



## Over dit boek

Dit is een digitale kopie van een boek dat al generaties lang op bibliotheekplanken heeft gestaan, maar nu zorgvuldig is gescand door Google. Dat doen we omdat we alle boeken ter wereld online beschikbaar willen maken.

Dit boek is zo oud dat het auteursrecht erop is verlopen, zodat het boek nu deel uitmaakt van het publieke domein. Een boek dat tot het publieke domein behoort, is een boek dat nooit onder het auteursrecht is gevallen, of waarvan de wettelijke auteursrechttermijn is verlopen. Het kan per land verschillen of een boek tot het publieke domein behoort. Boeken in het publieke domein zijn een stem uit het verleden. Ze vormen een bron van geschiedenis, cultuur en kennis die anders moeilijk te verkrijgen zou zijn.

Aantekeningen, opmerkingen en andere kanttekeningen die in het origineel stonden, worden weergegeven in dit bestand, als herinnering aan de lange reis die het boek heeft gemaakt van uitgever naar bibliotheek, en uiteindelijk naar u.

## Richtlijnen voor gebruik

Google werkt samen met bibliotheken om materiaal uit het publieke domein te digitaliseren, zodat het voor iedereen beschikbaar wordt. Boeken uit het publieke domein behoren toe aan het publiek; wij bewaren ze alleen. Dit is echter een kostbaar proces. Om deze dienst te kunnen blijven leveren, hebben we maatregelen genomen om misbruik door commerciële partijen te voorkomen, zoals het plaatsen van technische beperkingen op automatisch zoeken.

Verder vragen we u het volgende:

- + *Gebruik de bestanden alleen voor niet-commerciële doeleinden* We hebben Zoeken naar boeken met Google ontworpen voor gebruik door individuen. We vragen u deze bestanden alleen te gebruiken voor persoonlijke en niet-commerciële doeleinden.
- + *Voer geen geautomatiseerde zoekopdrachten uit* Stuur geen geautomatiseerde zoekopdrachten naar het systeem van Google. Als u onderzoek doet naar computervertalingen, optische tekenherkenning of andere wetenschapsgebieden waarbij u toegang nodig heeft tot grote hoeveelheden tekst, kunt u contact met ons opnemen. We raden u aan hiervoor materiaal uit het publieke domein te gebruiken, en kunnen u misschien hiermee van dienst zijn.
- + *Laat de eigendomsverklaring staan* Het “watermerk” van Google dat u onder aan elk bestand ziet, dient om mensen informatie over het project te geven, en ze te helpen extra materiaal te vinden met Zoeken naar boeken met Google. Verwijder dit watermerk niet.
- + *Houd u aan de wet* Wat u ook doet, houd er rekening mee dat u er zelf verantwoordelijk voor bent dat alles wat u doet legaal is. U kunt er niet van uitgaan dat wanneer een werk beschikbaar lijkt te zijn voor het publieke domein in de Verenigde Staten, het ook publiek domein is voor gebruikers in andere landen. Of er nog auteursrecht op een boek rust, verschilt per land. We kunnen u niet vertellen wat u in uw geval met een bepaald boek mag doen. Neem niet zomaar aan dat u een boek overal ter wereld op allerlei manieren kunt gebruiken, wanneer het eenmaal in Zoeken naar boeken met Google staat. De wettelijke aansprakelijkheid voor auteursrechten is behoorlijk streng.

## Informatie over Zoeken naar boeken met Google

Het doel van Google is om alle informatie wereldwijd toegankelijk en bruikbaar te maken. Zoeken naar boeken met Google helpt lezers boeken uit allerlei landen te ontdekken, en helpt auteurs en uitgevers om een nieuw leespubliek te bereiken. U kunt de volledige tekst van dit boek doorzoeken op het web via <http://books.google.com>

---

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

<https://books.google.com>



# WOORDENBOEK

DER

NEDERDUITSCH EN ENGELSCH TAALEN;

BENEVENS

EEN WAERELD-EN-GESCHIEDKUNDIGE LYST

VAN EIGENE NAAMEN.

---

IN TWEE DEELEN;

- I. ENGELSCHE EN NEDERDUITSCH,
- II. NEDERDUITSCH EN ENGELSCHE.

BEHELZEND

ALLE WOORDEN IN ALGEMEEN GEBRUIK,

UIT DE

BESTE WOORDENBOEKEN EN SCHRYVERS IN BEIDE TAALEN, BYEENGEBRAGT.

Zorgvuldigtk overgezien, en op hetzelfde plan opgesteld als het Octavo Woordenboek

DOOR

SAMUEL HULL WILCOCKE.

---

TE LONDEN:

BY J. MAWMAN; T. BOOSEY, EN JOHN RICHARDSON.

1811.

**J. G. Barnard, Printer, Skinner Street, London.**

# VOORREDE.

---

**H**ET Octavo woordenboek waar uit het tegenwoordig werk opgesteld is, tot algemeene vergenoeging verstrekt hebbende, heeft men eene uitgaave in eene Zakformaat niet onvoegzaam geacht; en men heeft geen moeite gespaard om binnen het bepaald bestek al het nuttige dat in het grootere woordenboek gevonden word, te brengen.

Het zelfde plan heeft men, zo verre als de verminderde grootte toeliet, gevolgd. De onvolmaakte voorleedene tyden en de deelwoorden van de werkwoorden in beide taalen zyn hier te vinden; benevens de zinverminderende uitgangen van de Nederduitsche Zelfstandige naamwoorden; als mede die Onduitsche woorden welke door het algemeen gebruik in de Nederduitsche taal als ingelyfd zyn.

Ten aanzien van de werkwoorden ziet men in beide taalen alle de volgende buigingen, te weten: de tegenwoordige en eerste voorleedene tyden van de aantoonende wys, het bedrijvend en het lydend deelwoord, en de onbepaalde wys, als mede het werkwoordelyk zelfstandig naamwoord, waar door de daad aangetoond word. Om dit wel te doen verstaan, zyn de hierbygevoegde uitleggingen noodig:

Met opzigt tot het eerste deel.

1. De uitgangen die gevoegd zyn by de regelmaatige werkwoorden, en door welke derzeiver eerste voorleedene tyden en deelwoorden gevormd worden, zyn genomen van de laatste medeklinker, op de volgende wyze:

Werkwoorden uitgaande in medeklinkers, als: *Gain-ed-ing*, winnen, waar *Gain* de tegenwoordige tyd van de aantoonende wys is, *I gain*, ik win, als mede de onbepaalde wys, *to gain*, winnen; *Gained*, de eerste voorleedene tyd, *I gained*, ik won, en het

lydend deelwoord, *the battle is gained*, de slag is gewonnen, en toevoeglyker wyze, *a gained battle*, een gewonnen slag; en *Gaining*, het bedryvend deelwoord, *he is gaining money*, hy is geld winnende, of, hy wint geld, en toevoeglyker wyze, *a gaining player*, een winnend; spelder, of, een spelder die wint, zo ook een zelfstandig naamwoord dat de daad aantoonend, overeenstemmende met het gebruik, dat men in 't Hollandsch, van de onbepaalde wys maakt, als: *the gaining of the battle*, het winnen van de slag; *Drum-med-ming*, trommelen, *I Drum*, ik trommel, *to drum*, trommelen; *I Drummed*, ik trommelde, *drummed*, getrommeld; en *Drumming*, trommelende, *the drumming*, (zelfst.) het trommelen, enz.

Werkwoorden eindigende in *e*, als: *Assure-ed-ing*, verzekeren, *I Assure*, ik verzekeren, *to assure*, verzekeren; *I Assured*, ik verzekerde, *assured*, verzekerd; en *Assuring*, verzekerende, *the assuring*, (zelfst.) het verzekeren: *Plague-ued-uing*, plaagen, *I Plague*, ik plaag, *to plague*, plaagen; *I Plagued*, ik plaagde, *plagued*, geplaagd; en *Plaguing*, plaagende, *the plaguing*, (zelfst.) het plaagen, enz.

Werkwoorden uitgaande in *y*, (welke letter hier als een klinkletter aangezien word) als: *Rely-ied-yng*, berusten, *I Rely*, ik berust, *to rely*, berusten; *I Relied*, ik beruste, *relied*, berust; en *Relying*, berustende, *the relying*, (zelfst.) het berusten, enz.

En regelmaatige werkwoorden die een dubbeld lydend deelwoord hebben, als: *Load-ed-en-ing*, laaden, *I Load*, ik laad, *to load*, laaden; *I Loaded*, ik laadde, *loaded*, gelaaden; *Loaden*, gelaaden; en *Loading*, laadende, *the loading*, (zelfst.) het laaden, enz.

II. De buigingen der onregelmaatige werkwoorden zyn voluit ter neergesteld, als: *Lead, led, leading*, leiden, *I Lead*, ik leid, *to lead*, leiden; *I Led*, ik leidde, *led*, geleid; en *Leading*, leidende, *the leading*, (zelfst.) het leiden: *Chide, chid, chidden*, chiding, bekyven, *I Chide*, ik bekyf, *to chide*, bekyven; *I Chid*, ik bekeef; *Chidden*, hekeeven; en *Chiding*, bekyvende, *the chiding*, (zelfst.) het bekyven: *Eat, ate, eat*, *caten, eating*, eeten, *I Eat*, ik eet, *to eat*, eeten; *I Ate*, of *Eat*, ik at; *Eaten*, gegeten; en *Eating*, eetende, *the eating*, (zelfst.) het eeten: *Strike, struck, stricken*, *striking*, slaan, *I Strike*, ik slaa, *to strike*, slaan; *I Struck*, ik sloeg, *struck*, geslagen *Stricken*, geslaagen; en *Striking*, slaande, *the striking*, (zelfst.) het slaan, enz.

En, ten aanzien van het tweede deel; is de eerste persoon van de tegenwoordigtyd van de aantoonende wys, als het hoofdwoord aangezien. Deeze eerste persoon, is niet, als in het Engelsch, eenerlei met de onbepaalde wys, *I observe*; *to observe*, maar in het Nederduitsch, word de laatstgenoemde gevormd door, by de eerste, de lettergreep *en*, te voegen, ik bemerk, *I observe*, bemerk, *to observe*, terwijl ook, in veele gevallen, de laatste medeklinker verdubbeld word, als, ik min, *I love*, minnen, *to love*. De lydende deelwoorden konden, egter, niet by hunne werkwoorden gevoegd worden, dewyl dezelve, meestendeels met de lettergreep *Ge* beginnen, of hebben zulks ingelacht, en dus zyn dezelve, afzonderlyk, op hunne respective

plaatsen, naar de letterschikking, gesteld. De volgende voorbeelden toonen de rangschikking van de Hollandsche werkwoorden duidelyk aan, dienende daar by aangemerkt te worden, dat de bygevoegde uitgangen, alle van de laatste letter genomen zyn;

### 1. Regelmaatige werkwoorden, als :

Die, waar van de laatste medeklinker van de eerste persoon, niet in de buigingen veranderd word, als : Schuur -de -ende -en, *scour*, alwaar Schuur, de tegenwoordige tyd van de aantoonende wys is, ik schuur, *I scour* ; Schuurde, de eerste voorleedene tyd, ik schuurde, *I scoured* ; Schuurende, het bedryvend deelwoord, *scouring*, en toevoeglyker wyze, een schuurende vrouw, *a scouring woman* ; (het lydend deelwoord, Geschuurd *scoured*, is, als bovengezgd, onder de letter G gebragt ;) en Schuuren, de onbepaalde wys, *to scour*, het welk ook als een zelfstandig naamwoord, dat de daad uitdrukt, gebruikt word, en dat altoos van het onzydig geslacht is, zo als men, in het Engelsch, het bedryvend deelwoord daar toe neemt, als : het schuuren van de vloer, *the scouring of the floor* : Rook -te -ende -en, *smoke*, ik Rook, *I smoke* ; ik Rookte, *I smoked* ; Rookende, *smoking* ; (Gerookt, *smoked* ;) en Rookten, *to smoke*, het rooken, (zelfst.) *the smoking*, enz.

Werkwoorden wier tegenwoordige tyden, in de eerste persoon, in *f*, *s*, en *i*, uitgaan, en die dezelve sluitletteren in hunne bedryvende deelwoorden, en onbepaalde wyzen, in *r*, *s*, en *y* veranderen, als : Leef -de, leevende, leeven, *live*, ik Leef, *I live* ; ik Leefde, *I lived* ; Leevende, *living* ; (Geleefd, *lived* ;) en Leeven, *to live*, het leeven, (zelfst.) *the living* : Vrees -de, vreezende, vreezen, *fear*, ik Vrees, *I fear* ; ik Vreesde, *I feared* ; Vreezende, *fearing* ; (Gevreesd, *feared* ;) en Vreezen, *to fear*, het vreezen (zelfst.) *the fearing* : Zaai -de -jende -jen, *sow*, ik Zaai, *I sow* ; ik Zaaide, *I sowed* ; Zaaayende, *sowing* ; (Gezaaid, *sown* ;) en Zaaayen, *to sow*, het zaaayen, (zelfst.) *the sowing*, enz. Ten aanzien van de laatste, of werkwoorden wier eerste persoonen van de tegenwoordige tyd uitgaan in *i*, is het noodig op te merken, dat *t* en *j*, wanneer dezelve in het Hollandsch zamenkoomen, één letter vormen, zynde *y*, wordende het dus, Zaaayende, en Zaaayen, in plaats van Zaaijende, en Zaaijen, terwyl wanneer de lettergreepen gescheiden worden, de *i*, en de *j*, weder te pas koomen, en dan schryft men Zaaï -jende, en Zaaï -jen, en niet Zaa -yende, of Zaa -yen.

En regelmaatige werkwoorden, die een tweevoudige voorleedene tyd hebben, als : Acht -te -ede -ende -en, *esteem*, ik Acht, *I esteem* ; ik Achtte, of ik Achtede, *I esteemed* ; Achtende, *esteeming* ; (Geacht, *esteemed* ;) en Achten, *to esteem*, het achten, (zelfst.) *the esteeming* ; Wond -de -ede -ende -en, *wound*, ik Wond, *I wound* ; ik Wondde, of Wondede, *I wounded* ; Wondende, *wounding* ; (Gewond, *wounded* ;) en Wonden, *to wound*, het wonden, (zelfst.) *the wounding*, enz.

II. Onregelmaatige werkwoorden, die uitgedrukt zyn, als volgt; *Byt, beet, -ende-en, bite, ik Byt, I bite*; *ik Beet, I bit*; *Bytende, biting*; (*Gebeeten, bitten*;) en *Byten, to bite, het byten, (zelfst.) the biting*; *Zuig, zoog, -ende -en, suck, ik Zuig, I suck*; *ik Zoog, I sucked*; *Zuigende, sucking*; (*Gezoogen, sucked*;) en *Zuigen, to suck, het zuigen, (zelfst.) the sucking*; *Zink, zonk, -ende -en, sink, ik Zink, I sink*; *ik Zonk, I sank of sunk*; *Zinkende, sinking*; (*Gezonken, sunk, of sunken*;) en *Zinken, to sink, het zinken, the sinking*; *Breek, brak, -ende -en, break, ik Breek, I break*; *ik Brak, I broke*; *Breekende, breaking*; (*Gebroken, broken*;) en *Breeken, to break, het breeken, (zelfst.) the breaking, enz.* De comma agter de voorleedene tyd, beduid, dat de volgende uitgangen weder op de eerste persoon zien, en dat het dus, volgens bovenstaande voorbeelden, zyn moet, *Bytende, Byten, en niet Beetende, Beeten*; *Zuigende, Zuigen, en niet Zoogende Zoogen*; enz. daar ten opzigt van de onregelmaatige werkwoorden, uitgaande in *f, ei, s*, dezelfde veranderingen voorkomen, volgens aantooning in de voorgaande artikel als: *Blyf, bleef, blyvende, blyven, remain, ik Blyf, I remain*; *ik Bleeft, I remained* *Blyvende, remaining*; (*Gebleeven, remained*;) en *Blyven, to remain, het blyven (zelfst.) the remaining*; *Rys, rees, ryzende, ryzen, rise, ik Rys, I rise*; *ik Rees, I rose* *Ryzende, rising*; (*Gereezen, risen*;) en *Ryzen, to rise, het ryzen, (zelfst.) the rising* enz.

III. Zamengestelde werkwoorden. Deze zyn, in het Nederduitsch zeer tadyk en worden gevormd door de voorzetting van zekere bywoorden en voorzetzels waar van sommige van het werkwoord niet afgescheiden kunnen worden, en sommige, mede an dere byzondere beteekenissen hebben. De eerste, zynde, *Be, Ge, Her, Ont, en Ver* maaken geen verschil in de buigingen, behalven in het lydend deelwoord, dat in deezen niet door de lettergreep *Ge*, maar door het onafscheidbaar voorzetzelt gevormd word. *Begelmaatigheds halve, is hetzelfde, evenwel, doorgaans byzonderlyk ter neergesteld, als Bekyk, bekeek, -ende -en, view, en in deszelfs plaats, volgens de letterschikking, Be keeken, viewed*; *Gedooft -de -ende -en, suffer, en afzonderlyk, Gedooft, suffered* *Herdoe, herdoed, -nde -n, redo, en afzonderlyk, Herdaan, redone*; *Ontvouw -de -end -en, unfold, en afzonderlyk, Ontvowd, unfolded*; *Vergezel -de -ende -en, accompany, en afzonderlyk, Vergezeld, accompanied, enz.* De bywoorden en voorzetzels, die gebruikt worden in het vormen van zamengestelde werkwoorden, en die ool eene byzondere beteekenis hebben, zyn, *Aan, Aaneen, Af, Agter, Buiten, By, Byeën Door, Goed, In, Klein, Kwyt, Los, Mede, Mis, Na, Neder, Neer, Om, Onder, Op, Open Over, Overeen, Tegen, Terug, Toe, Tusschen, Uit, Vast, Vol, Voor, Voorby, Vooruit Fry, Waar, Weder, Weer, Weg, en Zamen.* Sommige hier van, houden hunne plaats in alle de wyzigingen die het werkwoord ondergaan kan, dog het grootste gedeelte slegt in de deelwoorden; en onbepaalde wyzen, als: *Aanmoedigen, to encourage, waan van de tegenwoordige tyd geschreeven word, ik moedige aan, I encourage*; de eerste voorleedene tyd, *ik moedigde aan, I encouraged*; het bedryvend deelwoord, *aanmoedi*



gende, *encouraging*; het lydend deelwoord, aangemoedigd, *encouraged*; de onbepaalde wys, aanmoedigen, *to encourage*, dog in sommige gevallen schryft men ook, aan te moedigen; en het zelfstandig naamwoord, de daad aantoonende, het aanmoedigen, *the encouraging*. Deeze zamen gestelde werkwoorden, (als geen tegenwoordige tyd hebbende) kaden dus niet anders, dan in de onbepaalde wys, ingebracht worden, waar by gevegd is het bedryvend deelwoord, als: Overscheepen-de, *transship*, staande voor; Overscheepen, *to transship*, zo ook het zelfstandig naamwoord dat van het werkwoord gemaakt word, het overscheepen, *the transshipping*; en Overscheepende, *transshipping*; het lydend deelwoord, Overgescheept, *transshipped*, is op zyn plaats neergesteld, en de andere buigingen hier van, en van alle andere werkwoorden van deezen aart, moeten onder de grondwoorden, Scheep, enz. gezegt worden.

Men kan de meeste Hollandsche zelfstandige woorden, door zinverminderende uitgangen er by te voegen, in *diminutiva*, of verkleinwoorden veranderen, en deeze zyn, in het tweede deel, by yder woord, dat daar voor vatbaar is, aangetoond. Eertyds maakte men dezelve door de uitgangen *ke* en *ken*, dog thans door *je*, *tje*, *pje*, en *etje*. Op de volgende wyze zyn dezelve hier uitgedrukt, als: Zak -je, beduidende, Zak, *a bag*; Zakje, *a little bag*; Vrouw -tje, beduidende Vrouw, *a woman*, Vrouwetje, *a little woman*; Boom -pje, beduidende, Boom, *a tree*, Boompje, *a little tree*; Wang -etje, beduidende, Wang, *a cheek*, Wangetje, *a little cheek*; enz. Somtyds wrden dezelve ook door *etje* gevormd, met verdubbeling van de laatste medeklinker, als: Man -netje, beduidende, Man, *a man*, Mannetje, *a little man*; Hol -letje, beduidende, Hol, *a hole*, Holletje, *a little hole*; enz. Alle *diminutiva* zyn, zonder uitzondering, van het onzijdig geslacht, en het geslachteken agter de zelfstandige woorden, die zinverminderende uitgangen hebben, ziet alleen op het grondwoord, als: Zak -je, *s. m.* waar door beduid word, dat het word Zak, van het mannelyk geslacht is, daarentegen is het woord Zakje, benevens alle andere verkleinwoorden, van het onzijdige.

Verders, zyn, in het tweede deel, mede ingevoerd, die onduitsche woorden, die, door het algemeen gebruik, thans in de Nederduitsche taal, als ingelyfd zyn. Dezelve komen, in het zamenspreken, in het lezen, en in het schryven, zeer dikwyls, voor, en afschonen goede autheuren dezelve zorgvuldiglyk tragten te vermyden, ontmoet men ze by hoopen, in alle gemeenzaame gesprekken, koopmansbrieven, nieuwspapieren, wetige bescheiden, en wel voornaamentlyk in alle Nederlandsche afkondigingen, raadsbesluiten en plaacaaten. Tot v. ldoening nogtans van hen, die oprecht Nederduitsch wenschen te schryven, zyn deeze bastaard-woorden, met een Starretje gemerkt, en door de Engelsche vertaaling op te slaan, kan men het zuiver Hollandsch woord ommiddeelyk vinden, by voorbeeld, voor \* Confusie, door het woord, *Confusion*, in het Engelsche deel, te zoeken, ziet men 'er de rechte Hollandsche benaaming, Verwarring; voor \* Pr vinciaal, zoekende op *Provincial* in 't Engelsch, landschaplyk, enz. Hier omtrent, dient nog aangemerkt te worden, dat, waar, in het eerste deel, een van deeze onduitsche

woorden vereischt wierd, als een vertaaling uit het Engelsch in het Hollandsch, hetzelfde in Romeinsche letteren gedrukt is, om, van de zuivere Hollandsche woorden die in Italiaansche letteren staan, onderscheiden te worden, als: General, *s. veldoverste*, generaal; Drummer, *s. trommelslager*, tamboer; Insurer, *s. verzekeraar*, assuradeur; Raspberry, *s. hinnebezie*, frambooze; Collegial, *adj.* collegiaal; Commercial, *adj.* commercieel; Naturalise -ed -ing, naturaliseren, enz.

Drukfouten, die men, onaan gezien de nauwkeurigste zorgvuldigheid, in werken van deezen aart, voornaamentlyk wanneer eene zo kleine drukletter gebruikt word, nimmer geheel en al vermyden kan, zyn, zo wy vertrouwen, in dit woordenboek, minder dan in andere dergelyke aan te treffen.

# NIEUW ZAK WOORDENBOEK

DER  
NEDERDUITSCH EN ENGELSCH TAALEN.

TWEDE DEEL.

NEDERDUITSCH EN ENGELSCH.

A A M

A A N

A A N

**A**AF-JE, *s. f. nove.*  
*Aafsch, adj. awkward.*  
*Aafschelyk, adv. awkwardly.*  
*Aar-tje, s. f. ear of corn.*  
*Aai-de-jende-jen, stroke, caress.*  
*Aak-j, s. f. barge.*  
*Aal, s. f. eel.* [currant.  
*Aalbe-je, Aalbezie-tje, s. f.*  
*Aalbeboom, Aalbezieboom*  
*-je, s. m. currant bush.*  
*Aalbesewyn, Aalbeziwyn, s. m.*  
*currant wine.*  
*Aalmoes-je, s. f. alms.*  
*Aalmoesnier, s. m. almoner.*  
*Aalmoesnierschap, s. n. almoner-*  
*ship.*  
*Aalmoesniershuis -je, s. n. or-*  
*phan-house, foundling hospital.*  
*Aalmoesnierskind -je, s. n. or-*  
*phan, foundling.*  
*Aaloud, adj. ancient.*  
*Aaloudheid, s. f. antiquity.* [spear.  
*Aalſchaar, Aalſteeker-tje, s. f. ecl-*  
*-al-tiller-tje, s. n. tetotum.*  
*Aalwaarig, adj. petulant, wanton.*  
*Aalwaarigheid, s. f. petulance.*  
*Aam, s. f. aum, pipe.*  
*Aamgigt, adj. breathless, weak.*  
*Aambeyen, s. f. pl. hemorrhoides,*  
*pile.*

**A**amborstig, *adj. asthmatic.*  
**A**amborstigheid, *s. f. asthma.*  
**A**amtoegt -je, *s. f. respiration.*  
**A**an, *prep. to, at, in, on, upon;* **a**an  
*elkanderen, united, joined;* **d**e  
*deur staat aan, the door is ajar;*  
*de kaars is nog niet aan, the*  
*candle is not yet lit, (prefixed to*  
*verbs, aan sometimes signifies an*  
*increase of exertion, as; aanwer-*  
*ken, to work on; used with al,*  
*a continuation of the action, as;*  
*al aanwaayen, to continue blow-*  
*ing; in the present and preter-*  
*imperfect tenses of the indicative*  
*mood, and in the first and second*  
*persons of the imperative, as well*  
*as, occasionally, in the infinitive,*  
*this, and most other prepositions in*  
*compound verbs are separated*  
*from the verb, as; aanbidden, to*  
*adore; ik bid u aan, I adore you;*  
*ik bad u aan, I adored you; bid-*  
*den wy God aan, let us worship*  
*God; bid my aan, adore me;*  
*aan te bidden, to adore.*  
**A**anbakken -de, *burn to, stick to the*  
**A**anbeeld -je, *s. n. anvil.* pan.  
**A**anbegin, *s. n. commencement.*  
**A**anbelang, *s. n. consequence.*

**A**anbelangen -de, *concern, regard.*  
**A**anbellen -de, *ring.*  
**A**anbestede, *part. contracted.*  
**A**anbestede -de, *contract, give*  
*as a job, job, locate.* [gainer.  
**A**anbestede -der, *s. m. contractor, bar-*  
*-de, kaars is nog niet aan, the*  
*candle is not yet lit, (prefixed to*  
*verbs, aan sometimes signifies an*  
*increase of exertion, as; aanwer-*  
*ken, to work on; used with al,*  
*a continuation of the action, as;*  
*al aanwaayen, to continue blow-*  
*ing; in the present and preter-*  
*imperfect tenses of the indicative*  
*mood, and in the first and second*  
*persons of the imperative, as well*  
*as, occasionally, in the infinitive,*  
*this, and most other prepositions in*  
*compound verbs are separated*  
*from the verb, as; aanbidden, to*  
*adore; ik bid u aan, I adore you;*  
*ik bad u aan, I adored you; bid-*  
*den wy God aan, let us worship*  
*God; bid my aan, adore me;*  
*aan te bidden, to adore.*  
**A**anbestede -der, *s. f. contractress.*  
**A**anbestede -ster, *s. f. contractress.*  
**A**anbesteld, *part. committed.*  
**A**anbestellen -de, *commit, order.*  
**A**anbesterven -de, *inherit.*  
**A**anbestorven, *part. inherited.*  
**A**anbetrouwd, *part. confided.*  
**A**anbiddelyk -de, *trust, confide.*  
**A**anbeveelen -de, *recommend, com-*  
*mit, commend.*  
**A**anbeveeler, *s. m. recommender.*  
**A**anbeveeling -je, *s. f. recommen-*  
*dation.*  
**A**anbeveelster, *s. f. recommendress.*  
**A**anbevolen, *part. recommended.*  
**A**anbiddelyk, *adj. adorable.*  
**A**anbiddelykheid, *s. f. adorability.*  
**A**anbidden -de, *adore, worship.*  
**A**anbidder, *s. m. worshipper.*  
**A**anbidding, *s. f. adoration.*  
**A**anbidster, *s. f. adoratrix.*  
**A**anbieden -de, *offer, present*

Aanbieder, *s. m. presenter.*  
 Aanbieding -je, *s. f. offer, presentation.*  
 Aanbiedster, *s. m. presenter.*  
 Aanbinden -de, *tye on, fasten, urge.*  
 Aanbinder, *s. m. Aanbindster, f. fastener.* [*tening.*]  
 Aanbinding, *s. f. adligation, fast.*  
 Aanblaazen -de, *blow, instigate, kindle.*  
 Aanblaazer, *s. m. instigator.*  
 Aanblaazing, *s. f. instigation, inspiration, aspiration.*  
 Aanblaffen -de, *allatrate, bark.*  
 Aanblik -je, *s. f. glance.*  
 Aanblikken -de, *glance, dawn.*  
 Aanblyven -de, *continue at, or in, remain.*  
 Aanbod -je, *s. n. offer, tender.*  
 Aanboord, *adv. aboard; aanboord klampen, to board.*  
 Aanbotsen -de, *Aanbotsen -de, dash, knock, strike.*  
 Aanbotting, *s. f. shock.*  
 Aanbouw, *s. m. Aanbouwing, f. building, construction.*  
 Aanbouwen -de, *build.*  
 Aanbranden -de, *burn to.*  
 Aanbranding, *s. f. burning to.*  
 Aanbrassen -de, *brace.*  
 Aanbreken -de, *dawn, break, begin upon.*  
 Aanbrengen -de, *bring, furnish, provide, procure, accuse, inform, impart.* [*f. informer, accuser.*]  
 Aanbrenger, *s. m. Aanbrengster,*  
 Aanbrenging, *s. f. information, accusation, procurement.*  
 Aanbreyen -de, *knit to.*  
 Aanbyten -de, *bite at, bite.*  
 Aandagt, *s. f. attention.*  
 Aandagtig, *adj. attentive.*  
 Aandagtiglyk, *adv. attentively.*  
 Aandagtigheid, *s. f. attentiveness.*  
 Aandeel -tje, *s. n. share, contingent.*

Aandeelhebber, *s. m. concerned, proprietor, participant.*  
 Audieneu -de, *announce.*  
 Audiener, *s. m. announcer.*  
 Aandoen -de, *put on, endue, cause, attack, dun, assault, effect; spyt aandoen, to vex; geweld aandoen, to offer violence; leed aandoen, to hinder; 't land aandoen, to land, to put in, to touch at.* [*section.*]  
 Aandoening, *s. f. impression, affection.*  
 Aandoenlyk, *adj. affecting, pathetic.* [*report, inform.*]  
 Aandraagen -de, *bring, procure.*  
 Aandraager, *s. m. bringer, in former.*  
 Aandraaven -de, *trot on.*  
 Aandraayen -de, *twist on, twist hard, impose on, job off with.*  
 Aandrang, *s. m. croud, pressure, energy.*  
 Aandrentelen -de, *shuffle on.*  
 Aandringen -de, *urge, press.*  
 Aandringer, *s. m. urger, presser.*  
 Aandringing, *s. f. importunity, pressure, impression.*  
 Aandrukken -de, *press.*  
 Aandrukking, *s. f. pressure.*  
 Aandryven -de, *drive on, promote, swim on, swim ashore.*  
 Aandryver, *s. m. promoter, driver.*  
 Aandryving, *s. f. promotion, instigation.* [*demonstrate.*]  
 Aanduiden -de, *signify, intimate.*  
 Aanduidder, *s. m. significifer.*  
 Aanduiding, *s. f. intimation.*  
 Aanduwen -de, *push on or against, compress.* [*pression.*]  
 Aanduwing, *s. f. pushing on, compress.*  
 Aaneen, *adv. together.*  
 Aaneenbinden -de, *bind together.*  
 Aaneenbrengen -de, *join, bring together.*  
 Aaneengebonden, *part. bound together.*

Aaneengebragt, *part. brought together.*  
 Aaneengehangen, *part. adhered.*  
 Aaneengehegt, *part. joined together.* [*ther.*]  
 Aaneengeknoopt, *part. tied together.*  
 Aaneengelascht, *part. lashed together.* [*continuous.*]  
 Aaneengeschakeld, *part. connected.*  
 Aaneengevoegd, *part. joined.*  
 Aaneenhangen -de, *hang together, cohere.*  
 Aaneenhegten -de, *join.*  
 Aaneenknoopen -de, *connect, join.*  
 Aaneenlassen -de, *lash together.*  
 Aaneenschakelen -de, *concatenate.*  
 Aaneenschakeling, *s. f. concatenation, series.*  
 Aaneenvoegen -de, *join, connect.*  
 Aanerven -de, *inherit.*  
 Aanfokken -de, *breed.*  
 Aanfokker, *s. m. breeder.*  
 Aanfokking, *s. f. breeding.*  
 Aangaan -de, *concern, regard, begin, kindle, take fire, make a noise, enter into, undertake, walk faster, take effect; ik zal by hem aangaan, I shall call upon him.*  
 Aangaande, *prep. concerning.*  
 Aangaapen -de, *gaze at.*  
 Aangang, *s. m. beginning.*  
 Aangebakken, *part. burnt to.*  
 Aangebeten, *part. bitten.*  
 Aangeboden, *part. adored.*  
 Aangebeld, *part. rung.*  
 Aangeblaazen, *part. inspired.*  
 Aangeblaft, *part. barked at.*  
 Aangebleeven, *part. remained, retained.*  
 Aangeblikt, *part. seen.*  
 Aangebonden, *part. tied on.*  
 Aangebodst, *part. struck.*  
 Aangeboden, *part. offered.*  
 Aangebooren, *adj. innate.*

Aangebotst, *part. struck.*  
 Aangebouwd, *part. built to.*  
 Aangebracht, *part. arrived & imported.*  
 Aangebrand, *part. burnt to.*  
 Aangebrast, *part. braced.*  
 Aangebroid, *part. knit on, mended.*  
 Aangebrouken, *part. began upon.*  
 Aangedaan, *part. endued, moved, affected, inflicted.*  
 Aangediend, *part. announced.*  
 Aangedraagen, *part. brought, reported.* [ed.  
 Aangedraaid, *part. imposed, twist-*  
 Aangedreeven, *part. irritated, urged, driven ashore.*  
 Aangedrongen, *part. urged.*  
 Aangedrukt, *part. pressed.*  
 Aangeduid, *part. intimated.*  
 Aangeduwd, *part. compressed.*  
 Aangeerfd, *part. inherited.*  
 Aangeeren -de, *reach, discover, in-*  
*form, declare, enter.*  
 Aangefokt, *part. bred.*  
 Aangegaan, *part. began, undertaken,*  
*alight.*  
 Aangegaapt, *part. gazed at.*  
 Aangegeeven, *part. discovered, in-*  
*formed, entered.*  
 Aangeglommen, *part. kindled.*  
 Aangegluurd, *part. ogled.*  
 Aangegoid, *part. hit.*  
 Aangegord, *part. girt.* [ed.  
 Aangegrepen, *part. seized, attack-*  
 Aangegroeid, *part. augmented,*  
*grown.*  
 Aangehaakt, *part. grappled.*  
 Aangehaald, *part. cited, allured.*  
 Aangehangen, *part. adhered.*  
 Aangeheft, *part. begun.*  
 Aangehegt, *part. annexed, affixed.*  
 Aangehst, *part. instigated, in-*  
*cited.*  
 Aangeholpen, *part. procured.*  
 Aangehoofd, *part. raised.*  
 Aangehoopt, *part. accumulated.*

Aangehoord, *part. heard.*  
 Aangehouden, *part. detained.*  
 Aangehouden, Aangehuwelykt, *ad-*  
*related by marriage.*  
 Aangejaagd, *part. driven on.*  
 Aangekant, *part. opposed.* [at.  
 Aangekeeken, *part. beheld, gazed*  
 Aangeklaagd, *part. accused.*  
 Aangeklaampt, *part. boarded.*  
 Aangekleed, *part. dressed.*  
 Aangekleefd, *part. adhered.*  
 Aangeklopt, *part. knocked at.*  
 Aangeknoopt, *part. fastened.*  
 Aangekoudigd, *part. announced.*  
 Aangekoomen, *part. arrived.*  
 Aangekoppeld, *part. coupled.*  
 Aangekroopen, *part. crept ag-*  
 Aangekweekt, *part. bred.*  
 Aangelachgen, *part. smiled at.*  
 Aangeland, *part. arrived.*  
 Aangelangd, *part. reached.*  
 Aangelapt, *part. patched on.*  
 Aangelascht, *part. fastened on.*  
 Aangeleerd, *part. learnt.*  
 Aangelegd, *part. laid out, designed.*  
 Aangelegen, *adj. adjacent, impor-*  
*tant; wat legd er u aangelegen,*  
*what is that to you.*  
 Aangelegenheid, *s. f. importance.*  
 Aangeloid, *part. induced.*  
 Aangelicht, *part. lit.*  
 Aangelokt, *part. allured, enticed.*  
 Aangeloonkt, *part. ogled.*  
 Aangelymd, *part. glued on.*  
 Aangemaakt, *part. fastened, lit,*  
*added.* [ned.  
 Aangemaand, *part. exhorted, dun-*  
 Aangemaatigd, *part. assumed.*  
 Aangemeld, *part. announced.*  
 Aangemerkt, *part. remarked.*  
 Aangemerkt, *adv. since, seeing.*  
 Aangemetseld, *part. built to.*  
 Aangemoedigd, *part. encouraged.*  
 Aangenaaid, *part. sowed on.* [ant.  
 Aangenaam, *adj. agreeable, plea-*

Aangenaamheid, *s. f. agreeable-*  
*ness, pleasantness, grace, charm.*  
 Aangenaamlyk, *adv. agreeably.*  
 Aangenaderd, *part. approached.*  
 Aangenageld, *part. nailed on.*  
 Aangenomen, *part. accepted, un-*  
*dertaken, believed, assumed, en-*  
*listed.*  
 Aangenoopt, *part. excited.*  
 Aangepakt, *part. seized.*  
 Aangepast, *part. fitted.*  
 Aangeplokt, *part. affixed.*  
 Aangepord, *part. incited.*  
 Aangepraat, *part. persuaded.*  
 Aangepreezen, *part. recommended.*  
 Aangeprest, *part. pressed on.*  
 Aangeprikkeld, *part. incited.*  
 Aangeraaden, *part. counselled, ad-*  
*vised, recommended.*  
 Aangeraakt, *part. touched.*  
 Aangerand, *part. assaulted.*  
 Aangereegen, *part. strung.*  
 Aangereekend, *part. reckoned,*  
*charged, ascribed.* [pared.  
 Aangereg, *part. perpetrated, pre-*  
 Aangeroepen, *part. invoked, called*  
*upon.*  
 Aangeroerd, *part. touched.*  
 Aangerokkend, *part. instigated.*  
 Aangerold, *part. rolled on.*  
 Aangerukt, *part. advanced.*  
 Aangeschakeld, *part. linked.*  
 Aangescheenen, *part. irradiated.*  
 Aangescheld, *part. rung.*  
 Aangeschonden, *part. instigated.*  
 Aangeschooten, *part. put on.*  
 Aangeschouwd, *part. beheld.*  
 Aangeschreeven, *part. ascribed.*  
 Aangeschuurd, *part. rubbed against.*  
 Aangeslagen, *part. affixed, seized,*  
*arrested.*  
 Aangesmeeten, *part. hit.*  
 Aangesneeden, *part. cut.*  
 Aangespannen, *part. plotted.*

Aangespoeld, *part. driven ashore.*  
 Aangespoord, *part. incited.*  
 Aangesproken, *part. spoken to, called upon.*  
 Aangestamp, *part. rammed down.*  
 Aangesteld, *part. appointed.*  
 Aangestoken, *part. lit. infected, wormeaten.*  
 Aangestookt, *part. instigated.*  
 Aangestooten, *part. struck at.*  
 Aangestorven, *part. inherited.*  
 Aangestrand, *part. stranded.*  
 Aangestreden, *part. imputed.*  
 Aangestreeken, *part. dawbed, plaitered.*  
 Aangestroemd, *part. floated.*  
 Aangestuwd, *part. prompted.*  
 Aangetaast, *part. attacked.*  
 Aange tekend, *part. registered.*  
 Aangesteld, *part. paid.*  
 Aangetimmerd, *part. built to.*  
 Aange toond, *adj. put on.*  
 Aange toond, *part. shewn, demonstrated.*  
 Aange troeden, *part. acceded.*  
 Aange troffen, *part. met with.*  
 Aange trokken, *part. quoted, put on.*  
 Aange trouwd, *adj. related by marriage.*  
 Aange tygd, *part. imputed.*  
 Aange vaard, *part. undertaken, accepted.*  
 Aange vaaren, *part. navigated.*  
 Aange vallen, *part. assaulted.*  
 Aange varen, *part. begun, undertaken.*  
 Aange vat, *part. seized.*  
 Aange veegd, *part. swept.*  
 Aange vogtch, *part. tempted, attacked.*  
 Aange vlogten, *part. braided on.*  
 Aange vloogen, *part. flown at.*  
 Aange voegd, *part. added, joined.*  
 Aange voerd, *part. conducted, introduced, imported.*

Aangevuld, *part. filled up.*  
 Aange waaid, *part. windfallen.*  
 Aange wakkerd, *part. risen.*  
 Aange wassen, *part. increased, grown, grown together.*  
 Aange weest, *v. impers. called upon; ik ben by hem aangeweest; I called at his house; ik heb haan daarom aangeweest, I made application to her for it.*  
 Aange weezen, *part. shewn, cited.*  
 Aange wend, *part. bestowed, taken, habituated, habitual.* [ten.  
 Aange wonnen, *part. gained, begot.*  
 Aange worpen, *part. hit.*  
 Aange wreeven, *part. imputed.*  
 Aange zegd, *part. announced.*  
 Aange zeild, *part. touched at.*  
 Aange zet, *part. lured, fastened, added, induced, infected, sharpened.*  
 Aange zien, *part. beheld.* [ed.  
 Aange zien, *adv. considering, in consideration.* [nanc.  
 Aange zigt je, *s. n. face, countenance.*  
 Aange zigt kunde, *s. f. physiognomy.*  
 Aange zigt wikkcr, *s. m. physiognomist.* [tempted.  
 Aange zocht, *part. sued to, wooed.*  
 Aange zoet, *part. sweetened.*  
 Aange zommen, *part. swum ashore.*  
 Aange llimmen -de, *take five.*  
 Aange luuren -de, *ogle.*  
 Aange ooyen -de, *hit in throwing.*  
 Aange orden -de, *bird.*  
 Aange raaven de, *dig on.*  
 Aange renzen -de, *adjoin, border.*  
 Aange renzing, *s. f. junction.*  
 Aange roei, *s. m. growth, augmentation.*  
 Aange roeyen -de, *grow, augment.*  
 Aange roeying, *s. f. growth, increase.*  
 Aange rypen -de, *seize, attack.*  
 Aange rypelyk, *adj. reizable, attackable.*

Aange ryp, *s. m. seizer, attacker.*  
 Aange ryping, *s. f. attack, seizure.*  
 Aange haaken -de, *hook in, grapple.*  
 Aange baalen -de, *draw to, pull to, draw in, seize, arrest, allure, court, cite.* [ous.  
 Aange haalig, *adj. alluring, courteous.*  
 Aange haaligheid, *s. f. courtesy.*  
 Aange haaling, *s. f. seizure, alluring, citation.* [lowers.  
 Aange hang, *s. m. faction, suite, soldier.*  
 Aange hangen -de, *adhere, love, hang at.* [follower.  
 Aange hanger -tje, *s. m. adherent.*  
 Aange hangig, *s. f. adhesion.*  
 Aange hangel -tje, *s. n. appendix.*  
 Aange hebben -de, *have on.*  
 Aange heffen -de, *begin to speak, set a tune.* [speech or tune.  
 Aange heffing, *s. f. beginning of a*  
 Aange heften -de, *affix, attach.*  
 Aange hegter, *s. m. affixer.*  
 Aange hegting, *s. f. affixion.*  
 Aange helpen -de, *procure.*  
 Aange hilsen -de, *instigate, excite.*  
 Aange hitser, *s. m. instigator.*  
 Aange hitsing, *s. f. investigation.*  
 Aange hoogen -de, *raise.*  
 Aange hoopen -de, *accumulate.*  
 Aange hooren -de, *hearken unto, listen to, attend, hear.*  
 Aange hoorder, *s. m. auditor.*  
 Aange hooring, *s. f. auscultation.*  
 Aange houden -de, *detain, seize, persevere, importune.*  
 Aange houdend, *adj. continual.*  
 Aange houdendheid, *s. f. continuity.*  
 Aange houder, *s. m. perseverer, detainer, seizer, receiver.*  
 Aange houding, *s. f. continuation, importunity, seizure.*  
 Aange jaagen -de, *drive on, continue hunting; vreeze aanjaagen, so intimidate.*  
 Aange kanten -de, *oppose.*

Aanklaagen -de, *accuse, complain*,  
impoch. [accusatice.]

Aanklaager, s. m. *accuser, plaintiff*.

Aanklaaging, s. f. *accusation*.

Aanklaagster, s. f. *plaintiff*.

Aanklagt, s. f. *indictement, accusation*.

Aanklampen -de, *board, grapple*.

Aanklamping, s. f. *boarding, grapple*.

Aankleeden -de, *dress*. [ple.]

Aankleeding, s. f. *dress, dressing*.

Aankleefyk, *adj. appurtenant*.

Aankleefzel, s. n. *Aankleevē, s. f.*

*appurtenance, dependance*.

Aankleeven -de, *adhere, stick to*.

Aankleever, s. m. *adherent*.

Aankleering, s. f. *adherence*.

Aankloppen -de, *knock at*.

Aanklopper, s. m. *one that knocks*.

Aanklopping, s. f. *knocking at*.

Aankloppen -de, *tie, fasten, bind*.

Aankloopping, s. f. *fastening, adligation*.

Aankomst, s. f. *arrival, approach*.

Aankondigen -de, *announce*.

Aankondiger, s. m. *announcer*.

Aankondiging, s. f. *annunciation*.

Aankoomeling, s. *youth, novice*.

Aankoomelingschap, s. f. *youth, adolescence, noviciate*.

Aankoomen -de, *arrive, come, call at, approach, acquire, get at, obtain, come on, come to the pinch, signify*.

Aankoozend, *adj. young, next*.

Aankoozer, s. m. *comer*.

Aankoppelen -de, *couple*.

Aankoppeling, s. f. *coupling*.

Aankruipen -de, *creep on*.

Aankweken -de, *cherish, nurse, breed*.

Aankwecker, s. f. *nursery, seminary*.

Aankweking, s. f. *cherishing, breeding*.

Aankyken -de, *peaze at, stare, be-*

Aankyker, s. m. *spectator*.

Aaulachgen -de, *arride, smile upon*.

Aanlachging, s. f. *arriison*.

Aanlanden -de, *land, arrive*.

Aanlanding, s. f. *landing, arrival*.

Aanlangen -de, *reach, concern*.

Aanleggen -de, *patch on*.

Aaullassen -de, *fasten, patch*.

Aaullassching, s. f. *patching, adligation*.

Aauleeren -de, *study on*.

Aanleg -je, s. m. *attempt, undertaking, expenditure*.

Aanleggen -de, *attempt, plan, apply, touch at, lay, lay on, lay out, construct, commence, aim, present*.

Aanlegger, s. m. *Aanlegster, s. f.*

*undertaker, planner, beginner*.

Aanleiden -de, *induce*.

Aanleider, s. m. *leader, inducer, author*. [sion.]

Aanleiding, s. f. *inducement, occasion*.

Aanleidster, s. f. *inducer, authoress*.

Aanleunen -de, *lean against*.

Aanleuten -de, *light*.

Aanliggend, *adj. adjacent*.

Aanligging, s. f. *juxtaposition*.

Aanloeven -de, *loof*.

Aanlokkelyk, *adj. alluring, enticing, attractive*.

Aanlokkelykheid, *Aanlokkend*

*heid, s. f. alluremēt, enticement, charm, attraction*.

Aanlokken -de, *allure, entice*.

Aanlokking, s. f. *alluring, enticing, alluremēt*. [alluring girl.]

Aanlokster -tje, s. f. *charmer*.

Aanlokzel, s. n. *alluremēt*.

Aanlonken -de, *ogle*.

Aanloop, s. m. *concourse*.

Aanloopen -de, *run, run on, run against, counteract, touch at, bcontinuc*.

Aanlymen -de, *glue on, sized by*

Aanlyning, s. f. *g uing on*.

Aanmaaken -de, *fasten, light, add*.

Aanmaacen -de, *admonish, exhort, dun*. [horter.]

Aanmaaner, s. m. *admonisher, ex-*

*Aanmaaning, s. f. exhortation, dunning*.

Aanmaatigen -de, *assume, claim*.

Aanmaatiger, s. m. *assumer*.

Aanmaating, s. f. *assumption*.

Aaomelden -de, *announce*.

Aanmerkeiyk, *adj. remarkable, considerable*.

Aanmerkelykheid, s. f. *remarkableness, considerableness*.

Aaumerken -de, *remark, observe, note, consider*.

Aanmerkenswaardig, *adj. worthy of observation, remarkable*.

Aanmerker, s. m. *Aanmerkster, f.*

*observer, remarker*.

Aanmerking, s. f. *observation, animadversion, note, consideration, annotation*.

Aanmetfelen -de, *add, build*.

Aanmienielyk, *adj. amiable, charming, lovely, amiable, charming*.

Aanminnigleid, s. f. *loveliness, charm*.

Aanmoedigen -de, *encourage*.

Aanmoediger, s. m. *encourager*.

Aanmoediging, s. f. *encouragement*

Aannaayen -ed, *set on*.

Aannaderaar, s. m. *approacher, m.*

Aannaderen -de, *approach*.

Aannadering, s. f. *approach*.

Aannagelen -de, *naïlon*.

Aanpeming, s. m. *adopted child*.

Aaanneemelyk, *adj. acceptable, credible*. [bility, credibility.]

Aaanneemelykheid, s. f. *acceptability, creditability*.

Aaanneemen -de, *accept, take, receive, undertake, believe, increase, commence, embrace, enlist, take, ad-*

*vanee*.

Aaanneemer, s. m. *acceptor, under-*

taker, receiver, believer, beginner, embracer, enlister.  
**Aanneeming**, s. m. acceptance, admission, acceptation, adoption, enrolment, undertaking.  
**Aannoopen -de**, excite.  
**Aannooper**, s. m. exciter.  
**Aannooping**, s. f. excitement.  
**Aannoopster**, s. f. exciter.  
**Aanpaalen -de**, border, adjoin.  
**Aanpakken -de**, seize.  
**Aanpassen -de**, fit. [pel.  
**Aanpersen -de**, press against, im-  
**Aanplakken -de**, affix, job of with-  
 chouse.  
**Aanplakker**, s. m. affixer.  
**Aanporren -de**, excite, provoke.  
**Aanporrer**, s. m. exciter.  
**Aanporring**, s. f. excitement, in-  
 stigation.  
**Aanporster**, s. f. exciter.  
**Aanpraaten -de**, persuade.  
**Aanpraating**, s. f. persuasion.  
**Aanpraatster**, s. f. persuader.  
**Aanpressen -de**, press on.  
**Aanprikkelen -de**, incite, tempt.  
**Aanprikkeling**, s. f. incitement,  
 temptation.  
**Aanprysselyk**, adj. commendable.  
**Aanpryzen -de**, recommend.  
**Aanpryzer**, s. m. recommender.  
**Aanpryzing**, s. f. recommendation.  
**Aanraaden -de**, advise.  
**Aanraader**, s. m. adviser.  
**Aanraading**, s. f. advice, counsel.  
**Aanraaken -de**, touch, concern.  
**Aanraaking**, s. f. touch.  
**Aanranden -de**, assault, at ack.  
**Aanraander**; s. m. attacker.  
**Aanranding**, s. f. attack, assault.  
**Aanrekenen -de**, impute, ascribe,  
 charge to account.  
**Aanrekening**, s. f. imputation.  
**Aanregten -de**, commit, perpetrate,

dish up; een maalyd aanregten,  
 to make an entertainment.  
**Aanregter**, s. m. perpetrator, au-  
 thor, manager.  
**Aanregting**, s. f. perpetration.  
**Aanrennen -de**, gallop on.  
**Aanrenning**, s. f. galloping on.  
**Aanreppen -de**, invoke, call upon.  
**Aanritsgeld**, s. n. bounty.  
**Aanroeper**, s. m. invoker.  
**Aanroeping**, s. f. invocation.  
**Aanroeren -de**, touch, affect.  
**Aanroering**, s. f. affection.  
**Aanroeyen -de**, row on.  
**Aanrokkenen -de**, instigate.  
**Aanrollen -de**, roll on.  
**Aanrukken -de**, advance, advance  
 briskly. [suffer.  
**Aanryden -de**, ride on, ride apace,  
**Aanrygen -de**, lace, file, string.  
**Aanryging**, s. f. lacing, filing.  
**Aanschakelen -de**, link, join.  
**Aanschakeling**, s. f. junction.  
**Aanschellen -de**, ring.  
**Aanschieten -de**, put on, go on,  
 draw on.  
**Aanschikken -de**, sit close.  
**Aanschenden -de**, instigate.  
**Aanschender**, s. m. instiga or.  
**Aanschouw -tje**, s. m. view.  
**Aanschouwen -de**, view, behold.  
**Aanschouwer**, s. m. spectator.  
**Aanschouwing**, s. f. view.  
**Aanschouwster**, s. f. spectatrix.  
**Aanschryven -de**, ascribe, write to,  
 write down.  
**Aanschryver**, s. m. correspondent.  
**Aanschryving**, s. f. ascription, ad-  
 scription, recommendation.  
**Aanschuuren -de**, rub against.  
**Aanschyn**, s. n. appearance, face,  
 countenance.  
**Aanschynen -de**, irradiate.  
**Aanslaan -de**, undertake, begin,  
 seize, arrest, affix, bend.

**Aanslag -je**, s. m. attempt, design,  
 undertaking, scheme.  
**Aansloeren -de**, trail.  
**Aansloering**, s. f. trailing.  
**Aansmyten -de**, hit.  
**Aansnyden -de**, begin cutting.  
**Aanspannen -de**, combine, plot,  
 put to.  
**Aanspanning**, s. f. combination.  
**Aanspoelen -de**, swim on, swim  
 ashore.  
**Aanspooren -de**, spur, incite.  
**Aanspooring**, s. f. incitement.  
**Aanspraak -je**, s. f. speech, address  
 claim, demand, conversation.  
**Aanspraakelyk**, adj. accountable.  
**Aanspraakelykheid**, s. f. respon-  
 sibility.  
**Aanspreken -de**, address, ha-  
 rangue, call upon, dun, claim,  
 demand, invite.  
**Aanspreker**, s. m. addresser, ora-  
 tor, inciter, undertaker.  
**Aanstaan -de**, urge, importune,  
 please, like, stand ajar. [ing  
**Aanstaande**, adj. next, approach  
**Aanstampen -de**, ram down.  
**Aanstappen -de**, step on, walk  
 apace, call at. [fect, broach  
**Aansteeken -de**, light, kindle, in-  
**Aansteekende**, adj. contagious.  
**Aansteeker**, s. m. lighter, infecter.  
**Aansteeking**, s. f. lighting, kind-  
 ling, infection, inflammation.  
**Aanstellen -de**, appoint, behave  
 oppose.  
**Aansteller**, s. m. appointer.  
**Aanstelling**, s. f. appointment, be-  
 haviour.  
**Aansterven -de**, devolve.  
**Aanstervig**, s. f. heritage.  
**Aanstands**, adv. immediately.  
**Aanstooten -de**, instigate, excite.  
**Aanstooker**, s. m. instigator.  
**Aanstooking**, s. f. instigation.



- Aanstoot, *s. m. offence, scandal.*  
 Aanstootelyk, *adj. offensive, scandalous.* [ness, offence.  
 Aanstootelykheid, *s. f. offensiveness.*  
 Aanstooten -de, *strike against, offend.*  
 Aanstooting, *s. f. shock, offence.*  
 Aanstranden -de, *strand.*  
 Aanstromen -de, *flow on, float.*  
 Aanstroming, *s. f. afflux.*  
 Aanstryden -de, *impute.*  
 Aanstryken -de, *plaster, daub, anoint, take, stride.*  
 Aanstuiven -de, *dash on.*  
 Aanstuwten -de, *prompt.*  
 Aanstuwter, *s. m. prompter.*  
 Aanstuwing, *s. f. prompting.*  
 Aantaal, *s. f. demand, claim.*  
 Aantalser, *s. m. Aantalster, s. f. leasander, plaintiff.*  
 Aantal -letje, *s. n. number.*  
 Aantasten -de, *attack, seize.*  
 Aantasting, *s. f. attack.* [enter.  
 Aanteekenen -de, *note, register.*  
 Aanteekenaar -tje, *s. m. registrar, registerer, commentator.*  
 Aanteekenaarsboek -je, *commentary, memorandum-book.*  
 Aanteekening, *s. f. registration, annotation, observation.*  
 Aantellen -de, *pay.*  
 Aantimmeren -de, *build.*  
 Aantoonen -de, *shew, demonstrate.*  
 Aantoonende, *adj. indicative, demonstrative.* [dicator.  
 Aantooner, *s. m. demonstrator, instructor.*  
 Aantooning, *s. f. indication, demonstration.* [come on.  
 Aantredten -de, *accede, advance.*  
 Aantreding, *s. f. accession.*  
 Aantreffen -de, *meet.*  
 Aantreffing, *s. f. meeting.*  
 Aantrekkelijk, *adj. attractive, alluring, sensible, sensitive.*
- Aantrekkelijkheid, *s. f. attraction, allurement, sensibility.*  
 Aantrekken -de, *put on, attract, allure, have regard to, be affected, march on, advance.*  
 Aantrekker, *s. m. shoeinghorn.*  
 Aantrekking, *s. f. attraction.*  
 Aantyege -de, *impute, accuse.*  
 Antyger, *s. m. imputer, accuser.*  
 Aantyinging, *s. f. imputation.*  
 Aanvaarden -de, *undertake, attempt, commence, accept, take possession.* [ceptor.  
 Aanvaarder, *s. m. undertaker, accompanier.*  
 Aanvaarding, *s. f. attempt, commencement.*  
 Aanvaaren -de, *navigate.*  
 Aanval -letje, *s. m. assault.*  
 Aanvallen -de, *assault, attack, fall on; een aanvallend en verweerend verbond, an offensive and defensive alliance.*  
 Aanvaller, *s. m. assaulter.*  
 Aanvallig, *adj. attractive.*  
 Aanvalligheid, *s. loveliness, amiableness, charm.*  
 Aanvang, *s. m. beginning.* [do.  
 Aanvangen -de, *begin, undertake.*  
 Aanvanger, *s. m. beginner.*  
 Aanvanglyk, *adv. in the beginning, beginning.* [undertake.  
 Aanvatten -de, *seize, lay hold of.*  
 Aanvatting, *s. f. seizure, undertaking.*  
 Aanvatzel, *s. n. handle.* [taking.  
 Aanvetgen -de, *attack, attempt.*  
 Aanvetter, *s. m. attacker, tempter.*  
 Aanvetting, *s. f. temptation, consuetudine.* [gether.  
 Aanveegen -de, *sweep, sweep to.*  
 Aanvlegten -de, *braid on.*  
 Aanvliegen -de, *fly at.*  
 Aanvoegen -de, *add.*  
 Aanvoeging, *s. f. addition.* [pendix.  
 Aanvoegzel -tje, *s. addition, ap-*
- Aanvoeren -de, *carry on, lead on, adduce, induce, import.*  
 Aanvoerder, *s. m. leader, inducer.*  
 Aanvoering, *s. f. adduction, inducement, supply.*  
 Aanvullen -de, *fill up.*  
 Aanvulling, *s. f. repletion.*  
 Aanwaayen -de, *happen or get unexpectedly, blow on.*  
 Aanwakkeren -de, *rise, increase.*  
 Aanwas, *s. m. increase, augmentation, progress, excrement.*  
 Aanwassen -de, *increase, augment, risc, grow upon.* [exist.  
 Aanweezen, *s. m. presence, existence.*  
 Aanwezende, *adj. present.*  
 Aanwezendheid, *s. f. presence.*  
 Aanwendden -de, *bestow, apply, put in practice.*  
 Aanwending, *s. f. application.*  
 Aanwendzel -tje, *s. n. custom.*  
 Aanwennen -de, *accustom.*  
 Aanwerpen -de, *hit.*  
 Aanwinnen -de, *win, get, beget.*  
 Aanwinning, Aanwinst, *s. f. gain, getting, begetting, breeding.*  
 Aanwryven -de, *impute, attach.*  
 Aanwyzen -de, *shew, demonstrate, point out, refer to, cite, discover.*  
 Aanwyzer, *s. m. shewer, demonstrator, discoverer.*  
 Aanwyzing, *s. f. demonstration, reference, discovery.*  
 Aanzaaen -de, *saw on.*  
 Aanzeggen -de, *announce, denounce, send word.*  
 Aanzegger, *s. m. announcer.*  
 Aanzegging, *s. f. annunciation.*  
 Aanzeilen -de, *sail on, or against, touch at.*  
 Aanzetsten, *s. f. excites.*  
 Aanzetten -de, *land, fasten, join, induce, instigate, set on, set to, infect, set, grind, sharpen.*

- Aanzetter**, *s. m. instigator, grinder, sharpener.*
- Aanzetting**, *s. f. instigation, infection, grinding, sharpening.*
- Aanzien**, *s. m. respect, esteem, consideration, sight; ten aanzien, with respect, in comparison of.*
- Aanzien-de**, *behold, regard, see, look upon, seem.*
- Aanziener**, *s. m. respecter.*
- Aanzienlyk**, *adj. eminent, respectable, considerable, illustrious.*
- Aanzienlykheid**, *s. f. eminence, respectability, consideration.*
- Aanzigt-je**, *s. m. sight, face, countenance.*
- Aanzitten -de**, *sit to.*
- Aanzitting**, *s. accumulation.*
- Aanzoek -je**, *s. m. request, courtship.* [request, tempt.]
- Aanzoekten -de**, *woo, court, sue.*
- Aanzoeker**, *s. m. suitor.*
- Aanzoeking**, *s. f. wooing, courtship, temptation.*
- Aanzoeten -de**, *sweeten.*
- Aanzoeting**, *s. f. dulcification.*
- Aanzwemmen -de**, *swim on, swim ashore.*
- Aanzyn**, *s. n. existence.*
- Aanzyn -de**, *exist, be.*
- Aanzynde**, *adj. present.*
- Aap -je**, *s. m. ape, monkey.*
- Aaperok -je**, *s. m. pantaloen.*
- Aapery**, *s. f. Apenspel -tje*, *s. n. apish tricks.*
- Aapin -netje**, *s. f. she-ape.*
- Aar -tje**, *s. f. ear of coin.*
- Aardaker -tje**, *s. m. ground nut.*
- Aardappel -tje**, *s. m. potatoe.*
- Aardbeëving -je**, *s. f. earthquake.*
- Aardbeschryving**, *s. f. geography.*
- Aardbezie -tje**, *s. f. strawberry.*
- Aardbodem**, *s. m. earth, globe.*
- Aarde**, *s. f. earth, ground; ter aarde brengen, to inter.*
- Aarde**, *adj. earthen.*
- Aarde -de -ende -en**, *resemble, take after, thrive.*
- Aardenwerk**, *s. n. earthenware.*
- Aardewerker**, *s. m. potter.*
- Aardgewas**, *s. m. vegetable.*
- Aardhol -letje**, *s. n. cave.*
- Aardig**, *adj. clever, quaint, pretty, odd, comical, genteel.*
- Aardigheit -je**, *s. f. rarity, prettiness, cleverness, humour.*
- Aardiglyk**, *adv. prettily, quaintly.*
- Aardkloot -je**, *s. m. globe.*
- Aardkuil -tje**, *s. m. cave.*
- Aardmeeting**, *s. f. geometry.*
- Aardmuis -je**, *s. m. field-mouse, ground-mt.*
- Aardryk**, *s. n. earth, soil, ground.*
- Aardsch**, *adj. earthly.* [minded.]
- Aardsgezind**, *adj. sensual, earthly.*
- Aardsgezindheid**, *s. love of the world, sensuality.*
- Aardveil**, *s. n. groundivy.*
- Aardvrugt**, *s. f. fruit, vegetable.*
- Aardworm**, *s. m. earthworm.*
- Aarsvoet**, *s. m. driver.*
- Aart**, *s. m. nature, genius, temper, humour, sort.*
- Aartsbisdóm**, *s. n. archbishopric.*
- Aartsbisschop**, *s. m. archbishop.*
- Aartsbisschoplyk**, *adj. archiepiscopal.*
- Aartsdiaken**, *s. m. archdeacon.*
- Aartsdiakenschap**, *s. n. archdeaconship.*
- Aartsdiakony**, *s. f. archdeaconry.*
- Aartsengel**, *s. m. archangel.*
- Aartshertog**, *s. m. archduke.*
- Aartshertogin**, *s. f. archduchess.*
- Aartshertogdóm**, *s. n. archduchy.*
- Aartsketter**, *s. m. heresiarch.*
- Aartspriester**, *s. m. high priest.*
- Aartspriesterdóm**, *s. high priesthood.*
- Aartschelm**, *s. m. arch-villain.*
- Aartsvader**, *s. m. patriarch.*
- Aartsvyand**, *arch-enemy.*
- Aarzel -de -end -en**, *hesitate.*
- Aarzeling**, *s. f. hesitation.*
- Aas -de**, *aazende, aazen, feed.*
- Aas**, *s. n. bait, food, grain, acc.*
- Aasje**, *s. n. little rogue, grain, acc.*
- Aazing**, *s. f. feeding.*
- Abdis**, *s. f. abbess.*
- Abdy**, *s. f. abbey.*
- Abeeboek -je**, *s. n. primmer.*
- Abeebord -je**, *s. n. hornbook.*
- Abeceling**, *s. m. abecedarian.*
- Abeelboom -pje**, *s. m. poplar-tree.*
- Abel**, *adj. ingenious, able.*
- Abelheid**, *s. ingenuity, ability.*
- \*Abondant**, *adj. abundant.*
- Abrikoos -je**, *s. m. apricot.*
- Abrikoosboom -pje**, *s. m. apricot tree.*
- \*Absent**, *adj. absent.*
- \*Absolut**, *adv. absolutely.*
- Abt -je**, *s. m. abbot.*
- \*Abusivelyk**, *adv. erroneously.*
- \*Academie**, *s. f. academy, university.*
- \*Academisch**, *adj. academic.*
- \*Acceptant**, *s. m. acceptor.*
- \*Accepteer -de -ende -en**, *accept.*
- \*Accoord**, *s. n. agreement.*
- \*Accoord**, *adv. conformably.*
- \*Accuraat**, *adj. accurate.*
- \*Accys**, *s. m. excise.*
- Ach**, *interj. ah, oh, alas.*
- Achte -te -ede -ende -en**, *esteem, regard, mind, reverence.*
- Achtt**, *s. f. regard.* [ble.]
- Achtbaar**, *adj. venerable, respectable.*
- Achtbaarheid**, *s. f. respectability, venerableness; uw achtbaarheid, your worship.*
- Achteloos**, *adj. careless.*
- Achteloosheid**, *s. f. carelessness.*
- Achteloos'yk**, *adv. carelessly.*
- Achtzaam**, *adj. careful.*

Achtzaamheid, *s. f. carefulness.*  
 Achtung, *s. f. esteem, respect.*  
 \*Acte, *s. f. act, deed, indenture.*  
 \*Acteur, *s. m. actor.*  
 \*Actie, *s. f. stock, share, action, suit.*  
 \*Actiehandel, *s. m. stockjobbing.*  
 \*Actrice, *s. f. actress.*  
 Adder-tje, *s. m. adder, viper.*  
 Alderkruid, *s. n. vipergrass.*  
 Adderstonng, *s. f. adderstonngur.*  
 Adel, *s. m. nobility; de kleine adel, the gentry.*  
 Adelaar-tje, *s. m. eagle.*  
 Adeldom, *s. n. nobility.*  
 Adelyk, *adj. noble; een adelyk land goed, an estate that gives a title.*  
 Adem, *s. m. breath, breathing.*  
 Adem-de -ende -en, *breathe, re-  
spiration.*  
 Adempyp, *s. f. throttle.*  
 Ader-tje, *s. f. vein, artery.*  
 Aderagtig, *adj. veiny.*  
 Adergelaaten, *part. bled.*  
 Adergelaaten -de, *bleed.*  
 Aderlaating, *s. f. venisection.*  
 Aderyk, *adj. venose.*  
 Aderslag -je, *s. m. pulsation, pulse.*  
 \*Adjunct, *adj. adjunct.* [tor.  
 \*Administrateur, *s. m. administra-  
tor.*  
 \*Administratie, *s. f. administrati-  
on.* [ministrate.  
 \*Administrateur -de -ende -en, *ad-  
miral.*  
 Admiraal -tje, *s. m. admiral.*  
 Admiraalschap, *s. n. admiralship.*  
 Admiraal -schip, *s. n. admiral -ship.*  
 Admiraaliteit, *s. f. admiralty.*  
 \*Adres, *s. f. direction; adres ver-  
leenen, to forward.* [address.  
 \*Adresseer -de -ende -en, *direct,*

\*Advenant, *s. n. proposition.* [yer.  
 \*Advocaat, *s. m. counsellor, law-  
yer.*  
 \*Adviseer -de -ende -en, *advise.*  
 \*Advys -je, *s. n. advice.*  
 Advysjagt -je, *s. f. advice-boat.*  
 Af, *prep. off, away, of.* (In com-  
pound verbs at sometimes denotes  
completion of the action, as; af-  
werken, to work off, to finish  
working; sometimes exhaustion  
by action, as; afryden, to ride  
down, to tire with riding; it is  
only written connectively with the  
verb in the infinite mood, and the  
participles.)  
 Afarbeiden -de, *finish working, tire  
with work.* [set sea-marks.  
 Afakenen -de, *lay out, mark out.*  
 Afbedelen -de, *deprecate, petition.*  
 Afbedeling, *s. f. deprecation.*  
 Afbeelden -de, *delincate, describe.*  
 Afbeeld, *s. m. delineator, de-  
scriber.*  
 Afbeelding, -je, *s. f. delincation,  
description, representation.*  
 Afbeeldzel -tje, *s. n. portrait,  
danght, representation.*  
 Afbetaald, *part. paid off.*  
 Afbetaalen -de, *pay off.*  
 Afbetaaling, *s. f. payment.*  
 Afbeuken -de, *belabour.*  
 Afbezigen -de, *wear out.*  
 Afbeziging, *s. f. wearing out.*  
 Afbieden -de, *deprecate.*  
 Afbidder, *s. m. deprecator.*  
 Afbidding, *s. f. deprecation.*  
 Afbikken -de, *rub off, finish down.*  
 Afbiinden -de, *untie.*  
 Afbinding, *s. f. untying.*  
 Afblaazen -de, *blow off or away.*  
 Afblaazing, *s. f. blowing off.*  
 Afblyven -de, *absent, let alone.*  
 Afblyving, *s. f. absence.*  
 Afboenen -de, *rub off, brush off.*

Afboening, *s. f. cleaning, rubbing.*  
 Afborgen -de, *borrow.*  
 Afborging, *s. f. borrowing.*  
 Afborstelen -de, *brush.*  
 Afbranden -de, *burn, burn down.*  
 Afbreken -de, *demolish, pull  
down, break off, break down.*  
 Afbrekking, *s. f. breaking off, de-  
molishing.*  
 Afbrengen -de, *bring off or down.*  
 Afbreuk, *s. f. old materials, ruins,  
damage, prejudice, annoyance.*  
 Afbrokkelen -de, *crumble.*  
 Afbrokkeling, *s. f. crumbling.*  
 Afbruyen -de, *throw or fall down.*  
 Afbutelen -de, *tumble down.*  
 Afbyten -de, *bite off.*  
 Afbyting, *s. f. biting off.*  
 Afcirkelen -de, *circumscribe, circle.*  
 Afdaalen -de, *descend.*  
 Afdaaling, *s. f. descent.*  
 Afdak -je, *s. n. cave, penthouse.*  
 Afdanken -de, *disband, cashier.*  
 Afdanker, *s. dishonour, discharge.*  
 Afdanking, *s. f. discharge, disband-  
ing.*  
 Afdeelen -de, *divide, parcel out.*  
 Afdeeling, *s. f. Afdeelzel, n. di-  
vision, section.*  
 Afdeinzen -de, *retire.*  
 Afdekken -de, *belabour, maul.*  
 Afdieneu -de, *take away the cloth,  
wear out in service.*  
 Afdingen -de, *cheapen, abate.*  
 Afdinging, *s. f. cheapening, abate-  
ment.* [patch, adjust, acquir.  
 Afdoen -de, *finish, put off, dis-  
charge.*  
 Afdoening, *s. f. finishing, acquit-  
tance, adjustment.* [out.  
 Afdraagen -de, *carry down, wear*  
 Afdraaging, *s. f. wearing out.*  
 Afdrinken -de, *drink.*  
 Afdringen -de, *wrest.*  
 Afdringing, *s. f. absumption.*

Afdroogen -de, *dry up, wipe off.*  
 Afdruppen, Afdruppelen -de, *trickle down, distil.*  
 Afdrupping, *s. f. distillation.*  
 Afdrukken -de, *print off, counterfeited, delineate.* [blance.  
 Afdrukking, *s. f. image, resemblance.*  
 Afdrukzel -tje, *s. n. impression, print, copy.*  
 Afdryven -de, *absterge, drive off or away, flout down, repulse.*  
 Afdryvend, *adj. absterive.*  
 Afdrying, *s. f. absterion, repulse.*  
 Afdwaalen -de, *wander, stray.*  
 Afdwaaling, *s. f. deviation.*  
 Afdweilen -de, *nap.*  
 Afdwinger -de, *extort.*  
 Afdwinger, *s. m. extorter.*  
 Afdwinging, *s. f. extortion.*  
 Afceten -de, *broeze consume.*  
 Afeeting, *s. f. broezing.*  
 Afeischen -de, *require.*  
 Afeisching, *s. f. requisition.*  
 \*Affaire, *s. f. affair, business.*  
 Afuit -je, *s. f. carriage.*  
 Afgaan -de, *go down, off, or from, depart, deviate, decay, abdicate, resign, decrease, decline, intermit, vary, wane, go to stool; op 't afgaan der brieven, at the departure of the letters; in 't afgaan van de berg, descending from the hill; in 't afgaan zyner jaaren, in the decline of his age.*  
 Afgang -etje, *s. m. declension, declining, decrease, deviation, wane, decay, stool, excrement.*  
 Afgebeid, *part. wearied out.*  
 Afgebakend, *part. marked out.*  
 Afgebedeld, *part. obtained by begging.*  
 Afgebeden, *part. deprecated.*  
 Afgebedt, *part. delineated.*  
 Afgebeeten, *part. bit off.*

Afgebeukt, *part. mauled.*  
 Afgebezigd, *part. worn out.*  
 Afgebikt, *part. rubbed off.*  
 Afgeblaazen, *part. blown off.*  
 Afgeboend, *part. rubbed.*  
 Afgebouiden, *part. united.*  
 Afgeborgd, *part. borrowed.*  
 Afgeborsteld, *part. brushed.*  
 Afgebragt, *part. brought down.*  
 Afgebrand, *part. burnt.*  
 Afgebroken, *part. abrupt, interrupted, demolished.*  
 Afgebrokkeld, *part. chipped off.*  
 Afgebruud, *part. thrown down.*  
 Afgecirkelt, *part. circled.*  
 Afgeaan, *part. done, finished.*  
 Afgedankt, *part. cashiered, disbanded.*  
 Afgedeld, *part. divided.*  
 Afgedekt, *part. belaboured.*  
 Afgediend, *part. worn out.*  
 Afgedongen, *part. cheapened.*  
 Afgedraagen, *part. worn out.*  
 Afgedreeven, *part. repulsed.*  
 Afgedrongen, *part. extorted.*  
 Afgedronken, *part. drank.* [off.  
 Afgedroogt, *part. dried up, withered.*  
 Afgedroopen, *part. distilled.*  
 Afgedrukt, *part. impressed, printed.*  
 Afgedroppeld, *part. distilled.* [off.  
 Afgedwaald, *part. strayed.*  
 Afgedweild, *part. mopped.*  
 Afgedwongen, *part. extorted, forced.*  
 Afge-eischt, *part. demanded, claimed.*  
 Afgeeven -de, *deliver.* [ed.  
 Afgegaan, *part. departed.*  
 Afgegeeten, *part. consumed, eat off.*  
 Afgegeeven, *part. delivered.*  
 Afgegierd, *part. slid off.*  
 Afgeglyd, *part. slipped off.*  
 Afgegooid, *part. thrown off, flung down.* [off.  
 Afgegooten; *part. poured off, drawn down.*  
 Afgegord, *part. girt.*

Afgegreppeld, *part. trenched.*  
 Afgehaakt, *part. unhooked.*  
 Afgehaald, *part. fetched, skinned.*  
 Afgehak, *part. chopped off.*  
 Afgehandeld, *part. concluded, determined.*  
 Afgehangen, *part. unhung.*  
 Afgeheind, *part. enclosed.*  
 Afgeholpen, *part. relieved.*  
 Afgehouden, *part. debarred, deducted.*  
 Afgehouden, *part. cut off.*  
 Afgehuurd, *part. hired, bribed.*  
 Afgejaagt, *part. tired out.*  
 Afgekapt, *part. cut off, lopped.*  
 Afgekeken, *part. learnt by seeing.*  
 Afgekeerd, *part. averted.*  
 Afgekeurd, *part. decreed, repealed, disapproved, condemned.*  
 Afgeklopt, *part. beaten.*  
 Afgekluid, *part. picked.*  
 Afgeknaagt, *part. gnawed.*  
 Afgeknabbeld, *part. nibbled.*  
 Afgeknakt, *part. snapped off.*  
 Afgekneepen, Afgekneeld, *part. pinched off.*  
 Afgekneveld, *part. extorted.*  
 Afgeknibbeld, *part. juggled.*  
 Afgeknipt, *part. clipped, cut off.*  
 Afgekogt, *part. bribed, ransomed.*  
 Afgekondigd, *part. proclaimed.*  
 Afgekoomen, *part. derived.*  
 Afgekort, *part. abated, shortened.*  
 Afgekrabd, Afgekretst, *part. scratched off.*  
 Afgekreegen, *part. got off.*  
 Afgekuscht, *part. kissed off.*  
 Afgelaanden, *part. shipped.*  
 Afgelaaten, *part. omitted.*  
 Afgelangt, *part. reached.*  
 Afgeleefd, *adj. decrepit, very old.*  
 Afgeleend, *part. borrowed.*  
 Afgeleerd, *part. disused, unlearned.*  
 Afgeleezen, *part. proclaimed.*

Afgelegd, *part. laid aside, paid.*

Afgeleggen, *adj. distant, remote.*

Afgeleggenheid, *s. f. distance, remote-*

Afgeleid, *part. deduced.*

Afgeleit, *part. taken off.*

Afgelekt, *part. licked, worn out by*  
*venery.*

Afgeploopen, *part. launched, run*  
*down, run away with.*

Afgeholpt, *part. relieved, paid off.*

Afgemaaid, *part. mown.*

Afgemaakt, *part. finished, com-*  
*pleted.* [*part. painted.*]

Afgemaald, *part. ground, described,*

Afgemaand, *part. dissuaded.*

Afgemat, *part. tired, wearied.*

Afgematheid, *s. f. weariness.*

Afgemeten, *part. measured.*

Afgemend, *part. overriden.*

Afgemurd, *part. walled off.*

Afgespen, *part. pulled off.*

Afgemomen, *part. diminished, taken*  
*away.*

Afgepaald, *part. limited.*

Afgepast, *part. counted.*

Afgepeeld, *part. peeled.*

Afgeperkt, *part. partitioned.*

Afgeperst, *part. extorted.*

Afgepluisd, *part. picked off.*

Afgeplokt, *part. plucked, gathered.*

Afgepraat, *part. dissuaded.*

Afgepraagd, *adj. tortured to death.*

Afgeraden, *part. dissuaded.*

Afgeraapt, *part. separated.*

Afgeraspt, *part. rasped.*

Afgeroeden, *part. overriden.*

Afgetrokken, *part. deducted, settled.*

Afgetreuen, *part. torn off.*

Afgeret, *part. exercised, instructed,*  
*confy, sly.*

Afgerisid, *part. departed.*

Afgeroepen, *part. cried, proclaimed.*

Afgerold, *part. rolled down.*

Afgevoet, *part. beaten.*

Afgerot, *part. rotted off.*

Afgerukt, *part. pulled off.*

Afgeschaafd, *part. planed.*

Afgeschadwd, *part. adumbrated,*  
*typified.*

Afgeschapt, *part. abolished.*

Afgeschampt, *part. slipped off.*

Afgescheept, *part. shipped.*

Afgescheiden, *part. separated, de-*  
*parted.* [*part. drawn.*]

Afgeschetst, *part. delineated, rough-*

Afgescheurd, *part. torn off.*

Afgeschikt, *part. dispatched.*

Afgeschild, *part. peeled.*

Afgeschilderd, *part. depainted.*

Afgeschilferd, *part. scaled off.*

Afgeschooten, *part. discharged, se-*  
*parated, partitioned.*

Afgeschopt, *part. kicked off.*

Afgeschoren, *part. shorn.*

Afgeschraapt, *part. scrapea off.*

Afgeschreeven, *part. copied, writ-*  
*ten off.*

Afgeschrikt, *part. deterred.*

Afgeschrobd, *part. scrubbed.*

Afgeschrocid, *part. scorched.*

Afgeschud, *part. shaken off.*

Afgeschuimd, *part. skinned.*

Afgeschooven, *part. delayed.*

Afgeschut, *part. enclosed, imparked.*

Afgeschuurd, *part. scoured off.*

Afgeslagen, *part. refused, repulsed.*

Afgesleeven, *part. ground down.*

Afgeslept, *part. dragged down.*

Afgesleeten, *part. worn out.*

Afgeslingerd, *part. tossed off.*

Afgeslonst, *part. worn out.*

Afgesloofd, *part. tired.* [*part. rated.*]

Afgeslooten, *part. enclosed, sepa-*

Afgesmaakt, *part. stung off.*

Afgesmeekt, *part. deprecated,*

Afgesmeerd, *part. banged.*

Afgesmeeten, *part. thrown down.*

Afgesmolten, *part. melted.*

Afgesneeden, *part. cut off.*

Afgesnipperd, *part. snipped.*

Afgesnoeid, *part. lopped.*

Afgesnooten, *part. snuffed.*

Afgespannen, *part. uncocked.*

Afgespeeld, *part. played out.*

Afgesponnen, *part. spun.*

Afgespit, *part. treuched.*

Afgespleeten, *part. split off.*

Afgespoeld, *part. rinsed.*

Afgesproken, *part. agreed, bespoken.*

Afgesprongen, *part. alighted.*

Afgesproten, *part. derived.*

Afgestaan, *part. resigned.*

Afgestapt, *part. alighted.*

Afgestegen, *part. alighted.*

Afgesteld, *part. removed.*

Afgestemd, *part. voted against,*  
*abrogated; de voorslag wierd*  
*afgestemd, the motion was lost.*

Afgestoken, *part. fired, marked out.*

Afgestolen, *part. stolen.*

Afgestompt, *part. blunted.*

Afgestooten, *part. pushed down.*

Afgestorven, *part. deceased.*

Afgestreedden, *adj. conquered.*

Afgestreeken, *part. stricken.*

Afgestroopt, *part. skinned, plun-*  
*dered.*

Afgestuit, *part. rebounded.*

Afgestuurd, *part. dispatched.*

Afgetapt, *part. tapped.*

Afgeteekend, *part. delineated.*

Afgeteld, *part. counted.*

Afgetild, *part. lifted off.*

Afgetorud, *part. ripped off.*

Afgetouwd, *part. banged.*

Afgetreeden, *part. withdrawn.*

Afgetroegeld, *part. obtained by*  
*swimming.*

Afgetrokken, *part. deducted, in-*  
*sused, departed, detached, ab-*  
*stracted, retired.*

Afgetrokkenheid, *s. f. abstraction,*  
*absence of mind, retirement.*

Afgetrompet, *part. trumpeted about.*  
 Afgetroond, *part. inveigled.*  
 Afgetuimeld, *part. tumbled down.*  
 Afgetuind, *part. imparked.*  
 Afgevaardigd, *part. dispatched.*  
 Afgevaaren, *part. sailed away.*  
 Afgevallen, *part. revolted.*  
 Afgeveegd, *part. brushed off.*  
 Afgeveerd, *part. exacted.*  
 Afgevoerd, *part. abducted, brought down.* [quired.]  
 Afgevorderd, *part. exacted, re-*  
 Afgevraagd, *part. interrogated.*  
 Afgevyld, *part. filed off.* [fallen.]  
 Afgewaaid, *part. blown down, wind-*  
 Afgewaagt, *part. expected.*  
 Afgewald, *part. circummured.*  
 Afgewasschen, *part. washed, wash-*  
 ed away.  
 Afgewassen, *part. decreased.*  
 Afgeweeken, *part. departed, sepa-*  
 Afgeweend, *part. repelled* [rated.]  
 Afgewceest, *part. of Afzyn, been*  
 away.  
 Afgeweeven, *part. wezen.*  
 Afgewezen, *part. refused.* [off.]  
 Afgeweid, *part. digressed, browzed*  
 Afgewend, *part. averted.*  
 Afgewend, *part. disused.*  
 Afgewenscht, *part. deprecated.*  
 Afgewenteld, *part. rolled down.*  
 Afgewerkt, *part. tired, over-labour-*  
 Afgewischt, *part. wiped off.* [ed.]  
 Afgewisseld, *part. changed.*  
 Afgewonden, *part. wound off.*  
 Afgewonnen, *part. won.*  
 Afgewoogen, *part. weighed.*  
 Afgeworpen, *part. cast off.*  
 Afgewongen, *part. extorted.*  
 Afgewreeven, *part. rubbed off.*  
 Afgezaagd, *part. sawn off.*  
 Afgezakt, *part. gone down.*  
 Afgezant, *s. m. ambassador, envoy.*  
 Afgezantschap, *s. n. embassy.*

Afgezegd, *part. refused, counter-*  
 mandel.  
 Afgezeild, *part. sailed.*  
 Afgezet, *part. deposed, coloured,*  
 robbed, amputated. [ed.]  
 Afgezeten, *part. alighted, dismount-*  
 Afgezien, *part. learnt by sight.*  
 Afgezoeend, *part. kissed, well kiss-*  
 ed.  
 Afgezonden, *part. dispatched, sent.*  
 Afgezonderd, *part. and adj. sepa-*  
 rate, private, abstracted, sepa-

Afgezondertheid, *s. f. privacy,*  
 abstraction, separation.  
 Afgezooden, *part. boiled down.*  
 Afgezommen, *part. swum away,*  
 floated off.  
 Afgezuoren, *part. abjured.*  
 Afgezyypd, *part. distilled.*  
 Afgezyepeld, *part. trickled down.*  
 Afgieren -de, *slide off.*  
 Afgieten -de, *pour off, cast, found.*  
 Afglyden -de, *slip down, or off.*  
 Afgod -je, *s. m. idol.*  
 Afgodendienaar, *s. m. idolater.*  
 Afgodendienst, *Afgodery, s. f.*  
 idolatry.  
 Afgodenpriester, *s. m. pagan priest.*  
 Afgodin -netje, *s. f. she-idol.*  
 Afgodisch, *adj. idolatrous.*  
 Afgooyen -de, *throw down or off.*  
 Afgonden -de, *ugird.*  
 Afgeppelen -de, *trench.*  
 Afrgrond, *s. m. abyss.*  
 Afruwelyk, *adj. dreadful.*  
 Afrigrysk, *adj. dismal, dreadful,*  
 abominable. [ness.]  
 Afrigryskheid, *s. f. abominable-*  
 Afrigryzen, *s. n. abhorrence.*  
 Afrigryzing, *s. f. abhorrence, ab-*  
 Afgunst, *s. f. envy.* [horring.]  
 Afgunstig, *adj. envious.*  
 Afgunstiglyk, *adv. enviously.*

Afgunstigheit, *s. f. envy, malici-*  
 Afhaaken -de, *unhook.* [ousness.]  
 Afhaalen -de, *fetch down or off,*  
 fetch, flea, skin, get,  
 Afhakken -de, *chop off.*  
 Afhandelen -de, *conclude, determine.*  
 Afhandig, *adj. deprived,; afhan-*  
 digmaaken, *deprive, get by craft.*  
 Afhangen -de, *depend, take down,*  
 shelve.  
 Afhanglyk, *adj. dependent.*  
 Afhanglykheid, *s. f. dependence.*  
 Afhellen -de, *slope.*  
 Afhelling, *s. f. slope.*  
 Afheinen -de, *hedge, enclose.*  
 Afhelpen -de, *relieve, deliver, help*  
 off, cure. [duct, abate.]  
 Afhouden -de, *keep off, debar, de-*  
 Afhouding, *s. f. debarment, deduc-*  
 tion, keeping off. [hew down.]  
 Afhouwen -de, *cut off, chop off,*  
 Afhouwer, *s. m. hewer off.*  
 Afhouwing, *s. f. hewing off.*  
 Afhuuren -de, *hire, bribe, corrupt.*  
 Afhuuring, *s. f. hiring.*  
 Afjaagen -de, *tire, ride down, drive*  
 Afkappen -de, *cut off* [away.]  
 Afkapping, *s. f. abscission.*  
 Afkeer, *s. m. aversion.* [off.]  
 Afkeeren -de, *avert, dispel, ward*  
 Afkeerig, *adj. averse.*  
 Afkeerigheid, *s. f. aversion.*  
 Afkeeriglyk, *adv. with aversion.*  
 Afkeuren -de, *condemn, disapprove,*  
 repeat.  
 Afkeuring, *s. f. disapprobation, con-*  
 demnation, abrogation.  
 Afklauteren -de, *Afklommen -de,*  
 climb down.  
 Afklappen -de, *belabour, beat.*  
 Afkluiven -de, *pick.*  
 Afknaagen -de, *gnaw off.*  
 Afknaaging, *s. f. gnawing.*  
 Afknabbelen -de, *nibble off.*

- Afknakken -de, *snap off*.  
 Afknellen -de, *pinch off*.  
 Afknevelen -de, *extort*.  
 Afknevelaar -tje, *s. m. extortioner*.  
 Afkneveling -je, *s. f. extortion*.  
 Afknibbelen -de, *haggle*.  
 Afknibbeling, *s. f. haggling*.  
 Afknippen -de, *clip off*.  
 Afknipping, *s. f. clipping, cutting*.  
 Afknypen -de, *pinch off*.  
 Afkomst, *s. f. pedigree, origin*.  
 Afkomstig, *adj. descendant, proceeding, derived, native*.  
 Afkoomeling, *s. m. descendant*.  
 Afkoomelingschap, *s. m. offspring, progeny, posterity*.  
 Afkoomen -de, *descend, come off, proceed, derive*.  
 Afkoomen, *s. f. descent*. [gate.  
 Afkooligen -de, *proclaim, promulgate*.  
 Afkooliger, *s. m. proclaimer*.  
 Afkondiging, *s. f. proclamation*.  
 Afkoop, *s. m. bribe, ransom, contribution*.  
 Afkopen -de, *buy, bribe, ransom*.  
 Afkoopting, *s. f. ransoming, corruption, bribing*. [bate.  
 Afkorten -de, *shorten, deduct, abate*.  
 Afkorting, -je, *s. f. abatement, deduction, discount*.  
 Afkrabben -de, Afkretsen -de, *scrape or scratch off*.  
 Afkruipen -de, *creep down*.  
 Afkrygen -de, *take off, get*.  
 Afkunnen -de, *be able to do, get rid of*. [well.  
 Afkussen -de, *kiss away, kiss*.  
 Afkyken -de, *learn by sight*.  
 Afkyker -tje, *s. m. learner by sight*.  
 Afkyking, *s. f. learning by sight*.  
 Afkvaaden -de, *load, freight, ship*.  
 Afkvaader, *s. m. shipper, freighter*.  
 Afkvaading, *s. f. shipment, loading*.  
 Afkvaat -je, *s. m. indulgence*.
- Afvaat -bulle, *s. f. bull of indulgence*.  
 Afvaaten -de, *let down, descend, desist, omit*. [desisting.  
 Afvaating, *s. f. descent, omission*.  
 Afvaatende, *adj. intermitting*.  
 Afvandig, *adj. seaward; een afvandige wind, a land wind*.  
 Afvangen -de, *fetch, deliver*.  
 Afveenen -de, *borrow*.  
 Afveening, *s. f. borrowing*.  
 Afveeren -de, *unlearn, disuse*.  
 Afveezen -de, *publish, proclaim*.  
 Afveezer, *s. m. proclaimer*.  
 Afveezing, *s. f. publication, proclamation*.  
 Afvegen -de, *lay down, pay off, take, perform, come off*.  
 Afveger -tje, *s. m. excuse*.  
 Afvegging, *s. f. deposition, payment, taking, performance*.  
 Afveiden -de, *deduce, derive, seduce, drain*.  
 Afveiding, *s. f. deduction, derivation, seduction, drain*.  
 Afvigten -de, *take or pull off*.  
 Afvliken -de, *lick off, be'about, maul, wear out by vengery*.  
 Afvlikking, *s. f. belabouring*.  
 Afloop -je, *s. m. stream, slope*.  
 Afloopen -de, *run down, run off, descend, overmaster, mutiny, launch, slope*.  
 Aflooper, *s. m. mutineer, marauder*.  
 Aflooping, *s. f. descent, slope, mutiny*. [charge.  
 Aflossen -de, *deliver, relieve, dissolve*.  
 Aflossing, *s. f. delivery, relief, discharge*.  
 Aflyvig, *adj. dead*. [charge.  
 Aflyvigheid, *s. f. decease*.  
 Afmaaken -de, *finish, complete, compound, adjust, weary, dispatch*.  
 Afmaaker, *s. m. finisher, compounder, adjuster*.  
 Afmaakking, *s. m. completion, com-*
- position, adjustment*.  
 Afmaalen -de, *deprint, delineate, describe, finish grinding*.  
 Afmaaler, *s. m. delineator, describer*.  
 Afmaaling -je, *s. f. delineation, description*.  
 Afmaanen -de, *dissuade*.  
 Afmaayen -de, *move*.  
 Afmaatten -de, *tire, harass*.  
 Afmenneuen -de, *over-ride*.  
 Afmeeten -de, *measure, compute, guess*. [tation.  
 Afmeeting, *s. mensuration, computation*.  
 Afmeetylck, *adj. measurable*. [ity.  
 Afmeetylckheid, *s. f. mensurability*.  
 Afmuuren -de, *wall off*.  
 Afneemen -de, *take off, diminish, decrease, clean, rub, guess, conclude, cut*.  
 Afneemen, *s. f. decrease, decay*.  
 Afnypen -de, *pinch off*.  
 Afnypping, *s. f. pinching off*.  
 Afpaalen -de, *limit, enclose*.  
 Afpaaling, *s. f. limitation, enclosure*.  
 Afpassen -de, *measure, square, give exact change*.  
 Afpeelen -de, *peel*.  
 Afpeeling, *s. f. peeling*.  
 Afperken -de, *limit, enclose, fold*.  
 Afperking, *s. f. limitation, enclosure, folding*.  
 Afpersen -de, *extort*.  
 Afpersing, *s. f. extortion*.  
 Afpluizen -de, *pick off*.  
 Afplukken -de, *gather, pluck*.  
 Afplukking, *s. f. gathering*.  
 Afpraaten -de, *dissuade*.  
 Afpraating, *s. dissuasion*.  
 Afraaden -de, *dissuade*.  
 Afraader, *s. m. dissuader*.  
 Afraading, *s. f. dissuasion*.  
 Afraaken -de, *get off, leave, be separated, ramble*.

- Afraspēn** -de, rasp off.  
**Afreckenen** -de, settle, balance, close, liquidate, abate, deduct.  
**Afreckening**, s. f. settlement, liquidation, abatement, deduction.  
**Afregten** -de, exercise, train, in-  
**Afreis**, s. f. departure. [struct.  
**Afreizen** -de, depart.  
**Afroepen** -de, call down, proclaim, decry, cry.  
**Afroeper**, s. m. proclaimer, cryer.  
**Afroeping**, s. f. proclamation, publication.  
**Afrollen** -de, roll down.  
**Afrolling**, s. f. rolling down.  
**Afrossen** -de, bang.  
**Afrotten** -de, rot off.  
**Afrukken** -de, snatch away, pluck off, despoil.  
**Afrukking**, s. f. despoliation.  
**Afryden** -de, ride down, or away, over-ride, ride out, set off.  
**Afryten** -de, tear off.  
**Afschaafzel** -tje, s. n. shaving, scraping.  
**Afschaaven** -de, plane.  
**Afschaaving**, s. f. planing.  
**Afschaduwēn** -de, adumbrate, typify. [shadow, type.  
**Afschaduwing**, s. f. adumbration.  
**Afschaffelyk**, adj. abolishable.  
**Afschaffen** -de, abolish, abrogate.  
**Afschaffing**, s. f. abolition, abrogation.  
**Afschampen** -de, slip off or aside.  
**Afschamping**, s. f. slipping off.  
**Afschampzel** -tje, s. n. chip.  
**Afscheepen** -de, ship, load, embark.  
**Afscheeper**, s. m. skipper. [dismis.  
**Afscheeping**, s. f. shipment, embarkation.  
**Afscheeren** -de, shear or shave off.  
**Afscheid**, s. m. leave, departure, farewell.  
**Afscheiden** -de, separate, finish, conclude, depart.  
**Afscheiding**, s. f. separation.  
**Afscheidzel** -tje, s. n. separation, partition.  
**Afschetsen** -de, sketch. [lating.  
**Afschetsing**, s. f. sketch, representation.  
**Afscheuren** -de, rend.  
**Afscheuring**, s. f. schism.  
**Afschieten** -de, glide off, shoot off, discharge, separate.  
**Afschikken** -de, dispatch.  
**Afschilderen** -de, describe, depict, depicture. [lineation, picture.  
**Afschildering**, s. f. description, description.  
**Afschildery**, s. f. picture.  
**Afschilderen** -de, scale or peel off.  
**Afschildering**, s. f. furfur.  
**Afschillen** -de, peel, pare.  
**Afschitteren** -de, glitter.  
**Afschittering**, s. f. glitter.  
**Afschoppen** -de, kick or hurl down.  
**Afschouwen**, see **Afshuwen**.  
**Afschraapen** -de, scrape off.  
**Afschraaping**, s. f. scraping off.  
**Afschraapzel** -tje, s. n. scraping.  
**Afschrisft** -je, s. n. copy. [chip.  
**Afschrik**, s. m. terror, abhorrence.  
**Afschrikken** -de, deter, terrify.  
**Afschryven** -de, copy, write off.  
**Afschryver**, s. m. copier.  
**Afschryving**, s. f. copying.  
**Afschrobben** -de, scrub, scour.  
**Afschroeyen** -de, clip, scorch.  
**Afschudden** -de, shake off.  
**Afschuimen** -de, scum, skim.  
**Afschuimzel**, s. n. scum.  
**Afschuiven** -de, shuffle off, delay, shove away.  
**Afschutten** -de, enclose, separate.  
**Afschutting**, s. f. separation.  
**Afschutzel** -tje, s. n. pale, enclosure.  
**Afschuuren** -de, scour, curry.  
**Afschuuring**, s. f. scouring.  
**Afschuurzel** -tje, s. n. scouring.  
**Afschuwelyk**, adj. abominable, hideous. [on, frightfulness.  
**Afschuwelykheid**, s. f. abominability.  
**Afschuwen**, s. n. abhorrence, detestation, horror. [verberate.  
**Afschynen** -de, shine, glitter, reflect.  
**Afschynzel**, s. n. b. brightness, splendour, reverberation.  
**Afslaan** -de, reject, repel, fall, abate, refuse, sell by auction, decline, strike off, beat soundly.  
**Afslag**, s. m. abatement, diminution, auction.  
**Afslager**, s. m. auctioneer.  
**Afsliepen** -de, drag down.  
**Afslingeren** -de, sling off, toss off.  
**Afslonssen** -de, spoil, wear out.  
**Afslouven** -de, tire.  
**Afsluiten** -de, enclose.  
**Afsluiting**, s. f. enclosing.  
**Afsluitzel** -tje, s. m. enclosure.  
**Afslipen** -de, wear out by grinding.  
**Afslipen** -de, wear out, retail.  
**Afsmakken** -de, smite off. [cate.  
**Afsmeecken** -de, beseech, deprecate.  
**Afsmeecken** -de, bang.  
**Afsmelten** -de, melt.  
**Afsmeyten** -de, throw off.  
**Afsnippen** -de, snipper.  
**Afsmoeyen** de, prune, lop, clip.  
**Afsmoeying**, s. f. lopping, clipping.  
**Afsmoeizel** -tje, s. n. paring, clipping.  
**Afsmuiten** -de, snuff. [ping.  
**Afsmynen** -de, trench, cut off.  
**Afsmyning**, s. f. retrenchment.  
**Afsmynzel** -tje, s. n. cutting, chip.  
**Afspannen** -de, uncock.  
**Afspeelen** -de, play out. [out.  
**Afspinnen** -de, spin away, spin.  
**Afspitten** -de, take from the spit, dig away, trench.



- Afsplyten -de, split off. [away.  
 Afspoelen -de, wash, rinse, wash  
 Afspoeling, s. f. washing away.  
 Afspreek -je, s. f. agreement, ap-  
 pointment. [speak.  
 Afspreeken -de, agree, appoint, be-  
 spreek -de, leap down, alight.  
 Afspuiten -de, proceed.  
 Afspuitzel -tje, s. n. slip, plant.  
 Afstaan -de, desert, resign, abdicate,  
 stand at a distance. [scendant.  
 Afstammen, Afstammeling, de-  
 Afstand -je, s. m. distance, resigna-  
 tion, abdication; afstand doen,  
 renounce, abdicate.  
 Afstappen -de, alight, quit, dlist.  
 Afsteeken -de, set sail, fire, mark  
 out, cut, foil, highlight; iemand  
 de loef afsteeken, to get the start  
 of one. [out.  
 Afsteking, s. f. fring, marking  
 Afstelen -de, steal. [move.  
 Afstellen -de, put off, set aside, re-  
 Afstemmen -de, vote against.  
 Afsterven -de, die, diminish. [tion.  
 Afsterfing, s. f. decease, mortifica-  
 Afstompen -de, blunt.  
 Afstoeten -de, push down or off.  
 Afstorting -de, tumble, fall.  
 Afstorting, s. f. fall, tumble.  
 Afstralen -de, beam, shine.  
 Afstraling, s. f. irradiation.  
 Afstromen -de, stream, flow.  
 Afstroming, s. f. current.  
 Afstroopen -de, skin, flea, plunder.  
 Afstrooping, s. f. skinning, robbery.  
 Afstryken -de, strike, pull down.  
 Afwerpen -de, rebound.  
 Afwerpen -de, fly off.  
 Afwerpen -de, dispatch, send.  
 Afzygen -de, alight, descend.  
 Afzappen -de, draw, tap, drain.  
 Afzekenaar, s. m. delineator.  
 Afzeken -de, draw, delineate.
- Afteekening -je, s. f. drawing, de-  
 Afstellen -de, count. [lineation.  
 Afstelling, s. f. enumeration.  
 Afstellen -de, list off.  
 Aftogt -je, s. m. retreat.  
 Aftornen -de, unsew.  
 Aftouwen -de, dress, bang, curry.  
 Aftreeden -de, descend, alight, de-  
 part, withdraw.  
 Aftreeding, s. f. descent.  
 Aftrek -je, s. m. vent, custom.  
 Aftrekken -de, deduct, infuse,  
 march off, depart, draw off, re-  
 treat, dissuade.  
 Aftrekking, s. f. deduction.  
 Aftrekzel -tje, s. n. infusion.  
 Aftroggeleu -de, obtain by sawing.  
 Aftroggeleu, s. f. obtainment by  
 sawing.  
 Aftrompetten -de, proclaim by  
 sound of trumpet.  
 Aftroonen -de, inveigle.  
 Aftuimelen -de, tumble down.  
 Aftuinen -de, enclose, impark.  
 Aftuining, s. f. enclosure.  
 Aftuaren -de, set sail, set off.  
 Aftvaardigen -de, dispatch.  
 Aftvaardiger, s. m. dispatcher.  
 Aftvaardiging, s. f. dispatch.  
 Afval -letje, s. m. revolt, apostacy,  
 paring, offal.  
 Afvallig -de, revolt, fall off, fall  
 down, forsake, lie by.  
 Afvallig, adj. revolted, rebellious.  
 Afvalligheid, s. apostacy, rebellious-  
 ness. [flektion.  
 Afvalling, s. f. revolt, apostacy, de-  
 Afveegen -de, wipe, brush, sweep.  
 Afveeging, s. f. wiping, sweeping.  
 Afvergen -de, require, exact.  
 Afverging, s. f. requisition, exac-  
 Afvliegen -de, fly down. [tion.  
 Afvlicten -de, flow down.  
 Afvlicting, s. f. flowing down.
- Afvloeyen -de, flow.  
 Afvloeying, s. f. defluxion.  
 Afvoeren -de, abduct, send or take  
 away, export. [ration.  
 Afvoering, s. f. abduction, expor-  
 Afvorderaar, s. m. demander, exacter.  
 Afvorderen -de, demand, require,  
 exact. [tion.  
 Afvordering, s. f. demand, exac-  
 Afvraagen -de, ask, demand, inter-  
 Afvraagging, s. f. demand. [rogate.  
 Afvylen -de, file off.  
 Afvyltel -tje, s. n. filing.  
 Afwaayen -de, blow off, or away.  
 Afwaagten -de, expect, wait for.  
 Afwallen -de, circummure, intrinct.  
 Afwasschen -de, wash off or away,  
 Afwassching, s. f. ablution. [cleansc.  
 Afwassen -de, decrease, wane.  
 Afweegen -de, weigh.  
 Afweerder, s. m. defender.  
 Afweeren -de, repel, parry, defend.  
 Afweering, s. f. repelling.  
 Afweeven -de, weave off, finish.  
 Afweezen -de, absente.  
 Afweezen -de, be absent, be away.  
 Afweezend, Afweezig, adi. absent.  
 Afweezendheid, s. f. absence.  
 Afweg -je, s. m. by-road, by-path.  
 Afwenden -de, turn aside, turn  
 away, divert, avert, parry.  
 Afwendig, adj. averse.  
 Afwendigheid, s. f. aversion.  
 Afwendig -je, s. f. diversion.  
 Afwennen -de, disuse.  
 Afwenning, Afwenst, s. f. disuse.  
 Afwenschen -de, deprecate.  
 Afwentelen -de, tumble down.  
 Afwenteling, s. f. rolling down.  
 Afwerken -de, finish working, over-  
 labour. [demolish.  
 Afwerpen -de, cast down, shake off,  
 Afwerping, s. f. demolition.  
 Afweiden -de, digress, browse off.

Afweiding -je, *s. f. digression.*  
 Afwinden -de, *wind off.*  
 Afwinnen -de, *gain, win.*  
 Afwisschen -de, *wipe off.*  
 Afwisselen -de, *change.*  
 Afwisseling, *s. f. change.*  
 Afwoonen -de, *live at a distance.*  
 Afwringen -de, *wrest, extort.*  
 Afwryven -de, *rub.*  
 Afwryving, *s. f. rubbing.*  
 Afwyken -de, *depart, retreat.* [sic.  
 Afwyker, *s. m. departer, schisma-*  
*defection, declination.*  
 Afwyzēn -de, *refuse, repel.*  
 Awyzing, *s. f. refusal.*  
 Afzaagen -de, *saw off.*  
 Afzakken -de, *let or sink down,*  
*fit off, full, go down.*  
 Afzakking, *s. f. descent.*  
 Afzeggen -de, *recall, refuse, coun-*  
*sel.*  
 Afzeilen -de, *set sail.* [termund.  
 Afzenden -de, *dispatch.*  
 Afzender, *s. m. dispatcher.*  
 Afzending, *s. f. dispatch.*  
 Afzetten -de, *depose, rob, absterge,*  
*set off, slip, colour, amputate.*  
 Afzettend, *adj. diuretic.*  
 Afzetter -tje, *s. m. colourer, robber.*  
 Afzetting, *s. f. deposition, removal,*  
*evacuation, absterision, colouring,*  
*amputation.*  
 Afzetzel -tje, *s. n. shoot, branch,*  
*slip, offset, layer.*  
 Afzieden -de, *decoct, seeth.*  
 Afzieding, *s. f. Afziedzel -tje, n.*  
*decoction.*  
 Afzien, *s. f. aversion, disgust.*  
 Afzien -de, *forsake, abandon, learn*  
*by sight.*  
 Afzienlyk, Afzigtig, *adj. ugly, de-*  
*formel, base.* [ness.  
 Afzigtigheid, *s. f. deformity, base-*  
 Afzitten -de, *ulight.*

Afzoenen -de, *kiss, kiss away, kiss*  
 Afzonderen -de, *separate.* [well.  
 Afzondering, *s. f. separation, retire-*  
*ment.* [vate.  
 Afzonderlyk, *adj. separate, pri-*  
 Afzonderlyk, *adv. separately.*  
 Afzweerder, *s. m. abjurer.*  
 Afzweeren -de, *abjure.*  
 Afzweering, *s. f. abjuration.*  
 Afzweemmen -de, *swim off.*  
 Afzypelen -de, *trickle down.*  
 Afzypen -de, *distil.*  
 Afzyn, *s. n. absence.*  
 Afzyn -de, *be absent, be away, be*  
*free, let alone.*  
 Agaat, Agaatsteentje, *s. m. agate.*  
 \*Agent, *s. m. agent, consul.*  
 \*Agio, *s. f. agio.*  
 Agorkje, Aguretje, *s. n. gherkin.*  
 \*Agrimonie, *s. f. agrimony.*  
 Agt, *adj. eight; klaveren agt,*  
*the eight of clubs; van daag agt*  
*dagen, this day to-morrow.*  
 Agtendeel -je, *s. n. firkin.*  
 Agt-en-twintig -je, *s. n. half a*  
*crowm.*  
 Agter, *prep. behind, after; van agter-*  
*teren, from behind, behind; agter*  
*af woonen, to dwell in a back*  
*street; teu agteren, behind hand,*  
*in arrears.*  
 Agteraan, *adv. after, afterwards.*  
 Agteraf, *adv. far off, out of the*  
*way.*  
 Agterbaks, Agterbanks, *adv. se-*  
*cretly, privately, underhand.*  
 Agterbout -je, *s. f. hind quarter.*  
 Agterblyven -de, *linger, stay be-*  
*hind, be behindhand.*  
 Agterblyving, *s. f. commoration.*  
 Agterdeel -tje, *s. n. prejudice.*  
 Agterdenken, *s. n. suspicion.*  
 Agterdeukend, *adj. suspicious.*  
 Agterdeur -tje, *s. f. backdoor.*

Agterdogt, *s. f. suspicion.*  
 Agterdogtig, *adj. suspicious.*  
 Agtereen, *adv. successively.*  
 Agtereen-volgend, *adj. successive.*  
 Agtereen-volging, *s. f. succession.*  
 Agterend -je, *s. n. hinderpart.*  
 Agtereergisteren, *adv. three days*  
*ago.*  
 Agtergebleeven, *part. left behind.*  
 Agtergehaald, *part. overtaken, dis-*  
*covered.* [served.  
 Agtergehouden, *part. secreted, re-*  
 Agtergeklaft, *part. slandered.*  
 Agtergelaaten, *part. abandoned,*  
*omitted.*  
 Agtergelegd, *part. cedul.*  
 Agtergesteld, *part. set aside.*  
 Agtergevolgd, *part. prosecuted.*  
 Agtergragt -je, *s. f. back canal.*  
 Agterhaalen -de, *overtake, discover,*  
*backbite.*  
 Agterhaaling, *s. f. overtaking.*  
 Agterhals, *s. f. back part of the neck.*  
 Agterhoede, *s. f. rear.*  
 Agterhoofd -je, *s. n. occiput.*  
 Agterhouden -de, *reserve, conceal.*  
 Agterhoudend, *adj. reserved, close.*  
 Agterhouding, *s. f. secretion, con-*  
*cealment.* [hoise.  
 Agterhuis -je, *s. n. backhouse, out-*  
 Agterkamer -tje, *s. f. back room.*  
 Agterkasteel -tje, *s. n. backside,*  
*stern.* [kitchen.  
 Agterkeuken -tje, *s. f. back*  
 Agterklap, *s. f. slander, calumny.*  
 Agterklappen -de, *slander, backbite.*  
 Agterklapper, *s. m. backbiter.*  
 Agterkousig, *adj. distrustful.*  
 Agterkousigheid, *s. f. distrustful-*  
*ness.*  
 Agterlaaten -de, *abandon, omit.*  
 Agierlaating, *s. f. omission, aban-*  
*donment.* [parts.  
 Agterlast, *s. f. pressure in the back*

- Agerleen, *s. n. meine tenure.*  
 Agerleenhouder, *s. n. undertenant.*  
 Agerleggen -de, *cede, give away.*  
 Agerley, *adj. eight different.*  
 Agerlyf -je, *s. m. hind part, back.*  
 Agerlyk, *adj. backward.* [side.  
 Agerlykheid, *s. f. backwardness.*  
 Agermiddag -je, *s. m. afternoon.*  
 Agerna, *adv. close behind.*  
 Agermoen, *s. f. afternoon.*  
 Agerom, *adv. round the back way.*  
 Ageropp, *adv. behind.*  
 Agerover, *adv. backwards.*  
 Agerkuid -je, *s. n. second cousin.*  
 Agerfchap, *s. n. stern.*  
 Agerftal -letje, *s. m. arrear.*  
 Agerftallig, *adj. in arrear.*  
 Agerfte, *s. n. backside.*  
 Agerfte, *adv. hindermost.*  
 Agerftellen -de, *set aside.*  
 Agerftelling, *s. f. setting aside.*  
 Agerftern, *s. n. uern.*  
 Agerftroat -je, *s. f. back street.*  
 Agerftroet, *s. f. rear.*  
 Agerruit, *adv. backwards; agterruit*  
 vaaren, *decline.* [pursue.  
 Agervolgen -de, *follow, prosecute,*  
 Agervolgens, *adv. pursuant to, ac-*  
 cording to, continually.  
 Agervolging, *s. f. succession, pro-*  
 ceedure, pursuit, execution.  
 Agerwaards, *adv. backwards.*  
 Agerwegen, *adv. behind, without*  
 Agerwezen, *s. n. arrears.* [effect.  
 Agerboek -je, *s. m. octagon.*  
 Agerboekig, *adj. octangular.*  
 Agerien, *adj. eighteen.*  
 Ageriende, *adj. eighteenth.*  
 Agerkantig, *adj. octagonal.*  
 Agerfte, *adj. eighth.*  
 Agertoon, *s. m. diapason.*  
 Agerveeg, *adj. eight-legged.* [tree.  
 Ahorn, Ahornboom, *s. m. plane-*  
 Ajum -tje, *s. m. onion.*  
 Akele, *adj. dismal, frightful.*
- Akeligheid, *s. f. dismalness.*  
 Akely, *s. f. columbine.*  
 Aker -tje, *s. m. acorn, bucket.*  
 Akerdop -je, *s. m. acorn-cup.*  
 Akerdraageud, *adj. bearing acorns.*  
 Akker -tje, *s. m. field.*  
 Akker -de -ende -en, *plough.*  
 Akkerbouw, *s. m. agriculture.*  
 Akkerman, *s. m. husbandman.*  
 Akkerland, *s. n. arable land.*  
 Akkerlieden, *s. pl. m. husbandmen.*  
 Akkerwerk, *s. n. tillage, agricul-*  
 ture.  
 Akkerwet, *s. f. agrarian law.*  
 Al, *adj. all.*  
 Al, *adv. though, although, all, al-*  
 ready, yes; -al eetende, *while*  
*eating; al aan praaten, to talk*  
*on, to continue talking; al wil-*  
*lens, wilfully; al te groot, too*  
*big; al te na, too near; al te*  
*veel, too much.*  
 Alant, *s. m. elicampagne.*  
 Alantswortel, *s. m. elicampagne root.*  
 Alarus, *s. m. alarm.*  
 Alarmluk, *s. m. alarm bell.*  
 Albast, Albafter, *s. n. alabaster.*  
 Albedil, *s. m. coiguean.* [body.  
 Albedryf, Albeschik, *s. m. busy-*  
 \*Alchymie, *s. f. alchymy.*  
 Aldaar, *adv. there, of that place.*  
 Aldus, *adv. thus.*  
 Aleer, *adv. before.*  
 Alfranke, *s. f. nightshade.*  
 Algemeen, *adj. universal, general,*  
*common, catholic, public; in 't al-*  
*gemeen, universally, generally.*  
 Algeneezend, *adj. all-curing.*  
 Algemeenheid, *s. f. universality.*  
 Algemeenschap, *s. f. commonness,*  
*generality.*  
 Algenoezzaam, *adj. allsufficient.*  
 Algenoezzaamheid, *s. f. allsuffici-*  
*ency.*  
 Alhier, *adv. here, of this place.*
- Alhoewel, *adv. although.*  
 Alikruik -je, *s. f. perriwinkle.*  
 \*Alkove, *s. f. alcove.*  
 Alle, *adj. every, all; alle beide,*  
*both; t' allen tyde, always.*  
 Alledaagsch, *adj. quotidian, daily.*  
 \*Allee, *s. n. walk.*  
 Alleen, *adv. alone, only.*  
 Alleenheerschappy, *s. f. monarchy.*  
 Alleenheerscher, *s. m. monarch.*  
 Allenekoop, *s. f. monopoly.*  
 Alleenlyk, *adv. only, at least.*  
 Alleenfpraak -je, *s. f. soliloquy.*  
 Allegaer, Allegader, *adv. allego-*  
*ther.* [hodge-podge.  
 Allegaer -tje, *s. n. mixture, compound,*  
 Alleman, *s. m. every body.*  
 Allengs, Allengskens, *adv. gradu-*  
*ally, insensibly.* [every account.  
 Allenthalve, *adv. nevertheless, on*  
 Allentwege, *adv. by all means.*  
 Aller, *sup. of Alle, of all, most.*  
 Allerbest, *adj. best of all.*  
 Allerchristelykft, *adj. most christian.*  
 Allereerst, *adj. first of all.*  
 Allergrootst, *adj. greatest of all.*  
 Allerhande, *adj. of all sorts.*  
 Allerheiligfte, *adj. most holy.*  
 Allerheiligen, Allerheiligendag, *s.*  
*f. all saints day.*  
 Allerhoogst, *adj. most high; ten*  
*allerhoogfte, most extremely.*  
 Allerlaatfte, *adj. last of all.*  
 Allerlangst, *adj. longest; ten al-*  
*lerlangfte, at furthest.*  
 Allerlei, *adj. of all sorts.*  
 Allerlieftfte, *adj. dearest, best be-*  
*loved, very pretty.*  
 Allermeeft, *adj. most of all.*  
 Allerminst, *adj. least of all.*  
 Allernaast, *adj. very next, nearest;*  
*very lowest.*  
 Alleruiterft, *adj. remotest, very*  
*lowest.* [all sides,  
 Allerwege, *adv. by all means, on*

Alles, *s. n.* every thing. [*respect.*  
 Allezins, *adv.* on all sides, in every  
 \*Alliantie, *s. f.* alliance.  
 \*Allooi, *s. n.* alloy.  
 Almagt, *s. f.* omnipotence.  
 Almagtig, *adv.* omnipotent.  
 Almagtigheid, *s. f.* omnipotency.  
 \*Almanak, *s. m.* almanack.  
 Almoogend, *adj.* almighty.  
 Almoogendheid, *s. f.* almightiness.  
 Atom, *adv.* every where. [*sent.*  
 Alomtegenwoordig, *adj.* omnipre-  
 Alomtegenwoordigheid, *s. f.* omni-  
 presence.  
 \*Alphabet, *s. n.* alphabet, index.  
 \*Alphabetisch, *adj.* alphabetical.  
 Alreede, Alreeds, *adv.* already.  
 Alruin, *s. m.* mandrake.  
 Als, *conj.* as, when, like, if, then;  
 als dan, als toen, then, at that  
 time; als mede, as likewise, also;  
 als nog, as yet; als nu, now;  
 als 't waare, as if it were; als  
 wanner, at which time.  
 Alsem, *s. m.* wormwood.  
 Altaar, *s. n.* altar. [*the altar.*  
 Altaarcierand -je, *s. f.* ornament of  
 Altaarklerk, *s. m.* acolythist.  
 Althans, *conj.* at all events, yet, at  
 Al -te, *conj.* too. [*present.*  
 Altogader, Altemaal, Altezamen,  
*adv.* altogether.  
 Altemets, *adv.* sometimes.  
 Altoos, Altyd, *adv.* always.  
 Altydduwend, *adj.* sempiternal.  
 Aluin, *s. ulum.*  
 Aluinryk, *adj.* aluminous.  
 Alvernielend, Alversliuwend, *adj.*  
 all-destroying.  
 Alvermoogend, *adj.* omnipotent.  
 Alvoorens, *adv.* before, beforehand.  
 Alveesch, *s. pancreas.*  
 Alveeschig, *adj.* pancreatic.  
 Alwaar, *adv.* where.

Alweer, *adv.* again.  
 Alweerd, *adj.* omniscient.  
 Alweertendheid, *s. f.* omniscience.  
 Alweetens, *adv.* on purpose, preme-  
 Alwel, *adv.* enough. [*distately.*  
 Alwillens, *adv.* on purpose.  
 Alziende, *adj.* all-seeing. [*spect.*  
 Alzius, *adv.* entirely, in every re-  
 Alzo, *conj.* so, since.  
 Amandel -tje, *s. m.* almond. [*tree.*  
 Amandelboom -pje, *s. m.* almond  
 Amandeldeeg, *s. f.* almond paste.  
 Amandelmelk, *s. f.* almond milk.  
 Amaril, Amarilsteeu, *s. n.* emery.  
 Ambagt -je, *s. n.* trade, handicraft,  
 manor, lordship. [*bourer.*  
 Ambagts gast, *s. m.* journeyman, la-  
 Ambagtsheer, *s. m.* lord of a manor.  
 Ambagtsheerlykheid, *s. f.* manor,  
 lordship.  
 Ambagtslieden, *s. pl.* journeymen,  
 tradespeople, mechanics, artizans.  
 Ambagtsman, *s. m.* journeyman, la-  
 bourer, mechanic.  
 Ambagtsvrouw, *s. f.* lady of a manor.  
 \*Ambassadeur, *s. m.* ambassador.  
 Ambeeld, *sec.* Aanbeeld.  
 \*Amber, *s. m.* amber.  
 \*Ambergryns, *s. m.* ambergrease.  
 Amelkoorn, *s. n.* amelcorn.  
 Amclonk, *s. n.* starch.  
 \*Amen, *interj.* amen.  
 \*Amelaken, *s. n.* tablecloth.  
 \*Ammunitie, *s. f.* ammunition.  
 \*Amnestie, *s. f.* amnesty.  
 \*Ampel, *adj.* ample.  
 Amper, *adj.* sourish.  
 Amper, *adv.* almost.  
 Ampt -je, *s. n.* office, place.  
 Amptbedenaar, Amptenaar, *s. m.*  
 officer, placeman.  
 Ampteloos, *adj.* out of office, place-  
 less, private.  
 Amptegenoot, *s. m.* colleague.

Amptkoopig, *s. f.* purchase of  
 place or office, simony.  
 Amptman, *s. m.* justice, bailiff.  
 Amptschryver -tje, *s. m.* scrivener.  
 Amptshalve, *adv.* officially, by  
 tue of office.  
 Ander, *adj.* other, another;  
 ten anderen, from one another  
 ten anderen, on the other hand  
 furthermore; om deu ander  
 dag, every other day.  
 Anderdeels, *adv.* on the other hand  
 and partly.  
 Anderendaags, *adj.* the next day.  
 Anderendaagsch, *adj.* tertian.  
 Anderhalf, *adj.* one and a half.  
 Andermaal, *adv.* over again, an-  
 other time.  
 Anders, *adv.* otherwise; else.  
 Audewaards, *adv.* somewhere etc.  
 Anderwerf, *adv.* once again.  
 Anderzins, *adv.* otherwise.  
 Andoorn, *s. m.* horehound.  
 Andyve, *s. f.* endive.  
 Angel -tje, *s. m.* angle, hook, sling.  
 Angelier -tje, *s. f.* pink, carnation.  
 Angst, *s. n.* anxiety, anguish, agor  
 Angstig, Angstvallig, *adj.* anxious,  
 fearful.  
 Angstvalligheid, *s. f.* anxiety.  
 Anker -tje, *s. n.* anchor, ank-  
 rundlet; ten anker, voor anker  
 at anchor.  
 Anker -de -ende -en, anchor.  
 Ankerbalk -je, *s. f.* quarter tree.  
 Ankerboey -tje, *s. f.* buoy of  
 anchor.  
 Ankergeld, *s. n.* Ankergratie,  
 anchorage.  
 Ankergrond, *f. n.* anchorage.  
 Ankerhaak -je, *s. m.* flook.  
 Ankerhout -je, *s. n.* anchorbeam.  
 Ankertouw -je, *s. n.* cable.  
 \*Annex, *adv.* annexed.

- \*Annexer -de -ende -en, *annex.*  
 \*Annuleer -de -ende -en, *annul.*  
 \*Ansjovis, *s. f. anchov.*  
 Antikrist, *s. n. antichrist.*  
 Antwoord -je, *s. n. answer; ten*  
 antwoord staan, *to be accessible.*  
 Antwoord -de -ende -en, *answer.*  
 Antwoorders, *s. m. answerer, re-*  
*ply,* *s. f. indigo.* [spondent.  
 Anys, *s. f. annise.*  
 Anyszaad, *s. n. annised.*  
 \*Apart, *adv. apart, aside.*  
 \*Apocrief, *adv. apocryphal.*  
 \*Apostel -tje, *s. m. apostle.*  
 \*Apostelschap, *s. n. apostleship.*  
 \*Apostolisch, *adj. apostolical.*  
 \*Apotheek -je, *s. f. dispensary.*  
 \*Apotheeker -tje, *s. m. apothecary.*  
 \*Apparent, *adj. apparent.*  
 \*Apparentie, *s. f. probability, ap-*  
 \*appel -tje, *s. m. apple.* [pearance.  
 \*Appel, *s. n. appeal.*  
 \*Appellant, *s. m. appellant.*  
 \*Appelleer -de -ende -en, *appeal.*  
 Appelbloessem, *s. m. apple blos-*  
 \*appelboom -pje, *s. m. apple tree.*  
 Appelboomgaard -je, *s. m. orchard*  
 of apple trees.  
 Appeldrank, *s. m. cider.*  
 Appellaauwte, *s. f. swoon.*  
 Applegraauw, *adj. dapplegrey.*  
 Appelkooper -tje, *s. m. apple-*  
 \*appelaar -tje, *s. m. apple tree.*  
 Appelmarkt, *s. f. apple-market.*  
 Appelmoes, Appelpent, *s. f. apple-*  
 \*Appelschil -letje, *s. f. apple par-*  
 \*Appelwijf -je, *s. n. apple-woman.*  
 Appelzalf, *s. n. lipsalve.*  
 \*Approbatie, *s. f. approbation.*  
 \*Approbeer -de -ende -en, *ap-*  
 \*April, *s. m. April.*  
 \*Arak, *s. n. arack.*  
 Arbeid -je, *s. m. labour, travail.*  
 Arbeid -de -ende -en, *labour, work.*  
 Arbeider, *s. m. labourer, workman.*  
 Arbeidsloon, *s. n. labourage, wages.*  
 Arbeidsman, *s. m. labourer, day-*  
 \*Arbeidsvolk, *s. n. day labourers,*  
 Arbeidzaam, *adj. laborious.*  
 Arbeidzaamheid, *s. f. laboriousness.*  
 Arbeidzaamlyk, *adv. laboriously.*  
 Arduinsteen, *s. n. freestone.*  
 Arend -je, *s. m. eagle.*  
 Arendsjong, *s. m. eaglet.*  
 Arendsneus -je, *s. f. aquiline nose.*  
 Arendsteen, *s. n. eaglestone.* [ill.  
 Arg, *adj. crafty, cunning, roguish,*  
 Arg, *s. n. care.*  
 Argheid, *s. f. cunning, craft.*  
 Arglistig, *adj. crafty, subtle.*  
 Arglistigheid, *s. f. craftiness, sub-*  
 \*Arglistiglyk, *adv. craftily, un-*  
 Argwaan -tje, *s. m. suspicion, um-*  
 Argwaanig, *adj. suspicious.* [brage.  
 Argwaan -de -ende -en, *suspect.*  
 \*Aristocraat, *s. m. aristocrate.*  
 \*Aristocratie, *s. f. aristocracy.*  
 \*Arke, *s. f. ark.*  
 Arkel, *s. justy.*  
 Arm -pje, *s. m. arm.*  
 Arm, *adj. poor.*  
 Armband -je, *s. f. bracelet, scarf.*  
 Armbezorger, *s. m. almoner, a-*  
 Armbus -je, *s. f. poor's box.* [con.  
 Armeloos, *adj. armless.*  
 Armelyk, *adj. poor, petty.*  
 Armelyk, *adv. poorly.*  
 Armelyn, *s. m. ermine.* [money.  
 Armgeld, *s. n. poor's rate, poor's*  
 Armgemyde, *s. n. bracelet.*  
 Armhartig, *adj. fainthearted, low-*  
 Armhartigheid, *s. faintheartedness,*  
 \*Armoede, *s. f. poverty, need.*  
 Armoedig, *adj. poor, needy.* [ness  
 Armoedigheid, *s. f. poverty, needi-*  
 Armoediglyk, *adv. poorly, needily.*  
 Armoezyn, *s. n. taffety.*  
 Armplaat, *s. f. bracelet.*  
 Armryp -je, *s. f. armbone.*  
 Arming -etje, *s. m. }* bracelet.  
 Armsnoer -tje, *s. n. }*  
 Armstoel -tje, *s. m. elbow chair.*  
 Armezalig, *adj. pitiful.*  
 Arte, *adj. indignant.* [range.  
 \*Arranger -de -ende -en, *ar-*  
 \*Arrest, *s. f. arrest.* [re.solve.  
 \*Arrester -de -ende -en, *arrest,*  
 \*Arsenaal -tje, *s. n. arsenal.*  
 Artisjok -je, *s. f. artichoke.*  
 \*Artikel -tje, *s. n. article.*  
 Arts -je, *s. m. physician.*  
 Artseny, *s. f. medicine.*  
 Artsenyboreider, *s. m. apothecary.*  
 Artsenykande, *s. f. pharmacy.*  
 Artsenywinkel -tje, *s. f. apothec-*  
 \*As -je, *s. f. axletree, axis.*  
 Asch, *s. f. ash, ashes.*  
 Aschagtig, *adj. waxy.*  
 Aschbak -je, Aschketel -tje -Asch-  
 \*Aschbezem -pje, *s. m. hearth-brush.*  
 Aschbus -je, *s. f. urn.*  
 Aschdag, *s. f. Ash-wednesday.*  
 Aschdag, Aschpoester -tje, *s. f.*  
 \*Aschgrauw, *adj. ash-coloured.*  
 Aschhoop -je, *s. m. dust-heap.*  
 Aschkar -retje, *s. f. dust-cart.*  
 Aschman -netje, *s. m. dustman.*  
 Aschschop -je, *s. f. shovel.*  
 Aschverwig, *adj. ash-coloured.*  
 Aspargi, *s. f. asparagus.*  
 Aspunt, *s. n. pole.*

- \*Assignatie -tje, *s. f. draft, assignment.* [assign on.]  
 \*Assigneer -de -ende -en, *draw,*  
 \*Assistent, *s. m. assistant.*  
 \*Assistentie, *s. f. assistance.*  
 \*Assisteer -de -ende -en, *assist.*  
 \*Associatie, *s. f. association, partnership.*  
 \*Assooleer -de -ende -en, *associate, take into partnership.*  
 \*Assurateur -tje, *s. m. underwriter.*  
 \*Assurant, *adj. impudent.*  
 \*Assurantie -tje, *s. f. insurance.*  
 \*Assurantiekamer, *s. f. insurance-office.* [underwrite.]  
 \*Assureer -de -ende -en, *insure,*  
 At, *pret. of Eeten.*  
 Aterling -je, *s. m. bastard.*  
 \*Attestatie, *s. f. certificate.*  
 \*Auctie, *s. f. auction.*  
 \*Audientie, *s. f. audience.*  
 \*Augustus, *s. m. August.*  
 \*Auteur, *s. m. author.*  
 \*Authorisatie, *s. f. authorisation.*  
 \*Authoriseer -de -ende -en, *authorize.*  
 \*Authoriteit, *s. f. authority.*  
 \*Avary, *s. f. avarice, primage and avarage; avary gros, general avarage; avary ordinaire, primage accoustumel.*  
 Avegaar -tje, *s. m. borer.*  
 Averegts, *adv. backwards, left-handedly, wrong, crossways, contrarily.*  
 Averegtsch, *adj. backward, left-handed, wrong, contrary.* [wood.]  
 Averoon, Averuit, *s. f. southern.*  
 \*Aviser -de -ende -en, *advise.*  
 Avond -je, *evening, eve; 's avonds, in the evening, at night; gisteren avond, last night.*  
 Avondlugt -je, *s. f. evening air, evening walk.*

- Avondmaal -tje, *s. n. supper; avondmaal houden, sup, communicate.*  
 Avondmaal -de -ende -en, *sup.*  
 Avondmaalganger, *s. m. communi-*  
 Avondmuziek, *s. n. serenade.* [cant.]  
 Avondschool -tje, *s. n. evening school.*  
 Avondster -retje, *s. f. evening star.*  
 Avonstond, *s. m. evening.*  
 \*Avontuur -tje, *s. n. risk, hazard, adventure.*  
 \*Avontuurlijk, *adj. hazardous.*  
 \*Azuur, *s. azure.*  
 Aazuurverwig, *adj. cerulean.*  
 Azuur, *s. m. vinegar.*  
 Azynagtig, *adj. acid*  
 Azynries -je, *s. f. Azynkannetje, s. n. vinegar bottle, or eruet.*  
 Azynkooper -tje, *s. m. vinegar merchant.* [house.]  
 Azynmakery -tje, *s. f. vinegar*

## B A A D -de -ende -en, bath.

- B Baaler -tje, *s. m. bather.*  
 Baading -je, *s. f. bathing.*  
 Baai, *s. f. bay, baize, flannel waistcoat; roode baai, claret.*  
 Baak -je, *s. f. Baaken -tje, s. n. beacon, sea-mark.*  
 Baaken -de -ende -en, *set beacons.*  
 Baakgeld, *s. n. baconage.*  
 Baal -tje, *s. f. bale, bag.* [bar.]  
 Baalie -tje, *s. f. tub, bucket; rail,*  
 Baalie -de -ende -en, *bale.*  
 Baalimand -je, *s. m. clothes-basket*  
 Baantje, *s. n. path, walk, way, road, ropewalk, office, employment; een smeerig baantje, a lucrative place; op den baan komen, to come in vogue, to come upon the carpet; ruim baan maaken, to clear the passage.*  
 Baanderheer -tje, *s. m. baron.*  
 Baan -de -ende -en, *clear, sweep, prepare, level.* [sweeper.]

- Baauveeger -tje, *s. m. sweeper.*  
 Baar -tje, *s. f. wave, pier, wedge bar.* [geld, specul.]  
 Baar, *adj. clear, open, mere; baar Baarlykelyk, adj. & adv. evidently, evidently.* [self-evident.]  
 Baarlykelykheid, *s. f. clearness.*  
 Baard -je, *s. m. beard; walvisc baarden, whale-fins.*  
 Baardeloos, *adj. beardless.*  
 Baardscheerder -tje, *s. m. barber*  
 Baar -de -ende -en, *bring forth, bear, beget, cause.*  
 Baarensnood, *s. m. travail, labour*  
 Baaring, *s. f. delivery, bringing forth, causing.*  
 Baarlyk, *adj. mere, very; de baarlyke duivel, the devil himself.*  
 Baarmoeder -tje, *s. f. womb.*  
 Baars -je, *s. f. perch.*  
 Baas -je, *s. m. master; een timmermans baas, a master carpenter.*  
 Baat -je, *s. f. profit, gain, advantage; te baat komen, to stand in stead.*  
 Baat -te -ende -en, *profit, avail.*  
 Baatig, *adj. profitable, favourable.*  
 Baatzoekend, *adj. lucre-loving.*  
 Baatzoeker, *s. m. lucre-lover.*  
 Baatzugt, *s. f. covetousness.*  
 Baatzugtig, *adj. covetous.*  
 Baatzugtiglyk, *adv. covetously.*  
 Baazin -netje, *s. f. mistress, housewife.*  
 Babbelaar -tje, *s. m. tattler, prater, piece of sugarcandy.*  
 Babbelaarster -tje, *s. f. prattler.*  
 Babbelaary -tje, *s. f. prattle.*  
 Babbel -de -ende -en, *mumble, chatter, prate, babble.*  
 Bahok -je, *s. m. bumpkin.*  
 Babyn -tje, *s. f. bobbin, baby.*  
 Bacchusfeest, *s. n. orgies, debauch.*

Bacchusleid-je, *s. n. drinking song.*  
 Bad, *piet of* Bidden.  
 Bad, *s. n. bath, bagnio.*  
 Badboudter, *s. m. bagnio-keeper.*  
 Badhoudster, *s. f. mistress of a bagnio.*  
 Badkuip -je, *s. f. bathing tub.*  
 Badstof -je, *s. f. hot bath.*  
 Badwater, *s. n. water of the bath.*  
 \*Bagagie, *s. f. baggage.* [bath.  
 \*Bagagiewagen, *s. f. baggage wagg.*  
 Bagge, *s. f. car-pendant.* [gon.  
 Bagger, *s. f. mud.*  
 Bagger-de-ende-en, *drag, drag for mud; turf baggeren, to dig turf.* [diger.  
 Baggerman, *s. m. mudman, turf-*  
 Bagernet-je, *s. n. dragnet for mud.*  
 Baggerschuit-je, *s. f. mudboat.*  
 \*Bagna-tje, *s. f. bagnin.*  
 \*Bayonet-je, *s. f. bayonet.*  
 Bak-je, *s. m. wooden bowl, bowl, mess, tin, box, cup, mess, fore-castle, pit, manger, punt, basin, etc.*  
 Bakbeest, *s. n. looby, any thing large, awkward, or clumsy.*  
 Bakboord, *s. n. larboard.*  
 Bakielaar-tje, *s. m. laurelberry.*  
 Bakker-tje, *s. f. nurse.*  
 Baker-de-ende-en, *swaethe, nerie, bak.*  
 Bakering, *s. f. baking, roasting.*  
 Bakermat-je, Bakermat-je, *s. f. childbed-basket.*  
 Bakerschut-je, *s. m. folding screen.*  
 Bakhuis-je, *s. n. bakehouse, chops, face; houd uw bakhuis, hold your jaw.*  
 Bakkefjauw, *s. f. salt cod.*  
 Bakkefjauwsvaarder, *s. m. Newfoundlandaan.*  
 Bak-te-kende-ken, *bakes, fry, bring about, make; een pots bakken, to play a trick.*

Bakker-tje, *s. m. baker.*  
 Bakkerin-netje, *s. f. baker's wife.*  
 Bakkerij-tje, *s. f. bakehouse, batch.*  
 Bakoven-tje, *s. n. baker's oven.*  
 Bakpan-netje, *s. f. frying pan.*  
 Bakstag, *s. f. forestay.*  
 Baksteen-tje, *s. m. brickbat, stone.*  
 Baktrog-je, *s. f. baker's trough.*  
 Baktand-je, *s. m. grinder.*  
 Bakzel-tje, *s. n. batch, baking.*  
 Bal-letje, *s. f. ball, bullet, stone.*  
 \*Balans, *s. f. balance, equipoise.*  
 Balanseer-de-ende-en, *balance, strike a balance.*  
 Balanshouding, *s. f. equipoising.*  
 Balansmaaker, *s. m. balance-maker.*  
 Baldaad, *s. f. outrage, mischief.*  
 Baldaadig, *adv. wanton, insolent, mischievous, outrageous.*  
 Baldaadigheid, *s. f. wantonness, insolence.* [solently.  
 Baldaadiglyk, *adv. wantonly, in-*  
 Balder-de-ende-en, *rear.*  
 Bal-je, *s. m. carcase.*  
 Baljuw, *s. m. bailiff, sheriff.*  
 Baljuwagie, *s. f. bailiwick.*  
 Baljuwschap, *s. n. sheriffry.*  
 Balk-je, *s. f. beam, log.*  
 Balkdeel-tje, *shelf, board.*  
 Balk-te-ende-en, *bray, bawl.*  
 \*Balkoo-netje, *s. n. balcony.*  
 \*Ballast, *s. f. ballast, luggage.*  
 \*Ballast-te-ende-en, *ballast.*  
 Ballastscheeps, *adv. in ballast.*  
 Balling-je, *s. m. exile.*  
 Ballingschap-je, *s. f. banishment.*  
 Baloorig, *adj. disconcerted, vexed.*  
 Baloorigheid, *s. f. vexation. [sturdy.*  
 Balspel-letje, *s. n. ball-play.*  
 Balstuurig, *adj. cross.*  
 Balstuurigheid, *s. f. crossness.*  
 Balyn-tje, *s. f. whalebone; een balyne rok, a hoop petticoat.*  
 Balynkooper-tje, *s. m. whalebone-merchant.*

Balzem-tje, *s. m. balsam.*  
 Balzemoom-pje, *s. m. balsam tree.*  
 Balzem-de-ende-en, *embalm.*  
 Bulzeming, *s. f. embalment.*  
 Ban, *s. m. banishment, excommunication, ban; op-ban en boete, a pain of banishment and fine.*  
 Ban-de-nende-nen, *banish, excommunicate, exorcise, trump.*  
 Band-je, *s. m. band, bond, tie, string, truss, serule, waistband; binding; door den band, generally.*  
 Bandrekel-tje, *s. m. banddog.*  
 Bang, *adj. afraid, fearful, anxious; stijfing, saint.*  
 Bangagtig, *adj. somewhat fearful.*  
 Bangheid, *s. f. fear, anxiety, close-*  
 Banier-tje, *s. f. banner.* [ness.  
 Bank-je, *s. f. bench, bank; bank van leening, public establishment for lending money on pledges; agter de bank leggen, to be unnoticed, to be out of fashion; de bank voor de deur zetten, to distrain and sell goods for debt.*  
 Bankbreker, *s. m. bankrupt.*  
 Bankreuk-je, *s. f. bankruptcy.*  
 Bankbriefje, *s. n. banknote, bank-*  
 Bankgeld, *s. n. bankmoney.* [bill.  
 Bankhouder, *s. m. banker.*  
 Bankroet, *s. n. bankruptcy; bankeroet gaan, to break, be a bankrupt.*  
 Bankeroetier-tje, *s. m. bankrupt.*  
 Banket, *s. n. sweet cakes, confectionary.*  
 Banketbakker-tje, *s. m. confectioner.* [quit.  
 Banketteer-de-ende-en, *ban-*  
 Banketteerder, *s. m. banqueter.*  
 Banketteering, *s. f. banqueting.*  
 Bankschryver, *s. m. benchet, clerk.*  
 Bankvast, *adj. litipendent.*  
 Banne, *s. f. precinct, jurisdiction.*

Banning, *s. f.* banishment, *excommunication, exorcisement.*  
 Bannissement, *s. n.* banishment.  
 Bar, *adj.* barren, bare, threadbare, raw, sharp.  
 \*Barak, *s. f.* barrack.  
 Barbaarsch, *adj.* barbarous.  
 Barbaarschheid, *s. f.* barbarity.  
 Barbel-tje, *s. m.* barbel.  
 Barbier-tje, *s. m.* barber.  
 Barbier-de-ende-en, *shave.*  
 Bardezaan, *s. f.* partizan.  
 Barg, *s. m.* barrow hog.  
 \*Bargie, *s. f.* barge.  
 Barheid, *s. f.* barrenness.  
 Bark-je, *s. f.* bark, boat, barge.  
 Barmhartig, *adj.* merciful.  
 Barmhartigheid, *s. f.* mercy.  
 Barmhartiglyk, *adv.* mercifully.  
 Barn-de-ende-en, *burn.*  
 Barning, *s. f.* surf.  
 Barnsteen, *s. m.* amber.  
 \*Baron, *s. m.* baron.  
 \*Baronesse, *s. f.* baroness.  
 \*Baronie, *s. f.* barony.  
 Barvoeter, *s. m.* barefoot friar.  
 Bars, *adj.* fierce, stern.  
 Barsheid, *s. f.* fierceness, sternness.  
 Barslyk, *adv.* fiercely, sternly.  
 Barst-je, *s. f.* crack, gap.  
 Barst, borst, -ende-en, *burst, crack;*  
 te barsten, 'till it bursts.  
 Barsting, *s. f.* bursting.  
 Barvoets, *adv.* barefoot.  
 \*Bas, *s. f.* bass, base, base vtd.  
 Bast-je, *s. m.* bark, husk, hide, halter.  
 Bastaard, *s. m.* bastard. [paunch.  
 Bastaard, *adj.* bastard, baseborn,  
 false, counterfeit, barbarous; bastaard maaken, bastardise.  
 Bastaardy, *s. f.* bastardy.  
 \*Bataillon, *s. n.* battalion.  
 Bathengel, *s. f.* gerrmander.  
 Battery-tje, *s. f.* battery.

Baviaan-tje, *s. m.* apr, baboon.  
 Bayerd, *s. m.* chaos.  
 Bazuin-tje, *s. f.* clarion, trumpet.  
 Bazuin-de-ende-en, *trumpet, sound forth.*  
 Bazuiner, *s. m.* trumpeter.  
 Bazuining, *s. f.* trumpeting.  
 Beasengenaam-de-ende-en, *approve, agree.*  
 Beasengenaamd, *part.* approved.  
 Beadem-de-ende-en, *breathe upon.*  
 Beademd, *part.* breathed upon.  
 Beampite, *s. m.* officer, placeman.  
 Beamptschryver, *s. m.* notary, scrivener.  
 Beangst, *adj.* anxious, frightened.  
 Beangstig-de-ende-en, *frighten.*  
 Beangtigd, *part.* frightened.  
 Beangstiging, *s. f.* frightening.  
 Beangtheid, *s. f.* anxiety, fright.  
 Beantwoord-de-ede-ende-en, *answer.*  
 Beantwoord, *part.* answered.  
 Beantwoording, *s. f.* answer.  
 Bearbeid-de-ede-ende-en, *cultivate, elaborate.*  
 Bearbeid, *part.* elaborate.  
 Bearbeiding, *s. f.* cultivation.  
 Bebind, behond, -ende-en, *tie about.*  
 Bebladerd, *adj.* leafy.  
 Bebloed-de-ende-en, *make bloody.*  
 Bebloed, *part.* bloody.  
 Bebolwerk-te-ende-en, *intrench, fortify, block up.*  
 Bebolwerkt, *part.* intrenched.  
 Bebonden, *part.* tied.  
 Beboord, *part.* lordered.  
 Beboord-de-ende-en, *border.*  
 Bebouw-de-ende-en, *cultivate, fill, build upon; digt bebouwd, close built.*  
 Bebouwd, *part.* cultivated, close built.  
 Bebraak-te-ende-en, *vomit upon.*  
 Bebraakt, *part.* vomited upon.

Bed-je, *s. n.* bed.  
 Bedaagd, *adj.* aged, elderly.  
 Bedaagdheid, *s. f.* old age.  
 Bedaan, *part.* betrayed.  
 Bedaar-de-ende-en, *quiet, appease, alloy, abate.*  
 Bedaard, *part.* & *adj.* sedate, modest, calm. [ness.  
 Bedaardheid, *s. f.* calmness, sedate.  
 Bedaardelyk, *adv.* calmly, sedately.  
 Bedaaring, *s. f.* quieting, appeasement, abatement.  
 Bedagt, *part.* & *adj.* advised, circumspect, meditative, prepared, careful, attentive.  
 Bedagteyk, *adv.* advisedly, premeditatedly, designedly.  
 Bedagzaam, *adj.* considerate.  
 Bedagzaamheid, *s. f.* circumspection.  
 Bedagtzaamlyk, *adv.* circumspectly.  
 Bedam-de-mende-men, *dam up.*  
 Bedamd, *part.* dammed up.  
 Bedamp-te-ende-en, *steam.*  
 Bedamppt, *part.* steamed.  
 Bedank-te-ende-en, *thank, refuse, reject, dismiss.*  
 Bedankt, *part.* refused, rejected, dismissed.  
 Bedanker, *s. m.* thanker, refuser.  
 Bedanking, *s. f.* thanking, refusal, rejection, dismission.  
 Bedaun-de-ende-en, *bedew.*  
 Bedauid, *part.* bedewed.  
 Bedauning, *s. f.* bedewing.  
 Bedde, see Bed; te bedde, *abed.*  
 Bedding, *s. f.* bedding, bed, platform. [gown.  
 Beddejak, Bedjak-je, *s. n.* bed.  
 Beddetyk, Bedtyk, *s. m.* ticking.  
 Beddekleed-je, *s. n.* counterpane, coverlet. [m. upholsterer.  
 Beddemasker, Bedmaaker-tje, *s. m.*  
 Beddemaafter-tje, *s. f.* bedmaker.



Beddeje, *s. n.* little bed.  
 Bede-tje, *s. f.* petition, prayer, sup-  
 plication.  
 Bedelohste, *s. f.* cov. [plication.  
 Bededag, *s. m.* fast-day, prayer-day.  
 Bedelaar, *s. m.* distributor.  
 Bedeel-de-ende-en, supply, dis-  
 tribute, endow.  
 Bedeeld, *part.* supplied, endowed.  
 Bedeeling-je, *s. f.* distribution, dis-  
 persuasion.  
 Bedeemster-de-ende-en, darken.  
 Bedeemsterd, *part.* darkened.  
 Bedeesd, *adj.* abashed, confused.  
 Bedeesheid, *s. f.* confusion, diffi-  
 dence.  
 Bedek-te-kende-ken, cover, hide.  
 Bedekt, *part.* covered, hidden.  
 Bedekker, *s. m.* coverer, concealer.  
 Bedekking, *s. f.* covering, conceal-  
 ment.  
 Bedektyk, *adv.* secretly, hiddenly.  
 Bedel-je, *s. m.* beggar.  
 Bedelers-je, Bedelaarster, *s. f.*  
 covas beggar. [ging.  
 Bedelaary-tje, *s. f.* beggary, beg-  
 gedel-de-ende-en, beg. [ging.  
 Bedelgeld, *s. n.* money got by beg-  
 gedelmonnik, *s. m.* begging friar.  
 Bedelzak-je, *s. m.* beggar's wallet,  
 or bag; tot den bedelzak ge-  
 bragt, reduced to beggary.  
 Bedelf-de, bedelvende, bedelven,  
 bury.  
 Bedenkelyk, *adj.* imaginable, con-  
 ceivable, doubtful, questionable.  
 Bedenkelykheid-je, *s. f.* doubt,  
 doubtfulness.  
 Bedenken, *s. n.* consideration, doubt.  
 Bedenk, bedagt, -ende-en, consi-  
 der, meditate, devise, invent, be-  
 think, remember.  
 Bedenker, *s. m.* inventor, contriver,  
 funder, mediator, thinker.  
 Bedenkling-je, *s. f.* meditation, re-

collection, consideration, thought,  
 observation, doubt, uncertainty.  
 Bedenkster, *s. f.* inventress.  
 Bedersf, *s. n.* ruin, rottenness.  
 Bederslyk, *adj.* corruptible, ruinous,  
 corruptive, destructive.  
 Bederslykheid, *s. f.* corruptibility,  
 destructiveness.  
 Bedersfster-tje, *s. f.* corruptrix.  
 Bedersf, bedorf, bedervende, be-  
 derven, spoil, corrupt, waste, de-  
 stroy, ruin.  
 Bederver, *s. m.* corruptor, destroyer.  
 Bederving, *s. f.* corruption, seduc-  
 tion, destruction. [prayer.  
 Bedestond, *s. f.* prayers, hour of  
 Bedevaart-je, *s. f.* pilgrimage.  
 Bedevaartganger, *s. m.* pilgrim.  
 Bedgang, *s. f.* bedside.  
 Bedgenoot-je, *s. m.* bedfellow.  
 Bedgordyn-tje, *s. n.* bedcurtain.  
 Bedienaar, *s. m.* minister.  
 Bediende, *s. m.* officer, clerk, do-  
 mestic.  
 Bedien-de-ende-en, minister, ad-  
 minister, serve; zig van iets be-  
 dienen, to avail of, to make use of.  
 Bediening-je, *s. f.* ministry, admini-  
 stration, office, service.  
 Bedilagtig, *adj.* censorious.  
 Bedilal, *s. m.* faultfinder.  
 Bedil-de-lende-len, criticize, cen-  
 sure, reprehend. [ciser.  
 Bediller-tje, *s. m.* censorer, criti-  
 cising.  
 Bedilling-je, *s. f.* censure, criticism.  
 Bedilziek, *adj.* censorious.  
 Beding, *s. n.* agreement, condition.  
 Bedingpunt-je, *s. f.* article of  
 agreement. [tion.  
 Beding, bedong, -ende-en, condi-  
 Bedinging, *s. f.* agreement.  
 Bedissel-de-ende-en, hew, chip,  
 fashion.  
 Bedkamer-tje, *s. f.* bedchamber.

Bedlaken-tje, *s. n.* sheet.  
 Bedlegerig, *adv.* bedrid, sick abed.  
 Bedoel-de-ende-en, aim at.  
 Bedoeling, *s. f.* aim.  
 Bedolven, *part.* buried.  
 Bedompel-de-ende-en, plunge.  
 Bedompt, *adj.* close, sultry, damp.  
 Bedomptheid, *s. f.* closeness, heaviness, sultriness, dampness.  
 Bedongen, *part.* agreed.  
 Bedorven, *part.* spoiled.  
 Bedorvenheid, *s. f.* corruption.  
 Bedot-te-tende-ten, cheat, cozen, deceive.  
 Bedotter, *s. m.* cheater, deceiver.  
 Bedotting-je, *s. f.* cheat, decep-  
 tion, cozenage. [bedpan.  
 Bedpan-netje, *s. f.* warming-pan,  
 Bedpeluw, *s. f.* bolster. [bed.  
 Bedplank-je, *s. f.* sideboard of a  
 Bedraag, bedroeg, -ende-en, a-  
 mount, wear.  
 Bedrami-de-jende-jen, entangle.  
 Bedraaid, *part.* entangled.  
 Bedrag-je, *s. n.* amount.  
 Bedreeven, *part.* & *adj.* experi-  
 enced, versed.  
 Bedreevenheid, *s. f.* experience.  
 Bedreig-de-ende-en, threaten,  
 menace.  
 Bedreiging-je, *s. f.* threatening.  
 Bedremmeld, *adj.* perplexed.  
 Bedremmeldheid, *s. f.* perplexity.  
 Bedriegagtig, *adj.* cheating.  
 Bedrieg, bedroog, -ende-en, cheat,  
 deceive.  
 Bedriegelyk, *adj.* deceitful, frau-  
 dent; *adv.* deceitfully.  
 Bedriegelykheid, *s. f.* deceitfulness,  
 deceit, fraud. [deceiver.  
 Bedrieger-tje, *s. m.* cheat, impostor.  
 Bedriegery-tje, *s. f.* imposture,  
 cheat, trick.  
 Bedrieging, *s. f.* deception.

Bedriegster-tje, *s. f. female sharp  
er, cheat, deceiver.*  
 Bodroet -de, bedroevende, bedroe-  
 ven, *grieve, afflict, vex.*  
 Bedroefd, *part. & adj. sad, sor-  
 rowful, sorry, pitiful.*  
 Bedroefdheid, *s. f. sorrow, sadness,  
 sorrowness, pitifulness.* [*tiffully.*]  
 Bedroefdelyk, *adv. sorrowfully, pi-*  
 Bedroever, *s. m. afflicter, vexer.*  
 Bedroeving, *s. f. affliction.*  
 Bedrog -je, *s. n. cheat, deception,  
 trick.* [*ful.*]  
 Bedrogdekkend, *adj. crafty, guile-*  
 Bedrogen, *part. cheated, deceived.*  
 Bedroopen, *part. and adj. wet, drip-  
 ping wet.*  
 Bedruip, bedroop, -ende -en, *rain  
 upon, baste.* [*upon.*]  
 Bedruk -te -kende -ken, *print*  
 Bedrukt, *part. & adj. pensive, sad,  
 distressed.* [*stress.*]  
 Bedruktheid, *s. f. pensiveness, di-*  
 Bedruppel -de -ende -en, *drip-  
 ple.*  
 Bedryf -je, *s. n. deed, act, achiev-  
 ment.*  
 Bedryf, bedreef, bedryvende, be-  
 dryven, *perpetrate, commit, act,  
 do; moedwillig bedryven, to com-  
 mit outrage; vreugde bedryven,  
 to rejoice.*  
 Bedryfal, *s. busybody.*  
 Bedryfater, *s. f. perpetratrix, doer.*  
 Bedryt, bedreet, -ende -er, *beuray*  
 Bedryver, *s. m. doer, actor, perpe-*  
 Bedryvig, *adj. active.* [*trator.*]  
 Bedryving, *s. f. perpetration, com-*  
 Bedsonde, *s. f. bedside.* [*mission.*]  
 Bedsteede, *s. f. bedstead.*  
 Bedsteedje, *s. n. little bedstead.*  
 Bedstroo, *s. n. bedstraw.*  
 Bedtyk, *s. n. ticking.*  
 Bedugt, *adj. afraid, apprehensive.*  
 Bedugtheid, *s. f. fear, apprehension.*

Beduid -de -ende -en, *signify, ex-  
 plain, portend.*  
 Beduidelyk, *adj. significant.*  
 Beduidenis, *s. f. signification.*  
 Beduidet, *s. m. explainer.*  
 Beduiding, *s. f. explanation, signi-  
 fication, indication, importance.*  
 Beduidzel -tje, *s. n. omen, portent.*  
 Bedunken, *s. n. opinion; & myns  
 bedunkens, in my opinion.*  
 Bedut, *adj. pensive.*  
 Bedverwant -je, *s. m. bedfellow.*  
 Bedvriendin -netje, *s. f. bedfellow.*  
 Bedwang, *s. f. force, constraint,  
 power.*  
 Bedwelmd -de -ende -en, *stupify.*  
 Bedwelmd, *part. stupified, dull.*  
 Bedwelmdheid, *s. f. stupefaction,  
 closeness, dulness.*  
 Bedwelming, *s. f. stupefaction.*  
 Bedwing, bedwong, -ende -en,  
*constrain, force, subdue, restrain.*  
 Bedwinger, *s. m. constrainer, sub-  
 duer, tamer.* [*straint.*]  
 Bedwinger, *s. f. constraint, re-*  
 Bedwongen, *part. constrained.*  
 Bedwongenheid, *s. f. constraint.*  
 Bedy -de -ende -en, *avail, pros-  
 per, succeed.*  
 Bedyk -te -ende -en, *embank.*  
 Bedyking -je, *s. f. embankment.*  
 Bedykt, *part. embanked.* [*pose.*]  
 Beëdig -de -ende -en, *swear, de-*  
 Beëdigd, *part. sworn.*  
 Beëdiging, *s. f. juration, deposition.*  
 Beek -je, *s. f. brook.*  
 Beekboom -pje, *s. m. brooklime.*  
 Beeld -je, *s. n. image, statue, figure,  
 paragon.*  
 Beeklenaar, *s. m. table of coins, ar-  
 chetype.*  
 Beeldienaar, *s. m. idolater.*  
 Beeldendienst, *s. f. idolatry.*  
 Beeldespraak, *s. f. iconography.*

Beeldgieter, *s. m. founder of statue  
 of bronze.*  
 Beeldhouw -de -ende -en, *sculp-  
 ture, carve.* [*ary.*]  
 Beeldhouwer, *s. m. sculptor, statu-*  
 Beeldhouwery, *s. f. statuary's work  
 shop.*  
 Beeldhouwkunde, *s. f. sculpture.*  
 Beeldsnyd -de -ende -en, *engrav-*  
 Beeldsnyder, *s. m. engraver.*  
 Beeldsprakelyk, *adj. hieroglyph*  
 Beeldstormer, *s. m. iconoclast.* [*ca-*]  
 Beeldstorming, *s. f. image-breaking,*  
 Beeldtenis -je, *s. f. image, repr-  
 sentation, portrait, effigies.*  
 Beeldwerk -je, *s. n. imagery.*  
 Beemd -je, *s. m. meadow.*  
 Been -tje, *s. n. bone, leg; & op d  
 been, on foot, a walking, a stanc-  
 ing, in motion; vlug ter bee-  
 numble; kwaalyk ter been zy-  
 to be a bad walker; & op de bee-  
 brengen, to raise.*  
 Beenagtig, Beenig, *adj. bony.*  
 Beenblok -je, *s. f. log for the leg.*  
 Beenbreker -tje, *s. m. ossifrage.*  
 Beenbreuk -je, *s. f. fracture.*  
 Beenciraad -je, *s. n. ornament of  
 the leg.*  
 Beenderbus -je, *s. f. urn, shrine.*  
 Beenderen, *s. pl. bones.*  
 Beenhaker -tje, Beenhouwer -tje,  
*s. m. butcher.* [*ossuar.*]  
 Beenhuisje, Beenderhuisje, *s.*  
 Beenloos, *adj. boneless, without leg.*  
 Beenpyp -je, *s. f. legbone.*  
 Beenvlies -je, *s. n. periosteum.*  
 Beer -tje, *s. m. bear, boar, pier-head.*  
 Beerebyt, *s. f. beargarden.*  
 Beereklaauw, *s. f. bearsfoot.*  
 Beerenhuid -je, *s. f. bearskin.*  
 Beerenlook, *s. n. garlic.*  
 Beerenoor, *s. f. auricula.* [*herk-*]  
 Beërf -de, beërvende, beërven, *in*

Beërfd, *part. inherited.*  
 Beërster *s. f. heiress, inheritor.*  
 Beerin, *s. f. she-bear.*  
 Beërver, *s. m. inheritor.*  
 Beërving, *s. f. inheritance.*  
 Beerwortel, *s. f. spicknel.*  
 Beest -je, *s. n. beast, creature, animal, wretch, whore.*  
 Beestagtig, Beestelyk, Beestig, *adj. beastly, brutal, brutish, bestial.*  
 Beestagtigheid, Beestelykheid, *s. f. beastiness, bestiality, brutality.*  
 Beestagtiglyk, *adv. brutishly.*  
 Beerenhol, *s. n. den.*  
 Beestenberder, Beestenhoeder, *s. m. herdsmen.*  
 Beestenroover, *s. m. abactor.*  
 Beestemarkt, *s. f. cattle market.*  
 Beestje, *s. n. insect.*  
 Beet -je, *s. f. bit, morsel, mouthful, bite; beet hebben, to have hold of, to have fish at the bait, to catch.*  
 Beete, Beetwortel, Biet, *s. f. beet-root.*  
 Beet -de, beevende, beeven, trem -men, *v. shake, shiver.*  
 Beever, *s. m. trembler.*  
 Beever, *s. m. beaver.*  
 Beeverhoed -je, *s. m. beaver hat.*  
 Beeving -je, *s. f. trembling, shivering.*  
 Beet -je, *s. f. band.*  
 Beizam -de -ende -en, *renown.*  
 Beizaamd, *part. & adj. renowned, famous.*  
 Beizaamdheid, *s. f. renown, fame.*  
 Beizaager, -tje, *s. n. wearer of a band, parson.*  
 Bezaaf -de, begaavende, begaaven, *gift, endow.*  
 Bezaafd, *part. gifted, endowed, qualified.*  
 Bezaaftheid, *s. f. qualification, en -dowment.*

Begaa, begong, -nde -n, *commit, reach, frequent, walk; laat my er mede begaan, let me alone with it.*  
 Begaan, *part. committed.*  
 Begaap -te -ende -en, *gaze or gape at.*  
 Begaaper, *s. m. gazer, gaper.*  
 Begaaping, *s. f. gaze, gazing.*  
 Beganglyk, *adj. passable.*  
 Begeel -de -ende -en, *yellow.*  
 Begeer -de -ende -en, *desire, covet.*  
 Begeerd, *part. desired.*  
 Begeerder -tje, *s. m. desirer.*  
 Begeeren, *s. n. desire.*  
 Begeerig, *adj. desirous, covetous.*  
 Begeerigheid, *s. f. covetousness.*  
 Begeerlyk, *adj. covetous, desirable, adv. covetously.*  
 Begeerlykheid, *s. f. covetousness, concupiscence, lust, desirableness.*  
 Begeerte, *s. f. desire.*  
 Begeef, begaf, begeevende, be -geeven, *betake, repair, dispose, be -gift, give, resort, sail, abandon, forsake.*  
 Begeeven, *s. f. abandonment, fail -ure, disposal, distribution, resort, betaking.*  
 Begek -te -kende -ken, *jeer, mock, ridicule.*  
 Begekelyk, *adj. ridiculous.*  
 Begekker, *s. m. mocker, scoffer.*  
 Begekking, *s. f. mocking.*  
 Begekt, *part. jeered.*  
 Begeid, *adj. mocked.*  
 Begeleid -de -ende -en, *conduct, convoy.*  
 Begaadig -de -ende -en, *favour.*  
 Begaadiging, *s. f. favouring.*  
 Begiet, begoot, -ende -en, *water, besprinkle, wash, bale.*  
 Begieter -tje, *s. m. besprinkler.*

Begiftig -de -ende -en, *present, en -dow, gift.*  
 Begiftiger, *s. m. donor, endower.*  
 Begiftiging, *s. f. donation, endow -ment.*  
 Begin, *s. n. beginning.*  
 Begin, begon, -nende, -nen, *begin.*  
 Beginzel, *s. n. beginning, commence -ment, principle, rudiment.*  
 Begluur -de -ende -en, *ogle, leer.*  
 Begluuring, *s. f. ogle.*  
 Begoochelen, *see Beguigelen.*  
 Begooed, *adj. wealthy.*  
 Begonnen, *part. begun.*  
 Begooten, *part. watered.*  
 Begord -de -ende -en, *gird, get with child.*  
 Begraafplaats -je, *s. f. burying -place, cemetery.*  
 Begraauw -de -ende -en, *chide.*  
 Begraaf -de, begroef, begraavende, begraven, *bury, inter, retrench.*  
 Begraaven, *part. buried.*  
 Begraavenis -je, *s. f. burial, fune -ral.*  
 Begraaven, *s. m. burier.*  
 Begraaving, *s. f. burial, interment.*  
 Begreepen, *part. included, compre -hended, understood.*  
 Begrim -de -mende -men, *sneer.*  
 Begrip, *s. n. capacity, apprehension, opinion, circuit; eed kort begrip, an abstract.*  
 Begroei -de -jende -jen, *overgrow.*  
 Begroei, *part. overgrown.*  
 Begroet -te -ende -en, *salute.*  
 Begroet, *part. saluted.*  
 Begroeter, *s. m. saluter.*  
 Begroeting, *s. f. salutation.*  
 Begroot -te -ende -en, *estimate.*  
 Begroot, *part. estimated.*  
 Begrooting -je, *s. f. estimation.*  
 Begrui -de, begruizende, begrui -zen, *bedust, bemust.*

Begruid, *part. bemut.*  
 Begryp, begreep, -ende -en, *conceive, comprehend, include.*  
 Begrypelyk, *adj. conceivable, comprehensiv.*  
 Begrypelykheid, *s. f. conceivableness, comprehensiveness.*  
 Beguifgelaar -tje, *s. m. juggler.*  
 Beguifel -de -ende -en, *juggle, cheat, deceive.*  
 Beguigeld, *part. deceived.*  
 Beguigeling, *s. f. enchantment, illusion, deception, juggle.*  
 Begunstig -de -ende -en, *favour.*  
 Begunstig, *part. favoured.*  
 Begunstiger, *s. m. favourer.*  
 Begunstigeres, *s. f. faultr.*  
 Begunstiging, *s. f. favour.*  
 \*Begyn -tje, *s. f. begin.*  
 \*Begynhof -je, *s. n. convent of beguins.*  
 Bebaag -de -ende -en, *please.*  
 Bebaagd, *part. pleased.*  
 Bebaagelyk, *adj. pleasant, agreeable; adv. agreeably.*  
 Bebaagelykheid, *s. f. agreeableness, pleasantness, complacency.*  
 Bebaagen, *s. n. pleasure, leave, liking.*  
 Behaager, *s. m. pleaser.*  
 Behaaging, *s. f. pleasing.*  
 Bebaal -de -ende -en, *obtain.*  
 Bebaald, *part. obtained.*  
 Bebaaler, *s. m. obtainer.*  
 Behaaling, *s. f. obtainment.*  
 Behaird, *adj. hairy.*  
 Behalven, *adv. except, besides.*  
 Behandelen -de -ende -en, *handle, manage, treat.*  
 Behandeld, *part. managed.*  
 Behandeling, *s. f. management, treatment, handling.*  
 Behandig -de -ende -en, *deliver, hand over.*

Behandigd, *part. handed.*  
 Behandiging, *s. f. delivery.*  
 Behang, behong, -ende -en, *hang, paper, encumber, circumpend.*  
 Behaagen, *part. papered, hung.*  
 Behangzel -tje, *s. n. hangings.*  
 Behartig -de -ende -en, *attend to, forward, promote.*  
 Behartigd, *part. promoted.*  
 Behartiger, *s. m. promoter.*  
 Behartiging, *s. f. attention, promotion, care.*  
 Behebt, *adj. endowed, gifted, in.*  
 Beheer -de -ende -en, *rule, manage, administer.*  
 Beheerd, *adj. part. administered.*  
 Beheering, *s. f. management, administration.*  
 Beheersch -de -ende -en, *rule, govern, lord.*  
 Beheersd, *part. governed.*  
 Beheerscher, *s. m. ruler, lord.*  
 Beheersching, *s. f. government.*  
 Behein -de -ende -en, *impark.*  
 Beheind, *part. imparked.*  
 Beheining -je, *s. f. Beheinzet -tje, s. n. enclosure, pale.*  
 Behelp, behielp, -ende -en, *make, shift, serve a turn.*  
 Behels -de, behelzende, behelzen, *contain.*  
 Beheld, *part. contained.*  
 Behendig, *adj. dextrous, handy.*  
 Behendigheid -je, *s. f. dexterity.*  
 Behendiglyk, *adv. dextrously.*  
 Behoed -de -ende -en, *defend.*  
 Behoed, *part. defended.*  
 Behoeder, *s. m. defender.*  
 Behoeding, *s. f. defence.*  
 Behoedzaam, *adj. prudent.*  
 Behoedzaamheid, *s. f. prudence.*  
 Behoef, *s. n. necessaries, business.*  
 Behoef -de, behoevende, behoeven, *want, need.*

Behoefd, *part. wanted.*  
 Behoefte, *s. f. necessity, poverty, necessary, provision, victuals, necessary house, irreverence.*  
 Behoefstig, *adj. indigent.*  
 Behoefstigheid, *s. f. indigence, necessary, necessity.*  
 Behoeve, *s. f. behalf.*  
 Beholpen, *part. helped.*  
 Behoor -de -ende -en, *belong, appear, become; hy behoorde, he had behooren, he ought; zo al 't behoort, as it ought to be; naa behooren, properly, fitly.*  
 Behooren, *s. n. apparition, necessities, propriety.*  
 Behoorlyk, *adj. becoming, fit, proper, due, decent, usual; adv. fitly, decently, duly.*  
 Behoorlykheid, *s. f. propriety, dexterity, fitness, dueeness.*  
 Behoos -de, behoozende, behozen, *bale, water, besprinkle.*  
 Behoosd, *part. watered.*  
 Behoud, *s. n. preservation.*  
 Behoud, behield, -ende -en, *save, preserve, keep, hold, retain, reserve; onder zig behouden, to retain hand.*  
 Behoudelyk, *adj. preservable.*  
 Behoudelyk, *adv. provided.*  
 Behouden, *part. safe.*  
 Behoudenis, *s. f. preservation, safe reservation.*  
 Behoudens, *adv. saving, excepted.*  
 Behouder, *s. m. preserver, saviour.*  
 Behoudster, *s. f. preserver.*  
 Behuisd, *adj. lodged, housed, clothed, full of houses.*  
 Behuisraad -de -ende -en, *furnish with household goods.*  
 Behuisraad, *part. furnished.*  
 Behulp -je, *s. n. help, shift.*  
 Behulpelyk, *adj. helpful.*

Behulpzaam

Behulpzaam, *adj.* helpful, convenient  
*assistant.*  
 Behulpzaamheid, *s. f.* willingness  
*in help.*  
 Behulpzaamlyk, *adv.* helpfully,  
*conveniently.*  
 Behuw -de -ende -en, *affy, ally by*  
*marriage; get by marriage, portion;*  
*by is ryk behuwd, he has married*  
*a fortune; behuwde zoon, son*  
*in law.*  
 Behuwd, *part.* allied by marriage.  
 Behuwyk -te -ende -en, *get by*  
*marriage, portion.*  
 Behuwyklyk, *part.* got by marriage.  
 Beide, *pron. both;* een van beiden,  
*one of the two.*  
 Beid -de -ende -en, *tarry.*  
 Beint, *adj.* inked, inky.  
 Bepaal, bejoeg, -ende -en, *obtain.*  
*aim, get, sue.*  
 Bejaagt, *part.* attained.  
 Bejaaging, *s. f.* attainment.  
 Bejaard, *adj.* aged, old.  
 Bejaardheid, *s. f.* old age.  
 Bejammer -de -ende -en, *bewail,*  
*lament.*  
 Bejammerd, *part.* lamented.  
 Bejegen -de -ende -en, *meet, hap-*  
*pen, occur, use, receive.*  
 Bejegend, *part.* used.  
 Bejegening, *s. f.* meeting, occurrence,  
*usage.*  
 Bek -je, *s. m.* mouth, bill, beak, chops  
*piece, nib, prow, abuse; houd den*  
*bek, hold your tongue; een bek*  
*geven, to abuse; den bek afry-*  
*den, to ride down.*  
 Bekaaid, *adj.* wrong, abashed.  
 Bekaaud, *adj.* mouldy.  
 Bekak -te -kende -ken, *beshite.*  
 Bekakt, *part.* beshitten.  
 Bekalant, *adj.* accustomed.  
 Bekajut, *adj.* belaced.

Bekeeken, *part.* of Beky, *seen.*  
 Bekeer, -de -ende en, *convert, re-*  
*pent, turn.*  
 Bekeerl, *part.* converted.  
 Bekeerder, *s. m.* converter.  
 Bekeering, *s. f.* conversion.  
 Bekeeven, *part.* of Bekyf, *children.*  
 Bekef -de -fende -fen, *allatrate.*  
 Bekest, *part.* barked at.  
 Beken -de -nende -nen, *acknow-*  
*ledge, discern, know, know carnally.*  
 Bekend, *part.* *& adj.* known, public,  
*famous, confessed, discovered.*  
 Bekende, *s. m.* acquaintance.  
 Bekendgemaakt *part.* advertised.  
 Bekendmaaken -de, *notify, acquaint,*  
*inform, discover, make known, re-*  
*veal, advertisc.*  
 Bekendmaaker, *s. m.* informer, ac-  
*quainter, discoverer.*  
 Bekendmaking, *s. f.* information,  
*discovery, advertisement.*  
 Bekenner, *s. m.* confessor, acknow-  
*ledger, discernor.*  
 Bekenning, *s. f.* confession, acknow-  
*ledgment, discernment, knowledge,*  
*carnal knowledge.*  
 Beker -tje, *s. m.* cup, chalice, beaker.  
 Beker -de -ende -en, *tipple.*  
 Bekerm -de -ende -en, *lament.*  
 Bekermd, *part.* lamented.  
 Hekeur -de -ende -en, *fine, amerce.*  
 Bekeurd, *part.* fined.  
 Bekeurder, *s. m.* finer.  
 Bekeuring, *s. f.* amercement.  
 Bekken -tje, *s. n.* basin, public sale.  
 Bekkeneel, -tje, *s. n.* skull.  
 Bekkeneelvlies -je, *s. n.* pericranium.  
 Beklaag -de -ende -er, *complain,*  
*lament, deplore, bewail, pity, accuse,*  
*rouw beklagen, to console.*  
 Beklaagd, *part.* lamented, piteus  
 Beklaagelyk, *adj.* lamentable  
 Beklaagelykheid, *s. f.* deplorable *s.*

Beklaager, *s. m.* complainer, lamenter,  
*accuser.*  
 Beklad -de -dende -den, *blot, dawb;*  
*bespatter.*  
 Beklad, *part.* blotted.  
 Bekladder, *s. m.* blotter, dawb  
 Bekladding, *s. f.* bespattering, blot-  
*ting, aspersion.*  
 Beklag -je, *s. n.* complaint, lamen-  
*tation; eischer in beklag, plain-*  
*tiff.*  
 Beklagdoender, *s. m.* plaintiff.  
 Beklap -te -pende -pen, *betruy.*  
 Beklap, *part.* betrayed.  
 Beklopper -tje, *s. m.* betrayer, tell-  
 Beklapping, *s. f.* betraying *[tale.*  
 Bekleed -de -ende -en, *clothe, ar-*  
*ray, invest, endow, cover, line, face,*  
*hang, possess, enjoy;*  
 Bekleed, *part.* clothed.  
 Bekleeder, *s. m.* clothe, arrayer,  
*coverer, possessor, enjoyer.*  
 Bekleeding, *s. f.* dressing, clothing,  
*armyment, investment, covering,*  
*lining, possession, enjoyment.*  
 Bekleedzel -tje, *s. n.* covering.  
 Beklem -de -inende -men, *pinch,*  
*perplex, oppress.*  
 Beklemd, *part.* perplexed, pinched.  
 Beklemdheid, *s. f.* anxiety, perplexity.  
 Beklim, beklom, -mende, -men,  
*mount, ascend, climb,*  
 Beklimmer, *s. m.* mounter, ascender,  
*climber.*  
 Beklimming, *s. f.* mounting, ascension.  
 Beklommen, *part.* ascended.  
 Beklomma, *adj.* riveted.  
 Beklonter -de -ende -en, *bespatter.*  
 Beklonterd, *part.* bedaubed.  
 Beknaag -de -ende -en, *gnaw.*  
 Beknaagd, *part.* gnawed.  
 Beknabbel -de -ende -en, *nibble;*  
 Beknabbeld, *part.* nibbled.  
 Bekneepen, *part.* pinched.

Beknel -de -lende -len, *pinch, perplex.*  
 Bekneld, *part. pinched, perplexed.*  
 Bekneldheid, *s. f. perplexity.*  
 Beknibbel -de -ende -en, *nibble, cheat, cabbage, hugyle, cavil.*  
 Beknibbeld, *part. nibbled.*  
 Bknibbeling -je, *s. f. nibbling.*  
 cheat, *cavil, abatement.*  
 Beknopt, *adj. succinct, compendious, concise.*  
 Beknoptelyk, *adv. succinctly, concisely.*  
 Beknoptheid, *s. f. succinctness, conciseness.*  
 Beknoor -de -rende -ren, *chide.*  
 Beknoord, *part. chidden.*  
 Beknyp, bekneep, -ende -en, *pinch.*  
 Bekogt, *part. of Bekoop, bought.*  
 Bekommer -de -ende -en, *encumber, trouble, care.*  
 Bekommerd, *part. encumbered.*  
 Bekommerdheid *s. f. anxiety, concern.*  
 Bekommering, *s. f. apprehension, care, trouble, encumbrance.*  
 Bekommerlyk, *adj. troublesome, critical.*  
 Bekommernis -je, *s. f. care, trouble, anxiety, solicitude.*  
 Bekomst -je, *s. f. satiety, sufficiency, fill.*  
 Bekoom, bekwam, -ende -en, *get, receive, obtain, recover, agree with; wel mag het u bekoemen, much good may it do you; 't zal hem kwaalyk bekoemen, he will come off but badly.*  
 Bekoomen, *part. obtained.*  
 Bekooming, *s. f. recovery, obtaining.*  
 Bekoop, bekogt, -ende -en, *buy too dear, cheat, purchase; hy zal het met de dood bekoopen, it will cost him his life.*

Bekoor -de -ende -en, *tempt, please, allure, entice, charm.*  
 Bekoord, *part. pleased.*  
 Bekoorder, *s. m. tempter, pleaser.*  
 Bekooring, *s. f. temptation, enticingment.*  
 Bekoorlyk, *adj. charming, alluring.*  
 Bekoorlykheid, *s. f. charm, attraction, allurements, temptation.*  
 Bekoorster -tje, *s. f. charmer.*  
 Bekorst -te -ende -en, *crust.*  
 Bekorst, *part. crusted.*  
 Bekort -te -ende -en, *shorten, abridge.*  
 Bekort, *part. shortened.*  
 Bekostig -de -ende -en, *defray.*  
 Bekostigd, *part. defrayed.*  
 Bekostiging, *s. f. charge, defrayment.*  
 Bekrab -de -bende -ben, *scratch.*  
 Bekrabd, *part. scratched.*  
 Bekragtig -de -ende -en, *confirm, ratify.*  
 Bekragtigd, *part. ratified.*  
 Bekragtiger, *s. m. confirmer.*  
 Bekragtiging, *s. f. confirmation.*  
 Bekrans -te -ende -en, *crown, adorn, encircle.*  
 Bekranst, *part. crowned.*  
 Bekras -te -sende -seu, *scratch.*  
 Bekrast, *part. scratched.*  
 Bekreeten, *part. bewailed.*  
 Bekreun -de -ende -en, *mind, matter.*  
 Bekrimp, bekromp, -ende -en, *shrink, crimp.*  
 Bekrompen, *part. & adj. narrow, scanty, close, shallow, concise.*  
 Bekrompenheid, *s. f. narrowness, scantiness.*  
 Bekroon -de -ende -en, *crown.*  
 Bekroond, *part. crowned.*  
 Bekrooning, *s. f. coronation.*  
 Bekroopen, *part. surprised.*  
 Bekruid -de -ende -en, *spice.*  
 Bekruid, *part. spiced.*

Bekruid, *adj. herbaceous, herbose.*  
 Bekruip, bekroop, -ende -en, *surprise, creep, creep upon, creep to.*  
 Bekruiping, *s. f. surprisal.*  
 Bekruis -te -sende -sen, *cross.*  
 Bekruist, *part. crossed.*  
 Bekryg -de -ende -en, *wage war against.*  
 Bekrygd, *part. warred against.*  
 Bekryt, bekreet, -ende -en, *bewail.*  
 Bekryt -te -ende -en, *chalk.*  
 Bekryt, *part. chalked.*  
 Beksnyder, *s. m. cutthroat.*  
 Bekuip -te -ende -en, *contrive, plot, intrigue, coop.*  
 Bekuipt, *part. plotted.*  
 Bekuiper, *s. m. contriver, plotter.*  
 Bekuiping, *s. f. contrivance, intrigue, plotting, cooping, cooptage.*  
 Bekwaam, *adj. fit, able, clever.*  
 Bekwaamheid, *s. f. fitness, ability, capacity.*  
 Bekwaamlyk, *adv. fitly.*  
 Bekwaammaaker, *s. m. qualifier.*  
 Bekwyl -de -ende -en, *slaver.*  
 Bekwyl, *part. slavered.*  
 Bekyk, bekeek, -ende -en, *behold view.*  
 Bekyker, *s. m. spectator, viewer.*  
 Bekykster, *s. f. spectatress.*  
 Bekyking, *s. f. view.*  
 Bekyf, bekeef, bekyende, bekyven, *chide.*  
 Bekyver, *s. m. chider.*  
 Bekyving, *s. f. chiding.*  
 Bel -letje, *s. f. bell, coral, bubble.*  
 Belaad -de -ende -en, *load.*  
 Belaaden, *part. loaded.*  
 Belaag -de -ende -en, *beset, ambush, waylay.*  
 Belaagd, *part. waylaid.*  
 Belaager, *s. m. waylayer.*  
 Belaaging, *s. f. ambush.*  
 Beladder -de -ende -en, *scale.*  
 Beladderd,

Beladderd, *part. scaled.*  
 Beladdeering, *s. f. escalate.*  
 Belach -te -gende -gen, *deride, ridicule.*  
 Belacht, *part. ridiculed.*  
 Belachger, *s. m. derider.*  
 Belachging, *s. f. derision.*  
 Belachlyk, *adj. ridiculous.*  
 Belachlykheid, *s. f. ridiculousness.*  
 Beland -de -ende -en, *land, arrive.*  
 Beland, *part. landed.* [*tereit*]  
 Belang, *s. n. importance, concern, in-*  
 belang -de -ende -en, *concern.*  
 Belanghebber -tje, *s. m. proprietor,*  
*participant.*  
 Belast -te -ende -en, *charge, burden,*  
*load, command, order.*  
 Belast, *part. charged.*  
 Belaster, *s. m. charger, burdener,*  
*commander.*  
 Belaster -de -ende -en, *calumniate,*  
*Belasterd, part. slandered.* [*slander.*]  
 Belastering, *s. f. calumniation.*  
 Belasting, *s. f. burden, charge, tax.*  
 Beleeden, *part. of Belyd, confess.*  
 Beledig -de -ende -en, *offend,*  
*hurt, injure.*  
 Beledigd, *part. injured.*  
 Beledigend, *adj. offensive, injurious.*  
 Belediger, *s. m. offender, injurer.*  
 Belediging -je, *s. f. injury, offence.*  
 Beleef -de, beleevende, beleeven, *live to see, live up to, live in.*  
 Beleefd, *adj. polite, civil.*  
 Beleefdelyk, *adv. politely, courte-*  
*ously.*  
 Beleefdheid, *s. f. politeness, civility.*  
 Belem -de -ende -en, *smear with*  
*clay.*  
 Beleemd, *part. smeared with clay.*  
 Beleen -de -ende -en, *pawn, mort-*  
*gage, borrow.*  
 Beleend, *part. pawned.*  
 Beleening -je, *s. f. mortgage, loan.*

Belees -de, beleezende, beleezen, *persuade, entice, exorcise.*  
 Beleezen, *part. persuaded.*  
 Beleezcn, *adj. well read.*  
 Beleezenheid, *s. f. much reading.*  
 Beleezer, *s. m. persuader, enticer.*  
 Beleezing, *s. f. persuasion, en-ice-*  
*ment.*  
 Beleg -je, *s. n. siege.*  
 Belegen, *adj. stale.*  
 Belegeraar, *s. m. besieger.*  
 Beleger -de -ende -en, *besiege.*  
 Belegerd, *part. besieged.*  
 Belegering -je, *s. f. siege.*  
 Beleg -de -gende -gen, *order, ap-*  
*point, convene, belay, trim, put out*  
*to use, besiege.*  
 Belegd, *part. appointed, ordered.*  
 Belegger, *s. m. convenor, belayer,*  
*besieger.*  
 Belegzel -tje, *s. n. trimming, edging.*  
 Beleid, *s. n. conduct.*  
 Beleid -de -ende -en, *conduct.*  
 Beleid, *part. conducted.*  
 Beleider, *s. n. conductor.*  
 Beleidster, *s. f. conductress.*  
 Beleiding, *s. f. method, direction.*  
 Belemmer -de -ende -en, *hinder,*  
*impede, trouble, perplex; he is*  
*belemmerd van spraak, hy has*  
*an impediment in his speech.*  
 Belemmerd, *part. hindered.*  
 Belemmering, *s. f. hindrance, impedi-*  
*ment, perplexity.*  
 Belet, *s. n. hindrance, stop, engage-*  
*ment; belet aandoen to hinder; belet*  
*hebben, to be engaged; belet*  
*vraagen, to enquire if it will be*  
*convenient to receive a visit.*  
 Belet -te -tende -ten, *hinder, stop.*  
 Belet, *part. hindered.* [*prevent.*]  
 Beletter, *s. m. hinderer, preventer.*  
 Beletting, *s. f. hindrance, prevention.*  
 Beletzel -tje, *s. n. hindrance, impedi-*  
*ment, engagement.*

Belg -de -ende -en, *vex, offend, be*  
*offended.*  
 Belgzeer, *s. m. spite, anger.*  
 Belgziek, Belgzugtig, *adv. irri-*  
*table, resentful.*  
 Belgziekte, Belgzegt, *s. f. irrite-*  
*ability, resentment.*  
 Belhamiel, *s. m. belwether.*  
 Belief -de, believende, beleiven, *please,*  
*gratify.*  
 Beliefd, *part. gratified.*  
 Betieffe, *s. f. pleasure.*  
 Belief, beloog, -ende -en, *bely.*  
 Beliegr, *s. m. belier.*  
 Belieging, *s. f. calumniation.*  
 B-lieven, *s. n. pleasure.*  
 Believing, *s. f. complaisance.*  
 Belighaamd, *adj. embodied.*  
 Belik -te -kende -ken, *staver, lick.*  
 Belikt, *part. slavered.*  
 Bel -de -lende -len, *ring.*  
 Beloer -de -ende -en, *watch, way-*  
*lay, peer, ogle.*  
 Beloerd, *part. waylaid.*  
 Beloofte -tje, *s. f. promise, vow.*  
 Beloof -de, beloovende, belooven, *promise.*  
 Beloofd, *part. promised.*  
 Beloogen, *part. of Belief, beliefd.*  
 Belooiken, *part. of Beluik, closed.*  
 Belommer -de -ende -en, *shade.*  
 Belommerd, *part. & adi. shady.*  
 Belommering, *s. f. shade.*  
 Belouk -te -ende -en, *ogle.*  
 Belonkt, *part. ogled.*  
 Belonking, *s. f. ogle, glance.*  
 Beloon -de -ende -en, *reward.*  
 Beloond, *part. rewarded.*  
 Beloonbaar, *adj. rewardable.*  
 Belooner, *s. m. rewarder.*  
 Belooning -je, *s. f. reward.*  
 Beloop, *s. n. course, way, amount,*  
*contour, furm.* [*take, amount.*]  
 Beloop, beliep, -ende -en, *over-*  
 Beloover,

Beloover *tje*, *s. m. promiser.*  
 Belooving *-je*, *s. f. promise.*  
 Belroos, *s. f. erysipelas, St. Anthony's fire.*  
 Belstroer *-tje*, *s. f. bellstring, pull.*  
 Beluik, belook, *-ende -en, close.*  
 Beluisteraar, *s. m. eavesdropper.*  
 Beluister *-de -ende -en, eavesdrop, overhear.*  
 Beluisterd, *part. overheard.*  
 Beluistering, *s. f. overhearing.*  
 Belul, *s. n. noise, knowledge.*  
 Belust, *adj. desirous, longing, eager, lovesick, amorous, lustful.*  
 Belustheid, *s. f. longing, lovesickness, amorousness, lustfulness.*  
 Belyd, beleed, *-ende -en, confess.*  
 Belyder, *s. m. professor.*  
 Belydenis *-je*, *s. f. confession, profession, confession of faith, confirmation.*  
 Belym *-de -ende -en, glue.*  
 Belymd, *part. glued.*  
 Belyst *-te -ende -en, frame.*  
 Belyst, *part. framed.*  
 Bemaan *-de -ende -en, admonish.*  
 Bemaand, *part. admonished.*  
 Bemagtig *-de -ende -en, overcome, overpower, empower, conquer.*  
 Bemagtigd, *part. conquered, empowered.*  
 Bemagtiging, *s. f. conquest, capture, empowering.*  
 Beman *-de -nende -nen, man.*  
 Bemand, *part. manned.*  
 Bemannig, *s. f. manning.*  
 Bemantel *-de -ende -en, cloak, wall.*  
 Bemanteld, *part. cloaked.*  
 Bemanteling, *s. f. cloak, pretence, covering, enclosure.* [*ceive.*]  
 Bemerkt *-te -ende -en, observe, perceive.*  
 Bemerkt, *part. observed.* [*ception.*]  
 Bemerking, *s. f. observation, perception.*  
 Bemest *-te -ende -en, manure, dung.*

Bemest, *part. manured.*  
 Bemetsel *-de -ende -en, wall up.*  
 Bemetseld, *part. walled up.*  
 Bemeuzel *-de -ende -en, besmut.*  
 Bemezeld, *part. besmut.*  
 Bemiddel *-de -ende -en, mediate, arbitrate.*  
 Bemiddeld, *part. mediated.* [*trator.*]  
 Bemiddelaar, *s. m. mediator, arbitrator.*  
 Bemiddelaarster, *s. f. mediatrix.*  
 Bemiddeling, *s. f. mediation, arbitration.*  
 Bemid *-de -nende -nen, love.*  
 Bemid, *part. & adj. beloved.*  
 Beminde, *s. m. & f. lover, spouse.*  
 Beminnaar, *s. m. lover.*  
 Beminnuares, Beminster, *s. f. lover.*  
 Beminnelyk, *adj. lovely, amiable.*  
 Beminnelykheid, *s. f. loveliness, amiability.*  
 Beminnenswaardig, *adj. amiable.*  
 Bemodder *-de -ende -en, bemire.*  
 Bemodderd, *part. bemiring.*  
 Bemoddering, *s. f. bemiring.*  
 Bemoeial, *s. m. busybody.*  
 Bemoei *-de -jende -jen, trouble.*  
 Bemoeid, *part. troubled.* [*meddle.*]  
 Bemoffel *-de -ende -en, muffle up.*  
 Bemoffeld, *part. muffled.*  
 Bemors *-te -sende -sen, soil, dirty.*  
 Bemorst, *part. dirtied.*  
 Bemorsing, *s. f. soiling, dirtying.*  
 Bemurw *-de -ende -en, soften.*  
 Bemurwd, *part. softened.*  
 Bemuur *-de -ende -en, wall, circumference.*  
 Bemuurd, *part. walled.*  
 Ben *-neije*, *s. f. ba ket.*  
 Ben, was, zynde, geweest, zyn, *am, was, being, been, be.*  
 Benaai, *-de -junde -jen, stitch.*  
 Benaaid, *part. stitched.*  
 Benaam *-de -ende -en, name, denomination, call.*

Benaamd, *part. named.*  
 Benaaming, *s. f. denomination.*  
 Benaarstig *-de -ende -en, endeavour, use diligence.*  
 Benaarstigd, *part. endeavoured.*  
 Benaarstiging, *s. f. endeavour, diligence.*  
 Benaast *-de -ende -en, own, claim.*  
 Benaast, *part. owned.*  
 Benaasting, *s. f. owning, claim.*  
 Benaauw *-de -ende -en, straiten, oppress, frighten, stifle, narrow.*  
 Benaauwd, *part. & adj. anxious, afraid, oppressed, uneasy, close, narrow, stifling.*  
 Benaauwdheid, *s. f. anxiety, fear, strait, oppression, uneasiness, heaviness, sultriness, closeness.*  
 Benaauwing, *s. f. oppression.*  
 Benaedeel *-de -ende -en, injure.*  
 Benaeedl, *part. injured.*  
 Benaedeeling, *s. f. injury.*  
 Benader *-de -ende -en, claim, appropriate.*  
 Benaderd, *part. appropriated.*  
 Benadering, *s. f. appropriation.*  
 Benagel *-de -ende -en, nail, spike.*  
 Benageld, *part. spiked.*  
 Benar *-de -rende -ren, narrow, hem in, oppress.*  
 Benard, *part. oppressed.*  
 Bende, *s. f. band, troop, company, set, crew, body.*  
 Beneden, *adj. low, lower.*  
 Beneden, *prep. below, beneath, under, down, down stairs; beneden aan de trap, at the bottom of the staircase.* [*the house.*]  
 Benedenhuis, *s. n. lower part of Benedenstad, s. f. lower town.*  
 Benedenste, *adj. lowest, undermost.*  
 Benedenvertrek, *s. n. lower room.*  
 Benedenwards, *adv. downwards.*  
 Benedyd, *-de -ende -en, bless.*  
 Beneemelyk,



Beneemelyk, *adj.* *absumable.*  
 Beneem, *benam*, -ende -en, *de-*  
*privé, kinder, abtume.*  
 Beneemer, *s. m.* *depriver.*  
 Beneeming, *s. f.* *deprivation.*  
 Beneen -de -ende -en, *negatíve.*  
 Beneend, *part.* *denied.*  
 Beneepen, *part.* *pinched, distressed.*  
 Beneeringd, *adj.* *accustomed.*  
 Benefens, Benevens, *adv.* *together*  
*with, besides; daar beneven,*  
*wherever.* [*en, dim*]  
 Beovel -de -ende -en, *clout, dark-*  
*ness, dim.*  
 Beoveld, *part. & adj.* *cloudy, foggy,*  
*dim.*  
 Beoveelheid, *s. f.* *cloudiness, foggi-*  
*ness, dimness.*  
 Beoveling, *s. f.* *nebulation, cloud-*  
*iness, thickening, dimming.*  
 Bevel-tje, *s. f.* *bell, rascal.*  
 Bevel-de -ende -en, *ring.*  
 Beweul -de -ende -en, *rendr*  
*curious; bet zal my benieuwen,*  
*I am curious to know.*  
 Bewend, *part. & adj.* *curious,*  
*surprised.*  
 Bewendheid, *s. f.* *curiosity.*  
 Bewijn, *s. f.* *gum benjamin.*  
 Bewoeld, *adj.* *contented.*  
 Bewoem -de -ende -en, *name, de-*  
*nominate, nominate.*  
 Bewoemd, *part.* *named.*  
 Bewoeming, *s. f.* *nomination.*  
 Bewoemd, *part.* *deprived.*  
 Bewoogd -de -ende -en, *necessitate.*  
 Bewoogd, *part. & adj.* *in want.*  
 Bewoorden, *adv.* *with regard.*  
 Bewyd -de -ende -en, *envy.*  
 Bewyd, *part.* *envied.*  
 Bewyder, *s. m.* *envier.*  
 Bewyding, *s. f.* *envying.*  
 Bewynder, *s. f.* *envier.* [*gently.*]  
 Bewynder -de -ende -en, *work dili-*  
*gently.*  
 Bewil -de -ende -en, *oil, anoint.*

Beolied, *part.* *anointed, oiled.*  
 Beoog, -de -ende -en, *aim, eye.*  
 Beoogd, *part.* *aimed.* [*observ.*]  
 Beooging, *s. f.* *aim, intention.*  
 Beoorlog -de -ende -en, *make war*  
*against, persecute.*  
 Beoorlogd, *part.* *warred against.*  
 Beoorloger, *s. m.* *persecutor.*  
 Beoorlooging, *s. f.* *war, persecution.*  
 Beoosten, *adv.* *eastward.*  
 Bepaal -de -ende -en, *limit, bound,*  
*fix, check, determinc, appoint.*  
 Bepaald, *part.* *limited.*  
 Bepaaldelyk, *adv.* *determinately.*  
 Bepaaling, *s. f.* *limitation, determi-*  
*nation.*  
 Bepaereld, *adj.* *adorned with pearls.*  
 Bepand -de -ende -en, *impawn.*  
 Bepand, *part.* *parvned.*  
 Bepanding, *s. f.* *parvning.*  
 Bepeil -de -ende -en, *sound.*  
 Bepeild, *part.* *sounded.*  
 Bepeiling, *s. f.* *sounding.*  
 Bepeins -de, bepeinzende, bepein-  
*zen, consider, meditate, cogitate.*  
 Bepeinsd, *part.* *considered.*  
 Bepeinzing, *s. f.* *meditation.*  
 Beperk -te -ende -en, *limit, bound.*  
 Beperkt, *part.* *limited.*  
 Bepik -te -kende -ken, *pitch.*  
 Bepikt, *part.* *pitched.*  
 Bepis -te -sende -sen, *bepiss.*  
 Bepist, *part.* *bepissed.*  
 Beplak -te -kende -ken, *paper,*  
*paste with paper.*  
 Beplakt, *part.* *pasted.*  
 Beplakking, *s. f.* *papering.*  
 Beplank -te -ende -en, *plank.*  
 Beplankt, *part.* *planked.*  
 Beplanking, *s. f.* *planking.*  
 Beplant -te -ende -en, *plant.*  
 Beplant, *part.* *planted.*  
 Beplanter, *s. m.* *planter.*  
 Beplanting, *s. f.* *plantation.*

Bepleister -de -ende -en, *plaster.*  
 Bepleisterd, *part.* *plastered.*  
 Bepleistering, *s. f.* *plastering.*  
 Bepleit -te -ende -en, *plead.*  
 Bepleit, *part.* *pleaded.*  
 Bepleiter, *s. m.* *pleader, counsel.*  
 Bepleiting, *s. f.* *pleading.*  
 Beplek -te -kende -ken, *bespot.*  
 Beplekt, *part.* *spotted.*  
 Beplens -de -sende -sen, *besplash.*  
 Beplenst, *part.* *besplashed.*  
 Beploeg -de -ende -en, *plough.*  
 Beploegd, *part.* *ploughed.*  
 Beploeging, *s. f.* *ploughing.*  
 Bepluimd, *part. & adj.* *crested,*  
*feathered;*  
 Bepluim -de -ende -en, *feather.*  
 Bepoot -te -ende -en, *plant.*  
 Bepoot, *part.* *planted.*  
 Bepooter, *s. m.* *planter.*  
 Bepooting, *s. f.* *plantation.*  
 Bepraat -te -ende -en, *persuade,*  
 *cajole, wheedle.*  
 Bepraat, *part.* *persuaded.*  
 Bepraater, *s. m.* *persuader, wheedler.*  
 Bepraating, *s. f.* *persuasion.*  
 Bepraatster -tje, *s. f.* *wheedler.*  
 Beproefd, *part.* *approved; experi-*  
*enced.*  
 Beproef -de, beproevende, beproe-  
*ven, try, experience.*  
 Beproever, *s. m.* *trier, examiner.*  
 Beproeving, *s. f.* *trial, experience,*  
*examination, temptation.*  
 Beraad, *s. n.* *consideration, deli-*  
*beration.*  
 Beraad -de -ede -ende -en, *con-*  
*sider, deliberate, counsel, advise,*  
*debate;*  
 Beraaden, *part.* *considered, advised.*  
 Beraading, *s. f.* *consideration, counsel.*  
 Beraadslaag -de -ende -en, *con-*  
*sult, deliberate.*  
 Beraadslaagd, *part.* *deliberated.*  
 Beraadslaager,

Beraadslaager, *s. m. consulter.*  
 Beraadslaaging, *s. f. consultation.*  
 Beraam -de -ende -en, *contrive, appoint.*  
 Beraamd, *part. contrived.*  
 Beraaming, *s. f. contrivance, appointment.*  
 Berad, *adj. well made for rolling.*  
 Berberis -je, *s. f. barberry.*  
 Berberisse-boom -pje, *s. m. barberry tree.*  
 Berd, *s. n. board; to berde brengen, to propose, to produce.*  
 Beredend, *adj. eloquent.*  
 Bereeden, *part. of Beryd, ridden.*  
 Bereeken -de -ende -en, *compute, calculate, reckon.*  
 Bereekond, *part. computed.*  
 Bereekenaar, *s. m. calculator.*  
 Bereekening, *s. f. calculation.*  
 Beregen -de -ende -en, *rain upon.*  
 Beregend, *part. rained upon.*  
 Bereid -de -ende -en, *prepare, dress.*  
 Bereid, *part. prepared.* [*curry.*]  
 Bereider, *s. m. preparer, dresser.*  
 Bereiding, *s. f. preparation, dressing, currying.*  
 Bereids, *adv. already.*  
 Bereidster, *s. f. preparer.*  
 Bereidvaardig, *adj. ready and prepared.*  
 Bereidvaardigheid, *s. f. readiness.*  
 Bereidwillig, *adj. ready and willing.*  
 Bereidwilligheid, *s. f. readiness, willingness.*  
 Bereidwilliglyk, *adv. readily.*  
 Bereidzel, *s. n. singlass.*  
 Bereik, *s. n. reach, comprehension.*  
 Bereik -te -ende -en, *reach, attain.*  
 Bereikt, *part. attained.*  
 Bereisd, *part. & adj. travelled.*  
 Bereis -de, bereizende, bereizen, *travel through.* [*siege.*]  
 Beren -de -ende -nen, *invest, be-*

Beren, *part. invested, besieged.*  
 Berenning, *s. f. invocation.*  
 Bereukwerk -te -ende -en, *perjurne.*  
 Bereukwerkt, *part. perjured.*  
 Berg -de -ende -en, *save, secure, put up.*  
 Berg -je, *s. m. hill, mountain, mount; te bergen staan, to stand an end.*  
 Bergagtig, *adj. hilly, mountainous.*  
 Bergbewooner, *s. m. mountaineer, highlander.*  
 Bergblauw, *adj. cerulean.*  
 Berger, *s. m. sayer, saviour.*  
 Berg-geel, *s. n. yellow oker.*  
 Berg-geit, *s. m. wild goat.*  
 Berg-gewas, *s. n. mineral.*  
 Berg-glas, *s. n. rock crystal.*  
 Berg-godin -netje, *s. f. hamadryade.*  
 Berg-groen, *s. n. borax.*  
 Berghoen, *s. n. pheasant-hen.*  
 Berghout -je, *s. n. rib, knee.*  
 Berglieden, *s. pl. highlanders, mountaineers.*  
 Bergloos, *s. n. salvage.*  
 Bergplaats, *s. f. repository, receptacle, hiding place.*  
 Bergs-otte, *s. f. mineral.*  
 Berg-top, *s. m. mountain-top.*  
 Bergwasch, *s. n. bitumen.*  
 Bergwerk, *s. n. mineral, mine.*  
 Bergwerker, *s. m. miner.*  
 Bergzout, *s. n. rocksalt.*  
 Berigt, *s. n. information, advice, account.*  
 Berigt -te -ende -en, *inform, advise, communicate.*  
 Berigt, *part. informed.*  
 Berigter, *s. m. informer, adviser.*  
 Berigting, *s. f. information, advice.*  
 Beuing -de -ende -en, *encircle.*  
 Beringd, *part. surrounded.*  
 Berisp -te -ende -en, *reprehend, rebuke, censure.*

Berispt, *part. censured.*  
 Berispagtig, *adj. reprehensive.*  
 Berispdicht -je, *s. n. satire.*  
 Berispelyk, *adj. reprehensible.*  
 Berisper, *s. m. censorer.*  
 Berisping, *s. f. reprehension, censure.*  
 Berkemeyer, *s. m. brimmer.*  
 Berkebezem -pje, *s. m. birchbroom.*  
 Berkeboom -pje, *s. m. birchtree.*  
 Berkerys, *s. f. birch.*  
 Berlyn, *s. m. barline.*  
 Bernagie, *s. f. borage.*  
 Bernmaai, *s. m. glow-worm.*  
 Beroem -de -ende -en, *boast.*  
 Beroemd, *part. boasted, famous.*  
 Beroemagtig, *adj. presumptuous, boastful.*  
 Beroemer, *s. m. boaster.*  
 Beroeming, *s. f. boast.*  
 Beroep -je, *s. n. calling, vocation, appeal, invitation.*  
 Beriep, beriep, -ende -en, *call, summon, invite, appeal.*  
 Beroepen, *part. called, invited.*  
 Beroeper, *s. m. caller, appellant.*  
 Beroeping, *s. f. calling, appeal.*  
 Beroer -de -ende -en, *disturb, trouble, move.*  
 Beroerd, *part. & adj. disturbed, drranged, apoplectic, palsied, wretched.*  
 Beroerder, *s. m. disturber.*  
 Beroerdheid, *s. f. disturbance, derangement, muddiness, apoplexy, palsy.*  
 Beroerlyk, *s. f. motion, stir.*  
 Beroerlyk, *adj. moveable.*  
 Beroernis, *s. f. motion.*  
 Beroerster, *s. f. perturbatrix.*  
 Beroerte, *s. f. stir, tumult, disturbance, apoplexy, palsy.*  
 Berouet -te -ende -en, *rust.*  
 Beroet, *part. rusty.*  
 Beroetheid, *s. f. rustiness.*  
 Beroesting,

Beroesting, *s. f.* rusting.  
 Brokken -de -ende -en, *contrived cause.*  
 Berokkeud, *part. contrived.*  
 Berokkenaar, *s. m. contriver.*  
 Berokkening, *s. f. contrivance.*  
 Beroof -de, beroovende, berooven, *deprive, rob.*  
 Beroofd, *part. deprived, robbed;*  
 beroofde meekrap, *fine crop madder.*  
 Berooid, *adj. poor, beggarly, empty.*  
 Berook -te -ende -en, *smoke, smoky, fumigate.*  
 Berookt, *part. smokedried, smoky.*  
 Berooker, *s. m. smokedrier.*  
 Berooking, *s. f. fumigation.*  
 Beroovend, *adj. privative.*  
 Beroover, *s. m. depriver.*  
 Berooving, *s. f. deprivation.*  
 Beroove, *s. n. repentance.*  
 Beroow -de -ende -en, *repent, rue.*  
 Beroowd, *part. repented.*  
 Berri -tje, *s. f. barrow, handbarrow.*  
 Berst, *see Barst.*  
 Berugt, *adj. famous, celebrated.*  
 Berugtheid, *s. f. fame.*  
 Berust -te -ende -en, *rest, remain, trust, depend.*  
 Berust, *part. rested.*  
 Beryd, bereed, -ende -en, *ride, back, leap.*  
 Beryder, *s. m. rider.*  
 Beryding, *s. f. riding, backing.*  
 Bes -je, *s. f. old woman, berry.*  
 Beschaadig -de -ende -en, *endamage, hurt, spoil, offend.*  
 Beschaadigd, *part. hurt, damaged.*  
 Beschaadigend, *adj. offensive.*  
 Beschaadiger, *s. m. damager.*  
 Beschaadiging, *s. f. damage.*  
 Beschaaf -de, beschaavende, beschaaven, *polish, civilize, plane.*  
 Beschaafd, *part. polished, civilized.*

Beschaafdeleyk, *adv. politely.*  
 Beschaaftheid, *s. f. politeness.*  
 Beschaam -de -ende -en, *abash, confound, shame.*  
 Beschaamd, *part. abashed, ashamed.*  
 Beschaamdelyk, *adv. bashfully.*  
 Beschaamdheid, *s. f. bashfulness.*  
 Beschaaming, *s. f. abashing.*  
 Beschaar -de -ende -en, *procure, file.*  
 Beschaard, *part. stolen.*  
 Beschaarder, *s. m. pilferer.*  
 Beschaaver, *s. m. polisher, civilizer.*  
 Beschaaving, *s. f. civilization, polishing.*  
 Beschaduw -de -ende -en, *overshadow.*  
 Beschaduw, *part. overshadowed.*  
 Beschaduwing, *s. f. overshadowing.*  
 Beschaf -te -fende -sen, *furnish.*  
 Beschaffer, *s. m. furnisher.*  
 Beschaffing, *s. f. furnishing.*  
 Beschams -te -scude -sen, *intrench.*  
 Beschans, *part. intrenched.*  
 Beschanzing, *s. f. intrenchment.*  
 Bescheenen, *part. shone upon.*  
 Bescheer -de -cude -en, *shear, shave, provide.*  
 Bescheerd, *part. shorn, provided.*  
 Bescheeten, *part. beshuten, cheated.*  
 Bescheid, *s. m. answer, word, paper, information, document; kwaad bescheid, ill language; bescheid doen, to pledge.*  
 Bescheid -de -ende -en, *appoint.*  
 Bescheiden, *part. & adj. appointed, discreet, moderate.*  
 Bescheidenheid, *s. f. discretion, moderation.*  
 Bescheidenlyk, *adv. discreetly.*  
 Bescheiding, *s. f. appointment.*  
 Beschenk, beschonk, -ende -en, *give, gift, present, inebriate.*  
 Beschenker, *s. m. donor.*

Beschenking, *s. f. donation.*  
 Bescheld, beschold, -ende -en, *scold.*  
 Beschelding, *s. f. scolding.*  
 Bescherm -de -ende -en, *defend, protect, vindicate.*  
 Bescherm, *part. defended.*  
 Beschermengel -tje, *s. m. guardian, angel, tutelary saint.*  
 Beschermeling, *s. m. client, protectee.*  
 Beschermmer, *s. m. defender.*  
 Beschermwres, Beschermster, *s. f. protectress.*  
 Beschermgod, *s. m. tutelary god.*  
 Beschermgodin, *s. f. tutelary goddess.*  
 Beschermheer, *s. m. protector, lord, protector.*  
 Beschermning, *s. f. defence, protection.*  
 Beschermzel -tje, *s. n. fence.*  
 Beschiet, beschoot, -ende -en, *batte, shoot at, cannonade, alarm, compass, advance, wainscot; haaf oogen beschieten, her eyes grow heavy.*  
 Beschieting, *s. f. cannonade, wainscotting.*  
 Beschik, *s. n. disposal.*  
 Beschikal, *s. m. busybody.*  
 Beschik -te -kende -ken, *order, dispose, procure.*  
 Beschikt, *part. disposed.*  
 Beschikter, *s. m. disposer, procurer.*  
 Beschikking, *s. f. disposition, procurement.*  
 Beschikmoer, *s. f. dawd, hussy.*  
 Beschilder -de -ende -en, *paint.*  
 Beschilder, *part. painted.*  
 Beschildwagt, *adj. guarded by sentinels.*  
 Beschimmel -de -ende -en, *grow mouldy.*

Beschimmelde, *part. mouldy.*  
 Beschimmeldheid, *s. f. mouldiness.*  
 Beschimp -te -ende -en, *jeer, mock, taunt.*  
 Beschimpt, *part. jeered, taunted.*  
 Beschimper, *s. m. jeerer, mocker.*  
 Beschimping -je, *s. f. jeer, mock.*  
 Beschoei -de -jende -jen, *shoe.*  
 Beschoeid, *part. shoed.*  
 Beschoft, *adj. droll, mammerly.*  
 Beschoolden, *part. soolded.*  
 Beschonken, *part. endowed, gifted, fuddled, drunk.*  
 Beschonkenheid, *s. f. drunkenness.*  
 Beschooi -de -jende -jen, *provide.*  
 Beschooid, *part. provided.*  
 Beschooyer, *s. m. purveyor.*  
 Beschoren, *part. shaven, shorn, ordained.*  
 Beschooten, *part. cannonaded, wainscotted, lined.*  
 Beschot -je, *s. n. wainscot, partition.*  
 Beschoot -de -ende -en, *view, contemplate, behold.*  
 Beschouwd, *part. contemplated.*  
 Beschouwelyk, *adj. contemplative.*  
 Beschouwer, *s. m. spectator.*  
 Beschouwing -je, *s. f. view, examination, contemplation.*  
 Beschreeden, *part. bestriden.*  
 Beschreeven, *part. described, summed.*  
 Beschrei -de -jende -jen, *betwail.*  
 Beschreid, *part. bewailed.*  
 Beschreyelyk, *adj. deplorable.*  
 Beschrob -de -bende -ben, *chide.*  
 Beschrobd, *part. chided.*  
 Beschroei -de -jende -jen, *chip.*  
 Beschroid, *part. clipped.*  
 Beschroomd, *adj. fearful, timorous.*  
 Beschroomdelyk, *adv. timorously.*  
 Beschroomdheid, *s. f. timorousness.*  
 Beschryd, *part. aschreed, -ende -en, betride.*

Beschryf, *part. describible.*  
 Beschryf, beschreef, beschryvende, beschryven, *describe, write, write upon, write to, summon.*  
 Beschryver, *s. m. describer, writer.*  
 Beschryving -je, *s. f. description, convocation.*  
 Beschuit -je, *s. n. biscuit.*  
 Beschuitbakker -tje, *s. m. biscuit-baker.*  
 Beschuldigbaar, *adj. blameable, accusable.*  
 Beschuldig -de -ende -en, *accuse.*  
 Beschuldigd, *part. accused.*  
 Beschuldigenswaardig, *adj. blameable, criminal.*  
 Beschuldiger, *s. m. accuser.*  
 Beschuldiging -je, *s. f. accusation.*  
 Beschuldigster, *s. f. accusatrix.*  
 Beschut -je, Beschutzel -tje, *s. n. fence.*  
 Beschut -te -tende -ten, *protect, fence, shelter.*  
 Beschut, *part. sheltered, defended.*  
 Beschutter, *s. m. defender, protector, shag-dog.*  
 Beschutting, *s. f. protection, defence.*  
 Beschyn, bescheen, -ende -en, *shine upon, illuminate, irradiate.*  
 Beschynning, *s. f. irradiation.*  
 Béschyt, bescheet, -eude -en, *bes-shite, cheat.*  
 Beset -je, *s. n. idea.*  
 Beseffelyk, *adj. comprehensible.*  
 Besef -de -fende -fen, *conceive, perceive.*  
 Beseffing, *s. f. conception, perception.*  
 Besje, *s. n. little old woman.*  
 Besjesagtig, *adj. with anility.*  
 Beslaa, besloeg, -nde -n, *arrest, seize, lay an embargo on, take up, fine, amerce, shoe, furl, plate, en-chase, set, hang, line, tag, mix, temper, tarnish, complete, finish;*

*meel beslaan, to make batter; ik beslaa u, I take you at your word.*  
 Beslaagen, *part. arrested, under embargo, shoed, plated, tagged, tarnished, completed, finished; beslaagen ten -ys koomen, to be prepared in all points; op scherp beslaagen, frostnailed.*  
 Beslaap, besliep, -ende -en, *lie with, enjoy, deflow; ik zal my er eens op beslaapen, I will consult my pillow about it.*  
 Beslaapen, *part. enjoyed, deflowered.*  
 Beslaaping, *s. f. enjoyment, coition.*  
 Beslabber -de -ende -en, *slabber.*  
 Beslabberd, *part. slabbered.*  
 Beslabberaar, *s. m. slabberst.*  
 Beslabbering, *s. f. slabbering.*  
 Beslag -je, *s. n. arrest, embargo tags, hoops, clasps, ferrule, what ever malleable addition furniture or ornament is made to any thing, batter, completion; beslag va kalk, tempered lime.*  
 Beslagloon, *s. n. horse-shoeing.*  
 Beslecht -te -ende -en, *decide.*  
 Beslecht, *part. decided.*  
 Beslechter, *s. m. decider.*  
 Beslechting, *s. f. decision.*  
 Besleepen, *part. & adj. cunning.*  
 Besleeten, *part. worn.*  
 Beslis -te -sende -sen, *decide.*  
 Beslist, *part. decided.*  
 Beslissing, *s. f. decision.*  
 Beslobber -de -ende -en, *slabber.*  
 Beslobberd, *part. slabbered.*  
 Besloimmer -de -eude -en, *encumber.*  
 Beslommerd, *part. encumbered.*  
 Beslommering, *s. f. encumbrance.*  
 Beslooten, *part. inclosed, covered, closed, determined; by beslooten water when the water is frozen up.*

Besloyer-de-ende-en, veil.  
 Besloyerd, part. veiled.  
 Besluit, besluitel, s. n. resolution, conclusion, decree.  
 Besluit, besloot, -onde-en, inclose, include, contain, resolve, determine, conclude, decree.  
 Besluitneeming, s. f. resolution.  
 Beslyk-te-ende-en, bestraggle.  
 Beslykt, part. dirted, dirty, muddy.  
 Beslymt, adj. slimy.  
 Beslyp, besleep, -ende-en, sharpen.  
 Beslyt, besleet -ende-en, wear.  
 Besmeer -de-ende-en, smear, graze, spread.  
 Besmeerd, part. smeared, greasy.  
 Besmeering, s. f. smearing.  
 Besmet-te-tende-ten, defile, infect, dirt, stain, pollute.  
 Besmet, part. defiled, infected.  
 Besmettelijk, adj. infectious.  
 Besmettelijkheid, s. f. infectiousness.  
 Besmetter, s. m. defiler, polluter.  
 Besmetheid, s. f. pollution, infection.  
 Besmetting, s. f. defilement, infection, contagion.  
 Besmeru-de-ende-en, soil.  
 Besmeurd, part. soiled.  
 Besmul-de-lende-len, grease.  
 Besmul, part. greasy.  
 Besnauw-de-ende-en, chide.  
 Besnaauwd, part. chidden.  
 Besneeden, part. circumcised, formed.  
 Besneeuw, adj. covered with snow.  
 Besnoei-de-jende-jen, prune, lop, curtail, clip, retrench.  
 Besnoeid, part. pruned, curtailed.  
 Besnoeyer, s. m. curtailer, clipper.  
 Besnoeying, s. f. curtailment, pruning.  
 Besnot, adj. snotty.  
 Besnotheid, s. f. snottiness.

Besnorkt-te-ende-en, insult.  
 Besnorkt, part. insulted.  
 Besnorker, s. m. insulter.  
 Besnorking, s. f. insulting.  
 Besnuffel-de-ende-en, search.  
 Besnuffeld, part. searched.  
 Besnuffeling, s. f. search.  
 Besnyden, besneed, -ende-en, circumcise, form.  
 Besnydenis, s. f. circumcision.  
 Besnyding, s. f. circumcision.  
 Besnydzel-tje, s. m. clipping.  
 Bespaar-de-ende-en, keep, spare.  
 Bespaard, part. spared.  
 Bespaaring, s. f. sparing, saving.  
 Bespan -de-nende-nen, span, put to.  
 Bespannen, part. spanned.  
 Bespat-te-tende-ten, splash.  
 Bespat, part. splashed.  
 Bespek-te-kende-ken, lard.  
 Bespekt, part. larded.  
 Bespeur-de-ende-en, perceive, remark, discover.  
 Bespeurd, part. discovered.  
 Bespeurder, s. m. discoverer.  
 Bespeuring, s. f. discovery, perception.  
 Bespied-de-ende-en, spy, watch.  
 Bespied, part. spied.  
 Bespieder, s. m. Bespiederster, f. spy, emissary.  
 Bespieding, s. f. spying.  
 Bespiegel-de-ende-en, speculate, contemplate, look in a mirror.  
 Bespiegeld, part. contemplated.  
 Bespiegeling, s. f. speculation, contemplation.  
 Bespikkel-de-ende-en, speckle.  
 Bespikkeld, part. speckled.  
 Bespikkeling, s. f. speckling.  
 Bespoel-de-ende-en, wash, water.  
 Bespoeld, part. washed.  
 Bespoeling, s. f. washing.

Bespoogen, part. bespewed.  
 Bespot-te-tende-ten, mock, scoff, ridicule.  
 Bespot, part. mocked, scoffed at.  
 Bespottelyk, adj. ridiculous.  
 Bespottelykheid, s. f. ridiculousness.  
 Bespotter, s. m. mocker, scoffer.  
 Bespotting, s. f. mocking; scoffing.  
 Bespraakt, adj. eloquent.  
 Bespraaktheid, s. f. eloquence.  
 Bespreek, besprak, -ende-en, bespeak, agree, promise.  
 Bespreeking, s. f. agreement, promise, bespeaking.  
 Besprei-de-jende-jen, cover, bespread.  
 Bespreid, part. covered.  
 Besprek-je, s. n. agreement, treaty.  
 Bespreng, besprengel-de-ende-en, besprinkle, strew.  
 Besprengd, besprenkeld, part. sprinkled, strewed, powdered.  
 Besprenging, besprenkeling, s. f. sprinkling.  
 Bespring, besprong, -ende-en, attack, invade, spring upon, cover.  
 Bespringer, s. m. assaulter.  
 Bespringing, s. f. attack.  
 Besproei-de-jende-jen, water, bestrew.  
 Besproeid, part. watered.  
 Besproei-water, s. n. holy water.  
 Besproeyer, s. m. waterer.  
 Besproeying, s. f. watering.  
 Besprongen, part. assaulted, covered.  
 Besprooken, part. bespoken, agreed, promised.  
 Bespuut-te-ende-en, asperge.  
 Bespuiting, s. f. aspersion, spouting.  
 Bespuig, bespoog, -ende-en, Bespuw-de-ende-en, bespew.  
 Bespuwer, s. m. bespewer.  
 Bespuwing, s. f. bespewing.  
 Bespyker-de-ende-en, quik

Bestykerd, *part. nailed.*

Best, *slip of Goed, best; zyn uitterste best doen, to do one's utmost; om 't best doen, to try who does best; om best wil gedaan, done for the best; ten beste spreken, to intercede; ten beste neemen, to take in good part; ten beste houden, to pardon; ten beste geeven, to give freely.*

Bestaa, bestond, -nde -n, *consist, subsist, pass, undertake, venture, be related.*

Bestaan, *part. undertake.*

Bestaan, *s. n. undertaking.*

Bestaande, *s. m. relation.*

Bestaanlyk, *adj. consistent, tolerable.*

Bestaanlykheid, *s. f. consistence.*

Bestand, *adj. able, able to contend.*

Bestandig, *adj. stable.*

Bestandigheid, *s. f. stability.*

Besteed -de -ende -en, *bestow, contract, bargain, invest, expend, bespeak, bind apprentice.*

Besteed, *part. bestowed, expended, bespoken, contracted.*

Besteeder, *s. m. Besteedster, f. register office keeper.*

Besteeding, *s. f. contract, bargain, expenditure.*

Besteek, bestak, -ende -en, *stitch, stick, contrive, devise.*

Besteeker, *s. m. contriver.*

Besteel, bestal, -ende -en, *rob.*

Besteeling, *s. f. robbery.*

Bestek -je, *s. n. plan, sketch, extent, province, partition, compartment.*

Bestel, *s. n. ordering, direction.*

Bestel -de -lende -len, *order, direct, deliver, carry, contrive, bespeak.*

Besteld, *part. delivered, bespoken.*

Besteller, *s. m. carrier, porter, letter carrier.*

Bestelling, *s. f. administration, direction, delivery.*

Bestem -de -mende -men, *appoint, resolve.*

Bestemd, *part. appointed.*

Bestemmer, *s. m. appointer.*

Bestemming, *s. f. appointment, destination.*

Bestemoer -tje, *s. f. grandam, granny, goody.*

Bestempel -de -ende -en, *stamp, characterize.*

Bestempeld, *part. stamped.*

Bestempeling, *s. f. stamping.*

Bestendig, *adj. steadfast, firm, constant, lasting.*

Bestendigheid, *s. f. firmness, constancy, durability.*

Bestendiglyk, *adv. constantly, firmly, durably.*

Besterf, bestierf, bestervende, besterven, *die of, grow pale.*

Bestevaar -tje, *s. m. grandsire, gaffer.*

Besten -de -ende -en, *steer to, stalks or for.*

Besten, *part. bound to.*

\*Bestial, *s. n. cattle.*

Bestig, *s. n. government, direction.*

Bestig -de -ende -en, *govern, manage, direct, conduct.*

Bestigard, *part. govèrntl.*

Bestigarder, *s. m. governor, director.*

Bestigering, *s. f. government, management, direction.*

Bestil -de -lende -len, *calm.*

Bestild, *part. calmed.*

Bestip -te -pende -pen, *limit.*

Bestipt, *part. limited, precise.*

Bestipping, *s. f. limitation.*

Bestoken, *part. stitched, stuck, devised, contrived.*

Bestolen, *part. robbed.*

Bestommel -de -ende -en, *muffle.*

Bestommeld, *part. muffled.*

Bestook -te -ende -en, *attack.*

Bestookt, *part. attacked.*

Bestooker, *s. m. assaulter.*

Bestoeking, *s. f. assault, attack.*

Bestooven, *part. dusty.*

Bestop -te -pende -pen, *stop up, darn.*

Bestopt, *part. darned.*

Bestorin -te -ende -en, *storm, sweep, prize.*

Bestormd, *part. stormed.*

Bestormer, *s. m. stormer.*

Bestorming, *s. f. storming.*

Bestort -de -ende -en, *spill upon.*

Bestort, *part. spilt upon, wetted.*

Bestorting, *s. f. wetting.*

Bestorven, *dead, pale, stale, orphan.*

Bestraal -de -ende -en, *irradiate.*

Bestraald, *part. irradiated.*

Bestraaling, *s. f. irradiation.*

Bestraat -te -ende -en, *pave.*

Bestraat, *part. paved.*

Bestraf -de -fentie -fen, *rebuk, reprove, censure, punish.*

Bestraffelyk, *adj. censurable.*

Bestraffelykheid, *s. f. censurableness.*

Bestraffer, *s. m. rebuker, reprovor.*

Bestraffing -je, *rebuke.*

Bestrafreden, *s. f. inective.*

Bestraft, *part. rebuked, reprovod.*

Bestreeden, *part. attacked.*

Bestreeken, *part. anointed.*

Bestreel -de -ende -en, *caress, saw.*

Bestreeld, *part. caressed.*

Bestreef -de, bestreevendé, *bestreeven, attain.*

Bestreeven, *part. attained.*

Bestrik -te -kende -ken, *illaqueate.*

Bestrikt, *adj. adorned with ribbons.*

Bestrooi -de -jende -jen, *strew.*

Bestrooid, *part. strewd.*

Bestrooying, *s. f. strewing.*

Betrooizel, *s. n. herbs or flowers strewd.*

Bestruif -de bestruivende, *brush.*

striven, *beuray*, cheat, impreg-  
nate.  
Bestruifd, part. *beurayed*.  
Bestryden, *bestreed*, -ende -en -en-  
custer, attack, oppose, combat.  
Bestryder, s. m. *champion*, enemy,  
opponent.  
Bestryding, s. f. *encountering*, com-  
bat.  
Bestryk, *bestreek*, -ende -en, rub,  
assist, cover, smear, flank, com-  
mand.  
Bestryking, s. f. *unction*.  
Bestuif -de, *bestaivende*, *bestui-*  
*ven*, dust.  
Bestuifd, part. *dusty*.  
Bestuiring, s. f. *bedusting*.  
Bestuut -te -tende -ten, prop, sup-  
port.  
Bestuut, part. *propped*, supported.  
Bestuur, see *Bestier*.  
Bestuur -de -ende -en, stow, crowd.  
Bestuurd, part. *stowed*, crowded.  
Best, adv. *more*.  
Betaalbaar, adj. *payable*, solvent.  
Betaal -de -ende -en, pay; niet  
te betaalen, *invaluable*.  
Betaald, part. *paid*; betaald zellen,  
to receive, *vengeance*.  
Betaaler, s. m. *payer*, paymaster.  
Betaaling -je, s. f. *payment*.  
Betaalmeester, s. m. *creditor*, paymaster.  
Betaam -de -ende -en, become.  
Betaamlyk, adj. *decent*, becoming,  
adv. *decently*.  
Betaamlykheid, s. f. *decency*.  
Betaan -de -ende -en, tan.  
Betaand, part. *tanned*.  
Betaald -de -ende -en, *baffle*.  
Betaaldeld, part. *baffled*.  
Betaal -te -ende -en, handle, feel.  
search, *fumble*.  
Betaal, part. *handled*, felt, *fumbled*.  
Betaaling, s. f. *handling*.

Beteeken -de -ende -en, signify.  
Beteekend, part. *signified*.  
Beteekenis, s. f. *signification*.  
Beteer -de -ende -en, tar.  
Beteerd, part. *tarred*.  
Beteering, s. f. *tarring*.  
Beter -de -ende -men, tame.  
Beted, part. *tamed*.  
Betermer, s. m. *tamer*.  
Beterming, s. f. *taming*.  
Beter; comp. of *Goed*, better.  
Beter -de -ende -en, better, recover.  
Beterhand, s. f. *mending hand*.  
Beterhuis, s. n. *house of correction*.  
Betering, *Beternis*, *Beterschap*, s. f.  
*amendment*, recovery.  
Beteugelaar, s. m. *curber*, *bridle*.  
Beteugel -de -ende -en, *bridle*,  
*curb*, check.  
Beteugeld, part. *checked*, *curbed*.  
Beteugeling, s. f. *check*, *curb*.  
Beteuter -de -ende -en, *perplex*,  
*embarrass*.  
Beteuterd, part. *perplexed*, *speechless*.  
Beteutertheid, s. f. *embarrassment*.  
Betigt -te -ende -en, *accuse*.  
Betigt, part. *accused*.  
Betigter, s. m. *accuser*.  
Betigting, s. f. *accusation*.  
Betimmer -de -ende -en, *build upon*.  
Betimmerd, part. *built upon*.  
Betonie, s. f. *betony*.  
Betoog -je, s. n. *demonstration*.  
Betoog -de -ende -en, *demonstrate*.  
Betoogd, part. *demonstrated*.  
Betoogen, adj. *cloudy*.  
Betooging, s. f. *demonstration*.  
Betooglyk, adj. *semons native*.  
Betoom -de -ende -en, *bridle*.  
Betoemd, part. *bridled*, *checked*.  
Betoemer, s. m. *checker*, *curber*.  
Betoeming, s. f. *check*, *curb*.  
Betoon -de -ende -en, *shew*,  
Betoener, s. f. *shewer*.

Betooning, s. f. *shew*.  
Bet-oudovergrootmoeder, s. f. *great-  
great-great-grandmother*.  
Bet-oudovergrootvader, s. m. *great-  
great-great-grandfather*.  
Bet-overmorgen, adv. *two days  
after to-morrow*.  
Betoveraar, s. m. *enchanter*.  
Betover -de -ende -en, *enchant*.  
Betoverd, part. *enchanted*.  
Betovering -je, s. f. *enchantment*.  
Betoverlyk, adj. *enchanting*.  
Betraan -de -ende -en, *bathe with  
tears*.  
Betraand, part. *tearful*.  
Betracht -de -ende -en, *endeavour*,  
*meditate*, study, fulfil, pursue.  
Betracht, part. *meditated*, *fulfilled*.  
Betragtelyk, adj. *meditable*.  
Betracting, s. f. *meditation*, *fulfil-*  
*ment*, *endeavour*.  
Betralie -de -ende -en, *lattice*.  
Betrallied, part. *grated*, *latticeed*.  
Betrappel -de -ende -en, *trample*.  
Betrappeld, part. *trampled*.  
Betrap -te -pende -pen, *entrap*,  
*catch*, *surprize*.  
Betrapping, s. f. *surprisal*.  
Betrapt, part. *caught*, *surprised*.  
Betrevel, *betrad*, -ende -en, *tread*,  
*walk*.  
Betreeden, part. *tradden*, *beaten*.  
Betrof, *betrof*, -fende -fen, *con-*  
*cern*, regard.  
Betrek -je; s. n. *compass*, *circuit*.  
Betrekk, *betrok*, -kende -ken, *draw*,  
*attract*, *compass*, *draw a circle*,  
*round*, relate, regard, sue, grow  
*cloudy*, enter into, *garrison*.  
Betrekkelyk, adj. *relative to*.  
Betrekking, s. f. *encompassing*, *re-*  
*ference*, relation, *swing*, *entrance*,  
*garrisoning*, *obscuration*.  
Betreur -de -ende -en, *bewail*.

Betreurd, *part. mourned.*  
 Betreuring, *s. f. mourning.*  
 Betreurlijk, *adj. deplorable.*  
 Betroef -de, betroevende, betroe-  
 ven, *trump.*  
 Betroefd, *part. trumped.*  
 Betrokken, *part. cloudy; de be-*  
*trokkenene, the drauwee.*  
 Betrouw -de -ende -en, *trust.*  
 Betrouwd, *part. trusted.*  
 Betrouwen, *s. n. trust, confidence.*  
 Betrouwing, *s. f. trusting, confiding.*  
 Bet -te -tende -ten, *bathe.*  
 Betuig -de -ende -en, *witness, tes-*  
*tify, shew, declare.*  
 Betuigt, *part. testified.*  
 Betuiger, *s. m. witness.*  
 Betuiging, *s. f. testification, de-*  
*claration.*  
 Betuin -de -ende -en, *impark.*  
 Betuind, *part. imparked.*  
 Betuining, *s. f. imparkment.*  
 Betweeter, *s. m. hypercritic.*  
 Betwist -te -ende -en, *dispute.*  
 Betwist, *part. disputed.*  
 Betwistelyk, *adj. contestable.*  
 Betwister, *s. m. disputer.*  
 Betwisting, *s. f. dispute.*  
 Betyg -de -ende -en, *accuse.*  
 Betygd, *part. accused.*  
 Beu, *adj. tired, out of conceit.*  
 Beugel -tje, *s. m. ring, semicircle,*  
*stirrup, chape.*  
 Bengelstoel -tje, *s. f. elbow chair.*  
 Beugeltas -je, *s. f. spurse with a*  
*semicircular spring lock.*  
 Beuk -tje, *s. m. stroke.*  
 Beuk -te -ende -en, *beat.*  
 Beuke, Beukenboom -tje, *s. m.*  
*beech.*  
 Kenkelaar, *s. m. buckler.*  
 Beukenbosch -je, *s. n. beech wood.*  
 Beukery, *s. f. battery.*  
 Beukhainer -tje, *s. m. wooden mallet.*

Beul, *s. m. hangman, executioner.*  
 Beulin, *s. f. hangman's wife, tigress.*  
 Beulskind, *s. n. villain, rascal.*  
 Beuling -je, *s. m. sausage, cushion,*  
*roller.*  
 Beulschap, *s. n. hangman's office.*  
 Beun -tje, *s. f. cauf, wear, t.шт.*  
 Beunhaas -je, *s. m. one that fol-*  
*lows a trade without being a*  
*freeman.*  
 Beunhaas -de, beunhaazende,  
 beunhaazen, *follow a trade with-*  
*our being admitted.*  
 Beunis, *s. m. little squat seloro.*  
 Beunvisch, *s. f. fish kept in a wear.*  
 Beur -de -ende -en, *heave, lift,*  
*levy, happen.*  
 Beurlyk, *adj. occurable.*  
 Beurs -je, *s. f. purse, exchange,*  
*scrotum.*  
 Beurs, *adj. mellow.*  
 Beurshouder, Beursdraager, *s. m.*  
*pursor, treasurer.*  
 Beursklok, *s. m. exchange bell.*  
 Beursknegt, *s. m. exchange keeper.*  
 Beurstyd, *s. m. exchange time.*  
 Beur -tje, *turn, lot; aan de beurt*  
*liggen, to be in turn.*  
 Beurtelings, *adv. alternatively.*  
 Beurتمان, *s. m. Beurtschip, n.*  
*vessel that goes by turns to any*  
*place, packet boat.*  
 Beurtschipper, *s. m. muster of such*  
*a vessel.*  
 Beurtvallig, *adj. accidental.*  
 Beurtwisseling, Beurtwisseling,  
*s. f. vicissitude.*  
 Beurtwysse, *adv. by turns.*  
 Beurzesnyder, *s. m. cutpurse.*  
 Beuzel -tje, *s. m. fib.*  
 Beuzel -de -ende -en, *trifle, fib.*  
 Beuzelaar, *s. m. trifter, fibber.*  
 Beuzelaarster, *s. f. trifter, fibber.*  
 Beuzelaary -tje, *s. f. trifle.*

Beuzelagtig, *adj. trifling.*  
 Beuzeling, *s. f. trifle.*  
 Beuzelpraat, *s. f. nonsense.*  
 Beuzelwerk, *s. n. nonsensical stuff,*  
*trifler.*  
 Bevaarbaar, *adj. navigable.*  
 Bevaarbaarheid, *s. f. navigableness.*  
 Bevaar -de -ende -en, *navigate.*  
 Bevaaren, *part. & adj. navigated*  
*experienced in sea affairs.*  
 Bevadem -de -ende -en, *fathom.*  
 Bevademd, *part. fathomed.*  
 Bevademing, *s. f. fathoming.*  
 Beral, beviel, -lende -leu, *please*  
*happen, fall out, lie in.*  
 Bevalen, *part. lying in.*  
 Bevallig, *adj. pleasing, graceful.*  
 Bevalligheid, *s. f. grace, charm.*  
 Bevalliglyk, *adv. gracefully.*  
 Bevalling, *s. f. childbed, delivery.*  
 Bevang, bevong, -ende -en, *catch*  
*take, surprize, seize, overtake.*  
 Bevangen, *part. overtaken, seized.*  
 Bevanging, *s. f. trouble, distress.*  
 Bevat -te -tende -ten, *contain, con-*  
*ceive, comprehend.*  
 Bevat, *part. comprehended.*  
 Bevatbaar, *adj. capable.*  
 Bevaarbaarheid, *s. f. capacity.*  
 Bevatteglyk, *adj. comprehensible.*  
 Bevatteglykheid, *s. f. comprehensi-*  
*bleness.*  
 Bevatting, *s. f. apprehension, notion.*  
 Beveel, beval, -ende -en, *command,*  
*commend, recommend, commit.*  
 Beveeler, *s. m. commander.*  
 Bevegt, bevogt, -ende -en, *encour-*  
*ter, combat, obtain by fight.*  
 Beveger, *s. m. combataunt.*  
 Bevegting, *s. f. combatting.*  
 Beveilig -de -ende -en, *secure.*  
 Beveiligd, *part. secured.*  
 Beveiliging, *s. f. securing.*  
 Beveins -de, beveinszonde, beveins-



zen, *dusemble*.  
 Beveinsd, *part. dissembled*.  
 Beveinsdheid, *s. f. hypocrisy*.  
 Bevel, *s. n. command*.  
 Bevelhebbende, *adj. commanding*.  
 Berekhebbber, *s. m. commander*.  
 Berekhebberschap, *s. m. chief command*.  
 Bevelschrift, *s. n. mandate*.  
 Bevelsheden, *s. pl. officers*.  
 Bevenster, *adj. glazed*.  
 Bever, *s. m. beaver*.  
 Bevergeil, **Beverzwyn**, *s. n. castor*.  
 Bevoerd, *s. m. beaver hat, castor*.  
 Botmel, **Bevernaard**, *s. f. savi-  
 sioge*.  
 Bevestig -de -ende -en, *confirm*.  
 Bevestigd, *part. confirmed*.  
 Bevestiger, *s. m. confirmer*.  
 Bevestiging, *s. f. confirmation, affir-  
 mation, installation*.  
 Bevind, *bevind, -ende -en, vind,  
 experience*.  
 Bevindelyk, *adj. experimental*.  
 Bevinder, *s. m. experimenter*.  
 Bevinding, *s. f. experience*.  
 Bevinger -de -ende -en, *finger*.  
 Bevingerd, *part. fingered*.  
 Bevek -te -kende -ken, *spot,  
 stain, defile*.  
 Bevekker, *s. m. defiler*.  
 Bevekkig, *s. f. defilement*.  
 Bevekt, *part. spoiled, stained, de-  
 filed, polluted, dirty*.  
 Bevekt -te -ende -en, *overshadow  
 with wings*.  
 Bevekt, *part. overshadowed with  
 wings*, *adj. culminated*. [*wings*].  
 Bevloer -de -ende -en, *floor*.  
 Bevloerd, *part. floored*.  
 Bevloering, *s. f. flooring*.  
 Bevlytig -de -ende -en, *endeavour,  
 endeavour diligently*.

Bevlytigd, *part. endeavoured*.  
 Bevlytigger, *s. m. endeavourer*.  
 Bevlytiging, *s. f. diligent endeavour*.  
 Bevogten, *part. combated*.  
 Bevogtig -de -ende -en, *moisten*.  
 Bevogtigd, *part. moistened*.  
 Bevogtigger, *s. m. moistener*.  
 Bevogting, *s. f. humectation*.  
 Bevoegd, *adj. competent, qualified*.  
 Bevoegdheid, *s. f. fitness, competency*.  
 Bevoel -de -ende -en, *feel, handle,  
 search*.  
 Bevoeld, *part. felt, searched*.  
 Bevoelen, *part. commanded*.  
 Bevolk -de -ende -en, *people*.  
 Bevolking, *s. f. population*.  
 Bevolkt, *part. peopled, populous*.  
 Bevolktheid, *s. f. populousness*.  
 Bevoeden, *part. found*.  
 Bevoorens, *adv. before, beforehand*.  
 Bevoorhoofd, -de -ende -en, *con-  
 front*.  
 Bevoorhoofd, *part. confronted*.  
 Bevoorrecht, -te -ende -en, *pri-  
 vilege*.  
 Bevoorrecht, *part. privileged*.  
 Bevoorrechtig, *s. f. privileging*.  
 Bevoorwaard, -de -ende -en, *con-  
 dition*.  
 Bevoorwaard, *part. conditioned*.  
 Bevorder -de -ende -en, *promote*.  
 Bevorderd, *part. promoted*.  
 Bevorderaar, *s. m. promoter*.  
 Bevordering, *s. f. promotion*.  
 Bevorm -de -ende -en, *mould*.  
 Bevormd, *part. moulded*.  
 Bevorming, *s. f. moulding*.  
 Bevrang -de -ende -en, *enquir-  
 after*.  
 Bevraagd, *part. enquired after*.  
 Bevragt -te -ende -en, *freight,  
 load, charter*.  
 Bevragt, *part. freighted, loaded*.  
 Bevrachter, *s. m. freighter*.

Bevracting, *s. m. affreightment*.  
 Bevreedig -de -ende -en, *pacify,  
 appease, reconcile*.  
 Bevreedigbaar, *adj. reconcilable*.  
 Bevreedigd, *part. pacified, recon-  
 ciled, appeased*.  
 Bevreediger, *s. m. pacifier*.  
 Bevreediging, *s. f. pacification*.  
 Bevreesd, *adj. afraid, fearful*.  
 Bevreesdelyk, *adv. fearfully*.  
 Bevreesdheid, *s. f. fearfulness, fear,  
 anxiety*.  
 Bevriend -de -ende -en, *befriend*.  
 Bevriend, *part. & adj. befriended,  
 related*.  
 Bevries, bevroos, bevriezende,  
 bevriezen, *freeze, congeal*.  
 Bevriezing, *s. f. congelation*.  
 Bevroed -de -ende -en, *apprehend*.  
 Bevroed, *part. apprehended*.  
 Bevroeding, *s. f. apprehension*.  
 Bevrooren, *adj. frozen*.  
 Bevroozen, *part. frozen*.  
 Bevrugt -te -ende -en, *impregnate,  
 get with child*.  
 Bevrugt, *part. pregnant*.  
 Bevrugtwording, *s. f. conception*.  
 Bevrugtheid, *s. f. pregnancy*.  
 Bevrugting, *s. f. impregnation*.  
 Bevryd -de -ende -en, *free, exempt,  
 deliver*.  
 Bevryd, *part. exempted, delivered*.  
 Bevryder, *s. m. deliverer*.  
 Bevryding, *s. f. liberation*.  
 Bevrydheid, *s. f. freedom*.  
 Bevrydster, *s. f. liberatrix*.  
 Bevuil -de -ende -en, *dirty*.  
 Bevuild, *part. dirtied*.  
 Bevuiling, *s. f. dirtying*.  
 Bewaai, -de -jende -jen, *blow upon*.  
 Bewaaid, *part. blown upon*.  
 Bewaaying, *s. f. blowing upon*.  
 Bewaak -te -ende -en, *watch*.  
 Bewaaker, *s. m. watcher*.

Bewaaking, *s. f.* watching, nursing.  
 Bewaakster, *s. f.* nurse.  
 Bewaakt, *part.* watched.  
 Bewaar -de -ende -en, *preserve, keep.*  
 Bewaard, *part.* preserved, kept.  
 Bewaarder, *s. f.* preserver, keeper.  
 Bewaarenis, *s. f.* preservation.  
 Bewaargeving, *s. f.* sequestration, deposition.  
 Bewaarheid -de -ende, bewaarden, *verify.*  
 Bewaarheid, *part.* verified.  
 Bewaaring, *s. f.* custody, keeping, protection, preservation.  
 Bewaarster, *s. f.* nurse.  
 Bewagt, *adj.* guarded.  
 Bewal -de -ende -en, *circumvise.*  
 Bewald, *part.* walled.  
 Bewandel -de -ende -en, *walk, frequent.*  
 Bewandeld, *part.* frequented.  
 Bewandeling, *s. f.* pursuit, frequenting.  
 Bewassch -te -ende -en, *wash, war.*  
 Bewassingh, *s. f.* washing.  
 Bewascht, *part.* washed, waxed.  
 Bewas -te -scnde -sen, *overgrow.*  
 Bewast, *part.* overgrown.  
 Bewater -de -ende -en, *water.*  
 Bewaterd, *part.* watered.  
 Bewatering, *s. f.* watering.  
 Beweeg, bewoog, -ende -en, *move, stir.*  
 Beweegenis, *s. f.* moving.  
 Beweeger, *s. m.* mover, author.  
 Beweeghemel, *s. m.* primum mobile.  
 Beweeging, *s. f.* motion, agitation, *motive*; uit eigene beweeging, *voluntarily.*  
 Beweeglyk, *adj.* moveable, pliable, moving, pathetic.  
 Beweeglykheid, *s. f.* moveableness, pathos.

Beweegmiddel, *s. n.* moving power, *motive.*  
 Beweegreden, *s. f.* *motive, argument.*  
 Beweegster, *s. f.* mover.  
 Beween -de -ende -en, *burial.*  
 Beweend, *part.* bewailed, lamented.  
 Beweenelyk, *adj.* lamentable.  
 Beweener, *s. m.* bewailer.  
 Beweening, *s. f.* bewailing.  
 Beweer -de -ende -en, *assert, maintain, defend, detain.*  
 Beweerd, *part.* asserted, maintained.  
 Beweerder, *s. m.* maintainer.  
 Beweering, *s. f.* assertion, defence.  
 Beweezen, *part.* demonstrated.  
 Beweid -de -ende -en, *graze.*  
 Beweid, *part.* grazed.  
 Beweldaadig -de -ende -en, *benefit.*  
 Bewaldaadigd, *part.* benefited.  
 Beweldig -de -ende -en, *overpower.*  
 Beweldigd, *part.* overpowered.  
 Bewerk -te -ende -en, *work out, cause, prepare.*  
 Bewerkelyk, *adj.* tractable.  
 Bewerkelykheid, *s. f.* tractability.  
 Bewerker, *s. m.* causer, worker.  
 Bewerking, *s. f.* operation.  
 Bewerkt, *part.* worked, caused.  
 Bewerpt, *s. n.* project, draught, plan, *summary.*  
 Bewerpt, bewierpt, -ende, -en, *project, plan.*  
 Bewerping, *projection.*  
 Bewesten, *adv.* to the westward.  
 Bewettig -de -ende -en, *legitimate, authenticate.*  
 Bewettigd, *part.* legitimated.  
 Bewierook -te -ende -en, *incense.*  
 Bewierooker, *s. m.* incenser.  
 Bewierooking, *s. f.* incensing.  
 Bewierookt, *part.* incensed.  
 Bewillig -de -ende -en, *consent,*  
 Bewilligd, *part.* consented.  
 Bewilliging, *s. f.* consent.

Bewimpel -de -ende -en, *disguise, cloak, palliate.*  
 Bewimpeld, *part.* disguised.  
 Bewimpeling, *s. f.* disguise, palliation.  
 Bewind, *s. n.* direction.  
 Bewind, bewond, -ende -en, *wrapping, envelop.*  
 Bewindhebber, *s. m.* director.  
 Bewindhebberschap, *s. n.* directorship.  
 Bewindhebbing, *s. f.* administration.  
 Bewinding, *s. f.* envelopment.  
 Bewindshoofd, *s. n.* chief manager.  
 Bewindslieden, *s. pl.* agents.  
 Bewindsman, *s. m.* agent, manager.  
 Bewindzel, *s. n.* cover, wrapper.  
 Bewit -te -ende -ten, *whiten.*  
 Bewit, *part.* whitened.  
 Bewoel -de -ende -en, *teind about.*  
 Bewoeld, *part.* wound about.  
 Bewolk -te -ende -en, *cloud, obnubilate.*  
 Bewolking, *s. f.* obnubilation.  
 Bewolkt, *part.* cloudy, nebulous.  
 Bewonden, *part.* wrapped.  
 Bewoogen, *part.* moved, agitated.  
 Bewoonbaar, *adj.* inhabitable.  
 Bewoon -de -ende -en, *inhabit.*  
 Bewoond, *part.* inhabited.  
 Bewooner, *s. m.* Bewoonster, *inhabitant, tenant.*  
 Bewoonlyk, *adj.* inhabitable.  
 Bewooning, *s. f.* inhabiting.  
 Bewoord -de -ende -en, *won express, dictate.*  
 Bewoord, *part.* worded.  
 Bewoording, *s. f.* expression, phrase.  
 Beworpen, *part.* planned.  
 Bewrogt, *adj.* wrought.  
 Bewroog -de -ende -en, *accuse.*  
 Bewroegd, *part.* accused.  
 Bewroeger, *s. m.* accuser.  
 Bewust, *adj.* conscious, acquainted, known, said, name.

Bewustheid, s. f. *consciousness, knowledge.*  
 Bewys -je, s. n. *proof, evidence, demonstration.*  
 Bewys, bewees, bewyzende, bewyzen, *prove, demonstrate, shew, give.*  
 Bewysbrief, s. m. *written evidence, assignment.*  
 Bewyslyk, *adj. demonstrable.*  
 Bewyslykheid, s. f. *demonstrableness.*  
 Bewysreden, s. f. *argument.*  
 Bewyzing, s. f. *proof.*  
 Bezend, s. m. *chaos.*  
 Bezet, s. m. *chime.*  
 Bezet -de -ende -en, *chime.*  
 Bezetten -de -ende -en, *endeavour.*  
 Bezetten, *part. endeavoured.*  
 Bezetting, s. f. *zealous endeavour.*  
 Bezand -de -jende -jen, *sow, strew.*  
 Bezand, *part. sowed, strewed.*  
 Bezanding, s. f. *semination.*  
 Bezand, Bezandsmast, s. m. *mizenmast.*  
 Bezandstree, s. f. *mizenyard.*  
 Bezandstus, s. f. *mizen-chains.*  
 Bezandsteng, s. m. *mizentopmast.*  
 Bezandsteeil, s. n. *mizensail.*  
 Bezadig -de -ende -en, *appease.*  
 Bezadigd, *part. & adj. composed, sedate.*  
 Bezadigdheid, s. f. *sedateness.*  
 Bezadiglyk, *adv. sedately.*  
 Bezand -de -ende -en, *sand.*  
 Bezand, *part. sanded.*  
 Bezer -de -ende -en, *hurt.*  
 Bezerd, *part. hurt.*  
 Bezering, s. f. *hurt.*  
 Bezel -de -ende -en, *seal, seal-stamp.*  
 Bezelklaar, s. m. *sealer.*  
 Bezelde, *part. sealed, stamped.*  
 Bezel -de -ende -en, *reach.*  
 Bezeild, *part. reached; een wel*

*bezeild schip, a ship that sailed well.*  
 Bezem -pje, s. m. *broom, besom.*  
 Bezem -de -ende -en, *brush, sweep.*  
 Bezemstok -je, s. m. *broomstick.*  
 Bezend, bezond, -ende -en, *depute.*  
 Bezending, s. f. *deputation, embassy.*  
 Bezet te -tende -ten, *beset, fill, garrison, hem, lace, set.*  
 Bezet, *part. beset, filled, garrisoned, guarded, hemm'd, laced, set.*  
 Bezeten, *part. & adj. possessed*  
*een bezeteue, a demoniac.*  
 Bezettenheid, s. f. *being possessed, fury.*  
 Bezetheid, s. f. *preciseness.*  
 Bezetting, s. m. *skullier belonging to a garrison.*  
 Bezetter, s. m. *besetter.*  
 Bezetting -je, s. f. *garrison.*  
 Bezie, see Bes, berry, currant.  
 Beziel -de -ende -en, *animate.*  
 Beziel, *part. animated, living.*  
 Bezie, bezag, -nde, n, *view.*  
 Bezien, *part. viewed.*  
 Beziener, s. m. *viewer.*  
 Beziens, s. n. *view.*  
 Bezienswaardig, *adj. worthy to be seen.*  
 Bezig, *adj. busy.*  
 Bezig -de -ende -en, *busy, use.*  
 Bezigheid, s. f. *business, occupation, employment.*  
 Bezighouding, s. f. *employment.*  
 Bezigtig -de -ende -en, *inspect.*  
 Bezigtigd, *part. inspected.*  
 Bezigtiger, s. m. *inspector.*  
 Bezigtiging, s. f. *inspection.*  
 Bezin -de -nende -nen, *love, like.*  
 Bezind, *part. & adj. minded, liked, loved.*  
 Bezin, bezon, -nende, -nen, *think, comprehend, bethink, contrive.*  
 Bezink, bezonk, -ende -en, *settle.*  
 Bezinking, s. f. *settling.*

Bezinkzel, s. n. *sediment.*  
 Bezit, s. n. *possession.*  
 Bezit, bezat, -tende -ten, *possess, enjoy.*  
 Bezitter, s. m. *possessor.*  
 Bezitting, s. f. *possession, enjoyment.*  
 Bezitrecht, s. n. *right of possession.*  
 Bezoddel -de -ende -en, *defile.*  
 Bezoddelaar, s. m. *defiler.*  
 Bezoddel, *part. defiled.*  
 Bezoddeling, s. f. *defilement.*  
 Bezuk -je, s. n. *visit, trial.*  
 Bezek, bezogt, -ende -en, *visit, try.*  
 Bezoeker, s. m. *visitor, tryer.*  
 Bezoekgeving, s. f. *visit.*  
 Bezoeking, s. f. *visitation, trial, affliction.*  
 Bezogt, *part. visited.*  
 Bezoldeling, s. m. *mercenary.*  
 Bezolder -de -ende -en, *floor.*  
 Bezolderd, *part. floored.*  
 Bezoldig -de -ende -en, *pay, stipendiate.*  
 Bezoldigd, *part. paid, hired.*  
 Bezoldigde, s. m. *mercenary.*  
 Bezolding, s. f. *pay, wages.*  
 Bezonden, *part. deputed.*  
 Bezondig -de -ende -en, *sin.*  
 Bezondigd, *part. sinned.*  
 Bezondiging, s. f. *sinning.*  
 Bezonken, *part. settled, sunk.*  
 Bezonnen, *part. & adj. considerate.*  
 Bezoom -de -ende -en, *hem.*  
 Bezoomd, *part. hemmed.*  
 Bezorg -de -ende -en, *provide, take care.*  
 Bezorgd, *part. & adj. provident, careful, solicitous, afraid.*  
 Bezorgdheid, s. f. *carefulness, solicitude, concern.*  
 Bezorger, s. m. *purveyor, steward.*  
 Bezorging, s. f. *care, procurement.*  
 Bezugt -te -ende -en, *beavail.*

Bezugt, *part. bewailed.*  
 Bezuiden, *adv. to the southward.*  
 Bezuinig -de -ende -en, *save, spare, husband.*  
 Bezuiniger, *part. saved. spared.*  
 Bezuiniger, *s. f. sparer, frugal manager.*  
 Bezuiniging, *s. f. sparer, frugal management.*  
 Bezuur -de -ende -en, *suffer for, endure; hy zal het met de dood bezuuren, it will cost him his*  
 Bezuurd, *part. endured.* [*life.*]  
 Bezwaar, *s. n. grievance, duty, tax, burthen.*  
 Bezwaar -de -ende -en, *burthen, grievance, charge, tax, oppose, aggravate.*  
 Bezwaard, *part. burthened.*  
 Bezwaardier, *s. m. burthener.*  
 Bezwaardhêid, *s. f. asthma, oppression.*  
 Bezwaaren, *s. n. distress.*  
 Bezwaarenis -je, *s. f. grievance, burthen, charge.*  
 Bezwaaring, *s. f. burthen, grievance, imposition, aggravation.*  
 Bezwaarlyk, *adv. hardly.*  
 Bezwagtel -de -ende -en, *sawathe*  
 Bezwagtel, *part. swathed.*  
 Bezwalk -te -ende -en, *darken, soil, stain.*  
 Bezwalker, *s. m. stainer, soiler.*  
 Bezwalking, *s. m. obscuration.*  
 Bezwalkt, *part. darkened, stained.*  
 Bezwanger -de -ende -en, *impragnate, get with child.*  
 Bezwangerd, *part. pregnant.*  
 Bezwangerdheid, *s. f. pregnancy.*  
 Bezwangering, *s. f. impregnation.*  
 Bezweer -de, bezwoer, -ende -en, *adjure, conjure, enchant.*  
 Bezweerder, *s. m. conjurer, enchanter,*

Bezweering, *s. f. adjuration.*  
 Bezweet, *adj. in a swaal.*  
 Bezwoeren, *part. adjured.*  
 Bezwyk, bezweck, -ende -en, *yield, faint, sink, fail.*  
 Bezwyking, *s. f. yielding, failure.*  
 Bezwym -de -ende -en, *swoon.*  
 Bezwyming, *s. f. swoon.*  
 Bezyde, *adv. next, at the side.*  
 Bid, bad, -dende -den, *pray, intercede, beg, request, invite, bid.*  
 Bidbank -je, *s. f. pew.*  
 Biddag, *s. m. prayer-day.*  
 Biddagsbrief, *s. f. proclamation for a prayer-day.*  
 Bidder, *s. m. prayer, suppliant.*  
 Bidding, *s. f. praying, supplication.*  
 Bidplaats, *s. f. oratory.*  
 Bied, bood, -ende -en, *offer, bid; den vyand het hoofd bieden, to make head against the enemy; wederstand bieden; to defend; geluk bieden, to congratulate.*  
 Bieding, *s. f. offering, proffer.*  
 Bieder, *s. m. offerer, bidder.*  
 Biegt, *s. f. confession.*  
 Biegt -te -ende -en, *confess.*  
 Biegteling, *s. m. penitent.*  
 Bieghuisje, *s. n. confessionalary.*  
 Biegting, *s. f. confession.*  
 Biegtstoel, *s. f. confessionalary.*  
 Biegtvader, *s. m. confessor, priest.*  
 Bier, *s. m. beer.*  
 Bierbank -je, *s. f. alehouse.*  
 Bierboom, *s. m. brewers sling.*  
 Bierbrouwer, *s. m. brewer.*  
 Bierdraager, *s. m. brewhouse porter.*  
 Bierenbrood, *s. n. sugar sops.*  
 Bierhuis -je, *s. n. alehouse.*  
 Bierkan -netje, *s. f. tankard.*  
 Bierkelder, *s. m. beer-cellar.*  
 Bierkroeg -je, *s. f. alehouse.*  
 Bierkraan -je, *s. f. tap, cock*

Bierpap, *s. f. sugar sops.*  
 Bierschooyer Bierstecker, *s. m. alehouse keeper.*  
 Bierschooister, *s. f. alewife.*  
 Biersleede, *s. f. tray.*  
 Bierstelling, *s. f. beerstall.*  
 Biertapper, *s. m. tapster.*  
 Bierlieg, *s. f. bouzer.*  
 Bierwerker, *s. m. brewer's man.*  
 Bierzuiper, *s. m. beer drinker.*  
 Bies -je, *s. f. rush.*  
 Biesbondel, *s. m. bundle of rushes.*  
 Biesbosch, *s. n. field of bulrushes. buush marsh or pool.*  
 Biestook, *s. f. bladed leek, river.*  
 Biest, *s. f. beesings.*  
 Beet, *s. f. beet.*  
 Bietworel -tje, *s. m. beetroot.*  
 Biez -kist -je, *s. f. ark of bu. rushes.*  
 Big-getje, *s. f. pig.*  
 Biegel -de -ende -en, *trickle.*  
 Bik -te -keude -ken, *chip, cho. bite, eat.*  
 Bikkal, *s. m. cockle.*  
 Bikkal -de -ende -en, *play cockles.*  
 Biksteen, *s. m. brick dust.*  
 Bil -letje, *s. f. buttock, bum.*  
 \*Biljet -je, *s. n. note, bill.*  
 \*Biljoen, *s. m. billion.*  
 \*Biljoen, *s. m. base coin, bullion.*  
 Bilyk, *adj. equitable, just.*  
 Bilyk -te -ende -en, *approve, justify.*  
 Bilykheid, *s. f. equity.*  
 Bilsenkruid, *s. n. herbane.*  
 Bilstuk -je, *s. n. round of beef.*  
 Bind, bond, -ende -en, *bind, tie.*  
 Binder, *s. m. binder.*  
 Bindgaren, *s. n. packthread.*  
 Bindung, *s. f. binding.*  
 Bindstuk, *s. n. joint, girder.*  
 Bindstrep -je, *s. hyphen.*

**Bindtoaw-tje**, *s. n. pack thread.*  
**Bindwoord-tje**, *s. n. conjunction.*  
**Bindzel**, *s. n. band, tie, string, binding.*  
**Bindgelkruid**, *s. n. mercury.*  
**Binnen**, *prep. & adv. within, in, into, inward; te binnen brengen, to call to mind; binnes doer, by inland navigation, by a saort cut; binnen korten, shortly; binnen staan, to appear, to b bail for.*  
**Binnenbeul**, *s. m. private executioner.*  
**Binnenbeurs-je**, *s. f. fob.*  
**Binnenbedyk**, *s. m. inland embankment.* [harbour.  
**Binnen-gaats**, *adv. within the*  
**Binnenwaard**, *s. m. inner-waardth.*  
**Binnen-a**, *adv. within.*  
**Binnenkamer-tje**, *s. f. inner room.*  
**Binnenkas-je**, *s. f. inside case.*  
**Binnenkeuken**, *s. f. inner kitchen.*  
**Binnenkiel**, *s. f. keelson.*  
**Binnenkoor**, *s. n. inner choir.*  
**Binnenkoorts-je**, *s. n. inward fever.*  
**Binnenlands**, *adv. inland.*  
**Binnenlandsch**, *adj. inland, civil, maritime, domestic.*  
**Binnenlands vaarder**, *s. m. vessel employed in inland navigation.*  
**Binnenloots**, *s. m. river pilot.*  
**Binnenopad**, *s. m. bypath.*  
**Binnenboerds**, *adv. on shipboard.*  
**Binnenbedyks**, *adv. within the banks.*  
**Binnenfchuit-je**, *s. f. boat employed in inland navigation.*  
**Binnenfchuis**, *adv. within doors.*  
**Binnenkamers**, *adv. in a room, in private.*  
**Binnenmondts**, *adv. mutteringly.*  
**Binnenste**, *sup. inmost, s. n. inside.*

**Binnensterven**, *s. n. keelson.*  
**Binnenstuipen**, *s. pl. inward convulsions.*  
**Binnenswerks**, *adv. withinside.*  
**Binnenvaart-je**, *s. f. inland navigation, cut, canal.*  
**Binnenwards**, *adv. inwardly.*  
**Binnenwater**, *s. n. channel, river, canal, backwater.*  
**Binnenweg-je**, *s. m. bypath.*  
**Binnenwerk**, *s. n. inside.*  
**Birkwortel**, *s. m. fennel-giant.*  
**Bisdorn**, *s. n. bishopric.*  
**Bisschop**, *s. m. bishop.*  
**Bisschoppeyk**, *adj. episcopal.*  
**Bit**, *s. n. bit.*  
**Bits**, **Bitsig**, *adj. spiteful.*  
**Bitsheid**, **Bitsigheid**, *s. f. spitefulness.*  
**Bitter**, *adj. bitter.*  
**Bitteragtig**, *adj. bitterish.*  
**Bitteragtigheid**, *s. f. bitterishness.*  
**Bitterappel**, *s. m. coliquint.*  
**Bitterheid**, *s. f. bitterness, sharpness.*  
**Bitterlyk**, *adv. bitterly.*  
**Bitterwortel**, *s. n. fillwort.*  
**Bitterzoet**, *s. n. woody night shade.*  
**Blaad**, *s. n. leaf, little leaf, sheet.*  
**Blaak-te-ende-en**, *burn, scorch.*  
**Blaaker-te-ende-en**, *scorch.*  
**Blaaking**, *s. f. burning.*  
**\*Blaam**, *s. m. blame.*  
**Blaar-tje**, *s. f. blister, blain.*  
**Blaar-de-ende-en**, *bleat, bleak.*  
**Blaas-je**, *s. f. bladder, bubble.*  
**Blaas-de**; **blaazende blaazen**, *blow, puff, blast, whisper, swagger.*  
**Blaasbalg-je**, *s. m. bellows; een blaasbalg, a pair of bellows.*  
**Blaashoorn-tje**, *s. m. bugle horn.*  
**Blaaskaak**, *s. m. swaggerer.*  
**Blaaskaak-te-ende-en**, *swagger.*  
**Blaaskruid**, *s. n. waver-cherry.*

**Blaaspyp-je**, *s. blowing pipe.*  
**Blaauw**, *adj. blue.*  
**Blaauwagtig**, *adj. blueish.*  
**Blaauwbes-je**, *s. f. bilberry.*  
**Blaauw-de-ende-en**, *blue.*  
**Blaauwheid**, **Blaauwigheid**, *s. f. blueness.* [ev.  
**Blaauwoog-je**, *s. n. blue eye, black*  
**Blaauwoogig**, *adj. blue eyed.*  
**Blaauwschuit**, *s. f. scurvy.*  
**Blaauwverwer**, *s. m. blue dyer.*  
**Blaauwvoet**, *s. m. gerfalcons*  
**Blaauwzel**, *s. n. blue, smalts.*  
**Blaazer**, *s. m. blower, swaggerer.*  
**Blaazing**, *s. f. blowing.*  
**Blad**, *s. n. leaf, page, sheet, board, blade, waiter, plate.*  
**Blader-de-ende-en**, *turn over the leaves, run through.*  
**Bladreen**, *s. pl. leaves.*  
**Bladkoper**, *s. n. plate copper.*  
**Bladkraus-je**, *s. f. leafy crown.*  
**Bladryk**, **Bladerryk**, *adj. leafy.*  
**Bladwyzcr-tje**, *s. m. index.*  
**Bladzyde**, *s. f. page.*  
**Blaet-te-ende-en**, *bleat.*  
**Blaeting**, *s. f. bleating.*  
**Blaf-te-ferde-fen**, *bark, yelp.*  
**Blaffer**, *s. m. barker, bawler, boaster.*  
**Blaffert**, *s. m. barker, snarker, list, catalogue, register.*  
**Blaffing**, *s. f. barking.*  
**Blafkaaker**, *s. m. swaggerer.*  
**Blaker**, *s. f. flat candlestick.*  
**Blank**, *adj. white, clean, fair, blank.*  
**Blank**, *s. f. three farthings.*  
**Blanket-te-ende-en**, *paint.*  
**Blanketzel**, *s. n. paint, cosmetic.*  
**Blanketzeldooze-je**, *s. f. box of paint.*  
**Blanketting**, *s. f. painting.*  
**Blankheid**, *s. f. fairness, whiteness.*  
**\*Blazoen**, *s. n. blazony, emblem.*  
**Bleek-je**, *s. f. bleach, grassplot.*  
**Bleek**, *adj. ale.*

Bleek-te-ende-en, *bleach, blanch*.  
 Bleekagtig, *adj. palish*.  
 Bleekblauw, *adj. pale blue*.  
 Bleekelyk, *adv. paltry*.  
 Bleeker, *s. m. Bleekster, f. bleacher, blancher*.  
 Bleekershod, *s. n. mastiff*.  
 Bleekery, *s. f. bleaching ground*.  
 Bleekheid, *paleness*.  
 Bleeking, *s. f. bleaching*.  
 Bleekrood, *adj. pale red*.  
 Bleekveld, *s. n. bleaching field*.  
 Blei-tje, *s. f. bleak*.  
 Bleir-tje, *s. f. bluin*.  
 Bleintrekend, *adj. blistering*.  
 Bles-je, *s. f. forelock, white spot on the forehead of a horse, a horse with such a white spot*.  
 Blik-je, *s. n. twinkling, eye, counter, tin, dustpan, tin box*.  
 Blik, *adj. tin*.  
 Blik-te-kende-ken, *twinkle, glance*.  
 Blikking, *s. f. twinkling, glance*.  
 Bloeg-de-ende-en, *blink, wink*.  
 Bliksem, *s. m. lightning, sp. fire*.  
 Bliksem-de-ende-en, *lighten, blast*.  
 Bliksemdraager, Bliksemdrig, *s. m. lightning grasper*.  
 Bliksering, *s. f. flushing, lightning*.  
 Bliksemslag, *s. m. clap of thunder*.  
 Bliksemstraal-te, *s. m. flash of lightning*.  
 Bliksemvaar, *s. n. electric fire*.  
 Blikslager tje, *s. m. Finman*.  
 Bliktand-de-ende-en, *show the teeth*.  
 Blikvuur-de-ende-en, *show light and fire guns as signals*.  
 Blind-je, *s. f. blind, shutter*.  
 Blind, *adj. blind; een blinde straat, a turn-again alley*.  
 Blind-de-ende-en, *blind, blindfold*.  
 Blindagtig, *adj. blindish*.  
 Blindagtigheid, *s. f. blindness*.

Blinddoek-te-ende-en, *blindfold, hoodwink*.  
 Blinde, *s. f. spritsail*.  
 Blindelings, *adv. blindfold, implicitly*.  
 Blindelyk, *adv. blindly*.  
 Blindeman, *s. m. blind man*.  
 Blindemannetje, *s. n. blindman's buff*.  
 Blindheid, *s. f. blindness*.  
 Blinkschok-te-kende-ken, *hoodwink*.  
 Blink, blonk, -ende, -en, *shine, glitter*.  
 Bloed-je, *s. n. blood, simpleton, fellow, babe*.  
 Bloed-de-ende-en, *bleed*.  
 Bloedader-tje, *s. m. vein*.  
 Bloedbad, *s. n. massacre, slaughter*.  
 Bloedbeuling-je, *s. m. black pudding, poor wretch*.  
 Bloeddorst, *s. m. Bloeddorstigheid, f. bloodthirstiness*.  
 Bloeddorstig, *adv. bloodthirsty*.  
 Bloedeloo, *adj. bloodless*.  
 Bloedgang, *s. m. bloody flux*.  
 Bloedgetuige, *s. m. martyr*.  
 Bloedgeuigenis, *s. f. martyrdom*.  
 Bloedgiegierig, *adj. bloodthirsty*.  
 Bloedhond, *s. m. bloodhound*.  
 Bloedig, *adj. bloody, sanguinary*.  
 Bloeding, *s. f. bleeding*.  
 Bloedkoraal, *s. n. red coral*.  
 Bloedkruid, *s. n. knotgrass*.  
 Bloedlaating, *s. f. phlebotomy*.  
 Bloedlaauw, *adj. luke warm*.  
 Bloedloop, *s. m. bloody flux*.  
 Bloedraad, *s. m. bloody council*.  
 Bloedrichter, *s. m. judge in criminal matters, sheriff*.  
 Bloedrood, *adj. incarnate*.  
 Bloedryk, *adj. sanguine, plethoric*.  
 Bloedschande, *s. f. incest*.  
 Bloedschandig, Bloedschendend, *adj. incestuous*.  
 Bloedschandiglyk, *adv. incestuously*

Bloedschender, *s. m. committer incest*.  
 Bloedschendster, *s. f. incestuous woman*.  
 Bloedschryver, *s. m. military doctor*.  
 Bloedschuld, *s. m. guilt of blood*.  
 Bloedschuldig, *adj. criminal, culpable, guilty of blood*.  
 Bloedspuwing, *s. f. spitting blood*.  
 Bloedsteen, -tje, *s. m. bloodstone*.  
 Bloedstemping, *s. f. stanching blood*.  
 Bloedsorting, Bloedvergieting, *f. bloodshed, slaughter*.  
 Bloedverwant, *s. m. relative*.  
 Bloedverwantschap, *s. f. consanguinity*.  
 Bloedverwig, *adj. blood coloured*.  
 Bloedvin-netje, *s. f. boil*.  
 Bloedvlag, *s. f. bloody flag, red flag*.  
 Bloedvloeying, *s. f. dysentery*.  
 Bloedvriend, *s. m. Bloedvriendi-ship, relation, cognate*.  
 Bloedvriendschap, *s. f. cognatio*.  
 Bloedwreker, *s. m. revenger blood*.  
 Bloedzaak, *s. f. capital crime*.  
 Bloedzugt, *s. f. bloodthirstiness*.  
 Bloedzugtig, *adj. bloodthirsty*.  
 Bloedzuiger, *s. m. leech, extortioner*.  
 Bloedzuiverend, *adj. purifying blood*.  
 Bloedzweer-tje, *s. f. boil*.  
 Bloein-pje, *s. f. flower*.  
 Bloemagtig, *adj. flowery*.  
 Bloemcieraad-je, *s. n. festoon*.  
 Bloemerharten, *interj. lackaday*.  
 Bloemgodin, *s. f. goddess of flowers*.  
 Bloemhof-je, Bloemtuintje, *s. flower garden*.  
 Bloemist, *s. m. florist*.  
 Bloemkrans-je, *s. f. garland*.

Bloemmarkt, *s. f. flower market.*  
 Bloemperk -je, *s. n. parterre.*  
 Bloempot -je, *s. f. flowerpot.*  
 Bloemryk, *adj. flowery.*  
 Bloemschilder, *s. m. flower painter.*  
 Bloemwerk, *s. n. flower work.*  
 Bloei, *s. m. bloom, blossom.*  
 Bloei -de -jende -jen, *blossom, flower, flourish.*  
 Bloemaand, *s. f. may.*  
 Bloeytyd, *s. f. time of blossoming.*  
 Bloezel, *s. n. Blossem, m. blossom, bloom.*  
 Bloesem -de -ende -en, *blossom.*  
 Bloeyng, *s. f. blossoming.*  
 Blok -je, *s. n. log, block.*  
 Blok -te -kende -ken, *plod, sag.*  
 Blokbeeld -je, *s. n. statue.*  
 Blokhuis -je, *s. n. blockhouse.*  
 \* Blokkeer -de -ende -en, *blockade.*  
 \* Blokkeerng, *s. f. blockade.*  
 Blokkenmaker, *s. m. blockmaker.*  
 Blokkin, *s. n. blocktin.*  
 Blokyterig, *adj. scdulous.*  
 Bloey, *s. n. flour.*  
 Bloemkool -tje, *s. f. cauliflower.*  
 Bloempap, *s. f. hasty pudding.*  
 Bloed, *adj. fair, light, flaxen.*  
 Bloedhaair, *adj. with flaxen hair.*  
 Bloed, Bloedaardig, Bloode, *adj. fearful, timorous, fearful.*  
 Bloedaard, *s. m. coward.*  
 Bloedaardigheid, *s. f. cowardice.*  
 Bloedaardiglyk, Bloodelyk, *adv. cowardly.*  
 Bloedhartig, *adj. fainthearted.*  
 Bloedhartigheid, *s. f. faintheartedness.*  
 Bloedhartiglyk, *adv. faintheartedly.*  
 Bloedheid, *s. f. bashfulness, timorant, cowardice.*  
 Bloed, *adj. naked, exposed, merit.*  
 Bloeser, *s. m. felononger.*  
 Bloetheid, *s. f. nakedness.*  
 Blootboord, *adv. bareheaded.*

Blootsvoets, *adv. barefooted. [blush.*  
 Bloos -de, bloözende, bloozen,  
 Bloozend, *adj. ruddy, rosy, roseate.*  
 Bloozendheid, *s. f. rosiness.*  
 Bloozing, *s. f. blushing.*  
 Bloss -je, *s. f. blush.*  
 Blussch -te -ende -en, *quench.*  
 Blusscher, *s. m. quencher.*  
 Blusschgereedschap, *s. n. materials to extinguish fire.*  
 Blussching, *s. f. quenching.*  
 Bluts -je, *s. f. bruise.*  
 Bluts -te -ende -en, *bruise.*  
 Bluts, Blutskoots, *s. f. spotted fever.*  
 Blutsing, *s. f. bruising.*  
 Bly, Blyd, *adj. glad, blithe.*  
 Blyvaardig, *adj. jovial.*  
 Blyvaardigheid, *s. f. jovialness.*  
 Blyvaardiglyk, *adv. jovially.*  
 Blydelyk, *joyfully.*  
 Blydschap, *s. f. joy, gladness.*  
 Bly -eindend, *adj. ending joyfully;*  
 een bly-eindend treurspel, *a tragic-comedy.*  
 Blyf, bleef, blyvende, blyven, *remain, stay, stand, tarry, founder, be wrecked; blyven steeken, to be at a loss; er op blyven staan, to insist upon it.*  
 Blygeestig, *adj. cheerful.*  
 Blygeestigheid, *s. f. cheerfulness.*  
 Blygeestiglyk, *adv. cheerfully.*  
 Blyheid, *s. f. joy.*  
 Blyk -je, *s. n. proof, evidence.*  
 Blyk, bleek, -ende -en, *appear, shew.*  
 Blykbaar, Blykelyk, *adj. evident.*  
 Blykbaarheid, Blykelykheid, *s. f. evidentness.*  
 Blykbaarlyk, *adv. evidently.*  
 Blykelyk, *adv. apparently.*  
 Blyhartig, *adj. gay, merry.*  
 Blyhartigheid, *s. f. gaiety.*  
 Blymoedig, *adj. cheerful.*

Blymoedigheid, *s. f. cheerfulness.*  
 Blymoediglyk, *adj. cheerfully.*  
 Blyspeeler, *s. m. comedian.*  
 Blyspel -letje, *s. n. comedy.*  
 Blyspeldichter, *s. m. writer of comedies.*  
 Blyver, *s. m. remainer, tarricr.*  
 Blyving, *s. f. remaining.*  
 Bobbel -tje, *s. m. bubble.*  
 Bobbel -de -ende -en, *bubble.*  
 Bobbeling, *s. f. bubbling.*  
 Bobyn -tje, *s. f. bobbin.*  
 Bochel -tje, *s. m. hunch, humpback.*  
 Bochelaar, *s. m. humpback.*  
 Bochelmannetje, *s. n. little humpback.*  
 Bod -je, *s. n. offer.*  
 Bodein, *s. m. bottom, ground.*  
 Bodemary, *s. f. bottomry.*  
 Bodemloos, *adj. bottomless.*  
 Boedel, *s. m. estate, effects.*  
 Boedelbezorger, *s. m. assignee, administrator.*  
 Boedelbezorgster, *s. f. administrator.*  
 Boedelbeschryving, *s. f. inventory.*  
 Boedekamer, *s. f. chamber of insolvency.*  
 Boedelscheider, Boedeltredder, *s. m. executor, administrator.*  
 Boedelscheiding, *s. f. division of an estate.*  
 Boef -je, *s. m. knave, rogue, wag.*  
 Boefagtig, *adj. roguish, waggish.*  
 Boefagtiglyk, *adv. roguishly.*  
 Boeg, *s. m. prow, bow, board.*  
 Boegkruis -te -sende -sen, *lanceer.*  
 Boeglegger, *s. m. vessel in turn.*  
 Boeg-eer -de -ende -en, *tow.*  
 Boegslag, *s. m. tack.*  
 Boegspriet -je, *s. n. bowsprit.*  
 Boegsteng, *s. f. spritsail topmast.*  
 Boegstuk -je, *s. n. forechaser.*

Boei-je, *s. f.* *shackle, fetter, handcuff, buoy, lodge, hut.*  
 Boel-de-ende-jeu, *fetter.*  
 Boeianker, *s. n.* *boxer anchor.*  
 Boeiplank, *s. f.* *gunwale board.*  
 Boeireep, *s. f.* *buoy-rope.*  
 Boeizel, *s. n.* *gunwale.*  
 Boek-je, *s. n.* *book, work, quire.*  
 Boek, *s. f.* *mast of beech.*  
 Boek-te-ende-en, *book, enter.*  
 Boekbinden, *s. n.* *bookbinding.*  
 Boekbinder, *s. m.* *bookbinder.*  
 Boekdeel-tje, *s. n.* *volume.*  
 Boekdrukken, *s. n.* *printing.*  
 Boekdrukker, *s. m.* *printer.*  
 Boekdrukkery, *s. f.* *printing-house.*  
 Boekeboom-pje, *s. m.* *beech tree.*  
 Boekekamer-tje, *s. f.* *library.*  
 Boekekas-je, *s. f.* *bookcase.*  
 \*Boekel-tje, *s. m.* *curl, buckle.*  
 Boekkraam-pje, *s. f.* *bookstall.*  
 Boekery, *s. f.* *library.*  
 Boekhandelaar, *s. m.* *bookseller.*  
 Boekhouden, *s. n.* *bookkeeping.*  
 Boekhouder, *s. m.* *bookkeeper, agent, purser.*  
 Boeknearing, *s. f.* *book-trade.*  
 Boeknieuws, *s. n.* *literary intelligence.*  
 Boekoeffenaar, *s. m.* *lover of books.*  
 Boekoeffening, *s. f.* *study.*  
 Boekschryver, *s. m.* *author.*  
 Boekschuld, *s. f.* *bookdebt.*  
 Boekstaaf-je, *s. f.* *letter, character.*  
 Boekstaaf-de, *boekstaavende, boekstaaven, spell.*  
 Boekverkooper, *s. m.* *bookseller.*  
 Boekweit, *s. f.* *buckwheat. [shop.]*  
 Boekwinkel-tje, *s. m.* *bookseller's.*  
 Boekworm, *s. m.* *bookworm.*  
 Boekzaal-tje, *s. f.* *library.*  
 Boekzifter, *s. m.* *critic.*  
 Boel, *s. f.* *household stuff, furniture, litter, racket, concubine, paramour.*

Boelaadje, *s. f.* *concubinage.*  
 Boeleer-de-ende-en, *fornicate.*  
 Boeleering, *s. f.* *fornication.*  
 Boelhonder, *s. m.* *administrator.*  
 Boelenskruid, *s. n.* *bastard agrimony.*  
 Boelschap, *s. f.* *concubine.*  
 Boelyus, *s. pl.* *bowls:mes.*  
 Boen-de-ende-en, *rub.*  
 Boender, *s. m.* *rubber, brush.*  
 Boening, *s. f.* *rubbing.*  
 Boer-tje, *s. m.* *peasant, farmer, clown, knave, belch.*  
 Boer-de-ende-en, *belch.*  
 Boeragtig, *adj.* *clownish.*  
 Boereboon, *s. f.* *bean.*  
 Boerebruid-je, *s. f.* *country bride.*  
 Boerebruiloft, *s. f.* *country wedding.*  
 Boeredans-je, *s. m.* *country dance, rustic dance.*  
 Boeredorp-je, *s. f.* *village.*  
 Boerfluit-je, *s. f.* *pipe.*  
 Boerelut-je, *s. f.* *cottage.*  
 Boerekermis, *s. f.* *country fair.*  
 Boerokers, *s. f.* *treacle, mustard.*  
 Boerekust, *s. f.* *country fare.*  
 Boerland, *s. n.* *arable land.*  
 Boerleid-je, *s. n.* *pastoral.*  
 Boerleeven, *s. n.* *country life.*  
 Boermeisje, *s. n.* *country lass.*  
 Boerenhuis-je, *s. n.* *farmhouse.*  
 Boerenspel-letje, *s. n.* *rustic game.*  
 Boerewagen-tje, *s. f.* *farmer's wagon.*  
 Boerwoning-je, *s. f.* *farmhouse, country residence.*  
 Boerezoon, *s. m.* *country lad.*  
 Boerin-netje, *s. f.* *country woman.*  
 Boersch, *adj.* *clownish, rustic.*  
 Boerschheid, *s. f.* *clownishness, rusticity.*  
 Boert, *s. f.* *jest.*  
 Boert-te-ende-en, *jest.*  
 Boerter, *s. m.* *jester.*

Boertery-tje, *s. f.* *jest, jesting.*  
 Boertig, *adj.* *merry, facetious, jocular, comical, witty.*  
 Boertiug, *s. f.* *jesting.*  
 Boet-te-ende-en, *expiate, atone, satisfy, indulge, quench, mend.*  
 Boetdoender, *s. m.* *penitent.*  
 Boete, *s. f.* *penitence, penance, nalty, fine, forfeit.*  
 \*Boeteilje, *s. f.* *bottle.*  
 Boeting, *s. f.* *expiation, atonement.*  
 Boetpsalm, *s. m.* *penitentiary psalm.*  
 Boetseerder, *s. m.* *modeller.*  
 Boetseer-de-ende-en, *model.*  
 Boetseering, *s. f.* *modelling.*  
 Boetseerzel, *s. n.* *model.*  
 Boetvaardig, *adj.* *penitent.*  
 Boetvaardigheid, *s. f.* *penitence, repentance.*  
 Boevejagt, *s. f.* *roguish crew.*  
 Boevenet, *s. n.* *boarding net.*  
 Boevestuk-je, *s. n.* *rascally trick.*  
 Boevry, *s. f.* *knavery.*  
 Boeyen, *pl.* *of Boei.*  
 Boeyer, *s. m.* *hoy.*  
 Boeying, *s. f.* *fettering.*  
 Boezelaar-tje, *s. m.* *opron.*  
 Boezem-pje, *s. m.* *basom.*  
 Boezemdoek-je, *s. n.* *neckhandkerchief.*  
 Boezemvriend, *s. m.* *basom friend.*  
 Boezemvriendschap, *s. f.* *intim friendship.*  
 Bof-je, *s. m.* *shock.*  
 Bogt-je, *s. f.* *bend, turning, winding, coil, bay, crew, setting, in de bogt springen, to skip the rope.*  
 Bogtig, *adj.* *crooked, serpentine.*  
 Bok-je, *s. m.* *ha-goat, goat, impudent fellow, looby, rudesby; buksaa vast, leap frog.*  
 Bokaal-tje, *s. f.* *bumper.*  
 Bokagtig, *adj.* *uncivil, rude.*



Pokagtigheid, *s. f. rudeness.*  
 Bokanier, *s. m. buccaner, buwd.*  
 Bokaniershuis -je, *buwdy-huse.*  
 Bokaniershut -je, *buccaneer's hut.*  
 Bokhaing, *adj. hirsute.*  
 Bokkestal, *s. m. stable for goats.*  
 Bokkevel, *s. n. goatskin.*  
 Bokking -je, *s. m. red herring, dry  
jst, sly reproach.*  
 Bokkingdrooger, *s. m. curer of ree-  
terings.*  
 Bokshaard, *s. m. goatsbeard.*  
 Bokstoenen, *s. pl. buckbeans, wa-  
tungeoil.*  
 Bokstoorn, *s. m. goats thorn.*  
 Bokten, *s. pl. breeches.*  
 Bokstoorn, *s. n. fenegreek.*  
 Boisroet, *s. m. cloven foot.*  
 Bokroet, *adj. cloven footed.*  
 Bol, *adj. plump, crummy.*  
 Bol -letje, *s. m. bull bowl, crown,  
ndj, pot, puce, bulb, bulbous root,  
clever fellow.*  
 Bol -de -lende -len, *knock on the  
head, please, hale, bowl.*  
 Bolbaan -tje, *s. f. bowling green.*  
 Bolder, *s. m. mildew.*  
 Bolderwagen, *s. m. stage waggon.*  
 Bolgewas, *s. n. bulbous plant.*  
 Bolt, *s. f. whitening.*  
 Boltorst -g, *adj. hollow crustad.*  
 Boltlood, *adj. convex.*  
 Bolster -tje, *s. m. husk, cod, shell.*  
 Bolster -de -ende -en, *husk, shell.*  
 Bolwerk -je, *s. n. bulwark, wall,  
bastion.*  
 Bolwerk -te -ende -en, *barriade.*  
 Baworm, *s. m. maggot, worm.*  
 Boom, *s. m. bung, sound of an empty  
barrel, bomb.*  
 Bom -de -mende -men, *drum.*  
 Bombe, *s. f. bomb.*  
 Bombardeer -de -ende -en, *bom-  
bard.*

Bombardering, *s. f. bombard-  
ment.*  
 Bombardier, *s. m. bombardier.*  
 Bombazyn, *s. m. sustain.*  
 Bombeet, *s. n. swain leg.*  
 Bomgat, *s. n. bunghole.*  
 Bommel, *s. m. plot, mine.*  
 Bomme, *s. f. drum.*  
 Bond, *s. n. covenant.*  
 Bondbreker, *s. m. covenant breaker.*  
 Bondbreuk, *s. f. violation of a co-  
venant or treaty.*  
 Bondel -tje, *s. m. bundle, truss.*  
 Bondeloos, *adj. invalid.*  
 Bondgenoot, *s. m. ally. [confederacy.*  
 Bondgenootschap, *s. n. alliance.*  
 Eondig, *adj. firm, valid, concise,  
strong. [conciseness.*  
 Bondigheid, *s. f. firmness, validity.*  
 Bondiglyk, *adv. firmly, concisely.*  
 Bondkist, *s. f. ark of the covenant.*  
 Bondschrift, *s. n. bond.*  
 Bondteeken, *s. n. sacrament.*  
 Bondverwant, *s. m. confederate.*  
 Bondveiwantschap, *s. n. confede-  
racy.*  
 Bouk -je, *s. f. bone.*  
 Boukig, *adj. bony.*  
 Bonnet -je, *s. m. bonnet, cap.*  
 Bous -je, *s. f. bounce, thump.*  
 Bous -de, *bonzeude, bouzen, bounce.*  
 Bongsing -je, *s. m. potecat.*  
 Bont, *s. f. fur.*  
 Bont, *adj. furred, hairy, pyed, dapp-  
pled, speckled, spotted, variegated,  
naughty, bad; bont en blaauw,  
black and blue. [crow.*  
 Bontekraai, *s. f. black and white.*  
 Bontwerk, *s. n. furriery.*  
 Bontwerker, *s. m. furrier.*  
 Bood, *pret. of Bied.*  
 Boode, *s. m. messenger, tipstaff. [want.*  
 Boodenbrood, Boodenloop, *s. n.  
reward for good news.*

Boodschap -je, *s. f. message, errand,  
matter, business.*  
 Boodschap -te -pender -pen, *announce.*  
 Boodschapper, *s. m. messenger, an-  
nouncer, fore-runner.*  
 Boodschapping, *s. f. announcement.*  
 Boodschapper, *s. f. announcer.*  
 Boog -je, *s. f. bow, cross-staff, arch,  
beud, bowst.*  
 Boog, *pret. of Buig.*  
 Boog -de -ende -en, *boast, bend.*  
 Booghout, *s. n. plane wood.*  
 Boogkoker -tje, *s. m. quiver.*  
 Boogmaker, *s. m. bow-maker.*  
 Boogpylaar -tje, *s. f. buttress.*  
 Boogschiet, Boogschutter, *s. m.  
archer.*  
 Boogshoot -je, *s. n. bowshot.*  
 Boogwyz, *adj. & adv. arch-wise.*  
 Boom -pje, *s. m. tree, pole, bar,  
lever, beam, roost, turnpike.*  
 Boom -de -ende -en, *push forward  
with a pole.*  
 Boomagtig, *adj. arboreous.*  
 Boomgaard -je, *s. m. orchard.*  
 Boomgeld, *s. n. toll.*  
 Boomkweekery -tje, *s. f. nursery.*  
 Boomoily, *s. f. salad oil.*  
 Boomryk, *adj. arboreous.*  
 Boomsluit, *s. m. barrier-keeper.*  
 Boomsnoeying, *s. f. lopping.*  
 Boomstronk, *s. m. stump, root.*  
 Boomvaren, *s. m. polypody.*  
 Boomvrugt, *s. f. fruit.*  
 Boomwol, *s. f. cottonwool.*  
 Boomzwam, *s. f. agaric.*  
 Boom -tje, *s. m. bean.*  
 Boonakker -tje, *s. m. beanfield.*  
 Boonhalm -pje, *s. m. beanstalk,  
beanstraw.*  
 Boonkruid, *s. m. savory.*  
 Boontjes helwortel, *s. m. hartwortel.*  
 Boog -tje, *s. n. bore, auger, gim-  
let.*

Boor-de -ende -en, *bore, pierce*;  
in de grond booren, to sink.  
Boord -je, *s. m. hem, rim, brim,*  
*border, margin, brink, board*;  
buiten boord, over board; aan  
boord klampen, to board; aan  
hooger boord zyn, to prosper.  
Boord -de -ede -ende -en, *hem,*  
*border.*  
Boordevol, *adj. brimful.*  
Boordevolletje, *s. n. bumper.*  
Boordliut, *s. n. lace, edging.*  
Boordzel -tje, *s. n. edge, edging.*  
Boorschaaf -je, *s. f. joiner's plane.*  
Booryzer -tje, *s. n. piercer, gimblet.*  
Boos, *adj. wicked, angry, mischiev-*  
*ous.*  
Boosaardig, *adj. malicious.*  
Boosaardigheid, *s. f. malice.*  
Boosaardiglyk, *adv. maliciously.*  
Boosdoender, *s. m. malefactor.*  
Boosheid, *s. f. wickedness, malig-*  
*nity, anger.*  
Booskop, *s. m. angry fellow.*  
Booskoppig, *adj. stubborn.*  
Booswigt -je, *s. m. villain.*  
Booswillig, *adj. malignant.*  
Booswilligheid, *s. f. malignity.*  
Booswilliglyk, *adv. malignantly.*  
Boot -je, *s. m. boat, jewel.*  
Boots -je, *jest.*  
Bootsmaaker, *s. m. jester.*  
Bootsman, *s. m. seaman.*  
Bootsmaat, *s. m. seam.*  
Bootszaak -je, *s. m. boathook.*  
Bootsman, *s. m. boatswain.*  
Bootsstouw, *s. f. boat's hawser.*  
Bootsvolk -je, *s. n. crew.*  
Boezelyk, *adv. wickedly, angrily.*  
\*Borax, *s. m. borax.*  
Bord -je, *s. n. shelf, plate, sign.*  
Bordeel -tje, *s. n. brothel.*  
Bordeelbrok -je, *s. m. whoremonger.*  
Bordeelhoer -tje, *s. f. common whore.*  
Bordeelhouder, *s. m. bagnio keeper.*

Bordeelhoudster, *s. f. bord.*  
Bordig, *adj. stiff, hard.*  
Bordpapier, *s. m. pasteboard.*  
Borduur -de -ende -en, *embroider.*  
Borduurdur, *s. m. Borduurster, f.*  
*embroiderer.*  
Borduuring, *s. f. embroidery.*  
Borduurwerk, Borduurzel, *s. n.*  
*embroidery.*  
Borduurwerker, *s. m. embroiderer.*  
Borg -je, *s. f. pledge, bail, surety.*  
*credit, trust; borg stellen, to*  
*give bail.*  
Borg -de -ende -en, *lend, borrow,*  
*trust.*  
Borgblyving, *s. f. surety.*  
Borger, *s. m. Borgster, s. f. truster,*  
*lender, borrower, one that buys*  
*upon trust.*  
Borgsteller, *s. m. one that bails.*  
Borgstelling, *s. f. bailing.*  
Borgtogt -je, *s. f. bail, surety.*  
Borneer -de -ende -en, *sparkle,*  
*bubble.*  
Borrekkik -te -kende -ken, *croak.*  
Borrel -tje, *s. f. bubble, dram.*  
Borrel -de -ende -en, *bubble, drink*  
*drams.*  
Borreling, *s. f. bubbling.*  
Borreifles -je, *s. f. dram-bottle.*  
Borst, *pret. of Barst.*  
Borst -je, *s. f. breast, lad, notch;*  
*tegen de borst, against the grain.*  
Borstbeeld -je, *s. n. bust.*  
Borstbeen -tje, *s. n. breastbone.*  
Borstbes, Borstbezie, *s. f. jujube.*  
Borstbezieboom, *s. m. jujube tree.*  
Borstel -tje, *s. m. bush, bristle.*  
Borstel -de -ende -en, *bush.*  
Borsteldraad, *s. m. shoemaker's*  
*thread.*  
Borstelig, *adj. bristly.*  
Borstelmaaker, *s. m. brush maker.*  
Borsthuus -je, *s. m. breastplate.*

Borstig, *adj. broadbreasted.*  
Borstje, *s. n. bubby, lad, boy, sto-*  
*machur.*  
Borstjuweel -tje, *s. n. breast jewel.*  
Borstklapper -tje, *s. f. breast gland.*  
Borstklopping, *s. f. beating of t.*  
*breast.*  
Borstlap -je, *s. f. breastcloth, breast*  
*plate, stanacher.* [girl  
Borstriem -pje, *s. m. -girdle, be.*  
Borstrok -je, *s. m. waistcoat.*  
Borststuk -je, *s. n. breast, breast*  
*piece, breastplate, bust.*  
Borstwapen, *s. n. breastplate.*  
Borstwever -tje, *Borstweefing -j*  
*s. f. breastwork, paper, ball-*  
*ment.* [breas  
Borstzweer -tje, *s. n. cancer in t.*  
Bos -je, *s. n. bunch, truss, tuft, bus-*  
*sheaf, hole, scapper hole.*  
Bosboom -pje, *s. m. boxtree.*  
Bosch -je, *s. n. wood, forest.*  
Boshaadje, *s. n. grove.*  
Boschagtig, *adj. woody.* [ber  
Bosches, Boschbezie, *s. f. bu-*  
Boschbewoener, *s. m. forester.*  
Boschduif -je, *s. f. wood pigeon.*  
Boschgod, *s. m. sylvan deity.*  
Boschgodin, *s. f. dryade.*  
Boschhaan -tje, *s. m. woodcock.*  
Boschhakker, *s. m. woodcutter.*  
Boschheer -netje, Boschhoen -tj  
*s. f. woodhen.*  
Boschlied -je, *s. n. pastoral.*  
Boschman -netje, *s. m. woodman.*  
Boschnimf -je, *s. f. nymph; dryad.*  
*country lass.*  
Boschpriester, *s. m. druid.*  
Boschwaarder, Boschwagter, *s. m.*  
*verduier, forester.*  
Bot, *adj. blunt, dull, stupid.*  
Bot, *adv. bluntly, on a sudden.*  
Bot -je, *s. f. flounder, bad; exten-*  
*bone; bot vieren, to veer a corc*

to give a loose; geef meer bot,  
veer more cord out; te veel bot  
geeven, to be too indulgent.

Bot -te -tende -ten, *bud.*

Boter, *s. f. butter.*

Boter -de -ende -en, *s. f. butter.*

Boterbloem -pje, *s. f. butterflower.*

Boterbroodje, *s. n. piece of bread  
and butter.* [bread and butter.

Boterdoos -je, *s. f. butterbox.*

Boterham -metje, *s. m. piece of  
butter.*

Boterkarn -tje, *s. f. churn.*

Boterkoek -je, *s. f. buttercake.*

Boterkooper, *s. m. butterseller.*

Botermarkt, *s. f. buttermarket.*

Botermelk, *s. f. buttermilk.*

Boterpot -je, *s. f. butterpot.*

Botershotel -tje, *s. m. buttermilk.*

Boterwand -je, *s. f. fore tooth.*

Boterton, *s. f. Botervat, n. butter-  
cup, creamy wench.*

Botheid, *s. f. bluntness, dulness,  
stupidity.*

Bothiel, Botvoet -je, *s. m. awkward  
fellow, clumsy foot.*

Botmail, Botterik, *s. m. looby,  
clown, doll.*

Bots -te -ende -en, *dash, hit.*

\*Bottel -tje, *s. m. bottle.*

\*Bottelaary, *s. f. butlery, pantry.*

\*Bottelier -tje, *s. m. butler.*

Bottelyk, *adv. bluntly.*

Bout -je, *s. m. bolt, bar, peg, joint,  
leg, quill, duck, dear.*

Bout, *adj. bold.*

Boutkogel, *s. m. barshot.*

Bouw, *s. m. harvest, building.*

Bouw -de -ende -en, *build, till,  
plough.*

Bouwer, *s. m. builder, tiller.*

Bouwersy, *s. f. farm, farming.*

Bouwgestalte, *s. n. frame of build-  
ing.*

Bougevaarte, *s. n. pile.*

Part. II.

Bouwheer, *s. m. creator, builder,*

Bouwhuizing -je, *s. n. barn.*

Bouwing, *s. f. building.*

Bouwkunstenaar, *s. m. architect.*

Bouwkunde, Bouwkunst, *s. f.  
architecture.*

Bouwkundig, *adj. architectural.*

Bouwland, *s. n. arable land.*

Bouwman, *s. m. husbandman.*

Bouwmeester, *s. m. architect, sur-  
veyor, churchwarden.*

Bouwmeesterschap, *s. n. church-  
wardenship.* [ture.

Bouworde, *s. f. order of architect-  
ure.*

Bouwpraal, *s. f. pomp of architect-  
ure.*

Bouwstof, *s. f. materials for building.*

Bouwwal, *s. m. ruin.*

Bouwwallig, *adj. ruinous.*

Bouwwalligheid, *s. f. ruinousness.*

Bouwwalliglyk, *adv. ruinously.*

Bouwzel, *s. n. building, manner of  
building.*

Boven, *prep. above, upon, over, on  
high, up; daar en boven, boven  
dat, boven dien, besides, more-  
over; boven de wind zyn, to  
have the weathergage; een kaap te  
boven zeilen, to weather a cape;*

boven dryven, to swim, to be su-  
perior; to boven gaan, to sur-  
pass; te boven koomen, to over-  
come; boven liggen, to lie up-  
permost.

Boven, *adj. upper.*

Boven-aan, *adv. uppermost.*

Boven-aard, *adv. above ground.*

Bovenaardsch, *adj. supramundane.*

Boven-al, *adv. above all, above all  
things.*

Bovendroek -je, *s. m. upper breeches.*

Bovendien, *adv. besides, furthermore.*

Bovendrempel, *s. m. upper step.*

Bovengemeld, *adj. above-mentioned.*

Bovengezegd, *adj. abovesaid.*

Bovenkamer -tje, *s. f. upper room.*

Bovenkous -je, *s. f. upper stocking.*

Bovenmaate, *adv. exceedingly.*

Bovenmaatig, *adj. exceeding.*

Bovennaaturkunde, *s. f. meta-  
physics:* [sical.

Bovennaaturkundig, *adj. metaphi-  
sical.*

Bovennaatuurlyk, *adj. supernatural.*

Bovenrok -je, *s. f. upper coat, great  
coat, upper petticoat.*

Bovenschreeven, Bovenstaande,  
*adj. above written, aforesaid.*

Bovenste, *adj. uppermost.* [ble.

Bovenstem, Bovenzang, *s. m. tra-*

Bovenzyde, *s. f. upper side, right  
side.* [east, bake, fry, broil.

Braad -de, bried, -ende -en, *roast,*

Braadappel -tje, *s. m. roasting apple.*

Braader, *s. m. cook.*

Braadery, *s. f. cook's shop.*

Braadharig -je, *s. f. fresh herring.*

Braadpan -netje, *s. f. frying pan.*

Braadspit -je, *s. n. spit, jack, cap-  
stan.*

Braadvarken -tje, *s. n. roasting pig.*

Braadvet, *s. n. dripping.*

Braadwerk -je, *s. n. kitchen jack.*

Braaf, *adj. & adv. brave, excel-  
lent, honest, good, well, much.*

Braak -je, *s. f. brake, pool.*

Braak, *adj. fallow.* [vomit.

Brak -te -ende -en, *brake, break,*

Braakdrauk -je, *s. m. emetic.*

Braaking, *s. f. vomiting.*

Braakland, *s. n. fallow ground.*

Braakmaand, *s. m. June.*

Braakruiddel -tje, *s. m. emetic.*

Braakzel -tje, *s. n. vomit.*

Braam, s. f. Braambosch, *s. m.*

Braamstruik, *s. f. bramble.*

Braam, Braambezie, *s. f. black-  
berry.*

Braassem -pje, *s. m. beam.*

Braauw, *s. f. brow.*  
 Brabbel-de -ende -en, *stammer.*  
 Brabbelbaar, *s. m. Brabbelaarster, f. stammerer.*  
 Brabbeling, Brabbelaary, Brabbeltaal, *s. f. gibberish.*  
 Bragt, *pret. of Breng.*  
 Brak, *adj. brack, overflowed.*  
 Brak-je, *s. m. setting dog, prig.*  
 Brak, *pret. of Breek.*  
 Brakheid, Brakigheid, *s. f. brackishness* [*wench.*]  
 Brakkin -netje, *s. f. common*  
 Bram, *s. f. topsail; bram vocren, to set the topsails.*  
 Bramsteng, *s. f. topgallantmast.*  
 Bramzeil -tje, *s. n. topgallantsail.*  
 Brand-je, *s. m. fire, combustion, ardour, flame, inflammation, fuel.*  
 Brand-de -ede -ende -en, *burn, scald, distil, surge.*  
 Brandaris, *s. f. lighthouse.*  
 Brandbaar, *adj. combustible.*  
 Brandbrief -je, *s. f. incendiary letter.*  
 Brandemmer -tje, *s. m. fire-bucket.*  
 Brandemoris, *s. f. aqua vitae.*  
 Brandenetel, *s. f. nettle.*  
 Brander, *s. m. freship, distiller.*  
 Brandery, *s. f. distillery.*  
 Brandewyn, *s. m. brandy.*  
 Brandewynkelder, *s. m. brandy-cellar.* [*shop.*]  
 Brandewynkroeg -je, *s. f. Brandy*  
 Brandewynstee -je, *s. f. brandy bottle.*  
 Brandewynverkooper, *s. m. brandy merchant.* [*burning glass.*]  
 Brandglasje, *s. n. Brandglas, f.*  
 Brandhaak -je, *s. f. firehook.*  
 Brandhout -je, *s. n. firewood, fire-brand.*  
 Brandig, *adj. inflamed, inflaming, burning.* [*breakers.*]  
 Branding, *s. f. burning, surf,*

Brandklok, *s. f. fire-bell.*  
 Brandlatouw, *s. f. colt-foot.*  
 Brandladder -tje, *s. f. fireladder.*  
 Brandmerk -je, *s. n. brand, stigma.*  
 Brandmerk -te -ende -en, *brand, stigmatize.*  
 Brandmerking, *s. f. branding.*  
 Brandmerkyzer -je, *s. n. branding iron.*  
 Brandmiddel -tje, *s. n. caustic.*  
 Brandoffer -tje, *s. n. burnt offering.*  
 Brandschat -te -tende -ten, *lay under contribution.*  
 Brandschatting -je, *s. f. contribution.* [*mel.*]  
 Brandschilder -de -ende -en, *enamel.*  
 Brandspiegel -tje, *s. m. burning glass.*  
 Brandspuit -je, *s. f. fire engine.*  
 Brandsteen, *s. n. infernal stone, amber.*  
 Brandstichter, *s. m. incendiary.*  
 Brandstigting, *s. f. setting on fire.*  
 Brandstof, *s. f. fuel.*  
 Brandverf, *s. f. enamel.*  
 Brandverf -de, brandvervende, brandverven, *enamel.*  
 Brandverver, *s. m. enameller.*  
 Brandwacht, *s. f. outguard.*  
 Brandyzer -tje, *s. n. brandiron.*  
 Bras, *s. f. brace; de bezaans bras, the mizen sheet; ik heb er den bras van, I'll have nothing to do with it; een wilde bras, a wild fellow.*  
 Bras -te -sende -sen, *gormandize.*  
 Brasmaal -tje, *s. n. banquet.*  
 Braspenning -je, *s. m. five farthings.*  
 \*Brascellet -je, *s. n. bracelet.*  
 Brassery -tje, *s. f. debauchery.*  
 Breebyl, *s. m. a.*  
 Breed, *adj. broad, large; adv. broadly; in 't breede, at large; breeder, more at large; ten breedste, at the largest, at far-*

*thest; breed opgeeven, to speak highly.*  
 Breedagtig, *adj. broadish.*  
 Breedborstig, *adj. broad-breasted.*  
 Breedbelyk, *adv. largely.*  
 Breedheid, *s. f. broadness.*  
 Breedspraak, *s. f. paraphrase.*  
 Breedspraakig, *adj. paraphrastic.*  
 Breedspraakelyk, *adv. paraphrastically.*  
 Breedspreker, *s. m. boaster.*  
 Breedgang, *s. m. gangway.*  
 Breedte, *s. f. breadth, latitude.*  
 Breedweidend, *adj. prolix.*  
 Breek, brak, -ende -en, *break*  
 echt breeken, *to commit adultery*  
 Breekbaar, *adj. frangible, fragile.*  
 Breekebeen, *s. m. paltry scribbler.*  
 Breeker -tje, *s. m. breaker.*  
 Breeking, *s. f. breaking.*  
 Breekspel, *s. n. disturber.*  
 Breekyzer -tje, *s. n. iron crow.*  
 Breeuw -de -ende -en, *caulk.*  
 Breeuwer, *s. m. caulker.*  
 Brei -de -jende -jen, *knit, lisp.*  
 Breidel -tje, *s. m. bridle.*  
 Breidel -de -ende -en, *bridle.*  
 Breigaren, *s. n. worsted.*  
 Breihoutje, *s. n. knitting sheath.*  
 Breimatres -je, *s. f. woman that teaches knitting.*  
 Breimeisje, *s. m. knitting girl.*  
 Breinaald -je, *s. f. knitting needle.*  
 Breischool -tje, *s. n. knitting school.*  
 Breister -tje, *s. f. knitter.*  
 Breiwerk, *s. n. knitting.*  
 Brein, *s. n. brain.*  
 Breinloos, *adj. brainless.*  
 Brem -de -mende -men, *hum.*  
 Brem, *s. f. pickle, broom.*  
 Bremkapper, *s. m. caper.*  
 Brems, *s. f. horsefly.*  
 Breng, bragt, -ende -en, *bring, carry, lead; te wege brengen to effect.*

Brenger *m. bearer.*  
 Brenging, *s. f. bringing.*  
 Bres-je, *s. f. breach.*  
 Breuk-je, *s. f. breach, rupture, gap, fracture, breaking, fwe.*  
 Breukband-je, *s. f. truss.*  
 Breukmeester, *s. m. surgeon who cures ruptures.*  
 \*Brevet, *s. n. brevet.*  
 \*Brevier-tje, *s. n. breviary.*  
 Brief-je, *s. m. letter, bill, note.*  
 Briefbesteller, Briefdraager, *s. m. letter carrier.* [i]ence  
 Briefgemeenschap, *s. f. correspondent.*  
 Briefgenoot, *s. m. correspondent.*  
 Briefpost, *s. n. postage.*  
 Briefwisseling, *s. f. correspondence.*  
 Briessch-te-ende-en, *roar, neigh.*  
 Briessching, *s. f. roaring, neighing.*  
 Brietas-je, *s. f. lettercase.*  
 Brikkelik-te-kende-ken, *cruat.*  
 Brii, *s. f. pair of spectacles, merry thought, seat of a privy.*  
 Brilluisje, *s. n. spectacle case.*  
 Brillemaaker, *s. m. spectacle maker.*  
 Briil-de-lende-len, *use spectacles.*  
 Brod-de-dende-den, Broddel-de-ende-en, *bungle.*  
 Broddelaar, *s. m. bungler.*  
 Broddelaary, *s. f. bungling.*  
 Broddelwerk, *s. n. bungling job.*  
 Broddel-de-ende-en, *brood.*  
 Broeder-tje, *s. m. brother.*  
 Broederloos, *adj. brotherless.*  
 Broederlyk, *adj. & adv. brotherly.*  
 Broederlykheid, *s. f. brotherly love.*  
 Broedermoord, *s. m. fratricide.*  
 Broederm-oorder, *s. m. fratricide.*  
 Broederschap, *s. f. fraternity.*  
 Broedsch, *adj. broody.*  
 Broei-de-jende-jen, *breed, grow*  
*saltry or hot, heat.*  
 Broei-ei, *s. n. rotten egg.*  
 Broei-hen, *s. f. brood hen.*  
 Broeizel, *s. n. brood.*

Broeyend, *adj. sultry, close.*  
 Broeying, *s. f. sultrin-ss.*  
 Broek-je, *s. n. breech, breeches, pair of breeches, marsh, fen.*  
 Broek-te-ende-en, *breech, pocket, pilfer.*  
 Broekagtig, *adj. marshy.*  
 Broekland, *s. n. fenny country.*  
 Broekmannetje, *s. n. urchin just breeched.*  
 Brok-je, *s. m. picce, bit, morsel, fragment, lump.*  
 Brok-te-kende-ken, *break,*  
 Brokkel-tje, *s. f. piece, bit.*  
 Brokkel-de-ende-en, *break, crumble.*  
 Brokkelig, *adj. broken,*  
 Brokkeligheid, *s. f. brokenness.*  
 Brokkeling, *s. f. breaking.*  
 Brom-de-mende-men, *buzz, sound, rumble, grunt, grumble.*  
 Brommer, *s. m. grumbler.*  
 Bron, *s. f. spring, fountain.*  
 Bronader, *s. f. fountainhead.*  
 Bronst, *s. f. pride, ruttling.*  
 Bronst-te-ende-en, *rut.*  
 Bronstyd, *s. f. ruttling season.*  
 Bronwater, *s. n. spring water.*  
 Brood-je, *s. n. bread, loaf.*  
 Broodbakker, *s. m. breadbaker.*  
 Broodloos, *adj. without bread.*  
 Brooddronken, *adj. petulant.*  
 Broodronkenheid, *s. f. wantonness, petulance.*  
 Broodkamer-tje, *s. f. breadroom.*  
 Broodkas, Broodkist, *s. f. buttery.*  
 Broodkorf-je, Broodmand-je, *s. f. bread basket.*  
 Broodmes-je, *s. n. bread knife.*  
 Broodrot, *s. m. iller.*  
 Broodsuiker, *s. m. loaf sugar.*  
 Broodwinkel-tje, *s. f. baker's shop.*  
 Broodwinner, *s. m. mainainer.*  
 Broodwinning, *s. f. livelihood, maintenance.*

Broos, Bros, *adj. frail, brittle.*  
 Broosken, *s. n. buskin,*  
 Broosheid, Brosheid, *s. f. fragility, froility, brittleness.*  
 Brouw-de-ende-en, *brew, mingle, contrive, lisp.*  
 Brouwer, *s. m. brewer.*  
 Brouwery, *s. f. brewery.*  
 Brouwing, *s. f. brewing, lipping.*  
 Brouwketel, *s. m. brewing copper.*  
 Brouwster, *s. f. brewer's wife, authress.*  
 Brouwzel, *s. n. brewing.*  
 Brug-getje, *s. f. bridge.*  
 Bruggeld, *s. n. bridge money.*  
 Bruid-je, *s. f. bride.* [i]groom  
 Bruidgom-metje, *s. m. bride.*  
 Bruidsbed-je, *s. n. bridal bed.*  
 Bruidleider-je, *s. f. bridemaid.*  
 Bruidschat, *s. m. dowry.*  
 Bruidsgave, *s. f. marriage present.*  
 Bruidsgoed, *s. n. paraphernalia.*  
 Bruidstraanen, *s. pl. hippocras.*  
 Bruidstuk-je, *s. n. bride's favour.*  
 Bruikbaar, *adj. fit for use.*  
 Bruiker, *s. m. tenant.*  
 Bruiker, Bruikweer, *s. m. farm.*  
 Bruiloft-je, *s. f. wedding, wedding feast.*  
 Bruiloftsdag, *s. n. wedding-day.*  
 Bruiloftsfeest, Bruiloftsmaal, *s. f. wedding feast.*  
 Bruiloftsgast, *s. m. wedding guest.*  
 Bruiloftsgedicht, Bruiloftslied-je, *s. n. epithalamium.*  
 Bruiloftsgod, *s. m. hymen.*  
 Bruiloftskleed, *s. n. wedding garment.*  
 Bruin, *adj. brown, dark.*  
 Bruin-de-ende-en, *brown, w.*  
 Bruinagtig, *adj. brownish.*  
 Bruineer-de-ende-en, *burnish, Jewish, damaskeen.* [i]burnisher  
 Bruineerbeen-tje, *s. n. sealkin.*  
 Bruineerder, *s. m. burnisher.*

Bruineering, *s. f.* burnishing.  
 Bruineerzel, *s. n.* burnishment, *po-  
lish.*  
 Braineeryzer, *s. n.* burnishing iron.  
 Bruinelle, *s. f.* bugle  
 Bruinetje, Bruintje, *s. n.* brunet,  
*brown girl.*  
 Bruinoogig, *adj.* brown eyed.  
 Bruinrood, *adj.* dark red.  
 Bruinvisch, *s. m.* porpoise.  
 Brutsch -te -ende -en, *roar, foam.*  
 Bruisching, *s. f.* roaring, foaming.  
 Bral -de -lende -len, *roar, bellow.*  
 Brulling, *s. f.* roaring, bellowing.  
 \*Brusque, *adj.* hasty, brisk.  
 Brai, *s. f.* slap, box, deuce, crew;  
 ik heb den brai er van, I'll have  
 nothing to do with it, I am tired  
 of it; niet den brai, not a jot.  
 Brui -de -jende -jen, knock, beat.  
 vez, concern, plunge, pack.  
 \*Bruto, *adv.* gross.  
 \*Brutaal, *adj.* brutal, impudent.  
 \*Brutaliteit, *s. f.* brutality, impu-  
 dence.  
 Bruyery, *s. f.* vexation,  
 Bry, *s.* porridge.  
 Brypot, *s. f.* porridge pot,  
 Bryzel -de -ende -en, crush.  
 Buffel, *s. m.* buffalo.  
 Buffelseer, *s. n.* buff.  
 Buidel -tje, *s. m.* purse, bag.  
 Buig, boog, -ende -en, bow, bend,  
*stoop, decline.*  
 Buigelyk, *adj.* pliant, flexible, de-  
 clinable.  
 Buiger, *s. m.* bowyer, stooper.  
 Buiging, *s. f.* bow, bending, decli-  
 nation. {supple, docile.  
 Buigzaam, *adj.* flexible, tractable,  
 Buigzaamheid, *s. f.* flexibility, do-  
 cility.  
 Buigzaamlyk, *adv.* flexibly.  
 Buigstoel -tje, *s. f.* folding chair.  
 Buik -je, *s. f.* belly.

Buikdienaar, *s. m.* bellygod.  
 Buikig, *adj.* thickbellied.  
 Buikloop, *s. m.* flux.  
 Buikloozing, *f. s. f.* evacuation.  
 Buikpyn, *s. f.* belly-ache,  
 Buikriem, *s. m.* girth.  
 Buikstak, *s. n.* rib of a ship.  
 Buikvlies -je, *s. n.* peritonaeum.  
 Buikwee, *s. n.* colic.  
 Buikworm, *s. m.* bellyworm.  
 Buikzuiverend, *adj.* detergent  
 Buikzuivering, *s. f.* detersion.  
 Buil -tje, *s. f.* bile, boss, bump, purse.  
 Buil, Builmolen, *s. m.* boulder.  
 Buil -de -ende -en, bould.  
 Builder, *s. m.* boulder.  
 Bouling, *s. f.* bowling.  
 Bultrog, *s. m.* boulding trough.  
 Builsnyder, *s. m.* cutpurse.  
 Builzak, Builzeef, *s. f.* boulding  
 sieve.  
 Buis -je, *s. f.* tube, pipe, buss.  
 Buis -de, buizen, *s. m.* bouse.  
 Buiskool, *s. f.* round cabbage.  
 Buiskraan -tje, *s. f.* spigget.  
 Buit -je, *s. m.* booty.  
 Buit -te -ende -en, rove, go a free-  
 booting.  
 Buitel -de -ende -en, tumble  
 Buitelaar, *s. m.* tumbler.  
 Buiteling, *s. f.* tumbling.  
 Buiten, *adv.* without, out, besides,  
 except, abroad, by heart; na bui-  
 ten, out, outwards, abroad, out of  
 town, out of the house; buiten  
 om, round about; buiten staat,  
 unable; te buiten gaan, to ex-  
 ceed; buiten verwagting, un-  
 expectedly.  
 Buitenboord, *adv.* overboard.  
 Buitendeur, *adv.* without doors.  
 Buitendyk -je, *s. m.* outward bank.  
 Buitengemeen, Buitengewoont,  
*adj.* extraordinary.

Buitengenomen, *adj.* excepted.  
 Buitengeslooten, *part.* excluded.  
 Buitengetreden, *part.* digressed.  
 Buitengewoonlyk, *adv.* extraordi-  
 narily.  
 Buitengezet, *part.* expelled.  
 Buitenhof, *s. m.* outcourt.  
 Buitenhuis, *s. n.* outhouse.  
 Buitenkamer, *s. f.* outroom.  
 Buitenkans -je, *s. f.* good luck, per-  
 quisite, unexpected gain.  
 Buitenkant, *s. f.* outside.  
 Buitenlanden, *s. pl.* foreign countries.  
 Buitenlandsch, *adj.* foreign.  
 Buitenlieden, *s. pl.* foreigners.  
 Buitenmaate, *adv.* extremely.  
 Buitenmaatig, *adj.* excessive.  
 Buitenman, *s. m.* stranger.  
 Buitenplaats -je, *s. f.* country seat.  
 Buitendyck, *adv.* without the banks.  
 Buitenshuis, *adv.* without doors.  
 Buitenslands, *adv.* abroad.  
 Buitensluiten -de, exclude.  
 Buitensluiting, *s. f.* exclusion.  
 Buitenspoorig, *adj.* extravagant.  
 Buitenspoorigheid, *s. f.* extrava-  
 gance. [gantly.  
 Buitenspooriglyk, *adv.* extrava-  
 gantly.  
 Buitensprong, *s. m.* digression.  
 Buitenstad, *s. f.* suburb.  
 Buitenste, *s. n.* outside.  
 Buitenste, *adj.* outmost.  
 Buitensyds, *adv.* unreasonably.  
 Buitensyds, *adv.* out of the way.  
 Buitentred, *s. m.* digression.  
 Buitentreden -de, digress.  
 Buitenvertrek -je, *s. n.* outer room.  
 Buitenwaards, *adv.* outwards.  
 Buitenwerk -je, *s. n.* outwork.  
 Buitenwesten, *adv.* out of the way,  
*in confusion.*  
 Buitenzetten -de, *expl.*  
 Buiten, *s. m.* freebooter.  
 Buitzoeker, *s. m.* adventurer.

Bak-te-kende -ken, stoop, box.  
 Bakking, s. f. submission.  
 Bal-letje, s. m. ball.  
 Bolder-de-ende-en, bluster, rage,  
 roar.  
 Buldaraar, s. m. blusterer.  
 Buldering, s. f. blustering.  
 Buldrig, adj. boisterous, blustering.  
 Bulk-te-ende-en, low, bellow.  
 Bulkhoofd, s. n. bulthead.  
 Bulking, s. f. lowing, bellowing  
 \*Bulle, s. f. bull, indulgence.  
 Bullebak, s. m. bugbear.  
 Bullepees-je, s. f. bull's pizzle.  
 Bulster, s. f. luggage.  
 Bolt-je, s. m. boss, hunch, bump,  
 humpback.  
 Bultagtig, adj. buncy, humpbacked.  
 Bultenaar, s. m. humpback.  
 Bultig, adj. buncy, humpbacked.  
 Bultgrond, adj. convex.  
 Bultzak-je, s. m. straw mattress,  
 d/s, common w/hore.  
 Bunder, s. m. acre. [rough.  
 Burg-je, s. m. fortress, castle, bo-  
 burger-tje, s. m. citizen, burgess.  
 Burgeragtig, adj. citizen-like.  
 Burgerbestier, s. n. civil govern-  
 ment.  
 Burgerdragt, s. f. dress of a citizen.  
 Burgeres-je, s. f. citess.  
 Burgerkrig, s. m. civil war.  
 Burgerleeven, s. n. private life.  
 Burgerlieden, s. pl. middle ranks.  
 Burgerlyk, adj. civil, citizen-like.  
 Burgerman, s. m. cit.  
 Burgermeester-tje, s. m. mayor,  
 burgomaster, consul.  
 Burgermeesterlyk, adj. & adv.  
 burgomasterly, consular.  
 Burgermeesterschap, s. n. mayoral-  
 ty, consulate, burgomastership.  
 Burgermoord, s. m. murder of a  
 citizen.

Burgerrecht, s. n. citizenship, free-  
 dum of a city, civil law.  
 Burgerschap, s. f. citizenship, ci-  
 tizens.  
 Burgerstaat, s. m. civil policy.  
 Burgervader, s. m. father of the  
 city. [city  
 Burgervoogd, s. m. governor of a  
 Burgerwet, s. f. civil law.  
 Burgery, s. f. body of citizens.  
 Burggraaf, s. m. viscount.  
 Burgwal-letje, s. m. moat.  
 Bus-je, s. f. tube, pipe, barrel, gun,  
 bar, musqueteer.  
 Bushuis-je, s. n. arsenal.  
 Buskloot-je, s. f. bullet.  
 Buskruid, Buspoeder, s. n. gun-  
 powder.  
 Busmeester, s. m. maiter gunner.  
 Buschieter, s. m. gunner, mus-  
 queteer.  
 Butoor-tje, s. m. bittern.  
 Buur-tje, s. m. & f. neighbour.  
 Buurkind-je, s. n. neighbour's  
 child.  
 Buurlieden, s. pl. neighbours.  
 Buurman-netje, s. m. Buurvrouw  
 -tje. f. neighbour.  
 Buurschap, s. f. neighbourhood,  
 hamlet, neighbourliness.  
 Buur-je, neighbourhood, hamlet.  
 Buurwyf-je, s. n. neighbour woman.  
 Buy-tje, s. f. storm, shower, gust,  
 fit. [ery.  
 Buyagtig, Buyig, adj. stormy, show-  
 By, prep. by, next to, near, with,  
 about, at, to, in; by huis, close  
 by home; by of omtrent, near  
 about; by leevende lyve, while  
 alive; by zo verre, if so be.  
 By-aldien, conj. if so be, in case.  
 Bybel-tje, s. m. bible.  
 Bybelstofte, s. f. biblical matter.  
 Bybelsch, adj. biblical.

Bybelzusje, s. n. bigot.  
 Byblyven -de, continue, abide.  
 Byblyving, s. f. abidement.  
 Bybrengen -de, adduce.  
 Bybrenging, s. f. adduction.  
 Bydoen -de, add.  
 Bydoening, s. f. addition.  
 Bye-tje, s. f. bee.  
 Byeen, prep. together.  
 Byeenbrengen -de, assemble.  
 Byeenbragt, part. assembled.  
 Byeengehaald, part. gathered to-  
 ther.  
 Byeengekoomen, part. met.  
 Byeengeropen, part. summoned.  
 Byeengeschoold, part. crowded to-  
 gether. [sembled.  
 Byeengetrokken, part. joined, as-  
 Byeengevoegd, part. joined, added.  
 Byeenhaalen -de, gather together.  
 Byeenkomst, s. f. meeting.  
 Byeenkoomen -de, meet.  
 Byeenroepen -de, summon, assem-  
 ble. [ther.  
 Byeenschoolen -de, crowd toge-  
 Byeentrekken -de, assemble.  
 Byeentrekking, s. f. junction, con-  
 traction.  
 Byeenvoegen -de, join together.  
 Byehoeder, s. m. beemaster.  
 Byekorf, s. m. beehive.  
 Byenblad, s. n. balm-gentle.  
 Byenwolf-je, s. m. bee-eater.  
 Bygaan -de, go to, go with; de  
 bygaande reekening, the inclu-  
 sive account.  
 Bygalm, s. m. accent.  
 Bygebleven, part. remained.  
 Bygebragt, part. adduced.  
 Bygedaan, part. added.  
 Bygegaan, part. gone by.  
 Bygehaald, part. adduced.  
 Bygehangan, part. added.  
 Bygekoomen, part. superinduced.

Bygelapt, *part. added.*  
 Bygelegd, *part. adjusted.*  
 Bygelegen, *part. lin with, adjacent.*  
 Bygelouf, *s. f. superstition.*  
 Bygeloovig, *adj. superstitious.*  
 Bygeloovhigheid, *s. f. superstitiousness.*  
 Bygelooviglyk, *adv. superstitiously.*  
 Bygemend, *part. mixed with.*  
 Bygenaamd, *adj. surnamed.*  
 Bygeroepen, *part. accited.*  
 Bygeslaapen, *part. slept with.*  
 Bygesprongen, *part. assisted.*  
 Bygestaan, *part. aided.*  
 Bygesteld, *part. aided.*  
 Bygevallen, *part. joined.*  
 Bygevoegd, *part. added, adjunct.*  
 Bygevoelg, *adv. consequently.*  
 Bygewas, *s. n. exotic.*  
 Bygewoond, *part. cohabited with.*  
 Bygezet, *part. assisted.*  
 Byhaalen -de, *ad. duce, fetch, hale.*  
 Byhangen -de, *append, uad.*  
 Byhoorig, *adj. accessory.*  
 Byhoorigheid, *s. f. appurtenance.*  
 Bykans, *adv. almost.*  
 Bykoomen -de, *occur, approach, superinduce, add.*  
 Bykooming, *s. f. approach, occurrence.*  
 Byl -tje, *s. ax, hatchet, ship-car.*  
 Bylaage, *s. f. annexure.*  
 Bylander, *s. m. bi'ander, cooster.*  
 Bylappen -de, *patch on, add.*  
 Byldra ger, *s. n. lictor.*  
 Bylandig, *adj. adjacent.*  
 Byleger, *s. n. consummation.*  
 Byleggelyk, *adj. accommodateable.*  
 Byleggen -de, *accommodate, adjust add.*  
 Bylegger, *s. m. adjuster.*  
 Belegging, *s. f. adjustment.*  
 Byliggen -de, *lie with, lie by, ad join.*

Byligger, *s. m. a ship that lies by; een byligger maaken, to lie by.*  
 Byl ouwer, *s. m. fel'er, carpenter.*  
 Bylooper, *s. m. spunger.*  
 Bymengen -de, *intermix, admix.*  
 Byna, *adv. almost.*  
 Bynaam -pje, *s. m. surname, nickname.*  
 Bypad, *s. n. bypath.*  
 Byroepen -de, *accite, call.*  
 Byschriit -je, *s. n. inscription, codicil, epigram.*  
 Byslaap -je, *s. f. bedfellow.*  
 Byslaapen -de, *lie with.*  
 Byslaapng, *s. f. cohabitation.*  
 Byslaapster -tje, *s. f. bedfellow.*  
 Byslag, *s. m. base coin.*  
 Byspraak, *s. f. dialect, allegory.*  
 Byspraakyk, *adj. allegorical.*  
 Byspringen -de, *assist.*  
 Byspreuk -je, *s. f. proverb, allegory.*  
 Byspreukig, *adj. proverbial, allegorical.*  
 Bystaan -de, *aid, help, be present.*  
 Bystand, *s. m. assistance.*  
 Bystander, *s. m. bystander.*  
 Bystellen -de, *add, appose.*  
 Bystelling, *s. f. apposition.*  
 Byster, *adj. & adv. exceeding, monstrous, excessive, much, greatly.*  
 Bysterheid, *s. f. confusion.*  
 Byt -je, *s. f. gap, hole.*  
 Byt, beet, -ende -en, *bite, smart.*  
 Bytagtig, *adj. biting, spiteful.*  
 Bytagtigheid, *s. f. bitingness.*  
 Bytebaauw, *s. m. bugbear.*  
 Byteeken, *s. n. accent.*  
 Bytel -tje, *s. m. chissel.*  
 Byter -tje, *s. m. biter, tooth.*  
 Byting, *s. m. biting, smart, corrosion.*  
 Byval, *s. m. accident, hazard.*  
 Byvalleu -de, *assist, join.*  
 Byvallig, *adj. accidental.*  
 Byvoegelyk, *adj. adjective.*

Byvoegen -de, *adjoin, add, subjoin; de byvoegende wyze, the sub-junctive mood.*  
 Byvoeging, *s. f. adjunction, adjec-tion.*  
 Byvoegwoord -je, *s. n. adjective.*  
 Byvoegzel -tje, *s. n. appendix.*  
 Byvoet, *s. f. mugwort.*  
 Byweege, *adj. by way.*  
 Byweezen -de, *be present.*  
 Byweezen, *s. n. presence.*  
 Byweg -je, *s. m. byroad.*  
 Bywerk, *s. n. ornament.*  
 Bywoonen -de, *cohabit, frequens, be present at.*  
 Bywooner, *s. m. borderer, neighbour.*  
 Bywooning, *s. f. habitation.*  
 Bywoord -je, *s. m. by word, epithet, adverb.*  
 [bial adverbially.]  
 Bywoordelyk, *adj. & adv. utrover-*  
 Bywyf -je, *s. n. concubine.*  
 Bywyfchap, *s. n. concubinage.*  
 Bywylen, *adv. sometimes.*  
 Byzetten -de, *add, appose, join, deppse, set, do, furnish.*  
 Byziende, *adj. short-sighted.*  
 Byziendheid, *s. f. shortsightedness.*  
 Byzinning, *adj. visionary.*  
 Byzit -je, *s. f. concubine.*  
 Byzitten -de, *sit next to, be assessor.*  
 Byzitter, *s. m. assessor.*  
 Byzonder, *adv. particular, special, singular, private.*  
 Byzonderheid -je, *s. f. particular, particularity, singularity, circumstance.*  
 Byzonderlyk, *adv. particularly, especially.*  
 Byzonderste, *adj. most singular.*  
 Byzyn, *s. n. presence.*  
 Byzyn -de, *be present.*



## C.

N, B. Woorden met een C. beginnende die hier niet staan, moeten op de K of op de S gezogt worden.

For words spelt with a C and not found here, vide K. or S.

\*CABALE, *s. n. cabal.*

\*Caballeer -de -ende -en, cabal. [drivers.

\*Cabinet -je, *s. n. cabinet, chest of*

\*Cacao, *s. m. cocoa.*

\*Cachet -je, *s. n. seal.*

\*Cachetteer -de -ende en, seal.

\*Cachot, *s. n. dungeon.*

\*Cadagang, *s. m. club.*

\*Cadet -je, *cadet.*

\*Calange, *s. f. fine, penalty.*

\*Calangeer -de -ende -en, fine, confiscate.

\*Calculatie, *s. f. calculation.*

\*Calculeer -de -ende -en, compute.

\*Candidaat, *s. m. candidate.*

\*Canonisatie, *s. f. canonization.*

\*Canonisatie -de -ende -en, canonize. [ton.

\*Cantonneer -de -ende -en, can-

\*Cantonneering, *s. f. cantonment.*

\*Capabel, *adj. capable.*

\*Capitaal, *adj. capital.*

\*Capitaal -tje, *s. n. capital.*

\*Capitaalst, *s. m. capitalist.*

\*Capitulatie, *s. f. capitulation.*

\*Capituleer -de -ende -en, capitulate.

\*Capot, *adv. capot, dead, gone.*

\*Carcas, *s. f. carcass, catgut.*

\*Caresseer -de -ende -en, caress.

\*Carga, *s. f. cargo, bill of cargoes.*

\*Cargasoen -tje, *s. n. cargo, adventure.*

\*Carnaval, *s. n. carnival.*

\*Caronje, *s. f. jale.*

\*Cartel, *s. n. cartel.*

\*Carwei, *s. f. caraway.*

\*Cas, *s. f. cash.*

\*Cas, *s. n. case.*

\*Casco, *s. n. hull, ship.*

\*Cassa, *s. f. cash.*

\*Cassier, *s. m. cashier, banker.*

\*Casseer -de -ende -en, cashier, break.

\*Castanjet, *s. f. castanet.*

\*Casueel, *adj. casual.*

\*Catalogus, *s. n. catalogue.*

\*Catechisant, *s. m. catechumen.*

\*Catechisatie, *s. s. catechising.*

\*Catechiseer -de -ende -en, catechize.

\*Catechiseerbroeder, *s. m. bigot.*

\*Catechiseermeester, *s. m. catechist.*

\*Catechiseerzuster, *s. f. methodist.*

\*Categorisch, *adj. categorical.*

\*Catholyk, *adj. catholic.*

\*Cauris, *s. f. cowries.*

\*Cautie, *s. f. bail, security.*

\*Cavallery, *s. f. cavalry.*

\*Cedel -tje, *s. f. bill, scroll, indenture.*

\*Ceder -tje, *s. m. cedar.*

\*Cederboom, *s. m. cedartree.*

\*Cederen, *adj. cedar.*

\*Cederhout, *s. n. cedarwood.*

\*Cel -letje, *s. f. cell.*

\*Celebratie, *s. f. celebration.*

\*Celebreer -de -ende -en, cele-

\*Caledonie, *s. f. celandine. [brate.*

\*Cellebroeder, *s. m. recluse.*

\*Centenaar, *s. n. hundred weight.*

\*Ceremonie, *s. f. Ceremonieel, n.*

\*Ceremony.

\*Ceremonieus, *adj. ceremonious.*

\*Ceroen, *s. f. seron.*

\*Certificaat, *s. f. certificate.*

\*Certificeer -de -ende -en, certify.

\*Cessie, *s. f. session.*

\*Chagriu, *s. n. chagrin.*

\*Chais -je, *s. f. chaise.*

\*Chalot -je, *s. f. eschalot.*

\*Chaloup, *see Sloep.*

\*Chaos, *s. m. chaos. [charge.*

\*Chargeer -de -ende -en, en-

\*Charmant, *adj. charming.*

\*Charmeer -de -ende -en, charm.

\*Chef, *s. m. chief.*

\*Cherteparty, *s. f. charterparty.*

\*Chicaneer -de -ende -en, chicane.

\*Chicaneur, *s. f. chicaner.*

\*Chirurgie, *s. f. surgery.*

\*Chirurgyn, *s. m. surgeon.*

Chits, *s. f. chints.*

\*Chocolaad, *s. f. chocolate.*

\*Choor, *s. n. choir, chorus.*

\*Choorkind, *s. n. chorister.*

\*Choorkleed, *s. n. surplice.*

\*Choorlied, *s. n. anthem.*

\*Choormaagd, *s. f. nun.*

\*Choorzanger, *s. m. chorister.*

\*Christdag, *s. m. christmas day.*

\*Christelyk, *adj. christian.*

\*Christelykheid, *s. f. christianity.*

\*Christen, *s. m. christian.*

\*Christendom, *s. n. christendom.*

\*Christenheid, *s. f. christendom, christianity.*

\*Chronyk, *see Kronyk.*

\*Chymie, *s. f. chymistry.*

\*Chymist, *s. m. chymist.*

\*Cier, *s. m. cheer.*

\*Cier -de -ende -en, adorn.

\*Cieraad -je, *s. n. ornament.*

\*Cierlyk, *adj. & adv. neat, elegant, neatly, elegantly.*

\*Cierlykheid, *s. f. elegance, neatness.*

\*Cierzelt -tje, *s. n. ornament.*

\*Cimbaal -tje, *s. f. cymbal.*

\*Ciment, *s. n. cement.*

\*Cimenter -de -ende -en, cement.

\*Cinabar, *s. n. cinnabar.*

\*Cinasappel, *s. m. china orange.*

- Cingel-tje, *s. m. walk round a town, girth, girdle.*  
 Cingel-de-ende-en, *surround.*  
 Cink, *s. f. cornet.*  
 Cipier-tje, *gauler, keeper.*  
 Cipres, *s. f. cypress.*  
 \*Circulaire, *adj. circular.*  
 \*Circulatie, *s. f. circulation.*  
 \*Circuleer-de-ende-en, *circulate.*  
 Cirkel-tje, *s. m. circle.*  
 Cirkel-de-ende-en, *circle.*  
 \*Citatie, *s. f. citation.*  
 \*Citeer-de-ende-en, *cite, summon.*  
 \*Citeerde, *s. m. citee.*  
 \*Citeerder, *s. m. citer.*  
 \*Cito, *adv. quickly.*  
 Citroen-tje, *s. m. lemon.*  
 Citroenboom, *s. m. lime tree.*  
 Citroenkruid, *s. m. balm.*  
 Civet, *s. n. civet.*  
 Civetkat, *s. f. civet cat.*  
 \*Civiel, *adj. civil, cheap.*  
 \*Civiliſeer-de-ende-en, *civilize.*  
 \*Classe, *s. f. class.*  
 \*Classis, *s. f. classis, assembly.*  
 \*Clausul, *s. m. clause.* [*synod.*]  
 \*Clavecimbel, *s. m. harpsichord.*  
 \*Client, *s. m. client.*  
 \*Climaat, *s. m. climate.*  
 \*Codicil, *s. m. codicil.*  
 Coffy, *s. f. coffee; see Koffy.*  
 \*Cognossement, *s. m. bill of lading.*  
 \*Collateraal, *adj. collateral.*  
 \*Collationeer-de-ende-en, *collate.*  
 \*Collecte, *s. f. collection.*  
 \*Collecteer-de-ende-en, *collect.*  
 \*Collecteur, *s. m. treasurer, receiver, collector.*  
 \*Collega, *s. m. colleague.*  
 \*Collegiaal, *adj. collegial.*  
 \*Collegiant, *s. m. collegian.*  
 \*Collegie, *s. f. college, board, club.*  
 \*Colonel, *s. m. colonel.*
- \*Coloniaal, *adj. colonial.*  
 \*Colonie, *s. f. colony.*  
 \*Colouist, *s. m. colonist*  
 \*Combinatie, *s. f. combination.*  
 \*Combineer-de-ende-en, *combine.*  
 \*Comediant, *s. m. comedian.*  
 \*Comedie, *s. f. theatre, play.*  
 \*Comeet, *s. f. comet.*  
 \*Comma, *s. f. comma.*  
 \*Commapunct, *s. f. semicolon.*  
 \*Commandant, Commandeur, *s. m. governor, commander.*  
 \*Commandeurschap, *s. n. com mandery.*  
 \*Commandeer-de-ende-en, *command.*  
 \*Commensaal, *s. m. boarder.*  
 \*Commensaalhouder, *s. m. person that keeps boarders.* [*sality.*]  
 \*Commensalschap, *s. n. commensal.*  
 \*Commercie, *s. f. commerce.*  
 \*Commercieel, *adj. commercial.*  
 \*Commis, *s. m. clerk.*  
 \*Commissaris, *s. m. commissary, commissioner.*  
 \*Commissie, *s. f. commission, order.*  
 \*Commissievaarder, *s. m. letter of marque.* [*agent.*]  
 \*Commissioſnair, *s. m. factor,*  
 \*Committe, *s. n. committee.*  
 \*Committer-de-ende-en, *commit.*  
 \*Committeent, *s. m. constituent.*  
 \*Commodicus, *adj. commodious.*  
 \*Commoditeit, *s. f. accommodation, privacy.* [*tion.*]  
 \*Communicatie, *s. f. communication.*  
 \*Communicer-de-ende-en, *communicate.*  
 \*Compagnie, *s. f. company.*  
 \*Compagnieschap, *s. n. partnership.*  
 \*Compagnon, *s. m. partner.*
- \*Comparant, *s. m. appearer.*  
 \*Compareer-de-ende-en, *appear.*  
 \*Comparitie, *s. f. meeting.*  
 \*Compassie, *s. f. compassion.*  
 \*Compensatie, *s. f. compensation.*  
 \*Compenseer-de-ende-en, *compensate.* [*particu.*]  
 \*Competeer-de-ende-en, *ap per.*  
 \*Competent, *adj. competent, proper.* [*cognizance.*]  
 \*Competentie, *s. f. competency,*  
 \*Compleet, *adj. complete.*  
 \*Completer-de-ende-en, *complete.*  
 \*Complexie, *s. f. complexion.*  
 \*Complice, *s. m. accomplice.*  
 \*Compliment, *s. n. compliment.*  
 \*Complimenteer-de-ende-en, *compliment.*  
 \*Complimentmaaker, *s. m. com plimenter.*  
 \*Complot, *s. n. plot.* [*plimenter.*]  
 \*Componeer-de-ende-en, *compose.*  
 \*Comportement, *s. n. behaviour.*  
 \*Comporteur-de-ende-en, *be have.*  
 \*Compositie, *s. f. composition.*  
 \*Compres-je, *s. n. pledge.*  
 \*Compromis, *s. f. compromise.*  
 \*Comptant, *adj. ready, ready money.*  
 \*Comptoir-tje, *s. n. counting house, house of trade, office.*  
 \*Computatie, *s. f. computation.*  
 \*Computeer-de-ende-en, *compute.*  
 \*Concept, *s. n. idea, notion.*  
 \*Concept, *adj. projected, planned.*  
 \*Concerneer-de-ende-en, *con cern.*  
 \*Concert-je, *s. n. concert.* [*cern.*]  
 \*Concierge, *s. n. keeper.*  
 \*Concilie, *s. f. council.*  
 \*Concludeer-de-ende-en, *con clude, resolve.*

\*Conclusie, *s. f.* conclusion.  
 \*Concordantie, *s. f.* concordance.  
 \*Concurrentie, *s. f.* concurrence.  
 \*Concurrere -de -ende -en, concurr.  
 \*Condemnatie, *s. f.* condemnation.  
 \*Condemneer -de -ende -en, condem.  
 \*Conditie, *s. f.* condition.  
 \*Conditioneel, *adj.* conditional.  
 \*Conditioneer -de -ende -en, condition.  
 \*Condoleantie, *s. f.* condolence.  
 \*Condoleer -de -ende -en, condole.  
 \*Conduite, *s. f.* conduct.  
 \*Confederatie, *s. f.* confederation.  
 \*Confedereer -de -ende -en, confederate.  
 \*Confederatie, *s. f.* conference.  
 \*Confereer -de -eude -en, confer.  
 \*Confessee -de -ende -en, confess.  
 \*Confessie, *s. f.* confession.  
 \*Confirmatie, *s. f.* confirmation.  
 \*Confirmeer -de -ende -en, confirm.  
 \*Confiscatie, *s. f.* confiscation.  
 \*Confisqueer -de -ende -en, confiscate.  
 \*Conform, *adv.* in conformity.  
 \*Conformeer -de -ende -en, conform.  
 \*Conformiteit, *s. f.* conformity.  
 \*Confrater, *s. m.* brother, colleague.  
 \*Confrerie, *s. f.* brotherhood, so city. [front.  
 \*Confronteer -de -eude -en, confront.  
 \*Confus, *adj.* confused.  
 \*Confusie, *s. f.* confusion.  
 \*Conge, *s. n.* congee, fur lough.  
 \*Congratulatie, *s. f.* congratulation.  
 \*Congratuleer -de -ende -en, congratulate.  
 \*Congres, *s. n.* congress.

\*Conjugatie, *s. f.* conjugation.  
 \*Conjugeer -de -ende -en, conjugate.  
 \*Connexie, *s. f.* connection.  
 \*Connascree -de -ende -en, consecrate.  
 \*Conscientie, *s. f.* conscience.  
 \*Conscientieus, *adj.* conscientious.  
 \*Consent, Consentement, *s. n.* consent. [sent.  
 \*Consenteer -de -ende -en, consent.  
 \*Consequentie, *s. f.* consequence.  
 \*Conserf, *s. n.* conserve.  
 \*Conservatie, *s. f.* conservation.  
 \*Conserveer -de -ende -en, preserve.  
 \*Considerabel, *adj.* considerable.  
 \*Consideratie, *s. f.* consideration.  
 \*Considereer -de -ende -en, consider. [signment.  
 \*Consignatie, *s. f.* deposition, consign.  
 \*Consigneer -de -ende -en, deposit, consign. [try.  
 \*Consistorie, *s. f.* consistory, ves.  
 \*Consolatie, *s. f.* consolation.  
 \*Consoleer -de -ende -en, console.  
 \*Consolidatie, *s. f.* consolidation.  
 \*Consolideer -de -eude -en, consolidate.  
 \*Consonant, *s. m.* consonant.  
 \*Constant, *adj.* firm, constant.  
 \*Constapel, *s. m.* gunner.  
 \*Consteer -de -eude -en, consist.  
 \*Constituant, *s. m.* constituent.  
 \*Constituueer -de -ende -en, constitute.  
 \*Constitutie, *s. f.* constitution.  
 \*Constructie, *s. f.* construction.  
 \*Constructeer -de -ende -en, construct, construct.  
 \*Consul, *s. m.* consul, agent.  
 \*Consulaat, *s. n.* consulship.  
 \*Consultatie, *s. f.* consultation.

\*Consulteer -de -ende -en, consult.  
 \*Consummeer -de -ende -en, consume.  
 \*Consumtie, *s. f.* consumption.  
 \*Contemplatie, *s. f.* contemplation.  
 \*Contempler -de -ende -en, contemplate.  
 \*Content, *adj.* content.  
 \*Contentement, *s. n.* contentment.  
 \*Contenteer -de -ende -en, content. [feit.  
 \*Conterfeit -te -ende -en, counterfeit.  
 \*Conterfeitze, *s. n.* counterfeit.  
 \*Contesteer -de -ende -en, contest.  
 \*Contingent, *s. n.* contingent, quota.  
 \*Continuatie, *s. f.* continuation.  
 \*Continueel, *adj.* continual.  
 \*Continueer -de -ende -en, continue.  
 \*Contrabande, *adj.* contraband.  
 \*Contraboek -je, *s. n.* counterbook.  
 \*Contrabockhouder, *s. m.* compt.  
 \*Contract, *s. n.* contract. [troller.  
 \*Contractant, *s. m.* contractor.  
 \*Contracteer -de -ende -en, construct.  
 \*Contradiceer -de -ende en, contradict.  
 \*Contradictie, *s. f.* contradiction.  
 \*Contradictoir, *adj.* contradictory.  
 \*Contrarie, *adj.* contrary.  
 \*Contrarieer -de -ende -en, contract. [countersign.  
 \*Contrasigneer -de -ende -en, contravene.  
 \*Contravenieer -de -ende -en, contribute. [tribute.  
 \*Contribueer -de -ende -en, contribute.  
 \*Contributie, *s. f.* contribution.  
 \*Controleur, *s. m.* comptroller.  
 \*Controversie, *s. f.* controversy.  
 \*Contusie, *s. f.* contusion.  
 \*Convenabel, *adj.* convenient.  
 \*Convenieer -de -ende -en, be convenient, agree.

\*Conventie, *s. f. convention.*  
 \*Conversatie, *s. f. conversation.*  
 \*Converseer -de -ende -en, *converse.*  
 \*Conversie, *s. f. conversion.*  
 \*Converteer -de -ende, *convert.*  
 \*Convocatie, *s. f. convocation.*  
 \*Convooceer -de -ende -en, *convooce.*  
 \*Convooy, *s. f. convoy, custom, custom-house, custom duty.*  
 \*Convooyeer -de -ende -en, *convoy.*  
 \*Convooyer, *s. m. Convooyship, n. convoy.*  
 Convooylooper, *s. m. agent, ship-broker.*  
 \*Copie, Copy -tje, *s. f. copy.*  
 \*Copieer -de -ende -en, *copy.*  
 \*Copiist, *s. m. copier.*  
 \*Copyboek -je, *s. n. letterbook.*  
 \*Copulatie, *s. f. copulation.*  
 \*Cordaat, *adj. noble, generous.*  
 \*Cordiaal, *adj. cordial.*  
 \*Cornet, *s. m. cornet.*  
 \*Cornet -je, *s. n. mobcap.*  
 \*Corporeaal, *s. m. corporal.*  
 \*Corporeel, *adj. corporeal.*  
 \*Corps, *s. n. corps, body.*  
 \*Corpsdegard, *s. n. guardhouse.*  
 \*Correct, *adj. correct.*  
 \*Correctie, *s. f. correction.*  
 \*Correspondeer -de -ende -en, *correspond.*  
 \*Correspondent, *s. m. correspondent.*  
 \*Correspondentie, *s. f. correspondence.*  
 \*Corrigeer -de -ende -en, *correct.*  
 \*Corruptie, *s. f. corruption.*  
 \*Corselet, *s. n. corset.*  
 \*Corset, *s. n. bodice.*  
 \*Costi, *adv. of your place, at your place.*  
 \*Costume, *s. f. custom.*  
 \*Cotteer -de -ende -en, *endorse.*

Couchenille, *s. f. cochineal.*  
 \*Coupabel, *adj. culpable.*  
 \*Cour, *s. n. court.*  
 \*Couragie, *s. f. courage.*  
 \*Courant, *s. f. gazette, currency.*  
 \*Courant *adj. current.*  
 \*Courantheid, *s. f. currency.*  
 \*Courantier, *s. m. newsman.*  
 \*Cours -je, *s. m. course.*  
 \*Courtage, *s. f. brokerage.*  
 \*Courvert -je, *s. n. cover.*  
 \*Creatuur, *s. m. creature.*  
 \*Credentiaal, *s. n. credential.*  
 \*Crediet, *s. n. credit, trust, esteem, reputation.*  
 \*Credietbrief -je, *s. f. letter of credit.*  
 \*Crediteer -de -ende -en, *credit.*  
 \*Crediteur, *s. m. creditor.*  
 \*Crimineel, *adj. criminal.*  
 \*Crucifix, *s. n. crucifix.*  
 \*Crucifixie, *s. f. crucifixion.*  
 \*Cuiras, *s. f. cuirass.*  
 \*Cuirassier, *s. m. cuirassier.*  
 \*Cultiveer -de -ende -en, *cultivate.*  
 Cupido -otje, *s. m. cupid.*  
 \*Cureateur, *s. m. trustee.*  
 \*Curee -de -ende -en, *cure.*  
 \*Curieus, *adj. curious.*  
 \*Custos, *s. m. keeper, custos, catchword.*  
 Cyffer -tje, *s. n. figure, cipher.*  
 Cyffer -de -ende -en, *ciphers, cast accounts.*  
 Cyfferaar, *s. m. accountant.*  
 Cyfferboek -je, *s. n. book of arithmetic.*  
 Cyfferkunst, *s. f. arithmetic.*  
 Cyffermeester, *s. m. arithmetician.*  
 Cyns, *s. f. tribute, tax.*  
 Cynsbaar, *adj. taxable, tributary.*  
 Cynsbaarheid, *servitude, liahleness to be taxed.*  
 Cys -je, *s. f. linnen.*  
 Cyter -tje, *s. f. guitar, lute.*

Czaar, *s. m. czar.*  
 Czaarina, *s. f. czarina.*

**D**AAD -je, *s. f. deed, act, fact, action; in der daad, in fact, indeed.*  
 Daadeloos, *adj. ineffectual.*  
 Daadelyk, *adj. effectual, real.*  
 Daadelyk, *adv. effectually, presently.* [*of fact.*]  
 Daadelykheid, *s. f. reality, matter*  
 Daader, *s. m. doer, author.*  
 Daadig -de -ende -en, *capitulate.*  
 Daadiging, *s. f. capitulation.*  
 Daadvaardig, *adj. active, ready.*  
 Daadvaardigheid, *s. f. activity.*  
 Daag -de -ende -en, *summon, arraign, dawn, challenge.*  
 Daag, *s. m. day; van daag, to-day.*  
 Daagbrieft, *s. f. bill of indictment, subpoena.*  
 Daags, *adv. by the day, a day, on the day; des anderen daags, daags daar aan, the next day.*  
 Daagsch, *adj. daily.*  
 Daalder -tje, *s. m. dollar.*  
 Daal -de -ende -en, *descend, decline, sink.*  
 Daaling, *s. f. falling, decline.*  
 Daan, *adv. there; waar van daan, whence; daar van daan, thence; hier van daan, hence.*  
 Daar, *adv. there, where, whereas, that; daar aan, thereto, thereby; wat hebt gy daar aan, what will that avail you; het jaar daar aan, the following year; als ik daar agter kan koomen, if I can find that out; daar beneven, besides; daar beenen, daar langs, that way; daar tegen over, over against that place; daar tegen, against that, against that time.*

Daaraanvolgend, *adj.* next following.  
 Daarenboven, *adv.* moreover, besides.  
 Daarentegen, *adv.* on the other hand, on the contrary.  
 Daerintusschen, *adv.* in the mean time.  
 Daarom, *adv.* therefore.  
 Daaromtrent, *adv.* thereabout.  
 Daarzyn, *s. n.* existence.  
 Daarzynde, *adv.* existent.  
 Dadel, *s. m.* date.  
 Dadelboom, *s. m.* date-tree.  
 Dag-je, *s. m.* day-light; alle dagen, every day; om den anderen dag, every other day; om den derden dag, every third day; voor den dag koomen, to appear.  
 Dagboek-je, *s. n.* journal.  
 Dagdiel-je, *s. m.* lazy daylabourer.  
 Daghevery, *s. f.* laziness.  
 Dagelyks, *adv.* daily.  
 Dagelyksch, *adj.* daily, quotidian.  
 Dageraad, *s. m.* daybreak.  
 Dagge-tje, *s. f.* dagger.  
 Dagge, *s. m.* daguer.  
 Daggeld, Daghuur, Dagloon, *s. n.* wages, daily wages.  
 Daggeleider, Daghuurder, Dagbooner, *s. m.* daylabourer.  
 Daglassching, *s. f.* intercalation.  
 Daglicht, *s. n.* daylight.  
 Dagregister, *s. n.* journal.  
 Dageis, Dageize, Dageizens, *s. f.* day's journey.  
 Dagchool-tje, *s. n.* day-school.  
 Dagstel -de -lende -len, *appoint a day.*  
 Dagsterre, *s. f.* morning star.  
 Dagteeken -de -ende -en, *date.*  
 Dagteekening, *s. f.* date.  
 Dagt, *pret.* of Denk.  
 Dagmaat, *s. f.* diet, assembly of the states.

Dagvaard -de -ende -en, *cite, summon.*  
 Dagvaarding, *s. f.* citation, summons.  
 Dagverhaal-tje, *s. n.* journal.  
 Dagwagt, *s. f.* daywatch.  
 Dagwerk -je, *s. n.* daily work, daily business, continual work.  
 Dagwerker, *s. m.* daylabourer.  
 Dainhert-je, *s. n.* fallow deer.  
 Dak-je, *s. n.* roof.  
 Dakbalk, Dakrave, *s. f.* rafter, Dakbord, *s. f.* shingle. [beam].  
 Dakdigt, *adj.* sound roofed.  
 Dakgoot-je, *s. f.* gutter.  
 Dakkanteeling, *s. f.* battlement.  
 Dakpan, *s. f.* pantile.  
 Dakrib, *s. f.* rafter.  
 Dakvenster -je, *s. n.* dormer.  
 Dal -letje, *s. n.* valley.  
 Dallieden, *s. pl.* inhabitants of a valley.  
 Dam -metje, *s. m.* dam, bank, draughtsman, king at draughts.  
 Dam -de -mende -men, *dam, play at draughts.*  
 Damast, *s. n.* damask.  
 Damberbezie, *s. f.* juniper berry.  
 Dambord -je, *s. n.* draughtboard.  
 \*Dame-tje, *s. f.* lady.  
 Damlooper-tje, *s. m.* flatbottomed boat.  
 Damschyf, *s. f.* draughtsman.  
 Damspeeler, *s. m.* draughtsplayer.  
 Damspel -letje, *s. n.* draughts, game at draughts.  
 Damp, *s. m.* vapour, steam, fog.  
 Damp -te -ende -en, *damp, steam, make a fog, smoke.*  
 Dampgat, *s. n.* airhole.  
 Dampig, *adj.* damp, dampish, foggy, fuming, shortwinded.  
 Dampigheid, *s. f.* turpiness, dampness.

Dan, *adv.* & conj. then, than, but; als dan, then.  
 Dank, *s. m.* thanks; in dank, thankfully; tegen dank, in spite of; dank wyten, to thank, to ascribe, to acknowledge; tegen wil en dank, whether willing or unwilling.  
 Dank -te -ende -en, *thank, give thanks, refuse; dank je, no I thank you.*  
 Dankaltaar, *s. n.* altar of thank-offerings.  
 Dankbaar, *adj.* thankful, grateful; ik blyf u dankbaar, no I thank you, thank you.  
 Dankbaarheid, *s. f.* thankfulness, gratitude.  
 Dankbaarlyk, *adv.* thankfully, gratefully.  
 Dankbewys, *s. n.* proof of gratitude.  
 Dankdag, *s. m.* thanksgiving-day.  
 Dankoffer, *s. n.* Dankofferhande, *f.* thanks-offering.  
 Dankzeg -de -gende -gen, *give thanks.*  
 Dankzegging, *s. f.* thanksgiving.  
 Dans -je, *s. m.* dance, jig;  
 Dans -te -sende -sen, *dance.*  
 Dansdeuntje, *s. n.* ballad.  
 Dansleider, *s. m.* leader of a dance.  
 Danslied -je, *s. n.* ballad.  
 Dansmeester, *s. m.* dancing-master.  
 Dansrei, *s. f.* row of dancers.  
 Dausschoenen, *s. pl.* pumps.  
 Dansschool, *s. f.* dancing school.  
 Dansser, *s. m.* Danster, *f.* dancer.  
 Dapper, *adj.* valiant, brave; *adv.* bravely, strenuously.  
 Dapperheid, *s. f.* valour.  
 Dapperlyk, *adv.* valiantly.  
 Dar -de -rende -ren, *dare.*  
 Darm -pje, *s. m.* gut, bowel.  
 Darmkink, *s. f.* Darmslinger, *m.*

*iliac passion.*  
 Darmjigt, Darmppyn, *s. f. colic.*  
 Darmnet, *s. n. peritoncum.*  
 Darmscheidzel, *s. n. midriff.*  
 Darmval, *s. m. burstinness.*  
 Darmzuivering, *s. f. purgation.*  
 Dartel, *adj. wanton, playful.*  
 Dartel -de -ende -en, *wanton.*  
 Dartelheid, *s. f. wantonness.*  
 Das, *s. m. badger.*  
 Das -je, *s. f. neckcloth, cravat.*  
 Daslook, *s. n. garlic.*  
 Dat, *pron. that, which.*  
 Dat, *conj. that.*  
 \*Dateer -de -ende -en, *date.*  
 \*Datum, *s. m. date.*  
 Dauw, *s. m. dew.*  
 Dauw -de -ende -en, *dew.*  
 Dauwel, *s. f. hussy, wanton.*  
 Dauwel -de -ende -en, *wanton, fumble, toy.*  
 Dauwworm, *s. m. dew-worm.*  
 Daver -de -ende -en, *shake.*  
 Davering, *s. f. shaking.*  
 De, *art. the; de geue, those, which.*  
 \*Debaucheer -de -ende -en, *debauch.*  
 \*Debet, Debit, *s. n. debt, debit.*  
 \*Debiteer -de -ende -en, *debit, report, spread, vend.*  
 \*Debiteur, *s. m. debtor.*  
 \*December, *s. m. December.*  
 \*Dechargeer -de -ende -en, *discharge.*  
 \*Decideer -de -ende -en, *decide.*  
 \*Decisie, *s. f. decision.*  
 \*Decisif, *adj. decisive.*  
 \*Declaratie, *s. f. declaration, clearance, entry.* [enter.  
 \*Declareer -de -ende -en, *declare.*  
 \*Declinatie, *s. f. declination.*  
 \*Declineer -de -ende -en, *decline.*  
 \*Decoratie, *s. f. decoration.*  
 \*Decoreer -de -ende -en, *decorate.*  
 \*Decreat, *s. n. decreet.*

\*Decreteer -de -ende -en, *decreet.*  
 Deed, *pret. of Doe.*  
 Deeg, *s. f. dough, paste, good; tor deeg, daly, well.*  
 Deeg'gtig, *adj. doughy.*  
 Deegelyk, *adj. honest, true, real.*  
 Deegelyk, *adv. really, indeed.*  
 Deegelykheid, *s. f. honesty, reality.*  
 Deel -tje, *part. portion, share, parcel, volume; in allen deele, in every respect; deel neemen, participate, sympathize.*  
 Deel -tje, *s. f. deal, board.*  
 Deel -de -ende -en, *divide, share.*  
 Deelagtig, *adj. participating; deelagtig maaken, to share; deelagtig worden, to participate.*  
 Deelagtigheid, *s. f. participation.*  
 Deelagtigmaaking, *s. f. sharing.*  
 Deelbaar, *adj. divisible.*  
 Deelbaarheid, *s. f. divisibility.*  
 Deeler, *s. m. divider.*  
 Deelgenoot, Deelhebber, *s. m.*  
 Deelhebster, *f. partner, partner, proprietor.*  
 Deelgenootschap, *s. n. partnership.*  
 Deeling -je, *s. f. division, distribution.*  
 Deelloos, *adj. shareless.*  
 Deeluw, *adj. livid.*  
 Deelwoord -je, *s. n. participle.*  
 Deemoed, *s. m. humility.*  
 Deemoedig, *adj. humble, meek.*  
 Deemoedigheid, *s. f. humility.*  
 Deemster, *adj. dark, obscure.*  
 Deer -de -ende -en, *ail, hurt, pity.*  
 Deerlyk, *adj. miserable, lamentable, rueful; adv. miserably, cruelly.*  
 Deerlykheid, *s. f. misery, wretchedness.*  
 Doernis, *s. f. pity, commiseration.*  
 Doerniswaarlijk, *s. f. pitiable.*  
 Deem -tje, *s. f. wench, lass.*  
 Deessem, *s. m. leaven.*

Deessem -de -ende -en, *leaven.*  
 Deeze, *pron. this; den tienden deezee, the tenth instant.*  
 \*Defect, *s. n. defect, imperfection.*  
 \*Defect, Defectif, *adj. defective.*  
 \*Defendeer -de -ende -en, *defend.*  
 \*Defensie, *s. f. defence.*  
 \*Defensif, *adj. defensive.*  
 \*Definitif, *adj. definitive.*  
 Defstig, *adj. grave, stately, sedate, respectable, admirable.*  
 Defstigheid, *s. f. gravity, statelyness, respectability.*  
 Defstuglyk, *adv. sedately, respectably.*  
 Degel, *s. m. platen.*  
 Degen -tje, *s. m. sword.* [bully.  
 Degendraager, *s. m. swordsman.*  
 Deining, *s. f. surf, swelling, surge.*  
 Deins -de, deinzende, deinzen, *recreat, retire.*  
 Deinzer, *s. retreater.*  
 Deinzing, *s. f. retreat.*  
 Dek -je, *s. n. deck, cover.*  
 Dek -te -kende -ken, *cover.*  
 Deken -tje, *s. f. blanket, quilt, dean, warden.*  
 Dekker, *s. m. coverer.*  
 Dekking, *s. f. covering, cloak.*  
 Dekkleed -je, *s. n. rug, cover.* [tence.  
 Dekmantel -tje, *s. m. cloak, predekel -tje, s. n. cover, covering, li.l, raiment, cloak.*  
 Delf -de, delvende, delven, delve, dig.  
 Delg -de -ende -en, *ruin.*  
 \*Deliberatie, *s. f. deliberation.*  
 \*Delibereer -de -ende -en, *deliberate.*  
 \*Delicaat, *adj. delicate.*  
 \*Delicatesse, *s. f. delicacy.*  
 Delver, *s. m. digger, delver.*  
 Delving, *s. f. digging, delving.*  
 \*Demander -de -ende -en, *demand, munt, refer.*

\*Democraat, *s. m. democrat.*  
 \*De volieer -de -ende -en, *demolish, raze.*  
 \*Demolitie, *s. f. demolition.*  
 \*Demonstratie, *s. f. demonstration.*  
 \*Demonstreer -de -ende -en, *demonstrate.*  
 Demp -te -ende -en, *quench, extinguish, suppress, fill up, choak.*  
 Dempser, *s. m. quencher, extinguisher.*  
 Damping, *s. f. filling up, suppression, extinguishment.*  
 Dampig, *adj. asthmatic.*  
 Dampigheid, *s. f. asthma.*  
 Deu, *art. the.* [der, *musc.*  
 Deuk, *dukt, -ende -en, think, consider.*  
 Deukbeeld -je, *s. n. idea, notion.*  
 Deuklyk, *adj. & adv. likely, probably.*  
 Deuking, *s. f. thinking.*  
 Deuceboom, *s. m. firree.*  
 Deunenbosch -je, *s. m. forest of firs.*  
 Dranenbout, *s. n. firwood.*  
 Deuning, *s. f. deek.*  
 \*Denominatie, *s. f. denomination.*  
 \*Denomineer -de -ende -en, *denominate.*  
 Depecheer -de -ende -en, *dispatch.*  
 \*Dependentie, *s. f. dependance.*  
 \*Depeeder -de -ende -en, *deped.*  
 \*Deponent, *s. m. deponent.*  
 \*Deponcer -de -ende -en, *depone.*  
 \*Deputatie, *s. f. deputalion.*  
 \*Deputeer -de -ende -en, *depute,*  
 Der, *gen. pl. of De.* [delegat.  
 Derde, *adj. third.*  
 Derdedeel, *s. n. third part.*  
 Derdehalf, *adj. two and a half.*  
 Derdemaal, *s. f. third time.*  
 Derdehaagsch, *adj. quartan.*  
 Derf -de, *dervende, derven, want, to be dryed of.*

Dergelyk, *see Diergelyk.*  
 Derhalven, *see Dierhalven.*  
 \*Derivate, *s. f. derivation.*  
 \*Deriveer -de -ende -en, *derive.*  
 Dermaaten, *adv. insomuch, in such a manner.*  
 Derie, *s. f. maltkiln.*  
 Derry, *s. m. dirt, mud, mire.*  
 Dertien, *adj. thirteen.*  
 Dertieude, *adj. thirteenth.*  
 Dertiendehalf, *adj. twelve & a half.*  
 Dertienmaal, *adv. thirteen times.*  
 Dertig, *adj. thirty.*  
 Dertigmaal, *a.k. thirty times.*  
 Dertigste, *adj. thirtieth.*  
 Derving, *s. f. want, privation.*  
 Derveoge, *adv. in such a manner.*  
 Derwaarts, *adv. thither.*  
 Des, *art. gen. of the, of it, of that, in the.* [then.  
 Des, *conj. therefore, so much, and*  
 \*Desarmer -de -ende -en, *disarm.*  
 \*Deserteer -de -ende -en, *desert.*  
 \*Deserteur, *s. m. deserter.*  
 Desgelyk, *adv. also, accordingly.*  
 De-niettemin, *Desniettegenstaande, adv. notwithstanding that.*  
 \*Desolaat, *adj. desolate, conjused; open desolaate boedel, a bankrupt's estate.*  
 \*Desordre, *s. n. disorder.*  
 \*Desperaat, *adj. desperate.*  
 \*Desperatie, *s. f. desperation.*  
 \*Despotiek, *adj. despotic.*  
 \*Destinatie, *s. f. destination.*  
 \*Destineer -de -ende -en, *destine.*  
 \*Destructie, *s. f. destruction.*  
 \*Destructif, *adj. destructive.*  
 Deswegen, *adv. on account thereof, by reason of.*  
 Deszelfs, *pron. his.*  
 \*Detacheer -de -ende -en, *detach.*  
 \*Detachment, *s. n. detachment.*  
 \*Detensie, *s. f. de:ction, arrest.*

\*Determinatie, *s. f. determination.*  
 \*Determineer -de -ende -en, *determine.*  
 \*Detestabel, *adj. detestable.*  
 \*Detesteer -de -ende -en, *detest.*  
 Deug -de -ende -en, *be good, be virtuous; het deug niet, it is good for nothing.*  
 Deugd, *s. f. virtue, good, good quality.*  
 Deugdelyk, *adj. virtuous, honest, good; adv. virtuously, honestly.*  
 Deugdelykheid, *s. f. honesty, goodness.*  
 Deugdeloos, *adj. vicious, dishonest.*  
 Deugdryk, *adj. rich in virtue.*  
 Deugdzaam, *adj. honest, virtuous, good, substantial.*  
 Deugdzaamheid, *s. f. honesty, virtue, goodness.* [tuously.  
 Deugdzaamlyk, *adv. honestly, vir-*  
 Deugenieet, *Deugnieet -je, rogue, rascal, knave.*  
 Deumes -je, *s. m. dwarf, shrimp.*  
 Deun -tje, *s. m. tune, song, sport.*  
 Deun, *adj. near, parsimonious.*  
 Deun -de -ende -en, *sport, tune.*  
 Deunheid, *s. f. parsimony, nearness.*  
 Deuntjes, *adv. sparingly, carefully.*  
 Deur -tje, *s. f. door, gate.*  
 Deurheugel -tje, *s. n. doorhinge.*  
 Deurklopper -tje, *s. m. knocker.*  
 Deurpost, *Deurstyl, s. m. doorpost*  
 Deurraam, *s. f. doorframe.*  
 Deurstok, *s. n. doorlock.*  
 Deurwaarder, *Deurwagter, s. m. doorkeeper, porter, apparitor.*  
 Deurwaardster, *s. f. portress.*  
 Deuvekater, *s. m. manchét breaa.*  
 Deuvik -je, *s. m. bung, spiggar.*  
 Deuvik -te -kende -ken, *draw, tap, bung.*  
 Deuzig, *adj. stupid.*  
 Deuzigheid, *s. f. stupidity.*  
 \*Devy's -je, *s. n. maits.*

\*Devoit, *s. f. duty, endeavour.*  
 \*Devoot, *adj. devout.*  
 \*Devotie, *s. f. devotion.*  
 Dewelke, *pron. which, who, that.*  
 Dewyl, *conj. because, since.*  
 Dece, *pron. this.*  
 Dezelfde, Dezelve, *pron. the same.*  
 Diaken -tje, *s. m. deacon.*  
 Diakenschap, *s. n. deaconship.*  
 Diakones, *s. f. deaconess.*  
 Diakony, *s. f. deacony.*  
 Diakonyhuis, *s. n. parhouse.*  
 Diamant -je, *s. m. diamond.*  
 Diamant -kruis -je, *s. m. diamond cross.*  
 Diamant -ring -etje, *diamond ring.*  
 Diamantslyper, *s. m. diamond cutter.*  
 Diamenstein -tje, *s. m. diamond.*  
 \*Diameter, *s. m. diameter.*  
 Dicht -je, *s. n. verse, poem.*  
 Dicht -te -ende -en, *compose, pen, invent, forge, poetize.*  
 Dichter -tje, *s. m. poet, writer, inventor.*  
 Dichteres -je, *s. f. poetess.*  
 Dichtery, *s. f. poetry.*  
 Dichtkunde, Dichtkunst, *s. f. poetry, art of poetry.*  
 Dichtkundig, *adj. poetic.*  
 Dichtmaat, *s. f. metre.*  
 \*Dicteer -de -ende -en, *dictate.*  
 \*Dictionair, *s. m. dictionary.*  
 Die, *pron. that, those, which, who,*  
 Dief -je, *s. m. thief.* [ir.]  
 Diefagtig, *adj. thievish, roguish.*  
 Diefagtigheid, *s. f. thievishness.*  
 Diefagtiglyk, *adv. thievishly.*  
 Diefegge, *s. f. thief.*  
 Diefenker, *s. m. hangman.*  
 Diefheider, *s. m. thief-taker, consta-*  
 Dieflyk, *adv. thievishly.* [bl.]  
 Diefsch, *adj. thievish.*  
 Diefstok, *s. m. the stocks.*

Diefstal -letje, *s. m. theft.*  
 Diefte, *s. f. theft, stealth.*  
 Diefzyer -tje, *s. n. iron bar.*  
 Diefzak -je, *s. m. fob.*  
 Diemit, *s. n. dimity.*  
 Dien, *dat. & accus. of Die, that, whose, whom.*  
 Dien -de -ende -en, *serve.*  
 Dienaangaande, *adv. with respect to that.* [f. servant.]  
 Dienaar -tje, *s. m. Dienaares -je,*  
 Diender, *s. m. constable.*  
 Dienshalven, Dienthalven, *adv. therefore.*  
 Diens -je, *s. m. service.*  
 Dienstbaar, *adj. serving, familiar, administering, in bondage; hy is dienstbaar, he is in service.*  
 Dienstbaarheid, *s. f. service, bondage.*  
 Dienstbaarlyk, *adv. servilely.*  
 Dienstbereid, *adj. ready to serve.*  
 Dienstbereidwillig, *adj. ready and willing to serve.*  
 Dienstboode, *s. m. & f. servant.*  
 Dienstelyk, *adj. useful, serviceable.*  
 Dienstelykheid, *s. f. serviceableness, usefulness.*  
 Diensthuis -je, *s. n. house of service, house of bondage.*  
 Dienstig, *adj. serviceable, good.*  
 Dienstigheid, *s. f. usefulness.*  
 Dienstiglyk, *adv. usefully.*  
 Dienstknecht -je, *s. m. man servant.*  
 Dienstloos, *s. n. wages.*  
 Dienstmaagd -je, *s. f. handmaid.*  
 Dienstmans, *s. m. bondman.*  
 Dienstmoid, *s. f. maid servant.*  
 Dienstmoidje, *s. n. little maid servant.*  
 Dienstpleegbaar, *adj. ceremonial.*  
 Dienstpleeging, *s. f. compliment, ceremony, officiousness.* [lemn.]  
 Dienstplegtig, *adj. ceremonial, so-*

Dienstplegtigheid, *s. f. ceremony.*  
 Dienstpligtig, *adj. dutiful, due.*  
 Dienstvaardig, *adj. friendly, serviceable, ready to serve.*  
 Dienstwaillig, *adj. willing to serve, obedient, dutiful.*  
 Dienstwailligheid, *s. f. dutifulness, obedience.* [cordingly.]  
 Diensvolgens, *adv. therefore, ac-*  
 Diep, *adj. deep, profound.*  
 Diep, *adv. deep, deeply, far.*  
 Diep, *s. n. road, sea, deep.*  
 Diep -te -ende -en, *deepen, sound.*  
 Diepagtig, *adj. deep.h.*  
 Diepelyk, *adv. deeply.*  
 Diepgaande, *adj. sinking deep; een diepgaand schip, a ship that draws much water.*  
 Dieplood, *s. n. sounding line, lead.*  
 Diepte, *s. f. depth.*  
 Diepzinnig, *adj. learned, abstract, abstruse, profound.*  
 Diepzinnigheid, *s. f. abstruseness.*  
 Diepzinniglyk, *adv. abstrusely.*  
 Dier -tje, *s. n. creature, animal.*  
 Dier, *gen. pl. of Die, of those.*  
 Dier, *adj. see Duur.*  
 Dierbaar, *adj. dear, beloved.*  
 Dierbaarheid, *s. f. dearness.*  
 Dierbaarlyk, *adv. dearly.*  
 Dierenriem, *s. m. zodiac.*  
 Diergaarde, *s. f. warren, park, menagery.*  
 Diergelyk, *adv. the like, such, in the same manner.*  
 Dierhalven, *adv. therefore.*  
 Dierlyk, *adj. animal.*  
 Dierlykheid, *s. f. animality.*  
 Diertje, *s. n. insect.* [ner.]  
 Diervoegen, *adv. in such a man-*  
 Dies, *conj. but then, and then.*  
 Dieswille, *adv. therefore, for that reason.*  
 Diets, *adv. in the belief; diets*



- maaken, to make believe, to persuade. [thorn.]
- Dievelantaarn -tje, s. f. dark lantern.
- Dievery -tje, s. f. theft, thievery.
- \*Different, s. n. dispute, difference.
- \*Different, adj. different.
- \*Differentie, s. f. difference.
- \*Differenc -de -ende -en, differ.
- \*Diffieil, adj. difficult.
- \*Difficulteit, s. f. difficulty.
- Diggel -tje, s. f. potsherd.
- Digt, adj. & adv. close, massy, thick, hard by, close by, near.
- Digt -te -ende -en, close, mend.
- Digtheid, s. f. closeness, solidity.
- Dik, adj. & adv. thick; dik en menigmaal, many a good time and oft.
- Dik -te -kende -ken, thicken.
- Dikagig, adj. thickish.
- Dikagigheid, s. f. thickishness.
- Dikbast, Dikbuik, Dikdarm, s. m. paunch, gorbellied fellow.
- Dikbuikig, Dikgebuikt, adj. gorbellied.
- Dikheid, s. f. thickness.
- Dikkelyk, adv. thickly.
- Dikkert -je, s. m. fat fellow.
- Dikkop, s. m. thick head, clown.
- Diklip, s. m. blubberlip.
- Diklyvig, adj. corpulent.
- Diklyvigheid, s. f. corpulence.
- Dikmaking, s. f. condensation.
- Dikmaals, adv. often.
- Dikpens, Dikzak, s. m. gorbellied.
- Dikte, s. f. thickness. [fellow.]
- Dikwyls, adv. often. [rish.]
- \*Diminueer -de -ende -en, diminish.
- \*Diminutie, s. f. diminution.
- \*Diminutif, s. n. diminutive.
- \*Dimissie, s. f. dismissal.
- \*Dimitteer -de -ende -en, dismiss.
- Ding -etje, s. n. thing, business.
- Ding, dong, -ende -en, aspire, attempt, chapein, plead.
- Dingbank, s. f. bar.
- Dingdagen, s. pl. session-days.
- Dinger, s. m. Dingster, f. pleader.
- Dinging, s. f. cheapening. [aspirer.]
- Dinglieden, s. pl. litigants.
- Dingsdag, s. m. tuesday.
- Dingtaal, s. f. plea, law, forcible reasoning.
- Dingtaal -de -ende -en, plead.
- \*Direct, adj. direct, immediate; adv. directly, immediately.
- \*Directie, s. f. direction.
- \*Dirigeer -de -ende -en, direct.
- Disch -je, s. m. table, dish.
- Dischgenoot, s. m. guest, boarder.
- Dischmeester, s. m. steward.
- \*Discipel -tje, s. m. disciple, pupil.
- \*Disciplineer -de -ende -en, discipline.
- \*Disponeer -de -ende -en, dispose, value, draw.
- \*Dispositie, s. f. disposition, draft, valuation, disposal.
- Disputatie, s. f. disputation.
- \*Disputeer -de -ende -en, dispute.
- Dissel -tje, s. m. adze. [reason.]
- Disselboom, s. m. beam or pole of carriage.
- \*Dissertatie, s. f. dissertation.
- \*Distantie, s. f. distance.
- Distel -tje, s. f. thistle.
- Distelbloem -pje, s. f. thistle-flower.
- Distelig, adj. thorny, intricate.
- Disteligheid, s. f. spinosity, intricacy.
- Distelwink -je, s. m. goldfinch.
- \*Distillateur, s. m. distiller.
- \*Distillatie, s. f. distillation.
- \*Distilleer -de -ende -en, distill.
- \*Distilleerglas, s. n. retort.
- \*Distilleerkamer, s. f. laboratory.
- \*Distilloering, s. f. distilment.
- \*Distilleerketel, s. n. still.
- \*Distilleerwinkel, s. m. distillery.
- \*Distinct, adj. distinct.
- \*Distinctie, s. f. distinction.
- \*Distingueer -de -ende -en, distinguish. [hute.]
- \*Distribueer -de -ende -en, distribute.
- \*Distributie, s. f. distribution.
- \*District, s. n. district.
- Dit, art. this.
- \*Ditto; adv. ditte.
- \*Divers, adj. diverse.
- \*Diverteer -de -ende -en, divert.
- \*Divideer -de -ende -en, divide.
- \*Divisie, s. f. division.
- Dubbel, s. m. gaming, play, throw.
- Dobbel -de -ende -en, game, gamble, dice, throw. [player.]
- Dobbelaar -tje, s. m. gambler, dice-player.
- Dobbelhoorn -tje, Dobbelkroes -je, s. f. dice-box.
- Dobbelschool, s. f. gaming-house.
- Dobbelspel, s. n. diceplaying.
- Dobbelsteen -tje, s. m. die, dice, cube. [skiff.]
- Dobber -tje, s. m. ligger, float.
- Dobber -de -ende -en, float, fluctuate, waver, hull.
- Dobbering, s. f. fluctuation.
- \*Dector -tje, s. m. doctor.
- \*Doctoraal, adj. doctoral.
- \*Document, s. n. document, voucher.
- Dodderig, adj. drowsy.
- Dodderigheid, s. f. drowsiness.
- Dodoor, s. m. humdrum.
- Doe, adv. t'en.
- Doe, deed, -nde, -n, do, make, trade, deal, put; de weet laaten doen, to let know; ueering doen, to keep a shop; te niet doen, to do away, annihilate; na doen, to imitate; hy is doende, he is busy.

Doek -je, *s. n. cloth, linen, towel, clout.*  
 Doek -te -ende -en, *veil, blind-fold, cover, cheat, disguise.*  
 Doeking, *s. f. deception, cheat.*  
 Doel, *s. n. aim, mark, goal; ten doel staan, to be exposed.*  
 Doel -de -ende -en, *aim.*  
 Doelen, *s. n. artillery ground.*  
 Doelmerk, *s. n. Doelpen, s. f. mark.*  
 Doelschutter, *s. m. marksman.*  
 Doelwit, *s. n. aim, purpose.*  
 Doem, *s. m. doom, judgment.*  
 Doem -de -ende -en, *condemn, sentence, doom.*  
 Doemer, *s. m. condemnor, judge.*  
 Doeming, *s. f. condemnation.*  
 Doemsdag, *s. m. doomsday.*  
 Doemwaardig, *adj. condemnable, detestable, reprehensible.*  
 Doemwaardiglyk, *adv. reprehensibly, damnably.*  
 Doener, *s. m. doer.*  
 Doening, *s. f. doing.*  
 Doenlyk, *adj. feasible, practicable.*  
 Doenlykheid, *s. f. feasibility.*  
 Doennaals, *adv. then, at that time.*  
 Doeniet, *s. m. & f. shuggard.*  
 Doezel -de -ende -en, *sketch.*  
 Dof, *adj. dull.*  
 Dof -je, *s. m. push, shove.*  
 Dof -te -feude -fen, *push, shove.*  
 Doffer -tje, *s. m. male pigeon.*  
 Dofheid, Doffigheid, *s. f. dullness, heaviness.*  
 Dog -getje, *s. m. mastiff.*  
 Dog, *conj. but, yet.*  
 Dogger, *s. m. Doggerboot, f. Doggerschip, n. dogger.*  
 Dogt, *pret. of Denk.*  
 Dogt, *pret. of Beug.*  
 Dogter -tje, *s. f. daughter, lass.*  
 Dok -je, *s. n. dock.*

[girl.]

Dok -te -kende -ken, *pay, give.*  
 Dukkbebladen, *s. pl. burdock.*  
 Dol, *adj. mad, furious.*  
 Dol -de -leude -leu, *dementate, knock down.*  
 Doldrifstig, *adj. passionate, furious.*  
 Doldriftigheid, *s. f. passionateness, passion, fury.*  
 Dolfyn -tje, *s. m. dolphin.*  
 Dolheid, Delligheid, *s. f. madness.*  
 Dolik, *s. f. darnel.*  
 Dolhuis -je, *s. n. madhouse, bedlam.*  
 Dolkop, *s. m. madcap.*  
 Dolkoppig, *adj. madbrained.*  
 Dolkoppigheid, *s. f. madness, rage.*  
 Dolk -je, *s. m. dagger.*  
 Dolleman, *s. m. madman.*  
 Delligheid, *s. f. madness.*  
 Dom, *adj. dull, stupid.*  
 Dom, *s. m. cathedral.*  
 \*Domain, *s. n. domain, demesne.*  
 \*Domestiek, *s. m. domestic, servant.*  
 Domheer, *s. m. prebendary.*  
 Domheerschap, *s. n. prebend.*  
 Domheid, *s. f. dulness, stupidity.*  
 Domhof, *s. n. chapterhouse.*  
 \*Domicilie, *s. f. domicile, domiciliation.*  
 \*Domicilieer -de -ende -en, *domiciliate.*  
 \*Domine, *s. m. minister, pastor, parson, governor, preceptor.*  
 Domkerk, *s. f. cathedral.*  
 Domstigt, *s. n. diocese.*  
 Dommekragt, *s. f. iron crow, hand screw, lever.*  
 Dommel -de -ende -en, *slumber.*  
 Dommeling, *s. f. slumber. [buzz]*  
 Dommelyk, *adv. stupidly.*  
 Dommigheid, *s. f. stupidity.*  
 Domp -je, *s. f. nose.*  
 Domp -te -ende -en, *quench, lower.*

Dompel -de -ende -en, *plunge, dive, dip, duck, immerse, bury.*  
 Dompelaar -tje, *s. m. diver, dipper.*  
 Dompeldoop, *s. m. baptism by immersion.*  
 Dompeling, *s. f. immersion.*  
 Domper -tje, Dompfoorn -tje, *s. m. extinguisher.*  
 Dompig, *adj. close, damp.*  
 Dompneus, *s. f. great nose.*  
 Domtoren, *s. m. steeple of a cathedral.*  
 Donder, *s. m. thunder.*  
 Donder -de -ende -en, *thunder, curse and swear.*  
 Dondergod, *s. m. god of thunder.*  
 Donderaar, *s. m. thunderer.*  
 Donderbaard, *s. f. houseleek.*  
 Donderbug, *s. f. thunderstorm.*  
 Donderbus -je, *s. f. blunderbuss.*  
 Donderdag, *s. m. thursday.*  
 Donderhoer, *s. f. blackguard whore.*  
 Dondersch, *adj. cursed, damned.*  
 Dondersteen, *s. m. thunderbolt.*  
 Donderslag, *s. m. thunderclap.*  
 Donderstraal, *s. f. flash of lightning.*  
 Dondertje, *s. n. little villain.*  
 Donker, *adj. dark, obscure.*  
 Donker, *s. n. dark, night.*  
 Donkeragtig, *adj. darkish.*  
 Donkerheid, *s. f. darkness.*  
 Donkerlyk, *adv. darkly, obscurely.*  
 Dons, *s. n. down.*  
 Donsagtig, Donsig, *adj. downy.*  
 Donsbed, *s. n. downbed.*  
 Dood, *s. m. death, dead body; hy is een man des doods, he is a dead man.*  
 Dood, *adj. dead; dood leggen, to overlay; de stroom dood zeilen, to stem the tide.*  
 Dood, *adv. to drak; dood zeilen, to outswail; dood loopen, to run*

- drun, to run to death; die straat*  
*loopt dood, that street is no thow-*  
*way's fare.*  
 Dood-de-ende-en, *kill.*  
 Doodbaar, *s. f. bier.*  
 Doodbed, *s. m. deathbed.*  
 Doodboek-je, *s. n. bill of mortality*  
 D-odbus, *s. f. coffin, urn.*  
 Dooddag, *s. m. dying day.*  
 Dooddeger, *s. m. deathkiller.*  
 D-odelyk, *adj. mortal, deadly.*  
 Dodelyk, *adv. mortally.*  
 Doodend, *adj. deadly.*  
 Doder, *s. m. killer.*  
 Doodgeschouten, *part. shot dead.*  
 Doodgeslagen, *part. killed.*  
 Doodgestoken, *part. pierced to*  
*death.*  
 Dooding, *s. f. killing, mortification.*  
 Doodgraver, *s. m. sexton.*  
 Doodit-je, *s. f. coffin.*  
 Doodleed-je, *s. n. winding sheet.*  
 Doodklok, *s. f. passing bell.*  
 Doodkrank, *adj. sick to death.*  
 Doodkrankte, *s. f. mortal disease.*  
 Doodlied, *s. n. dirge.*  
 Doodmaal-tje, *s. f. burial dinner.*  
 Doodmansoog, *s. n. dead man's eye.*  
 D-odschild, *s. f. funeral debt.*  
 Doodschuldig, *adj. capital, crimi-*  
*nal.*  
 Doodsbeenderen, *s. pl. dead bones.*  
 Doodsbeenderhuisje, *s. n. ossuary.*  
 Doodschenaauwheid, *s. f. mortal*  
*anxiety.* [some.  
 Doodseh, *adj. deathlike, dull, lone-*  
*ness.*  
 Doodschheid, *s. f. dullness, lone-*  
*ness, paleness.*  
 Doodschieten-de, *shoot dead:*  
 Doodshoofd, *s. n. deathhead.*  
 Doodslaan-de, *kill, slay.*  
 Doodslag-je, *s. m. murder, mortal*  
*stroke.*  
 Doodslager, *s. m. murderer, killer.*
- Doodsnood, *s. m. agonies of death.*  
 Doodsnik-je, *s. m. last gasp.*  
 Doodsteek-je, *s. m. mortal stab or*  
*blow.*  
 Doodsteeken-de, *stab.* [ment.  
 Doodstraf, *s. f. capital punish-*  
 Doodstuijp, *s. f. deathfang.*  
 Doodverw, *s. f. pallid hue, deadly*  
*colour, first sketch*  
 Doodverwen-de, *stetch.*  
 Doodverwig, *adj. pallid, livid.*  
 Doodvonnis, *s. n. sentence of*  
*death.*  
 Doodvyand, *s. m. mortal enemy.*  
 Doodwaardig, *adj. deserving of*  
*death.*  
 Doodwonde, *s. f. death wound.*  
 Doodziek, *adj. sick to death.*  
 Doodziekte, *s. f. mortal disease.*  
 Doodzonde, *s. f. mortal sin.*  
 Doodzweet, *s. n. death-sweat.*  
 Doof, *adj. deaf, dull, faint.*  
 Doof-de, doovengle, dooven, *adj.*  
*quench, extinguish, stifle.*  
 Doofagtig, *adj. deafish.*  
 Doofagtigheid, *s. f. deafishness.*  
 Doofheid, *s. f. deafness.*  
 Doofpot-je, *s. f. pot to extinguish*  
*burning coals.*  
 Doog-de-ende-en, *endure.*  
 Dooi, *s. f. thaw.*  
 Dooi-de-jende-jen, *thaw.*  
 Dooiweer, *s. n. thawing weather.*  
 Dookig, *adj. cloudy, overcast.*  
 Dool-du-ende-en, *err, wander,*  
*deviate, stray.* [ratic.  
 Doolend, *part. & adj. errant, er-*  
 Doolhof-je, *s. n. labyrinth.*  
 Dooling, *s. f. error, deviation.*  
 Doolweg, *s. m. wrong road, error.*  
 Doop, *s. m. baptism, sauce.*  
 Doop-te-ende-en, *baptist, chris-*  
*ten, dip, plunge.*  
 Doopbekken-tje, *s. n. font.*
- Doopboek-je, *s. n. register of*  
*baptisms.* [tism.  
 Doopceel, *s. f. certificate of bap-*  
 Doopdag, *s. m. christening day.*  
 Deopeling, *s. m. child or person to*  
*be baptized.*  
 Dooper, *s. m. dipper, plunger, bap-*  
*tizer; Johannes den dooper,*  
*John the Baptist.*  
 Doopheffer, *s. m. godfather.*  
 Doophefter, *s. f. godmother.*  
 Dooping, *s. f. baptizing.*  
 Doopkleed, *s. n. Doopluyer, m.*  
*child's mantle, chrisom.*  
 Doopmaal-tje, *s. f. christening*  
*feast.*  
 Doopnaam, *s. m. christian name.*  
 Doopregister, *s. n. register of bap-*  
 Doopzel, *s. n. baptism.* [tism.  
 Doopsaus, *s. f. egg-sauce.*  
 Doopsgezinde, *s. m. anabaptist.*  
 Doopvader, *s. m. godfather.*  
 Doopvat, s. n. Doopvoute, *s. font.*  
 Doopwater, *s. n. baptismal water.*  
 Door, *prep. through, by; daar liep*  
*eenige tyd med door, it took up*  
*some time; door malkanderen,*  
*one with another, on an average;*  
*(joined to verbs; door, sometimes*  
*signifies continuation of action, as,*  
*doorzaagen, to continue saying,*  
*to saw on; but oftener denotes*  
*pertransiition, as doorzaagen to*  
*saw through; in those verbs which*  
*are given in the present tense door*  
*accompanies them throughout, al-*  
*though in common with the prepo-*  
*sitions to other compound verbs, it*  
*is generally written connectively,*  
*only in the infinitive mood and the*  
*participles.)*  
 Door, *s. m. fool.*  
 Doorbakken, *adj. thorough, tho-*  
*roughly baked.*

Doorbarsten -de, *burst through*.  
 Doorblaazen -de, *blow through*.  
 Doorblader -de -ende -en, *run through*.  
 Doorbladering, *s. f. hasty perusal*.  
 Doorblinken -de, *shine through*.  
 Doorboor -de -ende -en, *pierce*.  
 Doorboord, *part. pierced*.  
 Doorbooring, *s. f. transpiercing*.  
 Doorbrand, *adj. thoroughly burnt*.  
 Doorbranden -de, *burn through, cauterize, sear*.  
 Doorbreken -de, *break, break through, break forth*.  
 Doorbreking, *s. f. disruption*.  
 Doorbrengen -de, *spend, pass*.  
 Doorbrenger, *s. m. Doorbrengster, s. f. spend:krift.* [i. m.]  
 Doorreuning, *s. f. spending, passing*.  
 Doorbyten -de, *bite through*.  
 Doordien, *adv. because*.  
 Doordoan -de, *strike through, blot out, strain.* [maintain, enforce].  
 Doordringen -de, *pierce, penetrate*.  
 Doordringend, *adj. nervous, sagacious, penetrating*.  
 Doordringendheid, *s. f. piercingness, penetration*.  
 Doordringing, *s. f. penetration*.  
 Doordronken, *adj. dead drunk*.  
 Doordryven, Doorduwen -de, *push or drive through*.  
 Doorga, doorgong, -nde -n, *undergo, pass, abscond, elope, go through, go over, pierce, take effect, continue, hold good*.  
 Doorgaans, *adv. commonly, usually*.  
 Doorgang, *s. m. passage, elopement, transit*.  
 Doorgebrast, *part. burst through*.  
 Doorgebeeten, *part. bitten through*.  
 Doorgeblaazen, *part. blown thro'*.  
 Doorgebladerd, *part. run through*.  
 Doorgeolonken, *part. shone through*.

Doorgebracht, *part. spent*.  
 Doorgebrand, *part. burnt through*.  
 Doorgebroken, *part. broken through*.  
 Doorgedaan, *part. struck through, strained*.  
 Doorgedreeven, *part. driven thro'*.  
 Doorgedrongen, *part. penetrated*.  
 Doorgeduwd, *part. pushed through*.  
 Doorgegaan, *part. undergone, eloped*.  
 Doorgegooten, *part. strained*.  
 Doorgegraven, *part. dug through, pierced*.  
 Doorgehaald, *part. blotted out*.  
 Doorgehakt, Doorgehoud, *part. kept asunder*.  
 Doorgeholpen, *part. helped through*.  
 Doorgejaagd, *part. driven through*.  
 Dopegekeeken, *part. examined*.  
 Doorgekiesd, *part. percolated*.  
 Doorgekiefd, *part. cleft*.  
 Doorgeknaagd, *part. gnawed through, worm eaten, corroded*.  
 Doorgekookt, *part. well boiled*.  
 Doorgekoemen, *part. got through*.  
 Doorgekraab, *part. scratched out*.  
 Doorgekroopen, *part. searched through*.  
 Doorgekruist, *part. per navigated*.  
 Doorgeleaten, *part. let through*.  
 Doorgeleerd, *adj. erudite*.  
 Doorgelezen, *part. perused*.  
 Doorgeleid, *part. led through*.  
 Doorgelekt, *part. leaked through*.  
 Doorgeleucht, *part. illuminated*.  
 Doorgelopen, *part. deserted, run through*.  
 Doorgeemaakt, *part. spent, completed*.  
 Doorgemarcheerd, *part. marched through*.  
 Doorgemengd, *part. mixed*.  
 Doorgenomen, *part. reproved*.  
 Doorgeraakt, *part. got through*.  
 Doorgereeden, *part. ridden through*.

Doorgeregen, *part. interlaced, transpierced, streaked*.  
 Doorgerend, *part. wet through*.  
 Doorgereisd, *part. permeated*.  
 Doorgerooid, *part. rowed through*.  
 Doorgerookt, *part. smoke-dried*.  
 Doorgerukt, *part. pushed through*.  
 Doorgescheenen, *part. shone thro'*.  
 Doorgescheurd, *part. torn, rent*.  
 Doorgeschooten, *part. shot through, interlaced, separated, shuffled*.  
 Doorgeschraab, *part. blotted out*.  
 Doorgescheeven, *part. cancelled*.  
 Doorgeslagen, *part. pierced*.  
 Doorgesleept, *part. dragged thro'*.  
 Doorgesloopen, *part. sneaked thro'*.  
 Doorgesneeden, *part. cut asunder*.  
 Doorgesnuffeld, *part. pried into*.  
 Doorgespekt, *part. interlardcd*.  
 Doorgespoeld, *part. drained, cleaned*.  
 Doorgestaan, *part. endured*.  
 Doorgestikt, *part. quilted*.  
 Doorgestoken, *part. pierced*.  
 Doorgestooten, *part. pierced*.  
 Doorgestraald, *part. penetrated, irradiated*.  
 Doorgestreken, *part. blotted out*.  
 Doorgestroomd, *part. flowed thro'*.  
 Doorgeusikerd, *part. candied*.  
 Doorgetreden, *part. trodden thro'*.  
 Doorgetrokken, *part. soaked*.  
 Doorgeurd, *adj. odiferous*.  
 Doorgevaaren, *part. per navigated*.  
 Doorgevallen, *part. fallen through*.  
 Doorgevlamd, *part. enamelled*.  
 Doorgevloeid, *part. flowed through*.  
 Doorgevolgten, *part. interlaced*.  
 Doorgevolgoen, *part. flown through*.  
 Doorgevoerd, *part. led through*.  
 Doorgevaard, *part. waded through*.  
 Doorgewaaid, *part. blown through*.  
 Doorgewandeld, *part. perambulated*.  
 Doorgewerkt, *part. well worked*.

Doorgeworsted, *part. wrestled through.*  
 Doorgewreeven, *part. rubbed thro'.*  
 Doorgezaagd, *part. sawn through.*  
 Doorgezakt, *part. sunk through.*  
 Doorgezeegen, *part. strained.*  
 Doorgezeild, *part. pernavigated.*  
 Doorgezien, *part. examined.*  
 Doorgezift, *part. sifted.*  
 Doorgezegt, *part. searched.*  
 Doorgezworven, *part. permeated.*  
 Doorgezypeld, *part. leaked down through.*  
 Doorgrieten -de, *pour through,*  
 Doorgoed, *adj. thoroughly good, extremely goodnatured.*  
 Doorgraaven -de, *dig through.*  
 Doorgraaving, *s. f. digging through.*  
 Doorgrief, -de, *doorgrievende, doorgrievende, pierce, afflict.*  
 Doorgriefd, *part. afflicted, pierced.*  
 Doorgroeid, *adj. interwoven.*  
 Doorgrond -de -ende -en, *penetrate.*  
 Doorgrond, *part. penetrated.*  
 Doorgronder, *s. m. searcher.*  
 Doorgronding, *s. f. penetration.*  
 Doorheelen -de, *strike through, blot out, tire, reprimand, procure, obtain.*  
 Doorhakken -de, *chop asunder.*  
 Doorheen, *adv. thro', thro' and thro'.*  
 Doorheet, *adj. extremely hot.*  
 Doorheit, *s. f. stupidity.*  
 Doorhelpen -de, *bear out, help through, spend.*  
 Doorhouwen -de, *hew asunder.*  
 Doorhaagen -de, *drive through, drive on, hunt on, waste.*  
 Doorkleinzen -de, *strain, percolate.*  
 Doorkleinzing, *s. f. percolation.*  
 Doorklieven -de, *cleave, diffind.*  
 Doorklieving, *s. f. diffusion.*

Doorknaeg -de -ende -en, *gnaw through, consume, corrode.*  
 Doorknaagd, *part. & adj. corroded, wormeaten.*  
 Doorknaaging, *s. f. corrosion.*  
 Doorkookst, *s. f. is ue.*  
 Doorkookten -de, *boil thoroughly.*  
 Doorkoopen -de, *pass through, get through.*  
 Doorkoud, *adj. very cold.*  
 Doorkrabben -de, *scratch open, scratch out.*  
 Doorkruip, doorkroop, -ende -en, *creep through, dive into, search.*  
 Doorkruiping, *s. f. search.*  
 Doorkruis -te -sente -sen, *ramble, cruise about, pernavigate.*  
 Doorkyken -de, *look into, examine.*  
 Doorlaten -de, *let pass.*  
 Doorleerd, *adj. erudite.*  
 Doorlees -de, doorlezende, doorlezen, *peruse.*  
 Doorleezu, *adj. wellread.*  
 Doorleiden -de, *lead through.*  
 Doorlieding, *s. f. perduction.*  
 Doorlieken -de, *leak through.*  
 Doorlichten -de, *illuminate, enlighten.*  
 Doorloop -je, *s. m. passage.*  
 Doorloop, doorliep, -ende -en, *run through, elope, desert, permeate, pervagate, peruse, elapse.*  
 Doorloopen, *adj. streaked.*  
 Doorlooper, *s. m. deserter.*  
 Doorlooping, *s. f. permeation, description.* [*part.*]  
 Doorlustig, *adj. illustrious, transparent.*  
 Doorlustigheid, *s. f. transparency, illustriousness, highness.*  
 Doormaaken -de, *perfect, complete, spend, waste.*  
 Doormaakt, *adj. perfect.*  
 Doormager, *adj. very lean.*  
 Doormarcheeren -de, *march thro'.*

Doormeng -de -ende -en, *mix.*  
 Doormengd, *part. & adj. mixed.*  
 Doormenging, *s. f. permission.*  
 Doormest, *adj. saginated.*  
 Doorn -tje, *s. f. thorn.*  
 Doornagel -de -ende -en, *pierce.*  
 Doornageld, *part. transpierced.*  
 Doornagtig, *adj. thorny.*  
 Doornagtig, *adj. nocturnal.*  
 Doornat, *adj. wet through.*  
 Doornbezie -tje, *s. f. gooseberry.*  
 Doornbezie-boom -pje, *s. m. gooseberry bush.*  
 Doornboom, *s. m. thorn.*  
 Doornbush -je, *s. m. thorn-bush.*  
 Doornemeen -de, *reprove.*  
 Doornekroon, *s. f. crown of thorns.*  
 Doornhaag -je, *s. f. thorn-bush, thorn hedge.*  
 Doornig, *adj. thorny.*  
 Doornaaken -de, *get through.*  
 Doorraegen, *adj. interlaced, streaked.*  
 Doorraegenen -de, *rain through, rain on.*  
 Doorraeis, *s. f. passage.*  
 Doorraeis -de, doorreizende, doorreizen, *permeate, pervagate, traverse; through, pass through.*  
 Doorraeyen -de, *row thro', row on.*  
 Doorrooken -de, *smokedry.*  
 Doorrookt, *part. smokedried.*  
 Doorrukken -de, *push through.*  
 Doorryd, doorreed, -ende -en, *ride through, ride on, ride hard.*  
 Doorryg, doorreeg, -eude -en, *interlace, pierce.*  
 Doorryp, *adj. thoroughly ripe.*  
 Doorscheuren -de, *rend, tear.*  
 Doorschieten -de, *shoot, interleave, shuffle, separate.*  
 Doorschouten, *part. & adj. interleaved, separated, transpierced.*  
 Doorschrabben -de, *scratch out.*  
 Doorschryven -de, *cancel, write on.*

Doorschynen -de, *shine through*.  
 Doorschynend, *adj. transparent*.  
 Doorschynendheid, *s. f. transparency*.  
 Doorslaan -de, *pierce, sink*.  
 Doorslaapen -de, *sleep on*.  
 Doorslag -je, *s. m. cullender, strainer, puncher*.  
 Doorsleepen, *adj. cunning, crafty*.  
 Doorsleepen -de, *drag through*.  
 Doorslepenheid, *s. f. cunning, craft*.  
 Doorsluipen -de, *sneak away, steal away*.  
 Doorsluiting, *s. f. stealing away*.  
 Doorneede, *s. f. section*.  
 Doornuffel -de -ende -en, *pry into, search, scrutulize*.  
 Doornuffelaar, *s. m. searcher*.  
 Doornuffeling, *s. f. scrutiny*.  
 Doornuffeld, *part. searched*.  
 Doornyden -de, *cut through*.  
 Doornyding, *s. f. cut, channel, section*.  
 Doorspeelen -de, *play thro', play on*.  
 Doorspek -te -kende -ken, *interlard, lard*.  
 Doorspekt, *adj. larded*.  
 Doorspoelen -de, *wash through, wash down, cleanse, drain*.  
 Doorspoeling, *s. f. washing, cleansing, draining*.  
 Doorsta, doorstond, -nde -n, *endure*.  
 Doorsteek, doorstak, -ende -en, *part. pierced*.  
 Doorsteeking, *s. f. piercing*.  
 Doorstikken -de, *quilt*.  
 Doorstoot -te -ende -en, *pierce*.  
 Doorstraald, *part. irradiat. d.*  
 Doorstraalen -de, *enlighten, irradiate, shine through*.  
 Doorstraaling, *s. f. irradiation*.  
 Doorstreepen -de, *cancel, strike through*.

Doorstrept, *part. cancelled*.  
 Doorstroomen -de, *flow through*.  
 Doorstryken -de, *strike out, cancel, reprimand*.  
 Doorstukeren -de, *candy*.  
 Doortogt -je, *s. m. passage, march, transit*.  
 Doortrapt, *adj. sly, crafty*.  
 Doortraptheid, *s. f. cunning, craft*.  
 Doortreeden -de, *trud through*.  
 Doortrekken -de, *march thro', soak*.  
 Doortrekking, *s. f. passage, march*.  
 Doorvaart -je, *s. f. passage, communication by water*.  
 Doorvaaren -de, *pernavigate*.  
 Doorvallen -de, *fall through*.  
 Doorvlamd, *adj. flamy, streaked*.  
 Doorvlammen -de, *streak, flame out, enamel*.  
 Doorvlauzel, *s. n. enamel*.  
 Doorvlegten -de, *interlace*.  
 Doorvlogten, *part. interlaced*.  
 Doorvliegen -de, *fly through*.  
 Doorvloeyen -de, *flow through*.  
 Doorvoeren -de, *conduct, lead thro', line*.  
 Doorwaad -de -ende -en, *wade*.  
 Doorwaardbaar, *adj. fordable*.  
 Doorwaayen -de, *blow on, blow thro'*.  
 Doorwandel -de -ende -en, *perambulate*.  
 Doorwarm, *adj. thoroughly warm*.  
 Doorwassen, *ali. lined, streaked*.  
 Doorweek -te -ende -en, *macerate, soak through*.  
 Doorweekt, *part. soaked*.  
 Doorweg -je, *s. m. passage, path*.  
 Doorwerken -de, *work on, work well*.  
 Doorwerkt, *part. & adj. elaborats*.  
 Doorwond -de -ende -en, *pierce, wound*.  
 Doorwond, *part. pierced, wounded*.

Doorworstelen -de, *wrestle or strive through*.  
 Doorwrogt, *adj. elaborate*.  
 Doorwryven -de, *rub through*.  
 Doorzaagen, -de, *saw thro', saw on*.  
 Doorzakken -de, *sink through*.  
 Doorzeil -de -ende -en, *pernavigate*.  
 Doorzie, doorzag, -nde -n, *perceive, see thro', penetrate, examine*.  
 Doorziende, *adj. discerning*.  
 Doorziften -de, *sift*.  
 Doorzigt, *s. n. discernment, understanding, skill, viso, visor*.  
 Doorzigtig, *adj. discerning, skillful, transparent*.  
 Doorzigtigheid, *s. f. discernment, transparency*.  
 Doorzigtiglyk, *adv. transparently*.  
 Doorzoek, doorzocht, -ende -en, *examine, scrutinize, search*.  
 Doorzoeker, *s. m. examiner*.  
 Doorzoeking, *s. f. examination*.  
 Doorzocht, *part. scrutinized*.  
 Doorzout, Doorzult, *adj. interlarded, full, pickled*.  
 Doorzweren -de, *pervagate*.  
 Doorzygen -de, *percolate*.  
 Doorzypelen -de, *leak through*.  
 Doos -je, *s. f. box*.  
 Doovekool -tje, *s. f. quenched turf, coal*.  
 Doovental -tje, *s. f. dead nettle*.  
 Dooven, *see Doof, quench, strifle*.  
 Doovert, Dooverik, *s. m. deaf man*.  
 Dooving, *s. f. quenching, extinction*.  
 Doovigheid, *s. f. deafness*.  
 Dooyer, *s. m. yolk*.  
 Dop -je, *s. m. shell, husk*.  
 Dop -te -pende -pen, *shell, husk*.  
 Dopper, *s. m. gauger*.  
 Dopper, Doperwet, *s. f. green pea*.  
 Dor, *adj. barren, dry, withered*.

Dor-de-rende-ren, *wither.*  
 Dorheid, *s. f. barrenness, dryness.*  
 Dorp-je, *s. m. village.*  
 Dorpagtig, *adj. rural.*  
 Dorpel, *s. m. threshold.*  
 Dorpeling, *s. m. villager.*  
 Dorpkermis, *s. f. village fair.*  
 Dorplieden, *s. pl. villagers.*  
 Dorppaap, *s. m. village curate.*  
 Dorppredikanf, *s. m. village parson.*  
 Dorpvoogd, *s. m. mayor of a village or small town.*  
 Dorsch-te-ende-en, *thresh.*  
 Dorscher, *s. m. thresher.*  
 Dorsching, *s. f. threshing.*  
 Dorschshuur, *s. f. threshing barn.*  
 Dorschvlegel, *s. m. flail.*  
 Dorschvloer, *s. m. threshing floor.*  
 Dorst, *s. m. thirst.*  
 Dorst, *pret. of Durf.*  
 Dorst-ig-ende-en, *thirst*  
 Dorstig, *adj. thirsty, dry.*  
 Dorstigheid, *s. f. thirstiness, thirst.*  
 Dos, *s. m. array, clothing.*  
 Dos-te-sende-sen, *array, clothe.*  
 \*Dosis, *s. m. dose.*  
 Dot, *s. f. bunch, bundle, hump.*  
 \*Douariere, *s. f. douager.*  
 \*Douceur-tje, *s. n. fee, bounty.*  
 Dondain-de-ende-en, *dandle.*  
 Douw, *s. m. push.*  
 Douw-de-ende-en, *push.*  
 Dozyn-tje, *s. m. dozen.*  
 Dozynwerk, *s. n. work done by the dozen.*  
 Dra, *adv. quickly, soon; wel dra, very soon.*  
 Draad-je, *s. m. thread, wire.*  
 Draad-de-ende-en, *thread.*  
 Draadig, *adj. fibrous.*  
 Draadkogel, *s. m. chain shot.*  
 Draadtrekker, *s. m. wire-drawer.*  
 Draadwerk, *s. n. fligite work.*

Draag, droeg, -ende-en, *bear, carry, wear, behave, ripen; een kind draagen, to be with child; verlof draagen, to consent; kennis draagen, to be acquainted with; zorg draagen, to take care; draagende houden, to keep lingering.*  
 Draagbaar, *s. m. handbarrow.*  
 Draagbaar, *adj. portable.*  
 Draagbed-je, *s. n. portable bed.*  
 Draagband-je, *s. m. belt.*  
 Draagboom, Draagstok, *s. m. pole.*  
 Draagelyk, *adj. tolerable.*  
 Draager, *s. m. carrier, bearer.*  
 Draaf-de, draavende, draaven, *trot, gallop.*  
 Draagloon, *s. n. porterage.*  
 Draagstoel, Dragzetel, *s. m. sedan, chair, litter.*  
 Draai-tje, *s. m. turn, twirl.*  
 Draai-de-jeude-jen, *turn, wind, whirl, twist.*  
 Draaibank-je, *s. f. lathe.*  
 Draaiboom, *s. m. bar.*  
 Draaiboom-de-ende-en, *bar, thwart.*  
 Draaihout, *s. n. wood for turning.*  
 Draaikunst, *s. f. turnery.*  
 Draaikuil, Draikolk, Draai-stroom, *s. m. whirlpool.*  
 Draaireep, *s. f. fall-rop.*  
 Draaistyl, *s. m. turnstile.*  
 Draaitolletje, *s. n. tototum.*  
 Draaiwerk, *s. n. turnery.*  
 Draaiwind, *s. m. whirlwind.*  
 Draaiwoordig, *adj. equivocal.*  
 Draak-je, *s. m. dragon.*  
 Draakenbloed, *s. n. dragon's blood.*  
 Draal-de-ende-en, *linger.*  
 Draaler, *s. m. lingerer.*  
 Draaling, *s. f. hesitation.*  
 Draayer, *s. m. turner, twister.*  
 Draaying, *s. f. turn, twist, vertigo.*  
 Draaver, *s. m. trotter.*

Drabbe, *s. f. dregs.*  
 Drabbig, *adj. dreggy.*  
 Drabbigheid, *s. f. dregginess.*  
 Draf, *s. m. draf, dreg, grains.*  
 Draf-je, *s. m. trot.*  
 Dragon, *s. f. tarragon.*  
 Dragonder, *s. m. dragon.*  
 Dragt, *s. f. load, burthen, carrying, pregnancy, birth, wear, garb, habit, matter.*  
 Dragtig, *adj. with young, running.*  
 Dral, *adj. tight.*  
 Drang, *s. m. crowd, pressure.*  
 Drangreden, *s. f. argument.*  
 Drank-je, *s. m. drink, liquor, portion.*  
 Drankoffer, *s. n. libation.*  
 Dras, *adj. wet, marshy.*  
 Drasland, *s. n. marshy land.*  
 Drassig, *adj. marshy, jenny.*  
 Dreef, *s. m. drove, row, walk, course.*  
 Dreef, *pret. of Dryf.*  
 Dreg-etje, *s. f. grapnel.*  
 Dregnet-je, *s. n. dragnet.*  
 Dregtouw, *s. n. grapnel harness.*  
 Dreg-de-ende-en, *threaten.*  
 Dreigement-je, *s. n. menace.*  
 Dreiger, *s. m. threatener.*  
 Dreiging, *s. f. threatening.*  
 Dreigsch, *adj. minacious.*  
 Drek, *s. m. dirt, dung.*  
 Drekhoop, *s. m. dung-hill.*  
 Drekgoot, *s. f. sink, sewer.*  
 Drekkelig, *adj. dirty, foul.*  
 Drekwagen, *s. m. dung cart.*  
 Drenpel-tje, *s. m. threshold.*  
 Drenk-te-ende-en, *water.*  
 Drenkbak, *s. m. watering trough.*  
 Drenkling, *s. m. drowned person.*  
 Drenkplaats, *s. f. watering place.*  
 Drentel-de-ende-en, *trifle.*  
 Drentelaar, *s. m. trifier.*  
 Dusch, *adj. wet.*

Dreun -de -ende -en, *vibrat.*  
 Dreutel, *s. f. turd, little fellow.*  
 Dreutel -de -ende -en, *trifle.*  
 Dreutelaar, *s. m. tingerer, trifler.*  
 Draikel, *s. m. treacle.*  
 Drie, *adj. three.*  
 Drieblad, *s. n. water-trefoil.*  
 Driedekker, *s. m. three decker.*  
 Driederley, *adj. of three sorts.*  
 Driedubbel, *adj. treble.*  
 Driedubbeling, *s. f. triplication.*  
 Drieenig, *adj. triune.*  
 Drieenigheid, *s. f. Trinity.*  
 Drieg -de -ende -en, *taek, baste.*  
 Driegdraad -je, *s. m. tacking thread.*  
 Driehoek -je, *s. m. triangle.*  
 Driehoekig, *adj. triangular.*  
 Driehoofdig, *adj. three headed.*  
 Driehoornig, *adj. tricornous.*  
 Driejaarig, *adj. triennial.*  
 Driekantig, *adj. triangular.*  
 Drieling, *s. any thing triple; pl. three children at a birth.*  
 Drielyvig, *adj. tricornal.*  
 Driemaal, *adv. thrice.*  
 Driemaalig, *adj. threefold.*  
 Driemaandig, *adj. quarterly.*  
 Drieman, *s. f. triumvir.*  
 Driemanschap, *s. n. triumvirate.*  
 Driemagtig, *adj. triduan, triocidal.*  
 Driepondig, *adj. of three pounds.*  
 Driepuntig, *adj. threepointed.*  
 Drieslag, Driesprong, *s. m. canter.*  
 Driespaltig, *adj. trifid.*  
 Driespitsig, *adj. threepointed.*  
 Driest, Driestig, *adj. foolhardy.*  
 Driestheid, Driestigheid, *s. f. foolhardiness.*  
 Driestal, *s. m. joint-stool, tripod.*  
 Drietal, *s. m. number of three.*  
 Drietand, *s. m. trident.*  
 Drietandig, *adj. tridental.*  
 Drietongig, *adj. trilinguous.*  
 Drievoet, *s. m. trivet, tripod.*

Drievoetig, *adj. three-legged, tripod.*  
 Drievoud, Drievoudig, Drieuldig, *adj. triple.*  
 Drievoedigeid, Drieuldigheid, *s. f. triplicity.*  
 Drievoediglyk, Drieuldiglyk, *adv. triply.*  
 Drieweg, *s. m. place where three ways meet.*  
 Driewegig, *adj. of three ways.*  
 Driewerf, *adj. thrice.*  
 Drift, *s. f. desire, fervour, passion, zeal, anger, fondness, affection, course stream, flight.*  
 Drifteloos, *adj. impassible, unimpassioned.*  
 Drifteloosheid, *s. f. impassibility.*  
 Driftig, *adj. passionate, zealous, ardent, inflamed, forward, floating.*  
 Driftigheid, *s. f. ardency, forwardness.*  
 Drif iglyk, *adv. passionately, ardently, forwardly.*  
 Dril, *s. m. drill, jelly, bore, gimlet.*  
 Dril -de -lende -len, dril, bore, *exercise, engrave, shake, brandish.*  
 Drilboor -tje, *s. m. gimlet.*  
 Drilgat -je, *s. n. gossip, hussy.*  
 Drilmeester, *s. m. muster-master.*  
 Drilplaats, *s. f. parade.*  
 Dring, drong, -ende -en, crowd, *throng, push, press, urge.*  
 Dringer, *s. m. presser, urger.*  
 Dringing, *s. f. presser, urging.*  
 Dringreden, *s. f. argument.*  
 Drink, dronk, -ende -en, drink.  
 Drinkagtig, *adj. given to drink.*  
 Drinkbaar, *adj. drinkable, potable.*  
 Drinkbak -je, *s. n. drinking trough.*  
 Drinkbeker -tje, *s. m. cup, goblet.*  
 Drinkebroer -tje, *s. m. pot companion.*  
 Drinkeling, Drinkker, Drinkert,

*s. m. bibber.*  
 Drinkgelag, *s. n. club, compotatio.*  
 Drinkgeld, *s. n. drinkmoney.*  
 Drinkg-zel, *s. m. tippler, pot-companion.*  
 Drinkglas, *s. n. drinking glass.*  
 Drinkhuis -je, *s. n. alehouse.*  
 Drinkkan -netje, *s. f. jug.*  
 Drinkpenning, *s. f. drinkmoney.*  
 Drinksehal -tje, *s. f. drinking ct.*  
 Drink -ter, *s. f. drinker.*  
 Drinktrog, *s. m. watering trough.*  
 Drinkvat, *s. n. drinking vessel.*  
 Drinkwinkel -tje, *s. m. dramshop.*  
 Droef, *s. f. dregs.*  
 Droefenis, *s. f. sorrow, grief.*  
 Droefgeestig, *adj. melancholy.*  
 Droefgeestigheid, *s. f. melancholy.*  
 Droefheid, *s. f. sorrow, sadness.*  
 Droefwyn, *s. m. dreggy wine.*  
 Droeg, *pret. of Draag.*  
 Droes, *s. f. strangles; duce, devil.*  
 Droessem, *s. m. dregs, lees.*  
 Droevig, *adj. sad, sorrowful.*  
 Droevigaart, *s. m. heavy fellow.*  
 Droevigheid, *s. f. sadness.*  
 Droeviglyk, *adv. sorrowfully.*  
 Droezig, *adj. having the strangles.*  
 Drog, *s. m. cheat.*  
 Droglicht, *s. n. false light, meteo.*  
 Drol -letje, *s. f. turd.*  
 Drollig, *adj. odd, queer.*  
 Drolligheid, *s. f. oddness.*  
 Drolsuiker, *s. f. barley-sugar.*  
 Drom, *s. m. thrum.* [volle]  
 Drom, *s. m. troop, crowd, cohort.*  
 Drommedaris -je, *s. m. dromedary.*  
 Drommel, *s. m. duce, devil.*  
 Drommelsch, *adj. devilish.*  
 Dromkje, *s. m. draught, drinking.*  
 Dronkaart, *s. m. drunkard.*  
 Dronken, *adj. drunk, drunken.*  
 Dronkeman, *s. m. drunken fellow.*  
 Dronkenheid, Dronkenschap, *s.*



*f. drunkenness.*  
 Droog, *adj. dry, arid.*  
 Droog -de -ende -en, *dry, wipe.*  
 Droogart, *s. m. cynic.*  
 Droogartig, *adj. dryish.*  
 Droogdoek -je, *s. m. towel.*  
 Drooge, *s. n. dry land.*  
 Droogery, *s. f. drying place, drug.*  
 Drooggastery -tje, *s. f. inn, ordin-  
 nary.*  
 Droogheid, *s. f. dryness.*  
 Drooging, *s. f. drying.*  
 Droogist, *s. m. druggist.*  
 Droogscheer -de -ende -en, *bur-  
 l.*  
 Droogscheerder, *s. m. burler, cloth-  
 worker.*  
 Droogsmonds, *adv. with dry lips.*  
 Droogsvoets, *adv. dryshod.*  
 Droogte, *s. f. dryness, aridity,  
 drought, shoal, sandbank.*  
 Droom -pje, *s. m. dream.*  
 Droom -de -ende -en, *dream.*  
 Droomagtig, *adj. dreaming.*  
 Droomagtiglyk, *dreamingly.*  
 Droombeduider, *s. m. oneirocritic.*  
 Droomer -tje, *s. m. dreamer, dotard.*  
 Droomgezigt, *s. n. vision.*  
 Drooming, *s. f. dreaming.*  
 Droomster, *s. f. dreamer.*  
 Droop -te -ende -en, *baste, drip.*  
 Droopzel, Droopvet, *s. n. dripping.*  
 Drooppan -netje, *s. f. drippingpan.*  
 Drop -je, *s. m. drop.*  
 Drop, *s. f. spanish liquorish.*  
 Droppel -tje, *s. m. drop.*  
 Droppel -de -ende -en, *drop.*  
 Droppelings, *adv. by drops.*  
 Droppelpis, *s. f. strangury.*  
 Dropwyn, *s. m. leak wine.*  
 Drossaard, Drost, *s. m. sheriff,  
 justice.*  
 Drossaardchap, *s. n. sheriffalty.*  
 \*Druide, *s. m. druid.*  
 Druif -je, *s. m. grape.*

Druifseester, *s. f. Druifseezer,  
 vintage.*  
 Druiftros -je, *s. m. bunch of grapes.*  
 Druiftyd, *s. f. vintage.*  
 Druil -de -ende -en, *mope.*  
 Druiloor -tje, *s. m. mope.*  
 Druiloorig, *adj. sullen, drooping,  
 sleepy.*  
 Druiloorigheid, *s. f. sullenness,  
 sleepiness.*  
 Druip -te -ende -en, *drip, drop,  
 drop.*  
 Druipert, *s. m. clap, gonorrhoea.*  
 Druiping, *s. f. drooping.*  
 Druipneus -je, *s. f. sniveller.*  
 Druipoogig, *adj. blearyed.*  
 Druip -taart -te -ende -en, *steal  
 away.*  
 Druiven, *pl. of Druif, grapes.*  
 Druivenakker -tje, *s. m. vineyard.*  
 Druivenat, Druivevogt, *s. n. vine.*  
 Druivenoogst, *s. n. vintage.*  
 Druivekorl, *s. f. grapestone.*  
 Druivepers, *s. f. winepress.*  
 Druk, *s. m. print, printing, edition,  
 impression, tribulation, affliction.*  
 Druk, *adj. very busy; druk heb-  
 ben, to have much to do; in 't  
 drukste van de tyd, in the busiest  
 part of the season.*  
 Druk -te -kende -ken, *press,  
 squeeze, afflict, burthen, print.*  
 Druktout, *s. f. erratum.*  
 Druktinkt, *s. n. printer's ink.*  
 Drukker -tje, *s. m. printer.*  
 Drukkery -tje, *s. f. printing-  
 house.*  
 Drukkers -je, *s. f. printing press.*  
 Drukking, *s. f. pressure, oppression,  
 printing.*  
 Drukkunst, *s. f. art of printing.*  
 Drukpapier, *s. n. printing paper.*  
 Drukte, *s. f. pressure of business,  
 earnestness of attention,*

Drukzel, *s. n. printing.*  
 Dryf, dreef, dryveude, dryven,  
*drive, float, swim, assert, main-  
 tain, chase, enclash; koopman-  
 schap dryven, to trade; den  
 spot met iemand dryven, to  
 make a mock of one.*  
 Dryfhamer, *s. f. mallet.*  
 Dryfhout, *s. n. driftwood.*  
 Dryfsteen, *s. f. pumice stone.*  
 Dryftol -letje, *s. m. whipping top.*  
 Dryfton -netje, *s. f. buoy.*  
 Dryfzand, *s. n. floating sand.*  
 Dryt, dreet, -ende -en, *skite.*  
 Dryter, *s. m. shiler.*  
 Dryven, *see Dryf, drive.*  
 Dryvend, *adj. floating.*  
 Dryvende, *adv. immediately.*  
 Dryver, *s. m. driver, hard keeper,  
 opinionist, assertor; een domme  
 dryver, a bigot.*  
 Dryving, *s. f. driving, floating,  
 chasing.*  
 Dubbel, Dubbeld, *adj. & adv.  
 double, doubly; drie dubbeld,  
 triple; vier dubbeld, quadruple;  
 tien dubbeld, decuple.*  
 Dubbel -de -ende -en, *double,  
 sheath. [line]*  
 Dubbeleer -de -ende -en, *double,  
 dubbelduidig, adj. ambiguous.*  
 Dubbeleering, *s. f. Dubbeleerzel,  
 n. doubling, hiving.*  
 Dubbelhartig, *adj. doublehearted.*  
 Dubbelhartigheid, *s. f. double-  
 heartedness.*  
 Dubbelheid, *s. f. doubleness.*  
 Dubbeling, *s. f. doubling, sheathing.*  
 Dubbeltje, *s. n. twopence.*  
 Dubbeltonig, *adj. doubletongued.*  
 Dubbelzinnig, *adj. ambiguous, equi-  
 vocal, doubleminded.*  
 Dubbelzinnigheid, *s. f. ambiguity,  
 doublemindedness.*

Dubbeltzinniglyk, *adv.* ambiguously, equivocally.  
 Ducaat -je, *s. m.* ducat.  
 \*Duël, *s. n.* duel.  
 \*Duelleer -de -ende -en, *duel*.  
 Duf, *adj.* musty.  
 Duffel -tje, *s. m.* thickset, thickset coat or waistcoat, flannel jacket  
 Duffigheid, *s. f.* fluntness.  
 Dugte, *s. f.* fear, awe.  
 Dugt -te ende -en, *fear, dread, apprehend.* [hension].  
 Dngting, *s. f.* fear, dread, apprehend -de ende -en, *interpret, forebode, lake.*  
 Duidelyk, *adj.* & *adv.* plain, clear, plainly, clearly.  
 Duidelykheid, *s. f.* plainness, clear-  
 Duiding, *s. f.* interpretation. [ness].  
 Duif -je, *s. f.* pigeon, dove, girl.  
 Duifhuis -je, *pigeon house.*  
 Duig -je, *s. f.* stove; in duigen, *in pieces.*  
 Duik, dook, -ende -en, *dive, plunge, stoop.*  
 Duikel -de -ende -en, *dive, stoop.*  
 Duikelaar -tje, *s. m.* diver, *plungeon.*  
 Duiker -tje, *s. m.* diver, *plungeon, floodgate.*  
 Duiking, *s. f.* diving.  
 Duim -pje, *s. m.* thumb, inch, hook.  
 Duimbreed, Duimbreedte, *s. f.* inch.  
 Duimeling -je, *s. f.* thumbstall.  
 Duimklepper -tje, *s. m.* snapper.  
 Duimkruid, *s. n.* money.  
 Duimschroef, *s. f.* thumbscrew.  
 Duimstok -je, *s. n.* perch, foot, measure.  
 Duimzyzer -tje, *s. n.* hinge.  
 Duin -tje, *s. f.* sandhill, down.  
 Duinheim, *s. f.* edge.  
 Duinkouyn -tje, *s. f.* down rabbit.

Duinmaayer, Duinmeyer, *s. m.* officer to keep or guard the downs.  
 Duinstrand, *s. n.* sandy beach.  
 Duinzand, *s. n.* down sand.  
 Duister, *adj.* dark, obscure.  
 Duister -de -ende -eu, *darken.*  
 Duisterheid, *s. f.* darkness, obscurity.  
 Duisterling, *s. m.* nightwalker.  
 Duisterlyk, *adv.* obscurely.  
 Duisternis, *s. f.* darkness.  
 Duisterverwig, *adj.* darkcoloured.  
 Duit -je, *s. f.* doit, half a farthing.  
 Duiveboon -je, *s. f.* pigeon-bean.  
 Duivehok -je, Duivekot -je, *s. f.* pigeon-house, barody-house.  
 Duivekervel, *s. f.* fumitory.  
 Duivekruid, *s. n.* jerusalem oak.  
 Duivel, *s. m.* devil. [vucar].  
 Duivel -de -ende -en, *tumble,*  
 Duivelaary -tje, *s. f.* devilish trick.  
 Duivelbanner, Duivelbezweerder, Duiveljaager, *s. m.* exorcist.  
 Duivelbanning, Duivelbezweering, *s. f.* exorcism.  
 Duivelin -netje, *s. f.* she-devil.  
 Duiveljaag, duiveljoeg, duiveljaagende, duiveljaagen, *frequent nocturnal meetings of witches.*  
 Duivels, *adv.* devilishly.  
 Duivelsbrood, *s. n.* toadstool.  
 Duivelsch, *adj.* devilish, diabolical.  
 Duivelsdrek, *s. n.* assa fetida.  
 Duivelzugtig, *adj.* demoniacal.  
 Duivemarkt, *s. f.* market for pigeons.  
 Duiven, *pl.* of Duif, pigeons.  
 Duivenei -tje, *s. n.* pigeon's egg.  
 Duivenest -je, *s. n.* pigeon's nest.  
 Duizel -de -ende -en, *grow dizzy.*  
 Duizelagtig, Duizelig, *adj.* dizzy, giddy.  
 Duizeligheid, Duizeling, *s. f.* dizziness, giddiness.

Duizend, *adj.* thousand.  
 Duizendbeen, *s. m.* millipes.  
 Duizendblad, *s. n.* milfoil.  
 Duizendguldenkruid, *s. n.* centaury.  
 Duizendknoop, *s. f.* knotgrass.  
 Duizendjaar, *s. n.* millennium.  
 Duizendjaarygryk, *s. n.* millennium, fifth monarchy.  
 Duizendjaaryksgeziude, *s. m.* fifth monarchy-man. [times].  
 Duizendmaal, *adv.* a thousand  
 Duizendshoon, *s. f.* mugwort.  
 Duizendste, *adj.* thousandth.  
 Dukaat, *s. m.* ducat.  
 Dukatoon, *s. m.* ducatoon.  
 Duld -de -ende -en, *endure, suffer, bear, tolerate.*  
 Duldeloos, *adj.* intolerable.  
 Duldeloosheid, *s. f.* intolerableness. [rable].  
 Duldelyk, *adj.* supportable, tolerable.  
 Dullebes, Dullebezie, *s. f.* great moral.  
 Dullekervel, *s. f.* hemlock.  
 Dun, *adj.* & *adv.* thin, thinly.  
 Dun -de -ende -nen, *thin*  
 Dundoek, *s. n.* lawn.  
 Dunhairig, *adj.* thin-haired.  
 Dunhairigheid, *s. f.* thinness of  
 Dunheid, *s. f.* thinness. [hair].  
 Dunlyvig, *adj.* lax.  
 Dunlyvigheid, *s. f.* looseness.  
 Dunnyetjes, *adv.* thinly. [ness].  
 Dunnyigheid, Dunte, *s. f.* thin-  
 Dunzel, *s. n.* lettuce sprouts.  
 \*Duo, *s. m.* duet.  
 \*Duplicaat, *s. m.* duplicate.  
 \*Durabel, *adj.* durable.  
 \*Duratie, *s. f.* duration.  
 \*Dureer -de -ende -en, *last, dure.*  
 Durf -de, dorst, durvende, durven, Durfniet, *s. m.* coward. [darc].  
 Durk, *s. n.* bilgewater.

Dwa, *comp. thus, to.*  
 Dwaanig, *adj. such.*  
 Dwaaniglyk, *adv. in such a manner*  
 Dat -te -tende -ten, *dote, dose.*  
 Datter, *s. m. dote, dozer.*  
 Daur, *s. m. continuance, duration;*  
 open dour, *lasting, continually,*  
 by continuance.  
 Daur, *adj. dear.*  
 Daur -le -ende -en, *last, endure,*  
 remain.  
 Dauraght, Daurbaar, *adj. last-*  
 ing, *durable.* [time].  
 Dourentyd, *s. m. dearth, dear*  
 Douring, *s. f. duration.*  
 Dourkoop, *adj. dear.*  
 Dourte, *s. f. dearness, dearth,*  
 scarcity.  
 Dourzaam, *adj. durable.*  
 Dourzaamheid, *s. f. durability,*  
 Duv, *s. m. push.* [duration].  
 Duv -de -ende -en, *push.*  
 Dwaal -de -ende -en, *err, wan-*  
 der, deviate.  
 Dwaalend, *adj. errant.*  
 Dwaaler, *s. m. wanderer.*  
 Dwaalgeest, *s. m. wandering spirit,*  
 follower of erroneous opinions.  
 Dwaalgrond, *s. m. false ground.*  
 Dwaalring -je, *s. f. error, mistake.*  
 Dwaallicht -je, *s. n. ignis fatuus.*  
 Dwaalster -retje, *s. f. planet.*  
 Dwaalweg -je, *s. m. erroneous path,*  
 err.  
 Dwaalziek, *adj. erroneous, rambling.*  
 Dwaas -je, *s. m. fool.*  
 Dwaas, *adj. foolish, silly.*  
 Dwaasheid -je, *s. f. folly.*  
 Dwaaslyk, *adv. foolishly.*  
 Dwing, *s. m. force, compulsion,*  
 constraint.  
 Dwinggebruik, *s. n. usurpation.*  
 Dwingmiddel, *s. n. forcible means.*  
 Dwingnagel -tje, *s. m. hangnail.*

Dwangnest, *s. n. curb, check,*  
 citadel.  
 Dwarl -de -ende -en, *whirl.*  
 Dwarling, *s. f. whirling.*  
 Dwarlwind -je, *s. m. whirlwind.*  
 Dwars, *adv. cross, across, trans-*  
 versely, sidelong, athwart.  
 Dwarsbalk, *s. crossbeam.*  
 Dwarsboom, *s. m. bar, hindrance.*  
 Dwarsboom -de -ende -en, *bar,*  
 cross, hinder, thwart.  
 Dwarsdoor, *adv. strait through,*  
 across.  
 Dwarsdryf, dwarsdreef, dwars-  
 dryvende, dwarsdryven, *cross,*  
 thwart, contradict.  
 Dwarsdryvend, *adj. cross, un-*  
 toward.  
 Dwarsdryver, *s. m. contradicter,*  
 thwart, quarreller.  
 Dwarsdryveri, *s. f. crossness, un-*  
 towardness, spirit of contradiction.  
 Dwarsdryving, *s. f. crossing, con-*  
 tradiction.  
 Dwarsfluit -je, *s. f. german flute.*  
 Dwarsheid, *s. f. crossness, cross*  
 situation.  
 Dwarshout, *s. n. crossbeam.*  
 Dwarslyst, *s. f. cross-frame.*  
 Dwasover, *adv. across, opposite,*  
 almost opposite.  
 Dwarslyk, *adv. crosswise, athwart.*  
 Dwarsschot -je, *s. n. partition.*  
 Dwarsstraat -je, *s. f. cross-street.*  
 Dwarsweg -je, *s. m. crossroad.*  
 Dweeper -tje, *s. m. fanatic.*  
 Dweepery, *s. f. fanaticism.*  
 Dweil -tje, *s. m. mop, clout.*  
 Dweil -de -ende -en, *mop.*  
 Dwerg -je, *s. m. dwarf.*  
 Dwergboom, *s. m. dwarf-tree.*  
 Dwingeland, -je, *s. m. tyrant.*  
 Dwingelandy, *s. f. tyranny.*

Dwing, dwong, -ende -en, *force,*  
 constrain, compel.  
 Dwinger -tje, *s. m. forcer, con-*  
 Dy, *pron. thee.* [strainer].  
 Dye -tje, *s. f. thigh.* [pocket].  
 Dyezak -je, *s. m. sob, breeches*  
 Dyk -je, *s. m. bank, dike.*  
 Dyk -te -ende -en, *embank.*  
 Dykgraaf, *s. m. dike-reeve, officer*  
 that has the direction of the banks.  
 Dykgraafschap, *s. n. office of dike-*  
 reeve. [banks].  
 Dykmeester, *s. m. overseer of the*  
 Dy, *pron. thine.*  
 Dyzig, *adj. hazy, misty.*  
 Dyzigheid, *s. f. haziness.*

**E**B, Ebbe, *s. f. ebb, reflux.*  
 Eb -de -bende -ben, *ebb.*  
 Ebbenboom, *s. m. ebony-tree.*  
 Ebbenhout, *s. n. ebony.*  
 \*Echappeer -de -ende -en, *escape.*  
 Echt, *s. n. wedlock, matrimony.*  
 Echt, *adj. matrimonial, nuptial,*  
 lawful, legitimate, married.  
 Echt -te -ende -en, *legitimate.*  
 Echtbreken -de, *commit adultery.*  
 Echtbreker, *s. m. adulterer.*  
 Echtbrekster, *s. f. adulteress.*  
 Echtbreuk, *s. f. adultery.*  
 Echteloos, *adj. illegitimate, spu-*  
 rious.  
 Echtelyk, *adv. lawfully.*  
 Echtgenoot, *s. m. Echtgenoot, s.*  
 consort, spouse.  
 Echtgenootschap, *s. n. matrimony.*  
 Echtscheiding, *s. f. divorce.*  
 Echtsvereening, *s. f. marriage.*  
 \*Eclips, *s. m. eclipse.*  
 Edel, *adj. noble; hoog edele ge-*  
 booren, hoog edele gestreng,  
 hoog edele, wel edele gebooren,  
 wel edele gestreng, and wel  
 edele, are titles of address, an-

swering to right honourable, and honourable; u edele, you, your; u edelens, ye; zyn edele, he, his; haar edele, she, her; hun edele, they, their.

Edelaardig, *adj.* generous.

Edeldom, *s. m.* nobility, *genryx.*

Edelen, Edelheden, *s. pl.* nobility, nobles.

Edelgesteente, *s. n.* gem.

Edelhartig, *adj.* generous, noble.

Edelhartigheid, *s. f.* nobleness of Edelhartiglyk, *adv.* nobly. [*soul.*]

Edelheid, *s. f.* nobleness, honour.

Edelknaap -je, *s. m.* page.

Edelling, *s. m.* gentleman.

Edelman -netje, *s. m.* nobleman.

Edelmoedig, *adj.* generous, noble.

Edelmoedigheid, *s. f.* generosity, nobleness of soul. [*nobly.*]

Edelmoediglyk, *adv.* generously,

Edik, *s. m.* vinegar.

\*Editie, *s. f.* edition.

Edog, *conj.* yet, but.

\*Educatie, *s. f.* education.

Eed -je, *s. m.* oath; eenen eed doen, to take an oath; den eed afleggen, to take the oath.

Bedbrecker, *s. m.* perjurer.

Bedbrecking, Bedbreuk, *s. f.* perjury- [*spirator.*]

Eedgenoot, Eedverwant, *s. m.* con-

Eedgenootschap, Eedgespan, Eed-

verwantschap, *s. n.* conspiracy.

Eedzweerder, *s. m.* juror.

Eedzweeren, *s. n.* juration.

Eedzweering, *s. f.* juration.

Eegaade, *s. f.* wife.

Eegemaal, *s. m.* husband.

Eek, *s. m.* vinegar, can.

Eekhoorn -tje, *s. m.* squirrel.

Bel, *adj.* neat, nice.

Belheid, *s. f.* niceness, delicacy.

Belooos, *adj.* unmarried.

Eelt, *s. n.* callosity, callus.

Eeltagtig, *adj.* callous.

Eeltagtigheid, *s. f.* callosity.

Eeman, *s. m.* married man.

Een, *art. a, an.*

Een, *adj.* one; met eenen, at the same time; het komt up een uit, it comes to the same thing; een yder, een ygelyk, every one.

Eend -je, Eendvogel -tje, *s. m.* duck.

Eendkroos, *s. n.* duckweed.

Eender, *adv.* same.

Eendragt, *s. f.* concord, unity.

Eendragtig, *adj.* unanimous.

Eendragtigheid, *s. f.* unanimity.

Eendragtiglyk, *adv.* unanimously.

Eenerhande, *adj.* of one sort, uniform, of the same sort.

Eenerlei, *adj.* same, uniform,

Eenemaal, *adv.* one; t'eenemaal, wholly.

Eenhaadig, *adj.* one-handed.

Eenheerscher, *s. m.* monarch.

Eenheersching, *s. f.* monarchy.

Eenheid, *s. f.* unity.

Eenhoofdig, *adj.* monarchical, monocephalous.

Eenhoorn, *s. m.* unicorn.

Eenhoornig, *adj.* unicornous.

Eenig, *pron. & adj.* one, single, any, only, some, several, lonely; eeniger maate, in some measure; eeniger wyze, in the least; t'eeniger tyd, at any time.

Eenigheid, *s. f.* unity, unanimity, loneliness.

Eeniglyk, *adv.* only.

Eenigste, *adj.* sole, only.

Eenigzins, *adv.* somewhat.

Eenjaarg, *adj.* of one year.

Eenledig, *adj.* monosyllabical.

Eentling, *s. m.* unit, single one.

Eenlyk, *adj.* lonely.

Eenloepend, Eenloopig, *adj.* single, unmarried.

Eenmaal, *adv.* once.

Eenmoedig, *adj.* unanimous.

Eenmoedigheid, *s. f.* unanimity.

Eenmoediglyk, *adv.* unanimously.

Eenoog, *s. m.* cyclops, person with one eye.

Eenoogig, *adj.* monocular.

Eenpaar, *adv.* of one accord.

Eenpaarig, *adj.* unanimous, uniform.

Eenpaarigheid, *s. f.* unanimity, uniformity, union, consistency.

Eenpaariglyk, *adv.* unanimously.

Eens, *adv.* once, even, of one accord; zy zyn niet eens, they do not agree.

Eensdeels, *adv.* partly.

Eensgangs, *adv.* at once, immediately. [*suasion.*]

Eensgezind, *adj.* of the same persuasion.

Eensgezindheid, *s. f.* unity, harmony.

Eensklaps, Eensloefs, *adv.* directly, at once, on a sudden.

Eensluidend, *adj.* of the same sound, of the same tenor.

Eensluidendheid, *s. f.* consonance, conformity, harmony.

Eenstemmig, *adj.* unanimous, harmonious. [*harmony.*]

Eenstemmigheid, *s. f.* unanimity

Eenstemmiglyk, *adv.* unanimously.

Eenstukig, *adj.* of one piece.

Eenstoots, Eenswegs, *adv.* directly, at once.

Eental, *s. n.* unit.

Eentallig, *adj.* single.

Eentydig, *adj.* contemporary.

Eenverwig, *adj.* of one colour.

Eenvormig, *adj.* uniform.

Eenvormigheid, *s. f.* uniformity.

Eenvoud, *s. n.* singular.

Eenvoudig, *adj.* singular, single.

simple, plain, ingenious, innocent  
ignorant.

Eenvoudigheid, s. f. simplicity,  
plainness, innocence.

Eenvoudiglyk, adv. simply, plainly.

Eewert, adv. once.

Eewoerdig, adj. univocal.

Eewzaam, adj. solitary, honest, retired.  
[littleness]

Eenzaamheid, s. f. solitude, re-  
tirement.

Eenzinniglyk, adv. solitarily.

Eenzinnig, adj. opiniative, moody,  
spontaneous.

Eenzinnigheid, s. f. obstinacy.

Eenzinniglyk, adv. obstinately, ig-  
nitantly.

Bezydig, adj. partial.

Bezydigheid, s. f. partiality.

Bezydiglyk, adv. partially.

Er, adv. before, ere, sooner, ra-  
ther.

Er, Eere, s. f. honour; niet eere,  
Be-ende -en, honour.

Eerzucht, s. n. trust of honour.

Eerbaar, adj. modest, honest, chaste.

Eerbaarheid, s. f. modesty, honesty,  
chastity.

Eerbaarlyk, adv. modestly, honestly.

Eerbeeld, **Bevencbeeld**, s. n. statue.

Eerbewys, v. n. respect, honour.

Eerbewyzer, s. m. respecter.

Eerbewyzing, s. f. reverence, ho-  
nour.

Eerbied, s. f. respect, reverence.

Eerbiedig, s. f. respects.

Eerbiedig, adv. reverent, respecta-  
ble.

Eerbiedig-de-ende-en, reverent.

Eerbiedigheid, s. f. reverence.

Eerbiediglyk, adv. reverently.

Eerboog-je, s. m. triumphal arch.

Eerboog, adv. sooner, before, rather.

Eerkrans, s. m. defamer.

Eerloop, s. f. speedwell.

Eerenspoor, s. n. spur to honour.

Eerenteste, adj. worshipful, vene-  
rable. [nour.]

Fergenoot, s. m. companion in ho-  
p-

Eergierig, adj. ambitious.

Eergierigheid, s. f. ambition.

Ergieriglyk, adv. ambitiously.

Eergeristen, adv. the day before  
yesterday.

Eergraf, s. n. cenotaph.

Eerkrans, s. f. wreath.

Eerlang, adv. ere long.

Eerloos, adj. infamous.

Eerloosheid, s. f. infamy.

Eerlooslyk, adv. infamously.

Eerlyk, adj. & adv. honest, honour-  
able, chaste, honestly.

Eerlykheid, s. f. honesty, honour.

Eernaam, s. m. title. [schastity]

Eerpoort-je, s. f. triumphal arch.

Eerrang, s. m. rank.

Eerroovert, s. m. defamer.

Eerrooving, s. f. defamation.

Eerst, adv. & adv. first, firstly;

voor eerst, first, as yet; het zal  
eerst morgen gedaan zyn, it  
will not be done before to-morrow.

Eerstbeginnend, adj. primitive.

Eerstdaags, adv. soon.

Eersteuwig, adj. primevous.

Eerstelingen, s. pl. first fruits.

Eerstelyk, adv. first, in the first  
place.

Eersten, adv. first; ten eersten,  
in the first place, directly.

Eerstgebooren, adj. firstborn.

Eerstgeboorenheid, s. f. Eerstge-  
boorenschap, n. primogeniture.

Eerstgeboorterecht, s. n. right of  
primogeniture.

Eerstkomend, adj. next ensuing.

Eerstkeken, s. n. badge of honour.

Eertrap, s. m. degree of honour.

Eertryds, adv. formerly.

Eeruytel, s. f. title.

Eervergeeten, adj. infamous.

Eerwaarde, Eerwaardig, adj. ho-  
nourable, reverent, worthy; u

eerwaarde, your reverence.

Eerwaardigheid, s. f. reverence,  
worthiness, honour.

Eerwaardiglyk, adv. reverently,  
worthily.

Eerzaam, adj. honest, honourable.

Eerzucht, s. f. ambition.

Eerzugtig, adj. ambitious.

Eerzugtiglyk, adv. ambitiously.

Eerzuil, s. m. monument, obelisk.

Eescheid, s. n. divorce.

Eestand, s. m. wedlock.

Eest, s. m. maltkiln, oasthouse.

Eet, at, -ende -en, eat, dine, sup.

Eetbaar, adj. eatable, esculent.

Eeten, s. n. victuals, dinner, supper.

Eetensbak -je, s. m. mess, trough.

Eetensbak -je, s. f. pantry.

Eetenstafel -tje, s. f. dining table.

Eetenstyd, s. f. dinnertime.

Eeter -tje, s. m. eater.

Eetkamer, s. f. diningroom.

Eetlust, s. f. appetite. [mcn.]

Eetmaat, s. f. Eetregel, m. regi-  
-

Eetster -tje, s. f. cater.

Eetwaren, s. pl. victuals.

Eetzaal -tje, s. f. dining-room.

Keuw, s. f. age, century.

Eeuwige, s. m. eternal.

Eeuwige, s. n. eternity.

Eeuwig, adj. eternal. [nally.]

Keuwig, Keuwiglyk, adv. eter-  
-

Keuwig-de-ende-en, perpetual.

Keuwigdurend, adj. everlasting.

Keuwigdurendheid, s. f. everlasting-  
-

Keuwigheid, s. f. eternity. [ingness.]

Keuwigleevend, adj. immortal.

Keuwjaar, s. n. secular year, jubilee.

Keuwspellen, s. pl. secular games.

Eevrouw, Eewyf, *s. f. married woman.*  
 \*Efaceer -de -ende -en, *efface.*  
 \*Effect, *s. n. effect; effect sorteer- en, to lake effect.*  
 \*Effectif, *adj. effective.* [effect.  
 \*Effectieve, \*Effectieflyk, *adv. in effect.*  
 \*Effectueel, *adj. effectual.*  
 \*Effectueer -de -ende -en, *effect.*  
 Effen, *adj. smooth, even, open, plain, grave, serious.*  
 Effen -de -ende -en, *even.*  
 Effenaar, *s. m. equator, beam, balance, settler.*  
 Effenheid, *s. f. evenness, smoothness, gravity, seriousness.*  
 Effening, *s. f. levelling, adjustment.*  
 Effeningmaking, *s. f. settlement.*  
 Effentjes, *adv. just, lightly.*  
 Efter, *adv. hereafter.*  
 Eg -de -gende -gen, *harrow.*  
 \*Egaal, *adj. equal.*  
 \*Egaliteit, *s. f. equality.*  
 \*Egalizeer -de -ende -en, *equal, equalize.*  
 Egel -tje, *s. m. hedge-hog, leech.*  
 Egelantier, *s. m. eglantine.*  
 Egelvarken -tje, *s. n. hedgehog.*  
 Egge, *s. f. harrow.*  
 Egging, *s. f. harrowing.*  
 Egger, *s. m. harrower.*  
 Eggerik, *adj. sourish, blunt; eggerige tanden, teeth set on edge.*  
 Eggerigheid, *s. f. acidity.*  
 Egt, *s. m. see Echt.*  
 Egt, *adj. true, genuine.*  
 Egter, *conj. yet, but.*  
 Egtheid, *s. f. genuineness.*  
 Ei, *s. n. egg.*  
 Ei, *interj. O, la, indeed, phee.*  
 Eigen, *adj. own, peculiar, natural, self; zyn eigen, his self.*  
 Eigen -de -ende -en, *own, claim.*  
 Eigenaar, *s. m. owner proprietor.*

Eigenaardig, *adj. natural, innate.*  
 Eigenaardigheid, *s. f. naturalty.*  
 Eigenaardiglyk, *adv. naturally, innately.*  
 Eigenbaat, *s. f. selfinterest.*  
 Eigenbaatig, *adj. selfinterested.*  
 Eigenbaatigheid, *s. f. selfishness.*  
 Eigendom -metje, *s. m. property.*  
 Eigengereed, *adj. homespun, homebrewed.*  
 Eigengoeddunkelyk, *adj. arbitrary.*  
 Eigenhoofdig, *adj. obstinate.*  
 Eigenhoofdigheid, *s. f. obstinacy.*  
 Eigening, *s. f. owing.*  
 Eigenliefde, *s. f. self-love.* [glory.  
 Eigenlof, Eigenroem, *s. m. self-glory.*  
 Eigenlyk, *adj. proper, true.*  
 Eigenlykheid, *s. f. propriety.*  
 Eigennoot, *s. m. Eigennigt, s. consur german.* [homespun linen.  
 Eigenoedzel, *s. n. homebrewed.*  
 Eigenschap -je, *s. f. attribute, quality.*  
 Eigenste, *adj. same.* [lity.  
 Eigentlyk, *adv. properly.*  
 Eigenwil, *s. f. selfwill.* [luntary.  
 Eigenwillig, *adj. selfwilled, conceited.*  
 Eigenwys, *adj. selfconceited.*  
 Eigenwysheid, *s. f. selfconceit.*  
 Eigenzin, *s. m. caprice.*  
 Eigenzinnig, *adj. opinative, obstinate, capricious.* [caprice.  
 Eigenzinnigheid, *s. f. obstinacy, conceit.*  
 Eigenzinniglyk, *adv. capriciously.*  
 Eik, Eikeboom, *s. m. oak.*  
 Eikel -tje, *s. m. acorn.*  
 Eikenbosch, *s. n. forest of oaks.*  
 Eikenhout, *s. n. oak, oakwood.*  
 Eikenloof, *s. n. oak leaves.*  
 Eilaas, *interj. alas.*  
 Eiland -je, *s. n. island.*  
 Eilander, *s. m. islander.*  
 Eilooft, *s. n. ivy.*  
 Eind, Einde, *s. n. end; tea einde, in order, to the end, at the end.*

Eind -de -ende -en, *end.*  
 Eindeloos, *adj. endless, infinite.*  
 Eindeloosheid, *s. f. endlessness, infinity.*  
 Eindlyk, *adv. at length, at last, finally, in fine.*  
 Eindhoudend, *adj. tenacious.*  
 Eindhoudendheid, *s. f. tenacity.*  
 Eindig, *adj. finite.*  
 Eindig -de -ende -en, *end, finish.*  
 Eindiging, Eindig, *s. f. end, conclusion, termination.*  
 Eindoorzaak, *s. f. final cause.*  
 Eindpaal, *s. f. limit, bound.*  
 Eirond, *adj. oval.*  
 Eisch, *s. m. demand, claim; naar den eisch, naar den eisch der zaaken, as is required.*  
 Eisch -te -ende -en, *demand, claim, sue, require, challenge.*  
 Eischer, *s. m. demander, claimer, plaintiff.* [plaintiff.  
 Eischersche, *s. f. demandress.*  
 Eiwit, *s. n. white of egg.*  
 \*Eklijs, *s. f. eclipse.*  
 El, Elle, *s. f. ell.*  
 Eland -je, *s. m. elk.*  
 Elders, *adv. elsewhere.*  
 \*Elegant, *adj. elegant, gallant.*  
 \*Element, *s. n. element.*  
 \*Elementair, *adj. elementary.*  
 Elende, *s. f. misery.*  
 Elendig, *adj. miserable, wretched.*  
 Elendeling, *s. m. wretch.*  
 Elendiglyk, *s. f. wretchedness.*  
 Elendiglyk, *adv. miserably.*  
 Elf, *adj. eleven.*  
 Elfmaal, *adv. eleven times.*  
 Elfde, Elfste, *adj. eleventh.*  
 Eift, *s. m. shad, aloue.*  
 Elger, *s. m. eelspear, alger.*  
 Elk, *pron. each, every.* [another.  
 Elkander, *pron. each other, one another.*  
 Elleboog -je, *s. m. elbow, cubit.*

Ellemaat, *s. f. ell, measure.*  
 Ellepypp -je, *s. f. focile.*  
 Eller, *s. m. udder.*  
 Elpen, *adj. ivory.*  
 Elpenbeen, *s. n. ivory.*  
 Els -je, *s. m. awl.*  
 Elstok, *s. f. ell, measure.*  
 \*Elucidatie, *s. f. elucidation.*  
 \*Elucideer -de -ende -en, *elucidate.* [der tree.]  
 Elze, Elzenboom -pje, *s. m. al-*  
 Elzenbosch -je, *s. n. grove of*  
*alder trees.*  
 Ezenhout, *s. n. alderwood.*  
 \*Email, *s. n. enamel.*  
 \*Emailleer -de -ende -en, *enamel.*  
 \*Emaneer -de -ende -en, *emanate.*  
 \*Emballagie, *s. f. embalng.*  
 \*Emalleer -de -ende -en, *em-  
bale.*  
 \*Embaras, *s. n. trouble, encum-*  
*brance.*  
 \*Embarasseer -de -ende -en, *em-*  
*barrass, encumber.* [bark.]  
 \*Embarqueer -de -ende -en, *em-*  
 \*Embrasseer -de -ende -en, *em-*  
*brace.*  
 \*Emendatie, *s. f. emendation.*  
 \*Emender -de -ende -en, *mend,*  
*correct.*  
 \*Emeritus, *adj. retired, or discharg-*  
*ed with a pension, emeritus.*  
 \*Emigrant, *s. m. emigrant.*  
 \*Emigratie, *s. f. emigration.*  
 \*Emigreer -de -ende -en, *emigrate.*  
 \*Emolument, *s. n. emulument, per-*  
*quisite.*  
 Emmer -tje, *s. m. pail, bucket.*  
 \*Emplooi, *s. n. office.*  
 \*Emplooyeer -de -ende -en, *em-*  
 Emster, *s. f. fieldmouse.* [pjoy.]  
 Ea, Ende, *conj. and.* [courage.]  
 \*Encourageer -de -ende -en, *en-*  
 \*Encouragement, *s. n. encourage-*  
 End -je, *s. n. end, way.* [ment.]

Ende, *s. n. end, issue.*  
 Endivie, Endyvie, *s. f. endive.*  
 \*Endorsement, \*Endossement,  
*s. n. endorsement.*  
 \*Endorseeer, Endosseer -de -ende  
 -en, *endorse.*  
 \*Enfin, *adv. in fine, in short.*  
 Eng, *adj. narrow, strait.*  
 \*Engageer -de -ende -en, *engage.*  
 \*Engagement, *s. n. engagement.*  
 Engborstig, *adj. asthmatical.*  
 Engborstigheid, *s. f. shortwinded-*  
 Engel -tje, *s. m. angel.* [ness.]  
 Engelagt, *adj. angelic.*  
 Engelenchoor, *s. n. choir of angels.*  
 Engelsenchaar, *s. f. angels, multi-*  
*tude of angels.*  
 Engelin -netje, *s. f. angel.*  
 Engels, *s. n. pennyweight.*  
 Engeldoet, *s. n. polydopy.*  
 Engheid, *s. f. narrowness.*  
 Engte, *s. f. narrowness, strait, de-*  
*file, narrow passage, isthmus.*  
 Enkel, Enklaauw, *s. m. ancle.*  
 Enkel, Enkeld, *adj. single, singu-*  
*lar, mere.*  
 Enkelyk, *adj. singly, merely, only.*  
 Enkelheid, *s. f. ungleness.*  
 Enkelvoud, *s. n. singular.*  
 Enkelvoudig, *adj. singular.*  
 \*Ennuicer -de -ende -en, *tire.*  
 \*Enorm, *adj. enormous.*  
 \*Enormiteit, *s. f. enormity.*  
 \*Enrolleer -de -ende -en, *enroll.*  
 Ent, Ente, *s. f. graft.*  
 Ent -te -ende -en, *graft.*  
 \*Entamser -de -ende -en, *begin*  
 Enter, *s. m. grafter.* [upon.]  
 Enter -de -ende -en, *board.*  
 Enterbyl, *s. m. battleax.*  
 Enterdreg, *s. f. grappling iron.*  
 Enterlooper, *s. m. interloper.*  
 Enterluik, *s. f. gangway.*  
 Entery, *s. f. nursery.*

\*Entrepreneur, *s. m. contractor.*  
 \*Enumeratic, *s. f. enumeration.*  
 \*Enumereer -de -ende -en, *enum-*  
*erate.* [merate.]  
 \*Envelope, *s. f. cover.*  
 \*Envoyè, *s. m. envoy.*  
 \*Envoyeer -de -ende -en, *send.*  
 Euzovoort, *adv. et cetera.*  
 \*Episcoopaal, *adj. episcopal.*  
 \*Epistel -tje, *s. m. epistle.*  
 Eppe, *s. f. pursley.*  
 \*Equipagie, *s. f. crew, equipment.*  
 \*Equipagie comptoir, *s. n. office of*  
*equipment.* [of equipment.]  
 \*Equipagieeester, *s. m. overseer.*  
 \*Equivocq, *adj. equivocal.*  
 \*Er, *adv. there, thereof, of it, thit*  
*ther; ik heb 'er nog twee, I*  
*have still two of them.*  
 Erbarin -de -ende -en, *pity, com-*  
*passionate.*  
 Erbarnd, *pärt. pitied.*  
 Erbarming, *s. f. compassion.*  
 Erbarmgift, *s. f. almsgift.*  
 Erbarmylk, *adj. & adv. lament-*  
*able, wretched, miserably.*  
 Eremyt, *s. m. hermit.* [hle.]  
 Erentfeste, *adj. honourable, venera-*  
 Erf, *s. n. yard, courtyard, premises,*  
*patrimony, heir.*  
 Erf -de, ervende, erven, *inherit.*  
 Erfbesprek, *s. n. will.*  
 Erfbezit, *s. n. hereditary pos-*  
*session.* [cessor.]  
 Erfbezitter, *s. m. hereditary pos-*  
 Erfver -de -ende -en, *inherit.*  
 Erfcyn, *s. f. hereditary tenure or*  
*service.* [tancee.]  
 Erfdeel -tje, *s. n. heritage, inher-*  
 Erfdocter, *s. f. heirress.*  
 Erfenis -je, *s. f. inheritance.*  
 Erfgenam, *s. m. heir.*  
 Erfgerugt -je, *s. n. tradition.*  
 Erfgoed, *s. n. patrimony.*  
 Erfgoederen, *s. p. hereditary goods.*

Erfgraf, *s. f.* family grave.  
 Erfgrond, *s. n.* estate.  
 Erfkongingryk, *s. n.* hereditary king dom.  
 Erfnaating -je, *s. f.* legacy.  
 Erfland, *s. n.* hereditary country.  
 Erflyk, *adj.* hereditary.  
 Erfpagt, *s. f.* quitrent.  
 Erfprinces, *s. f.* hereditary princes.  
 Erfprins, *s. m.* hereditary prince.  
 Erfrecht, *s. n.* hereditary right.  
 Erfrente, *s. f.* hereditary rent.  
 Erfseider, *s. m.* executor.  
 Erfstadhouder, *s. m.* hereditary stadholder.  
 Erfstadhouderschap, *s. f.* hereditary stadholdership.  
 Erfster, *s. f.* heiress, inheritor.  
 Erfvogt, *s. f.* life-interest.  
 Erfvolging, *s. f.* hereditary succession.  
 Erfvyand, *s. m.* hereditary enemy.  
 Erfvyandschap, *s. f.* hereditary enmity.  
 Erfwagter, *s. m.* presumptive heir.  
 Erfziekte, *s. f.* hereditary disease.  
 Erfzonde, *s. f.* original sin.  
 Erg, *s. m.* ill, suspicion, evil intention.  
 Erg, *adj.* ill, evil, bad.  
 Ergens, *adv.* somewhere, something, any thing.  
 Erger -de -ende -en, offend, give offence, take offence, grow worse.  
 Ergerlyk, *adj.* & *adv.* offensive, scandalous, scandalously.  
 Ergering, Ergernis -je, *s. f.* offence, scandal, stumbling block.  
 Briander -de -ende -en, remember.  
 Brianderd, *part.* remembered.  
 Briannering, *s. f.* remembrance.  
 Erken -de -ende -nen, acknowledge.  
 Erkend, *part.* acknowledged.  
 Erkennend, Erkentelyk, *adj.* thankful.  
 Erkennung, *s. f.* acknowledgement.

Erkentelykheid, *s. f.* thankfulness.  
 Erkenteuia -je, *s. f.* acknowledgement.  
 erlent. [*vain.*]  
 Erlang -de -ende -en, acquire, obtain.  
 Erlangd, *part.* obtained.  
 Erlanging, *s. f.* obtainment. [*sist.*]  
 Erneer -de -ende -en, occupy, sub  
 Ernst, *s. m.* earnestness; zeal.  
 Ernstelyk, *adu.* earnestly.  
 Ernsthaftig, *adj.* venerable, grave.  
 Ernsthaftigheid, *s. f.* gravity.  
 Ernsthaftiglyk, *adu.* gravely.  
 Ernstig, *adj.* grave, serious, earnest.  
 Ernstiglyk, *adu.* seriously, earnestly.  
 \*Erreur -tje, *s. n.* error, mistake.  
 Erts, *s. f.* ore.  
 Ertsgruove, *s. f.* mine.  
 \*Eruptie, *s. f.* eruption.  
 Ervaar -de -ende -en, experience.  
 Ervaaren, *part.* experienced, expert.  
 Ervaarenheid, Ervaarenis, *s. f.* experience.  
 Erve, *s. f.* yard, premises, see Erf.  
 Erven, see Erf, inherit.  
 Erwet -je, *s. f.* pea.  
 \*Escadron, *s. n.* squadron.  
 \*Escalade, *s. f.* escalade.  
 \*Escorte, *s. f.* escort.  
 \*Escorteer -de -ende -en, escort.  
 \*Espenboom -pje, *s. m.* aspen tree.  
 \*Esquander, *s. n.* squadron.  
 \*Essay, *s. n.* assay.  
 \*Essaayer -de -ende -en, assay.  
 \*Essaayer, *s. m.* assayer. [*ush.*]  
 \*Essche, Eschenboom -pje, *s. m.*  
 \*Esschenkruid, *s. n.* frazzinella.  
 \*Essentieel, *adj.* essential.  
 \*Estime, *s. f.* esteem.  
 \*Estimatie, *s. f.* estimation.  
 \*Estimeer -de -ende -en, esteem.  
 estimate.  
 Etgroen, *s. n.* aftermathe. [*hours.*]  
 Etmaal -tje, *s. n.* four and twenty

Ets -te -ende -en, etch.  
 Etser, *s. m.* etcher.  
 Etching, *s. f.* etching, engraving.  
 Etteyk, *adj.* some, several.  
 Etter, *s. m.* matter.  
 Etter -de -ende -en, matter, fester.  
 Etteragtig, *adj.* mattery.  
 Etterbuil tje, *s. f.* ulcer.  
 Etterig, *adj.* mattery, festering.  
 Ettering, *s. f.* festering.  
 Etterslym, *s. f.* pus, matter.  
 Eunjier, *s. m.* imp.  
 Eunjier, *adj.* ghostly, spiritual.  
 Eunjierheid, *s. f.* spirituality.  
 Euvel, *s. m.* evil, disease, pain.  
 Euvel, *adj.* evil, angry.  
 Euvelaad, *s. f.* crime.  
 \*Evacuatie, *s. f.* evacuation. [*uate.*]  
 \*Evacueer -de -ende -en, eva-  
 \*Evacueer -de -ende -en, seat  
 \*Evaluatie, *s. f.* evaluation. [*aray.*]  
 \*Evalueer -de -ende -en, value.  
 Evangelium, Evangelie, *s. n.* gos-  
 Evangelisch, *adj.* evangelical. [*pet.*]  
 Evangelist, *s. m.* evangelist.  
 Evel, *s. m.* dregs.  
 Even, *adv.* even, equal, evenly,  
 equally, just; even veel, all one,  
 as much.  
 Evenaar, *s. m.* equator, equilibrium,  
 tongue of a balance.  
 Evenaarlijk, *adj.* homogeneous.  
 Evenaarigheid, *s. f.* homogeneity.  
 Evenaar -de -ende -en, equal, balance.  
 Evenaarig, *s. f.* equalling.  
 Evendeel, *s. n.* image, likeness.  
 Eveneens, *adv.* one and the same.  
 \*Evenement, *s. n.* event. [*equal.*]  
 \*Evenelyk, *adj.* equal.  
 \*Eveneglykheid, *s. f.* equality.  
 Evenig, *s. f.* equinox.  
 Evenmaatig, *adj.* proportional.  
 Evenmaatigheid, *s. f.* proportion-  
 ability.



**Evenensch**, *s. m. fellow creature.*  
**Evenaasten**, *s. m. fellow creature.*  
**Evenoud**, *adj. coevalous.* [neighbour.  
**Evenredig**, *adj. proportional, equal.*  
**Evenredig -de -ende -en**, *proportion.*  
**Evenredigheid**, *s. f. proportionality*  
**Evenveel**, *adv. equal, just as much.*  
**Evenwel**, *adv. nevertheless, however.*  
**Evenwigt**, *s. n. equipoise, equilibrium.*  
**Evenwigtig**, *adj. equibrious.*  
**Erenzo**, *adv. just so.*  
**Ewerwortel**, *s. m. camelion thistle.*  
**Erezwyn**, *s. n. wild boar.*  
**\*Exact**, *adj. & adv. exact, exactly.*  
**\*Exaltatie**, *s. f. exaltation.*  
**\*Examen**, **\*Examinatie**, *s. f. examination.* [mine.  
**\*Examineer -de -ende -en**, *examineer.*  
**\*Excellent**, *adj. excellent.*  
**\*Excellentie**, *s. f. excellency.*  
**\*Except**, *adv. except.*  
**\*Exceptie**, *s. f. exception.*  
**\*Excessif**, *adj. excessive.*  
**\*Excitatië**, *s. f. excitement.*  
**\*Exciteer -de -ende -ed**, *excite.*  
**\*Excluideer -de -ende -en**, *exclude.*  
**\*Exclusie**, *s. f. exclusion.*  
**\*Exclusif**, *adj. exclusive.*  
**\*Exclusieve**, *adv. exclusively.*  
**\*Excommunicatie**, *s. f. excommunication.* [excommunicate.  
**\*Excommuniceer -de -ende -en**,  
**\*Excuse**, *s. n. excuse.*  
**\*Excuseer -de -ende -en**, *excuse.*  
**\*Executeer -de -ende -en**, *execute.*  
**\*Executeur**, *s. m. executor.*  
**\*Executie**, *s. f. execution.*  
**\*Exempel**, *s. m. example.*  
**\*Exemplaar**, *s. n. copy.*  
**\*Exemplaarlyk**, *adv. exemplarily.*  
**\*Exerceer -de -ende -en**, *exercise.*

**\*Exercitie**, *s. exercise.*  
**\*Exhibeer -de -ende -en**, *exhibit.*  
**\*Exhibitie**, *s. f. exhibition.*  
**\*Exigentie**, *s. f. exigence.*  
**\*Exigeer -de -ende -en**, *exact.*  
**\*Existeer -de -ende -en**, *exist.*  
**\*Existentie**, *s. f. existence.*  
**\*Exoueratie**, *s. f. exoneration.*  
**\*Exonerer -de -ende -en**, *exonerate.*  
**\*Exorbitant**, *adj. exorbitant.*  
**\*Expedieer -de -ende -en**, *dispatch.*  
**\*Expeditie**, *s. m. expeditor factor.*  
**\*Expeditie**, *s. f. expedition.*  
**\*Experientie**, *s. f. experience.*  
**\*Expiratie**, *s. f. expiration.*  
**\*Expireer -de -ende -en**, *expire.*  
**\*Explicatie**, *s. f. explanation.*  
**\*Expliceer -de -ende -en**, *explain.*  
**\*Exploicteer**, *s. m. tipstaff.*  
**\*Exponeer -de -ende -en**, *expose.*  
**\*Exportatie**, *s. f. exportation.*  
**\*Exporteer -de -ende -en**, *export.*  
**\*Expositie**, *s. f. exposition.*  
**\*Expres**, *adj. & adv. express, expressly.*  
**\*Expresse**, *s. m. express, courier.*  
**\*Expresselyk**, *adv. expressly.*  
**\*Expressie**, *s. f. expression.*  
**\*Exprimeer -de -ende -en**, *express.*  
**\*Exteer -de -ende -en**, *exist.*  
**\*Exteendeer -de -ende -en**, *extend.*  
**\*Extensie**, *s. f. extension.*  
**\*Extensif**, *adj. extensive.*  
**Exter -tje**, *s. f. magpie.*  
**\*Exterieur**, *adj. exterior.*  
**\*Exterminatie**, *s. f. extermination.*  
**\*Exterminer -de -ende -en**, *exterminate.*  
**Exterooog -je**, *s. m. corn.*  
**\*Extingtie**, *s. f. extinction.*  
**\*Extract**, *s. n. extract.*  
**\*Extractie**, *s. f. extraction.*

**\*Extraheer -de -ende -en**, *extract.\**  
**\*Extrajudicieel**, *adj. extrajudicial.*  
**\*Extraordinaer**, *Extraordinaris,*  
*adj. extraordinary.*  
**Extrik**, *s. m. bricks.*  
**Eyeren**, *pl. of Ei.*  
**Eyerboer -tje**, *s. m. higger.*  
**Eyerdop -je**, *s. m. eggshell.*  
**Eyerkoek -je**, *s. f. omlot.*  
**Eyerkorf -je**, **Eyermand -je**, *s. f. eggbasket, breech.*  
**Eyermarkt**, *s. f. eggmarket.*  
**Eyerpannetje**, *s. n. skillet.*  
**Eyerpruit -pje**, *s. f. damask plum.*  
**Eyerschaal**, **Eyerschil**, *s. f. eggshell.*  
**Eyerstruif -je**, *s. f. omlot.*  
**Ezel -tje**, *s. m. ass, easel.*  
**Ezelagtig**, *adj. asinine.*  
**Ezelagtigheid**, *s. f. asinarity.*  
**Ezeldryver**, *s. m. asherd.*  
**Ezelschoof**, *s. n. cape, blockhead.*  
**Ezelin -netje**, *s. f. she-ass.*  
**Ezelsveulen**, *s. n. asscolt.* [w.  
**Ezelsoor**, *s. m. ass, blockhead, dogs-*

**F** **FAAL -TJE**, *s. f. fault, mistakes*  
**Faal -de -ende -en**, *fail, mis-*  
**Faalgreep**, *s. f. mistake.* [take.  
**Faam**, *s. f. fame.*  
**Faamloos**, *adj. nameless.*  
**Faamroof -de**, **faamroovende**,  
*faamrooven, defame.*  
**Faamroovend**, *adj. defamatory.*  
**Faamroover**, *s. m. defamer.*  
**Faamrooving**, *s. f. defamation.*  
**Faamrugtig**, *adj. renowned.*  
**Faamschender**, *s. m. defactor.*  
**Fabel -tje**, *s. fable.*  
**Fabelagtig**, *adj. fabulous.*  
**Fabelkunde**, *s. f. mythology.*  
**\*Fabricatie**, *s. f. fabrication.*

- \*Fabriccer -de -ende -en, *manu-  
facture.* [*nufacture.*]  
\*Fabriek, Fabryk, s. *f. ma-  
cant.*  
\*Fabriekeur, Fabrykeur, Fabry-  
kant, s. *m. manufacturer.*  
\*Facheer -de -ende -en, *anger,  
indispose.*  
\*Facheus, *adj. disagreeable.*  
\*Facil, *adj. easy.*  
\*Faciliteit, s. *f. facility.* [*tate.*]  
\*Faciliteer -de -ende -en, *facili-  
tate.*  
\*Factie, s. *f. faction.*  
\*Factuur -tje, s. *n. invoice.*  
\*Factuurboek -je, s. *m. invoice*  
\*Faculteit, s. *m. faculty.* [*book.*]  
Faggel -de -ende -en, *waddl.*  
\*Failleer -de -ende -en, *fail.*  
\*Faillissement, s. *n. failure.*  
Faisant, s. *m. pheasant.*  
Fakkel -tje, s. *m. torch.*  
Fakkeldraager, s. *m. torchbearer.*  
Fakkellicht, s. *n. torchlight.*  
\*Faktoer, s. *m. factor.*  
\*Faktoory, s. *m. factory.*  
Falie, s. *f. veil.*  
Falikant, s. *f. venial fault.*  
Falivouw -de -ende -en, *wheelde,  
irveigle.*  
Falivouwer, s. *m. wheedler.*  
\*Falsaris, s. *m. forger.*  
\*Familiaar, *adj. familiar.*  
\*Familiaariteit, s. *f. familiarity.*  
\*Familie, s. *f. family.*  
\*Fantasie, s. *f. fancy.*  
Fardeel -tje, s. *n. weight, burthen,  
sardel, churl.*  
Farbeer, s. *m. parish priest.*  
\*Fascyn, s. *f. fascine.*  
\*Fataal, *adj. fatal.*  
\*Fatiguer -de -ende -en, *fatigue.*  
Fatsoen -tje, s. *n. fashion, reputa-  
tion.*  
Fatsoen -de -ende -en, *fashion.*
- Fatsoeneering, s. *f. fashioning.*  
Fatsoenlyk, *adj. fashionable, de-  
cent, becoming.*  
Fatsoenlykheid, s. *f. decency, po-  
liteness.*  
\*Favour, s. *f. savour.*  
\*Favorabel, *adj. favourable.*  
\*Favoriseer -de -ende -en, *savour.*  
\*Favoryt, *adj. favourite.*  
\*February, s. *f. february.*  
Feeks -je, s. *f. jade.*  
Fceest -je, s. *n. feast, festival.*  
Fceest -te -ende -en, *Fceesteer -de  
-ende -en, feast.*  
Fceestdag, s. *m. festival.*  
Fceestlyk, *adv. ceremoniously, as on  
a festival.* [*clout.*]  
Feil -tje, s. *f. fault, failing, dish-  
Feil -de -ende -en, fail, wipe.*  
Feilbaar, *adj. fallible.*  
Feilbaarheid, s. *f. fallibility.*  
Feit -je, s. *n. fact, deed, crime.*  
Feitel -tje, *bib.*  
Feitelyk, *adj. hostile.*  
Feitelykheid, s. *f. hostility.*  
Fel, *adj. fierce, sharp, cruel, severe.*  
Felheid, *Felte, s. f. fierceness, cruel-  
ty, sharpness, severity, violence.*  
\*Feliciteit, s. *f. congratulation.*  
\*Feliciteer -de -ende -en, *con-  
gratulate.*  
\*Feliciteit, s. *f. happiness.*  
Fellyk, *adv. fiercely, severely.*  
Felp, s. *n. plush, velvet.*  
Femel -de -ende -en, *trifle.*  
Femelaar, s. *m. trifler.*  
Femelaary, s. *f. trifling.*  
Fenegriek, s. *f. fenegreek.*  
\*Fenix, s. *m. phenix.*  
Fenyn, s. *n. poison, venom.*  
Fenynagtig, *adj. poisonous.*  
Fenyngeeving, s. *f. poisoning.*  
Fenynig, *adj. poisonous.*
- Fenynigheid, s. *f. poisonous quality.*  
Fep -te -ende -pen, *tipple.*  
Fepmoer, s. *n. chissel.*  
\*Feudal, *adj. feudal.*  
\*Fiat, *interj. fiat, be it so.*  
Fieft -je, s. *m. villain, scoundrel.*  
Fieltagtig, *adj. villainous, roguish.*  
Fieltery, s. *f. villainy, roguery.*  
Fieftstuk, s. *n. piece of villainy or  
roguery.*  
Fier, *adj. proud, highminded, coy.*  
Fierheid, s. *f. pride, coyness.*  
\*Fiducie, s. *f. trust.*  
Figuur -tje, s. *f. figure.*  
Figuureer -de -ende -en, *figure.*  
Figuuryk, *adj. figurative.*  
Fiks, *adj. sure, clever, steady, true,  
healthy; hy heeft het heel fiks,  
he is very ready at it; hy heeft  
het niet fiks, he is but in-  
different.*  
\*Filosoof -je, s. *m. philosopher.*  
\*Finaal, *adj. final.*  
\*Financie, s. *f. finance.* [*chcquer.*]  
\*Financiekamer, s. *m. court of ex-  
-penditure.*  
\*Financier, s. *m. financier.*  
\*Finger -de -ende -en, *pretend,  
simulate.*  
Fiool -tje, s. *f. violin, fiddle.*  
Fioolmaaker, s. *m. violmaker.*  
Fioolspeelder, s. *m. fiddler.*  
Fioolspeelen, s. *n. fiddling.*  
\*Firmament, s. *n. firmament.*  
\*Fiscaal -tje, s. *m. receiver general.*  
\*Fistel -tje, s. *m. fistula.*  
Flaauw, *adj. faint, feeble, weak,  
superficial.*  
Flaauw -de -ende -en, *abate, cool.*  
Flaauwhartig, *adj. fainthearted.*  
Flaauwhartigheid, s. *f. faintheart-  
edness.* [*edly.*]  
Flaauwhartiglyk, *adv. faintheart-  
edly.*  
Flaauwheid, s. *f. faintness.*

Flauwlyk, *adv.* faintly, feebly,  
weakly, superficially.  
Flaauwmoedig, *adj.* heartless.  
Flaauwte, *s. f.* swoon.  
Flaauwtjes, *adv.* coolly.  
Flakker -de -ende -en, *blaze*.  
Flambouw, *s. f.* torch.  
Flanel, *s. f.* flannel.  
\*Flank, *s. f.* flank.  
\*Flankeer -de -ende -en, *flank*.  
\*Flankeering, *s. f.* flanking.  
Flans -te -sende -sen, *patch*.  
Flap, *s. f.* slap.  
Flap, Flapkan, *s. f.* tankard.  
Flarden, *s. pl.* fritters, rags.  
\*Flatter -de -ende -en, *flatter*.  
\*Flattens, *adj.* flattering.  
Flom -de -ende -en, *flawn*.  
Flomer -tje, *s. m.* sawner.  
Flomery, *s. f.* sawning.  
Flomer -tje, *s. f.* flattering hussy.  
Flomering, *s. m.* sawning tongue.  
Floter -de -ende -en, *dabble*.  
Floters, *s. pl.* fritters, rags.  
Flap, *s. f.* crosier.  
Floteryn, *s. n.* gout.  
Floterynagtig, *adj.* gouty.  
Flies -je, Fleisch -je, *s. f.* bottle.  
Flessekelder, *s. m.* bottle case.  
\*Fleur, *s. f.* flower, bloom, flourish-  
ing state.  
\*Fleurig, *adj.* blooming, rostrate.  
Fliek -te -kende -ken, *patch, cobble*,  
*play at cards*.  
Fliekhooi -de, fliekflooyende, *fliek*-  
flooyen, *sawn, flatter*.  
Fliekhooyer, *s. m.* sawner.  
Fliekhooyery, *s. f.* sawning.  
Flikker, *s. m.* cobler.  
Flikker -de -ende -en, *glitter*,  
*twinkle*.  
Flikkerig, Flikkerend, *adj.* glit-  
tering, twinkling.  
Flikkerig, *s. f.* glittering, twinkling.

Flikkervuur, *s. n.* fiery meteor.  
Flits, *s. f.* arrow.  
Flitsboog, *s. f.* bow.  
Flitskoker, *s. m.* quiver.  
Flodder -de -ende -en, *flutter*.  
Floors, *s. n.* crape.  
Flonker -de -ende -en, *sparkle*.  
Flonkering, *s. f.* sparkling.  
Flonkerlicht, *s. n.* sparkling light.  
Flonkerstar, *s. f.* bright star.  
Flonkerstraal, *s. f.* bright ray.  
\*Florer -de -ende -en, *flourish*.  
\*Floret, *s. f.* ferret, foil.  
\*Florissant, *adj.* flourishing.  
\*Floryn, *s. f.* florin.  
Flouw -tje, *s. f.* springe.  
Fluim -pje, *s. f.* phlegm.  
Fluimagtig, *adj.* phlegmy.  
Fluit -je, *s. f.* whistle, flute, fly-boat.  
Fluit -te, floot, -ende -en, *whistle*,  
*sing, play on the flute*.  
Fluiter, *i. m.* whistler, fluteplayer.  
Fluïting, *s. f.* whistling.  
Fluitschip, *s. n.* flyboat.  
Fluitspoelder, *s. m.* fluteplayer.  
Fluks, *adv.* immediately, quickly.  
Flus, *adj.* brisk, clever, quick.  
Flus, Elusjes, *adv.* presently, anon,  
*by and by*.  
Fluweel, *s. n.* velvet.  
Fluweelwerker, *s. m.* velvet weaver.  
Fluweelbloem, *s. m.* amaranth.  
Fnies -de, fniezende, fniezen,  
*sneeze*.  
Fnuik -te -ende -en, *clip the*  
*wings, stop the course, diminish*  
*the power*.  
Fnuiking, *s. f.* counteraction, stop-  
Foci, *interj. fit*. [page.  
Foelle, Fouly, *s. f.* mace, foil.  
Fok -je, *s. f.* forepart, spectacles.  
Fok -te -kende -ken, *breed*.  
Fokkemast, *s. f.* foremast.  
Fokker, *s. m.* breeder.

\*Foliant, *s. m.* folio.  
\*Folio, *s. f.* folio, page.  
Folter -de -ende -en, *rack, torture*.  
Folterbank, *s. m.* rack.  
Foltering, *s. f.* torture.  
Foltertuig, *s. n.* instruments of tor-  
ture.  
Fommel -de -ende -en, *fumble*.  
Fommelaar, *s. m.* fumbler.  
Fommeling, *s. f.* fumbling.  
\*Fondament, *s. n.* foundation, fun-  
dament.  
\*Fondamenteel, *adj.* fundamental.  
\*Fondateur, *s. m.* founder.  
\*Fondatie, *s. f.* foundation.  
\*Fondatrice, *s. f.* foundress.  
\*Fondeer -de -ende -en, *found*,  
*endow*.  
\*Fonds, *s. f.* foundation, ground.  
\*Fonte, *s. f.* fount [fund, stock].  
\*Fontanel, *s. f.* issue.  
\*Fontasie, *s. f.* topknot.  
Fontein -tje, *s. f.* fountain, ewer.  
Fonteinader, *s. m.* fountainhead.  
Fonteinbak, Fonteinkom, *s. f.* ba-  
son of a fountain.  
Fonteinbuis, Fonteinpyp, *s. f.*  
*pipe of a fountain*.  
Fonteinmeester, *s. m.* turncock.  
Fonteinwater, *s. n.* springwater.  
Foori -tje, *s. f.* emolument, perqui-  
site, vail, fee, farewell.  
Fool -de -ende -en, *fumble, daw-  
dle, vex*.  
Fop -te -pende -pen, *cheat, mock*.  
\*Forceer -de -ende -en, *force*.  
Forel, *s. f.* trout.  
Foret -je, *s. n.* ferret, ginnet.  
\*Form, *s. f.* form.  
\*Formaat, *s. n.* size.  
\*Formaliteit, *s. f.* formality.  
\*Formeel, *adj.* & *adv.* formal, for-  
mally.  
\*Formeer -de -ende -en, *form*.

\*Formidabel, *adj.* formidable.  
 \*Formulier -tje, *s. n.* form, formulary.  
 \*Fornuis -je, *s. n.* furnace, oven.  
 Fors, *adv.* fiercely, sterily. [copper].  
 Forach, *adj.* fierce, frowning, stern.  
 Forscheid, *s. f.* fierceness, sternness.  
 \*Fort -je, *s. n.* fort.  
 \*Fortificatie, *s. f.* fortification.  
 \*Fortificceer -de -ende -en, fortify.  
 \*Fortresse, *s. f.* fortress.  
 \*Fortuin -tje, *s. n.* fortune.  
 \*Fouragceer -de -ende -en, forage  
 \*Fouragie, *s. f.* forage.  
 \*Fournceer -de -ende -en, furnish.  
 \*Fournissement, *s. n.* delivery, instrument, payment.  
 Fout -je, *s. f.* fault, mistake.  
 Fraai, *adj.* handsome, fine.  
 Fraaicuricus, *s. f.* rarestheria.  
 Fraaiheid, *s. f.* handsomeness, beauty.  
 Fraaitjes, *adv.* prettily.  
 Fraayigheid -je, *s. f.* beauty, pretiness, curiosity.  
 \*Framboos, *s. f.* raspberry.  
 \*Franco, *adv.* free.  
 Francyn, Francynceer, *s. n.* parchment.  
 Franje, *s. f.* fringe.  
 Franjemaaker, *s. m.* Franjemaakster, *f.* fringemaker.  
 \*Franker -de -ende -en, frank.  
 Franschekraamer, *s. m.* millener.  
 Franschekraamery, *s. f.* millenery.  
 Franschewinkel, *s. m.* millener's shop.  
 \*Fraudeer -de -ende -en, defraud.  
 Fregat -je, *s. n.* frigate. [smuggle].  
 \*Frequent, *adj.* frequent.  
 \*Frequentatie, *s. f.* frequentation.  
 \*Frequentceer -de -ende -en, frequent.  
 Fret -je, *s. n.* ferris.  
 Fretceer -de -ende -en, fret.

Rettedam, *s. m.* glutton.  
 \*Frikadil, *s. f.* forcemeat ball.  
 Frisch, *adj.* fresh, lively.  
 Frischheid, *s. f.* freshness, liveliness.  
 \*Frizeer -de -ende -en, frizzle.  
 \*Friseur -tje, *s. m.* hairdresser.  
 Wrommel -de -ende -en, fumble, ruffle.  
 Wrommelagtig, *adj.* fumbling, juckering.  
 \*Frons -te -ende -son, Fronscl -de -ende -en, wrinkle, frown, plait. [plait].  
 \*Fronscl -tje, *s. f.* wrinkle, frown.  
 \*Front -je, *s. n.* front, figure.  
 \*Frontier, *s. f.* frontier.  
 Frontierplaats -je, Frontstad, *s. f.* frontier town.  
 Rruit, *s. n.* fruit.  
 Rruit -te -ende -en, fru.  
 Rruitboom -pje, *s. m.* fruittree.  
 Rruitdraegend, *adj.* fruitfulserous.  
 Rruitkelder, *s. f.* fruitcellar.  
 Rruitkooper, *s. m.* fruiterer.  
 Rruitkoopster, *s. f.* fruiterwoman.  
 Rruitmand -je, *s. f.* fruitbasket.  
 Rruitmarkt, *s. f.* fruitmarket.  
 Rruitpan, *s. f.* fryingpan.  
 Rruitryk, *adj.* fruitful.  
 Rruitschaal -tje, *s. f.* fruitdish.  
 Rruitschilder, *s. m.* fruit-painter.  
 Rruitstuk -je, *s. n.* fruitpiece.  
 Rruitvertrek -je, *s. n.* fruitery.  
 \*Frustreer -de -ende -en, frustrate.  
 Ruik -je, *s. f.* bownet.  
 Rulp, *s. f.* velvet.  
 \*Functie, *s. f.* function.  
 Rungeer -de -ende -en, serve.  
 \*Furies, *s. f.* fury.  
 \*Furious, *adj.* furious.  
 \*Furistie, *s. f.* passage, cask.  
 \*Fustein, *s. n.* fustain, dimity.  
 Futsel -de -ende -en, fust.

Futselaa, *s. m.* Futselaarsten, *f.* trifer.  
 Futselaary, *s. f.* trifling.  
 \*Futuur, *s. n.* future.  
 \*Nymel -de -ende -en, trifle, be an hypocrite.  
 Nymelaary, *s. m.* hypocrite.  
 Nymelaary, *s. f.* hypocrisy, trifling.  
 Nyn, *adj.* fine, thin, delicate, pure, precise, devout, hypocritical, bigotted, subtle, cunning, sly.  
 Nynheid, *s. f.* fineness, pureness.  
 Nynigheid, *s. f.* preciseness, bigotry, hypocrisy, sliness.  
 Nynman, *s. m.* puritan, stradd.  
 Nynschilder, *s. m.* limner, painter.  
 Nynste, *s. f.* fineness.  
 Nynthes, *adv.* finely, slyly, dexterosly, cunningly.  
 Ryt -je, *s. f.* whitlow.

**G**AA, gong, -nfe -n, go, walk.  
*G*aan, *be* current; *voetje* voorvoetje gaan, *to* walk *very* slowly; *2* zeil gaan, *to* set sail; *te* velde gaan, *to* take the field; *als* het er op aan gaat, *when* it comes to that; *dat* gaat niet aan, *that* is not right, *that* does not succeed; *op* aan gaan, *to* rely upon; *dat* gaat my niet aan, *that* does not concern me; *zwan*ger gaan, *to* be big with child; *in* zwaug gaan, *to* be in wogre; *te* boven gaan, *to* surpass; *byster* aan gaan, *to* make a sad noise; *de* gaande en komende man, *comers* and *goers*; *al* gaande weg, *at* the same time *by* the way, *see* Gade.  
 Gaak Garve, *s. f.* gift.  
 Gaaf, *adj.* sound, good, whole.  
 Gaafheid, *s. f.* soundness, goodness.

Gaal -tje, *s. f. strip.*  
 Gaalig, *adj. striped.*  
 Gaande, *adj. provoked, stirring, angry, busy; gaande maaker, to animate, excite.*  
 Gaandery -tje, *s. f. gallery.*  
 Gaans, *s. f. walking; een wat gaans, an hour's walk.*  
 Gaap -te -ende -en, *gaape, yaw.*  
 Gaaper -tje, *s. m. gaper, gazer.*  
 Gaaping, *s. f. gaping.*  
 Gaapfel, *s. n. gazing stock.*  
 Gaapstok, *s. m. gazer.*  
 Gaapster, *s. f. gazing wench.*  
 Gaar, *adj. done enough.*  
 Gaar, *adv. wholly.*  
 Gaar -de -ende -en, *gather, amass.*  
 Gaarbraader, *Gaarkooker, s. m. cook.*  
 Gaarder, *s. m. collector, gatherer.*  
 Gaarkeuken -tje, *s. f. eating-house.*  
 Gaarne, *adv. willingly, readily, gladly, with pleasure.*  
 Gaas, *Gaasdoek, s. n. gauze.*  
 Gaat -te -ende -en, *pierce.*  
 Gaasje, *s. n. little hole.*  
 Gaats, *s. n. harbour, haven.*  
 Gaauw, *adj. nimble, quick.*  
 Gaauw, *adv. nimbly, quickly, soon.*  
 Gaauwaart, *Gaauwert, s. m. nimble fellow.*  
 Gaauwdief -je, *s. m. thief, rogue.*  
 Gaauwdiefs, *adj. thievish; gaauwdiefs spreek, to speak cant; gaauwdiefs taal, cant.*  
 Gaaudievery, *s. f. theft, roguery.*  
 Gaauwheid, *Gaauwghheid, s. f. nimbleness, quickness.*  
 Gade, *s. f. consort, spouse, mate, mtice; gade slaan, to regard, mind.*  
 Gadeloos, *adj. matchless.*  
 Gadelyk, *adj. sortable, saleable.*  
 Gader, *adv. together; te gader,*

*together.*  
 Gader -de -ende -en, *gather, collect.*  
 Gadermeester, *s. m. receiver, collector.*  
 Gading, *s. f. liking, choice.*  
 Gaf, *pret. of Geef.*  
 Gaffel -tje, *s. m. prong, pitchfork.*  
 Gaffelschip, *s. n. hop.*  
 Gagel, *s. m. wild myrtle.*  
 \*Gagie *s. f. wages, pay.*  
 Gal, *s. f. gall, choler.*  
 Gal -de -lende -len, *take the gall out.*  
 Galagtig, *adj. bilious, choleric.*  
 Galagtigheid, *s. f. biliousness, cholericness.*  
 \*Galant, *adj. gallant.*  
 \*Galantry -tje, *s. f. gallantry.*  
 Galappel -tje, *s. m. gall.*  
 Galblas -je, *s. f. gallbladder.*  
 Galbraaking, *s. f. vomiting of gall.*  
 Galdery -tje, *s. f. gallery, lobby.*  
 Galeas, *s. f. galleas.*  
 Galei -tje, *s. f. galley.*  
 Galeibank, *s. m. bench of a galley.*  
 Galeiboef, *s. m. galley slave.*  
 Galeivoogd, *s. m. commander of a galley.*  
 Galg -je, *s. f. gallows.*  
 Galgagtig, *adj. tributary.*  
 Galgebrok, *s. m. Galgenaas, n. jaalbird.*  
 Galgeveld, *s. n. field where the galbrows stand.*  
 Galiga, *s. f. galingal.*  
 Galjoen, *s. n. prow, galleon.*  
 Galjoot -je, *s. n. galliot.*  
 Galkoorts -je, *s. f. bilious fever.*  
 Gallig, *adj. bilious.*  
 Galm, *s. m. sound.*  
 Galm -de -ende -en, *sound.*  
 Galmgat, *s. n. penthole.*  
 Galnoot -je, *s. f. gall.*

\*Galom, *s. f. galoon, lace.*  
 \*Gatontoor -de -ende -en, *lace.*  
 \*Gatop -je, *s. f. gatop.*  
 \*Galopper -de -ende -en, *gallop.*  
 Galziek, *adj. bilious, splenetic, choleric.*  
 Galziette, *s. f. spleen, bilious complaint.*  
 Gang -etje, *s. m. pace, goit, course, tack, gangboard, way, alley, passage, entry.*  
 Gangbaar, *adj. current, passable.*  
 Gangbaarheid, *s. f. currency.*  
 Gangboord, *s. n. gangway.*  
 Ganger, *s. m. Gangster, f. walker.*  
 Gangpad, *s. n. path.*  
 Gangvaardig, *adj. ready to go.*  
 Gans -je, *s. m. goose.*  
 Ganserik, *s. m. silzerherb.*  
 Gants, *adv. wholly; ik ben gants niet well, I am not at all well; gants niet, not at all.*  
 Gantsch, *adj. whole, entire.*  
 Gantschelyk, *adv. wholly.*  
 Ganzebord -je, *s. m. game of the goose.*  
 Ganzeveeren, *s. pl. goose feathers.*  
 Ganzevel, *s. n. goosefoot.*  
 Ganzevet, *s. n. goosefat.*  
 Ganzevleugel, *s. m. wing of a goose.*  
 Ganzevoet, *s. f. leg of a goose, orachs.*  
 \*Garbeleerder, *s. f. sifter of spices.*  
 Gard -je, *s. f. rod.*  
 \*Garle, *s. f. guard.*  
 \*Gardiaan, *s. m. guardian.*  
 Gareel -tje, *s. n. trace, harness.*  
 Gareelmaaker, *s. m. harnessmaker.*  
 Garen, *s. n. thread, yarn.*  
 Garenkooper, *s. m. threadman.*  
 Garenmolen, *s. f. reel.*  
 Garentwynder, *s. m. twister.*  
 Garenwinkel -tje, *s. f. threadshop.*  
 Gatt, Garve, *s. f. shew.*

Garnaal-tje, Garnaat-je, *s. m. shrimp.* [*dunmage.*]  
 Garnier-de-ende-en, *furnish*,  
 Garniering, *s. f. dunhage.*  
 \*Garnisoen-tje, *s. f. garrison.*  
 \*Garnituur, *s. n. set.*  
 Garst, *s. f. barley.*  
 Garstemeel, *s. n. barleymeal.*  
 Garstewater, *s. n. barleywater.*  
 Garstig, *adj. rusty, fusty, rancid.*  
 Gastigheid, *s. f. rustiness, justiness, rancidness.*  
 Gast-je, *s. m. guest, fellow, journeyman; te gast gaan, to be treated.* [*guests.*]  
 Gastenoodiging, *s. f. invitation of*  
 Gastereer-de-eude-en, *feast, banquet.*  
 Gastery-tje, *s. f. feast, banquet.*  
 Gastheer, Gasthouder, *s. m. feaster, master of a feast, host.*  
 Gasthuis-je, *s. n. hospital.*  
 Gastmaal-tje, *s. n. feast.*  
 Gastmaal-de-eude-en, *feast.*  
 Gastmaalhouder, *s. m. master of a feast.*  
 Gastmaalhouding, *s. f. feasting.*  
 Gastvry, *adj. hospitable.*  
 Gastvryheid, Gastvryhouding, *s. f. hospitality.*  
 Gastvryhoudend, *s. n. hospitable.*  
 Gat, *s. n. hole, gap, mouth, channel, harbour, corner.*  
 Gat-je, *s. n. backside, breech; berg je gat, get out of the way.*  
 Gatepetiel-je, *s. n. cullender.*  
 Gatlikker, *s. m. favuner, palaverer.*  
 Geaaid, *part. stroked.*  
 Geaard, *part. natured.*  
 \*Geaccepteerd, *part. accepted.*  
 Geacht, *part. esteemed.*  
 Geadeld, *adj. nobilitated.*  
 Geachtheid, *s. f. esteem.*  
 Geademd, *part. respired.*

Geaderd, *adj. veined.*  
 \*Geadresseerd, *part. directed.*  
 \*Geadviseerd, *part. advised.*  
 \*Geaffecteerd, *adj. affected.*  
 Geaekerd, *part. tilled.*  
 \*Geallieerd, *adj. allied.*  
 \*Geallieerde, *s. m. ally.*  
 Geangeld, *adj. angular.*  
 Geankerd, *part. anchored.*  
 Gearbeid, *part. laboured.*  
 \*Geannexeerd, *part. annexed.*  
 \*Geannulleerd, *part. cancelled.*  
 \*Geaprobeerd, *part. approved.*  
 \*Gearrangeerd, *part. arranged.*  
 \*Gearresteerd, *part. arrested, seized, resolved, decreed.*  
 \*Geassigneerd, *part. assigned.*  
 \*Geassiteerd, *part. assisted.*  
 \*Geassureerd, *part. assured, insured.*  
 \*Geassocieerd, *part. associated.*  
 \*Geassocieerde, *s. m. partner.*  
 \*Geauthoriseerd, *part. authorized*  
 Gebaad, *part. bathed.*  
 Gebaad, *part. & adj. beaten.*  
 Gebaar, *s. n. gesture, noise, action, shew, rite.*  
 Gebaar, *part. borne.*  
 Gebaard, *adj. bearded.*  
 Gebaarden, *s. pl. gestures.*  
 Gebaardenmaaker, *s. m. gesticator.*  
 Gebabbel, *s. n. prattle, tattle.*  
 Gebabbeld, *part. mumbled.*  
 Gebaf, *s. n. barking, yelping.*  
 Gebak, *s. n. pastry.*  
 Gebakerd, *part. swathed; heet gebakerd, choleric.*  
 Gebakken, *part. baked, fried; gebakken steen, brick.*  
 \*Gebalanseerd, *part. balanced.*  
 Gebalder, *s. n. noise, din.*  
 \*Gebelast, *part. ballasted, loaded.*  
 Gebalzemd, *part. embalmed.*

Gebannen, *part. banished.*  
 Gebarbird, *part. shaven.*  
 Gebard, *part. burst.*  
 Gebazuind, *part. trumpeted.*  
 Gebed-je, *s. n. prayer.*  
 Gebedeboek-je, *s. n. prayerbook.*  
 Gebedel, *s. n. begging.*  
 Gebedeld, *part. begged.*  
 Gebed:n, *part. prayed.*  
 Gebeeld, *adj. with image-work.*  
 Gebeeldhouwd, *part. carved.*  
 Gebeend, *adj. boned, legged.*  
 Gebeente, *s. n. bones.*  
 Gebeeten, *part. bitten.*  
 Gebekt, *adj. mouthed, tongued, billed.*  
 Gebelgd, *part. offended.*  
 Gebelgdheid, *s. f. displeasure.*  
 Gebenedyd, *part. blessed.*  
 Gebergd, *part. saved.*  
 Geberge, *s. n. mountains.*  
 Gebet, *part. bathed.*  
 Gebeter-de-ende-en, *help, better.*  
 Gebeter, *part. bettered, cured.*  
 Gebekt, *part. beaten.*  
 Gebenld, *adj. tortured.*  
 Gebeur-de-ende-en, *happen.*  
 Gebeurd, *part. levied, lifted, received, happened; een gebeurde zaak, a matter of fact.*  
 Gebeurlyk, *adj. possible.*  
 Gebeurlykheid, *s. f. possibility.*  
 Gebeurtenis-je, *s. f. event.*  
 Gebeyer, *s. n. chime, chiming.*  
 Gebeyerd, *part. chimed.*  
 Gebezemd, *part. swept.*  
 Gebezigd, *part. busied.*  
 Gebied, *s. n. government, empire, territory, jurisdiction, district.*  
 Gebied, gebod, -ende-en, *command; de gebiedende wyze, the imperative mood.*  
 Gebieder, *s. n. commander.*  
 Gebiedenis-je, *s. f. respects.*

Gebieding, *s. f. commanding.*  
 Gebiedster, *s. f. commandress.*  
 Gebiegt, *part. confessed.*  
 Gebild, *adj. buttocked.*  
 Gebillykt, *part. justified.*  
 Gebint, *s. n. entablature.*  
 Gebit, *s. n. teeth, bit.*  
 Geblaakerd, *part. scorched.*  
 Geblaakt, *part. burnt.*  
 Geblaar, *s. n. bleating.*  
 Geblaas, *s. n. puffing, blowing.*  
 Geblaauwd, *part. bleued.*  
 Geblaazen, *part. blown.*  
 Geblaterd, *part. & adj. leafy.*  
 Geblaet, *s. n. bleating.*  
 Geblaf, *s. n. barking.*  
 Geblast, *part. barked.*  
 Geblankeet, *part. painted.*  
 Gebleeken, *part. appeared, ap-  
 pearant.*  
 Gebleekt, *part. bleached.*  
 Gebleven, *part. lost, wrecked.*  
 Gebleind, *adj. blistered.*  
 Geblik, *s. n. twinkling.*  
 Gebлинд, *part. blinded.*  
 Gebblinddoekt, *part. blindfolded.*  
 Gebblindhokt, *part. hoodwinked.*  
 Gebloed, *part. bled.*  
 Gebloeid, *part. blossomed.*  
 Gebloemd, *adj. flowered.*  
 Gebloemte, *s. n. flowers.*  
 Gebloesemd, *part. blossomed.*  
 \*Geblokkeerd, *part. of Blokkeeren,  
 blocked.*  
 Gebloosd, *part. blushed.*  
 Geblusscht, *part. quenched, extin-  
 guished; geblusschte kalk,  
 slacked lime.*  
 Geblutst, *part. bruised.*  
 Geboehgeid, *adj. humpbacked.*  
 Gebod, -je, *s. m. precept, command-  
 ment, decree; huwelyks gebo-  
 den, the banes of matrimony.*  
 Geboegeerd, *part. towed.*

Geboeid, *part. fettered.*  
 Geboekt, *part. entered.*  
 Geboekstaafd, *part. spall.*  
 Geboend, *part. rubbed.*  
 Geboert, *part. jested.*  
 Geboet, *part. expiated, atoned.*  
 Geboetseerd, *part. modelled.*  
 Gebold, *part. knocked down.*  
 Gebolsterd, *part. shelled.*  
 Gebolwerkt, *part. intrenched.*  
 \*Gebombardeerd, *part. bombarded.*  
 Gebonden, *part. bound, tied, thick.*  
 Gebons, *s. n. bounce.*  
 Gebonsd, *part. bounced.*  
 Gebooden, *part. bid, commanded.*  
 Geboodschapt, *part. announced.*  
 Gebooigd, *part. arched.*  
 Geboogen, *part. bent.*  
 Geboogzaam, *adj. pliable.*  
 Geboogzaamheid, *s. f. pliability.*  
 Geboomte, *s. n. trees.*  
 Geboord, *part. edged, bordered.*  
 Geboorte, *s. f. birth, nativity.*  
 Geboorte dag, *s. m. birth-day.*  
 Geboortedicht -je, *s. n. birth-day  
 poem.*  
 Geboorteland, *s. n. native land.*  
 Geboorteplaats -je, *s. f. birth-  
 place.*  
 Geboorteregister, *s. n. genealogy.*  
 Geboortenis, *s. f. birth.*  
 Geboortestar, *s. f. horoscope.*  
 Geboortestond, *s. f. hour of birth.*  
 Geboortig, *adj. born, native.*  
 Geborduurd, *part. embroidered.*  
 Geborgd, *part. borrowed.*  
 Geborgen, *part. saved, hidden.*  
 Geborst, *adj. breasted, big breasted.*  
 Geborsteld, *part. brushed.*  
 Geborsten, *part. bursten, cracked.*  
 Gebot, *part. budded.*  
 Geboterd, *part. uttered.*  
 Gebouwt -je, *s. n. building.*  
 Gebouwd, *part. built.*

Gebouwmeester, *s. m. surveyor of  
 buildings.*  
 Gebraad, *s. n. roast meat.*  
 Gebraaden, *part. roasted, toasted,  
 fried, baked, broiled.*  
 Gebraakt, *part. vomited.*  
 Gebraaveerd, *part. braved.*  
 Gebrabbel, *s. n. gibberish.*  
 Gebragt, *part. brought.*  
 Gebrand, *part. burnt.*  
 Gebrandmerkt, *part. branded.*  
 Gebrandschilder, Gebrandverfd,  
*part. enamelled.*  
 Gebreuewd, *part. caulked.*  
 Gebreid, *part. knitted.*  
 Gebreideld, *part. bridled.*  
 Gebrek -je, *want, lack, defect,  
 fault, disease; in gebreke bly-  
 ven, to neglect, to fail.*  
 Gebrekkig, *adj. defective, faulty.*  
 Gebrekkiglyk, *adv. defectively.*  
 Gebreklyk, *adj. & adv. defective,  
 wanting, deficient, lame.*  
 Gebreklykheid, *s. f. deficiency, de-  
 fect, infirmity.*  
 Gebriesch, *s. n. neighing, roaring.*  
 Gebrod, *part. bungled.*  
 Gebroddeld, *part. bungled.*  
 Gebroed, *s. n. crew.*  
 Gebroed, *part. bred.*  
 Gebroeders, *s. pl. brethren.*  
 Gebroederschap, *s. n. brotherhood.*  
 Gebroedzel, *s. n. brood, crew.*  
 Gebroeid, *part. bred, heated.*  
 Gebroekt, *part. bresched.*  
 Gebroken, *part. broken, ruptured.*  
 Gebrokkeld, *part. broken, crumbled.*  
 Gebrokt, *part. broken.*  
 Gebrom, *s. n. buzzing, grumbling.*  
 Gebrouwd, *part. brewed.*  
 Gebrui, *s. n. noise, bustle, racket.*  
 Gebruid, *part. plagued.*  
 Gebruik -je, *s. n. use, custom.*  
 Gebruik -te -ende -en, *use, om-*

*ploy, rake, enjoy.*

**Gebruikelyk**, *adj. usual.*

**Gebruikelijkheid**, *s. f. usage.*

**Gebruikt**, *part. used, enjoyed.*

**Gebruind**, *part. browned.*

**Gebruineerd**, *part. burnished.*

**Gebruisch**, *s. n. roaring, foaming.*

**Gebrul**, *s. n. roaring.*

**Gebruld**, *part. roared.*

**Gebruyeld**, *part. crushed.*

**Gebuikt**, *adj. bellied.*

**Gebuild**, *part. built.*

**Gebuiteld**, *part. tumbled.*

**Gebukt**, *part. stooped.*

**Gebukder**, *s. n. noise, roaring.*

**Gebulk**, *s. n. bellowing.*

**Gebult**, *adj. humpbacked.*

**Gebuur**, *s. m. neighbour.*

**Gebuurig**, *adj. neighbouring.*

**Gebuurlanden**, *s. pl. neighbouring countries.*

**Gebuurſchap**, *s. n. neighbourhood.*

**Gebuurzaam**, *adj. neighbourly.*

**Gebuurzaamheid**, *s. f. neighbourliness.*

**Gecachetteerd**, *part. sealed.*

**Gecalaneerd**, *part. fined.*

**Gecalculerd**, *part. computed.*

**Gecanoniseerd**, *part. canonized.*

**Gecattonneerd**, *part. quartered.*

**Gecapituleerd**, *part. capitulated.*

**Gecaresseerd**, *part. censored.*

**Gecasserd**, *part. cashiered.*

**Gecatechiseerd**, *part. catechized.*

**Geccelebreerd**, *part. celebrated.*

**Gecertificeerd**, *part. certified.*

**Gechargeerd**, *part. charged.*

**Gecharmeerd**, *part. charmed.*

**Geëird**, *part. adored.*

**Gecimenteerde**, *part. cemented.*

**Gecingeld**, *part. surrounded.*

**Gecirculeerd**, *part. circulated.*

**Gecirkeld**, *part. circled.*

**Geciteerd**, *part. cited, summoned.*

**Geciviliseerd**, *part. civilized.*

**Gecollationeerd**, *part. collated.*

**Gecollecteerd**, *part. collected.*

**Gerombineerd**, *part. combined.*

**Geecommandeerd**, *part. commanded.*

**Gecommitteerd**, *part. committed*;  
*de gecommitteerde raaden, the*  
*privy council.*

**Gecommuniceerd**, *part. commu-*  
*nicated.*

**Gecompareerd**, *part. appeared.*

**Gecompenſeerd**, *part. compen-*  
*sated.*

**Gecompleteerd**; *part. completed.*

**Gecomplimenteerd**, *part. plim-*  
*ment d.*

**Gecomponeerd**, *part. composed.*

**Gecomporteerd**, *part. behaved.*

**Gecomputeerd**, *part. computed.*

**Geconcerneerd**, *part. concerned.*

**Geconcludeerd**, *part. concluded,*  
*resolved.*

**Geconcurreerd**, *part. concurred.*

**Gecondeemneerd**, *part. condemned.*

**Geconditioneerd**, *part. condi-*  
*tioned.*

**Gecondoleerd**; *part. consoled.*

**Geconfedereerd**, *part. confede-*  
*rated.*

**Geconferreerd**, *part. conferred.*

**Geconfesseerd**, *part. confessed.*

**Geconfirmeerd**, *part. confirmed.*

**Geconſiſqueerd**, *part. confiscated.*

**Geconſondeerd**, *part. confounded.*

**Geconſormeerd**, *part. conformed.*

**Geconfronteerd**, *part. confronted,*  
*compared.*

**Gecongratuleerd**, *part. congra-*  
*tulated.*

**Geconjugeerd**, *part. conjugated.*

**Geconſacreerd**, *part. consecrated.*

**Geconſenteerd**, *part. consented,*  
*agreed.*

**Geconſerveerd**, *part. preserved.*

**Geconſidereerd**, *part. considered.*

**Geconſigneerd**, *part. consigned*;  
*de geconſigneerde, the consigner.*

**Geconſiſteerd**, *part. consisted.*

**Geconſolideerd**, *part. consolidated.*

**Geconſtitueerd**, *part. constituted.*

**Geconſtrueerd**, *part. constructed.*

**Geconſulteerd**, *part. consulted.*

**Geconſumeerd**, *part. consumed.*

**Geconſempleerd**, *part. contem-*  
*plated.*

**Gecontenteerd**, *part. contented.*

**Gecontesteerd**, *part. contested.*

**Gecontinueerd**, *part. continued.*

**Gecontrabandeerd**, *part. smuggled.*

**Gecontracteerd**, *part. contracted.*

**Gecontradiceerd**, *part. contra-*  
*dicted.*

**Gecontrarieerd**, *part. counteracted.*

**Gecontrasigneerd**, *part. counter-*  
*signed.*

**Gecontravenieerd**, *part. contra-*  
*vened.*

**Gecontribueerd**, *part. contri-*  
*buted.*

**Geconvenieerd**; *part. agreed.*

**Geconverteerd**, *part. converted.*

**Geconvooceerd**, *part. convoked.*

**Geconvoyeerd**, *part. convoyed.*

**Gecopieerd**, *part. copied.*

**Gecorrespondeerd**, *part. corre-*  
*sponded.*

**Gecorrigeerd**, *part. corrected.*

**Gecotteerd**, *part. endorsed.*

**Gecrotteerd**, *part. crated.*

**Gecultiveerd**, *part. cultivated.*

**Gecureerd**, *part. cured.*

**Gecyfferd**, *part. calculated.*

**Gedaald**, *part. capitulated.*

**Gedaagd**, *part. cited, summoned*;  
*de gedaagde, the defendant.*

**Gedaald**, *part. descended.*

**Gedaan**, *part. done, performed.*



Gedaante, *s. f. shape, form, look.*

Gedaantegeeving, *s. f. conformation.*

Gedaanteverandering, *s. f. transformation.*

Gedagteeld, *part. appointed.*

Gedagt, *part. thought; de gedagte, the said, the above said.*

Gedagte, *s. f. thought, idea, opinion, intention; ik was in gedagten, I was not attentive; ik zeide het in gedagte, I did not mean to say it; met geen gedagten, by no means.*

Gedagteekend, *part. dated.*

Gedagtenis, *s. f. memory, remembrance.*

Gedagtig, *adj. mindful. [brance.*

Gedagvaard, *part. summoned.*

Gedankt, *part. thanked.*

Gedans, *s. n. dancing.*

Gedans, *part. danced.*

Gedard, *part. dined.*

Gedarmte, *s. n. intestines.*

Gedarteld, *part. wanted.*

\*Gedateerd, *part. dated.*

Gedauweld, *part. fumbled.*

Gedaver, *s. n. shaking.*

Gedaverd, *part. shaken.*

\*Gedebaucheerd, *part. debauched.*

\*Gedebiteerd, *part. debited.*

\*Gedechargeerd, *part. discharged.*

\*Gedecideerd, *part. decided.*

\*Gedecleareerd, *part. declared.*

\*Gedeclineerd, *part. declined.*

\*Gedecoreerd, *part. decorated.*

\*Gedecreteerd, *part. decreed.*

Gedeeld, *part. divided.*

Gedeelte, *s. n. part.*

Gedeerd, *part. hurt.*

Gedessemd, *part. leagued.*

\*Gedefendeerd, *part. defended.*

Gedeld, *part. ruined.*

\*Gedelibereerd, *part. deliberated.*

\*Gedemandeerd, *part. demanded.*

\*Gedemoliceerd, *part. demolished.*

\*Gedemonstreerd, *part. demonstrated.*

Gedempt, *part. quenched, suppressed, filled up.*

Gedenk-te-ende-en, *remember.*

Gedenkbok -je, *s. n. annals, record, commentary.*

Gedenkenis, *s. f. remembrance.*

Gedenkgraf, *s. n. cenotaph.*

Gedenknaald, *s. f. obelisk.*

Gedenkpenning, *s. f. medal.*

Gedenkpylaar, *s. n. monument.*

Gedenkschrift, *s. n. memoirs, commentaries.*

Gedenkschryver, *s. m. historian.*

Gedenkteeken, *s. n. monument, memorial.*

Gedenkwaardig, *adj. memorable.*

Gedenkzuil, *s. f. monument. [dated.*

\*Gedenomineerd, *part. denominated.*

\*Gedepescheerd, *part. dispatched.*

\*Gedependeerd, *part. depended.*

\*Gedeponeerd, *part. deposited.*

\*Gedeputeerd, *part. deputed.*

Gederfd, *part. wanted.*

\*Gederveerd, *part. derived.*

\*Gedesarmeerd, *part. disarmed.*

\*Gedeserteerd, *part. deserted.*

\*Gedestineerd, *part. destined, bound.*

\*Gedetacheerd, *part. detached.*

\*Gedetermineerd, *part. determined.*

\*Gedetesteerd, *part. detested.*

Gedicht -je, *s. n. poem.*

Gedicht, *part. composed.*

Gedichtmaat, *s. f. metre.*

Gedichtzel -tje, *s. n. device, imagination.*

\*Gedictieerd, *part. dictated.*

Gediend, *part. served.*

Gedienstig, *adj. serviceable, assistant, officious.*

Gedienstig, *adj. serviceable, assistant, officious.*

Gedienstig, *adj. serviceable, assistant, officious.*

Gedienstig, *adj. serviceable, assistant, officious.*

Gedienstig, *adj. serviceable, assistant, officious.*

Gedienstigheid, *s. f. service, assistance, officiousness.*

Gedienstiglyk, *adv. serviceably.*

Gedierte, *s. n. animal, brute exaction.*

\*Gediffereerd, *part. deferred.*

Gedigt, *part. closed.*

Gedikt, *part. thickened.*

\*Gedimnuereerd, *part. diminished.*

Geding, *s. n. lawsuit, action, plea, haggling.*

Gedingzorgger, *s. m. attorney.*

Gedingdag, *s. m. session-day.*

Gedingschryver, *s. m. notary.*

Gedingstuk -je, *s. n. writ.*

Gedingvoerder, *s. m. litigant.*

Gedingzaal, *s. f. court.*

Gedingzugtig, *adj. litigious.*

\*Gedirigeerd, *part. directed.*

\*Gedisciplineerd, *part. disciplined.*

\*Gedisponceerd, *part. disposed.*

\*Gedisputeerd, *part. disputed.*

\*Gedistingueerd, *part. distinguished.*

\*Gedistribueerd, *part. distributed.*

\*Gediverteerd, *part. diverted.*

\*Gedivideerd, *part. divided.*

Gedoe, *s. n. noise, bustle.*

Gedoekt, *part. veiled.*

Gedoeld, *part. aimed.*

Gedoomd, *part. condemned.*

Gedold, *part. knocked on the head.*

Gedolven, *part. dug, buried.*

\*Gedomicilieerd, *part. domiciliated.*

Gedommel, *s. n. hum, buzzing.*

Gedompeld, *part. plunged.*

Gedompt, *part. extinguished.*

Gedonder, *s. n. thundering.*

Gedonderd, *part. thundered.*

Gedood, *part. killed.*

Gedooft, *part. extinguished.*

Gedooft, *part. suffered.*

Gedooft, *part. suffered.*

Gedooft, *part. suffered.*

*patience.*  
 Gedooorzaamlyk, *adv. patiently.*  
 Gedooiken, *part. plunged.*  
 Gedood, *part. wandered.*  
 Gedoopt, *part. baptized.*  
 Gedoornt, *adj. thorny.*  
 Gedoornte, *s. f. thorns.*  
 Gedopt, *part. shelled, husked; gedopte eyeren, poached eggs.*  
 Gedord, *part. withered.*  
 Gedorscht, *part. threshed.*  
 Gedost, *part. arrayed.*  
 Gedoudeind, *part. dandled.*  
 Gedouwd, *part. pushed.*  
 Gedraad, *part. threaded.*  
 Gedraag -de, gedroeg, -ende -en, - behaav, *refer.*  
 Gedraagen, *part. borne, carried, behaved, referred.*  
 Gedraaging, *s. f. reference.*  
 Gedraaid, *part. turned, twisted.*  
 Gedraafd, *part. galloped.*  
 Gedrag, *s. n. behaviour, conduct.*  
 Gedrang, *s. m. crowd, throng, pressure.*  
 Gedreeven, *part. driven, chased.*  
 Gedreigd, *part. threatened.*  
 Gedreukt, *watered.*  
 Gedreumeld, *adj. thrummed.*  
 Gedreun, *s. n. noise, vibration.*  
 Gedriegd, *part. tacked, basted.*  
 Gedrild, *part. drilled, bored, shaken.*  
 Gedrogt -je, *s. n. monster.*  
 Gedrogtelyk, *adj. monstrous.*  
 Gedrogtelykheid, *s. f. monstrousness.*  
 Gedrongen, *part. crowded, pressed; een gedrongen man, a thick and short man.*  
 Gedrongenheid, *s. f. density.*  
 Gedronken, *part. drunk.*  
 Gedroogd, *part. dried.*  
 Gedroomd, *part. dreamed.*  
 Gedroopen, *part. dropped, dripped.*

Gedroopt, *part. basted.*  
 Gedruis, *s. n. noise.*  
 Gedrukt, *part. pressed, printed.*  
 Gedubbeld, *part. doubled.*  
 Gedubbeleerd, *part. doubled, lined.*  
 Gedubd, *part. doubted.*  
 Gedugt, *part. & adj. feared, revered, dread.*  
 Gedugte, *s. f. dread, awe.*  
 Geduid, *part. interpreted.*  
 Geduwikeld, *part. dived.*  
 Geduld, *s. n. patience.*  
 Geduld, *part. endured, tolerated.*  
 Geduldig, *adj. patient.*  
 Geduldigheid, *s. f. patience.*  
 Geduldiglyk, *adv. patiently.*  
 Gedund, *part. thinned.*  
 Gedurende, *adv. during.*  
 Geduurig, *adj. continual.*  
 Geduurig, Geduuriglyk, *adv. continually.*  
 Geduurigheid, *s. f. continuance.*  
 Geduurzaam, *adj. lasting, durable.*  
 Geduurzaamheid, *s. f. durability.*  
 Geduwd, *part. pushed.*  
 Gedwaald, *part. wandered.*  
 Gedwarl, *s. n. whirling.*  
 Gedwarld, *part. whirled.*  
 Gedwardsboomd, *part. thwarted.*  
 Gedwardsreeven, *part. contradicted.*  
 Gedwee, *adj. tender, soft, tame.*  
 Gedweeheid, *s. f. tenderness, softness, meekness.*  
 Gedweild, *part. mopped.*  
 Gedwongen, *part. forced.*  
 Gedwongenheid, *s. f. constraint.*  
 Gedy -de -ende -en, *tend, redound, succeed, prosper.*  
 Gedyd, *part. succeeded.*  
 Gedykt, *part. embanked.*  
 Geëbd, *part. ebbd.*  
 \*Geëchappeerd, *part. escaped.*  
 Geëcht, *part. married, legitimated.*  
 Geëerbiedigt, *part. revered.*

Geëerd, *part. honoured.*  
 Geëeuwigd, *part. immortalized.*  
 Geef, gaf, geevende, geeven, give, care; aan de hand geeven, to give occasion to; in 't licht geeven, to publish; gewonnen geeven, to knock under.  
 \*Geëffaceerd, *part. effaced.*  
 Geëffectueerd, *part. effected.*  
 Geëffend, *part. settled, adjusted.*  
 Geëfster -tje, *s. f. giver, donor.*  
 Geëgd, *part. harrowed.*  
 \*Geëgalizeerd, *part. equalized.*  
 Geëgend, *part. owned.*  
 Geëind, *part. ended.*  
 Geëindigt, *part. ended, finished.*  
 Geëischt, *part. demanded, claimed.*  
 Geel, *adj. yellow.*  
 Geel -de -ende -en, *yellow.*  
 Geelagtig, *adj. yellowish.*  
 Geelgieter, *s. m. brassfounder.*  
 Geelgieterij, *s. f. brassfoundery.*  
 Geelheid, *s. f. yellowness.*  
 \*Geëluceideerd, *part. elucidated.*  
 Geeluw, Geelzugt, *s. f. jaundice.*  
 Geelzugtig, *adj. ictical.*  
 Geelvink -je, *s. f. greenfinch.*  
 \*Geëmailleerd, *part. enamelled.*  
 \*Geëmballeerd, *part. embalcd.*  
 \*Geëmbarasseerd, *part. embarrassed.*  
 \*Geëmbarqueerd, *part. embarked.*  
 \*Geëmbrasseerd, *part. embraced.*  
 \*Geëmendeeerd, *part. rectified.*  
 \*Geëinigreerd, *part. emigrated.*  
 \*Geëmployeerd, *part. employed.*  
 Geen, *pron. no, none, that, that which, what, he, the person that, whoever, those; geen van beide, neither of them; deeze en geene, several people; deeze of geene, somebody; aan de geene zyde, on the other side.*  
 \*Geëncourageerd, *part. encouraged.*

\*Geëndosseerd, *part. endorsed.*  
 Geenerhaude, Geenerley, *pron. of no sort.*  
 Geenerletheid, *s. f. neutrality.*  
 \*Geënnuieerd, *part. tired.*  
 Geënröllerde, *part. enrolled.*  
 Geënt, *part. grafted.*  
 \*Geëntameerd, *part. commenced, undertaken.*  
 Geënterd, *part. boarded.*  
 \*Geënummerd, *part. enumerated.*  
 \*Geënvoyeerd, *part. sent.*  
 Geënzins, *adv. in no wise, by no means.*  
 Geëpt, *adj. wan, pale.*  
 Geëpsheid, *s. f. paleness.*  
 Geërtje, *s. f. gore.*  
 Geërfbeurd, Geërfd, *part. inherited.*  
 Geërd, *part. offended.*  
 Geërneerd, *part. earned.*  
 Geërs, Geërst, *s. f. millet.*  
 \*Geëscorteerd, *part. escorted.*  
 \*Geëssayeerd, *part. essayed.*  
 Geëssel-tje, *s. m. whip, lash, rod.*  
 Geëssel-de-ende-en, *whip, lash, scourge.*  
 Geësselaar, *s. m. whipper, scourger.*  
 Geësseling, *s. f. whipping.*  
 Geësselpaal, *s. m. whipping post.*  
 Geësseldeden, *s. pl. rods.*  
 Geësselslag-je, *s. m. lash.*  
 Geëst-je, *s. m. spirit, ghost, genius.*  
 Geëstryver, *s. m. enthusiast.*  
 Geëstryvery, *s. f. enthusiasm.*  
 Geëstelyk, *adj. & adv. spiritual, ghostly, spiritually.*  
 Geëstelyke, *adv. Geestelyke*  
*ampkooeping, simony; een geestelyke dogter, a nun.*  
 Geëstelyke, *s. m. clergyman.*  
 Geëstelykheid, *s. f. clergy.*  
 Geësting, *adj. ingenious, witty.*  
 Geëstigheid, *s. f. ingenuity, wit.*  
 Geëstglyk, *adv. ingeniously, wittily.*

\*Geestimeerd, *part. esteemed.*  
 Geestryk, *adj. ingenious.*  
 Geëst, *part. etched.*  
 Geëtterd, *part. festered.*  
 Geëuw-de-ende-en, *gape.*  
 Geëwuer, Geëwert, *s. m. gaper.*  
 Geëuwonger, *s. f. bulimy.*  
 Geëuwing, *s. f. gaping.*  
 Geëuwzugt, *s. f. inclination to gape.*  
 \*Geëvacueerd, *part. evacuated.*  
 \*Geëvadeerd, *part. evaded.*  
 Geëvalueerd, *part. valued.*  
 Geëveen, *see Geef, give.*  
 Geëvenaard, *part. equalled.*  
 Geëvenredig, *part. proportioned.*  
 Geëver, *s. m. given.*  
 \*Geëxamineerd, *part. examined.*  
 \*Geëxciteerd, *part. excited.*  
 \*Geëxcludeerd, *part. excluded.*  
 \*Geëxcommuniceerd, *part. excommunicated.*  
 \*Geëxcuseerd, *part. excused.*  
 \*Geëxecuteerd, *part. executed.*  
 \*Geëxerceerd, *part. exercised.*  
 \*Geëxhibueerd, *part. exhibited.*  
 \*Geëxigeerd, *part. required.*  
 \*Geëxisteerd, *part. existed.*  
 \*Geëxonereerd, *part. exonerated.*  
 \*Geëxpedieerd, *part. dispatched.*  
 \*Geëxpireerd, *part. expired.*  
 \*Geëxpliceerd, *part. explained.*  
 \*Geëxponeerd, *part. exposed.*  
 \*Geëxporteerd, *part. exported.*  
 \*Geëxprimeerd, *part. expressed.*  
 \*Geëxtendeerd, *part. extended.*  
 \*Geëxteerd, *part. existed.*  
 \*Geëxtermineerd, *part. exterminated.*  
 \*Geëxtraheerd, *part. extracted.*  
 Gefaald, *part. failed.*  
 Gefaamroofd, *part. defamed.*  
 \*Gefabriceerd, *part. fabricated, manufactured.*  
 \*Gefaciliteerd, *part. facilitated.*

\*Gefailleerd, *part. failed, bankrupt.*  
 Gefalivrouwd, *part. wheedled.*  
 \*Gefafacheerd, *part. angered.*  
 \*Gefatiguerd, *part. fatigued.*  
 Gefatsoeneerd, *part. shaped, fashioned.*  
 \*Gefavoriseerd, *part. favoured.*  
 Gefefest, *part. feasted.*  
 Gefefild, *part. failed, mopped.*  
 Gefefield, *part. trifled.*  
 \*Gefigureerd, *part. figured.*  
 \*Gefingueerd, *part. forged, counterfeited.*  
 Geflaauwd, *part. abated, cooled, weakened.*  
 \*Geflankeerd, *part. flanked.*  
 Geflanst, *part. patched.*  
 \*Geflatteerd, *part. flattered.*  
 Gefleemd, *part. wheeled, flattered.*  
 Geflekklooid, *part. cajoled, flattered.*  
 Geflikker, *s. n. glitter.*  
 Geflikt, *part. patched.*  
 \*Gefloreerd, *part. flourished.*  
 Gefluit, *s. n. whistling.*  
 Gefluit, *part. whistled.*  
 Gefnuikt, *part. prevented.*  
 Gefopt, *part. bred.*  
 Gefolterd, *part. tortured.*  
 \*Gefondeerd, *part. founded.*  
 Gefoold, *part. fumbled.*  
 Gefopt, *part. cheated.*  
 \*Geforceerd, *part. forced.*  
 \*Geformeerd, *part. formed.*  
 \*Gefortificeerd, *part. fortified.*  
 \*Gefourageerd, *part. foraged.*  
 \*Gefrankeerd, *part. franked.*  
 \*Gefraudeerd, *part. defrauded.*  
 \*Gefrequeenteerd, *part. frequented.*  
 \*Gefriseerd, *part. frizzled.*  
 Gefretteerd, *part. ferreted.*  
 Gefrommeld, *part. fumbled, rumbled.*  
 Gefrommeldheid, *s. f. rumbled state.*

Gefronfeld, Gefronst, *part. wrin-  
klad.*  
Gefruit, *part. fried.*  
\*Gefrustrateerd, *part. frustrated.*  
\*Gefangeerd, *part. served.*  
Gefymel, *s. n. trifling, fumbling.*  
Gegaan, *part. gone; ik kom ge-  
gaan, I come a foot.*  
Gegapt, *part. gaped.*  
Gegaard, *part. collected.*  
Gegaat, *adj. pierced.*  
Gegaderd, *part. collected.*  
Gegald, *part. galled.*  
Gegahnd, *part. echoed.*  
\*Gegalonneerd, *part. laced,*  
\*Gegaloppeerd, *part. galloped.*  
Gegarnied, *part. furnished, dun-  
naged.*  
Gegostereerd, *part. feasted.*  
Gegastmaald, *part. feasted.*  
Gegeeld, *part. yellowed.*  
Gegeesseld, *part. whipped, scourged.*  
Gegeeten, *part. eaten.*  
Gegeeuw, *s. n. gaping.*  
Gegeeuw, *part. gaped.*  
Gegeeven, *part. given.*  
Gegekt, *part. mocked.*  
Gegeld, *adj. monied.*  
Gegelt, *part. gell.*  
\*Gegeneerd, *part. incommode'd.*  
\*Gegeneereerd, *part. generated.*  
Gegespt, *part. buckled.*  
Gegest, *part. fermented.*  
Gegift, *part. poisoned.*  
Gegispt, *part. lashed.*  
Gegist, *part. guessed.*  
Gegist, *part. fermented.*  
Geglanst, *part. calendered.*  
Gegleeden, *part. slid.*  
Geglibberd, *part. slid.*  
Geghijp, Geghist, *part. slid.*  
Gegloeid, *part. glow'd.*  
Gegloemen, Gegloord, *part. kin-  
dled.*

\*Geglosseerd, *part. explained.*  
Gegluuroogd, *part. ogled.*  
Gegnord, *part. scolded.*  
Gegood, *adj. rich, propertied.*  
Gegood, *part. gifted.*  
Gegohden, *part. availed, sold.*  
Gegulfit, *part. undulated.*  
Gegomd, *part. gummed.*  
Gegons, *s. n. buzzing, rashing.*  
Gegoocheld, *part. juggled.*  
Gegooi, *s. n. throwing.*  
Gegooit, *part. thrown.*  
Gegooten, *part. cast, sounded.*  
Gegord, *part. girt, furled.*  
Gegorgeld, *part. gurgled.*  
\*Gegouverneerd, *part. governed.*  
Gegraand, *adj. rainy.*  
Gegraauwd, *part. chidden.*  
Gegraaven, *part. dug,*  
Gegraasd, *part. grazed.*  
Gegrabbeld, *part. scrambled.*  
Gegraveerd, *part. engraved.*  
Gegreepen, *part. caught.*  
Gegrendeld, *part. bolted.*  
Gegrensd, *part. bordered.*  
Gegriefd, *part. hurt, grieved.*  
Gegrield, Gegriemeld, *part.  
swarmed. [grafted]*  
Gegriffeld, Gegriffeld, *part. en-  
gripped, part. shivered.*  
Gegrilmacht, *part. swarmed.*  
Gegrimmeld, *part. smiled.*  
Gegrobbed, *part. grabbed.*  
Gegroefd, *channelled, chamfered.*  
Gegroeid, *part. grown.*  
Gegroet, *part. saluted.*  
Gegromd, Gegrommeld, *part.  
grumbled.*  
Gegrondd, *part. grounded.*  
\*Gegrondeerd, *part. grounded.*  
Gegrondegd, Gedrondegd, *part.  
founded.*  
Gegrooomd, *part. gutted.*  
\*Gegrusceerd, *part. engrossed.*

Gegruisd, *part. bruised, pounded.*  
Gegruwd, Gegruweld, *part. ab-  
horred.*  
Gegrysd, *part. grown grey.*  
\*Geguarandeerd, *part. guaranteed.*  
Gegwist, *part. gushed.*  
Geguist, *part. beguiled.*  
Gegulpt, *part. swallowed.*  
Gegund, *part. granted.*  
Gegyrd, *part. furled.*  
Gegyzeld, *part. taken for hostage,  
imprisoned for debt. [sired.]*  
Gehaakt, *part. hooked, clasped, de-*  
Gehaald, *part. fetched.*  
Gehaast, *part. hastened.*  
Gehaat, *part. hated.*  
\*Gehabiteerd, *part. inhabited.*  
Gehad, *part. had.*  
Gehageld, *part. hailed.*  
Gehard, *adj. hairy.*  
Gehaarkloofd, *part. cavilled.*  
Gehak, *s. n. chopping. [mered.]*  
Gehakkeld, *part. mangled, stam-*  
Gehakt, *part. chopped.*  
\*Gehalt, *part. halted.*  
Gehalveerd, *part. halved, divided  
by twenty.*  
Gehamerd, *part. hammered.*  
Gehaudeld, *part. handled, treat-  
ed, managed, traded, dealt.*  
Gehandhaafd, *part. maintained.*  
Gehanddligt, *part. seized, put in  
possession.*  
Gehandtast, *part. felt.*  
Gehangen, *part. hung.*  
Gehanteerd, *part. frequented, han-  
dled.*  
Gehaperd, *part. faltered.*  
Gehapt, *part. snapt.*  
Geharceerd, *part. hatched.*  
\*Gehard, *part. hardened, endowed.*  
Gehard, *part. remained.*  
Geharsteld, *part. weeded.*  
Geharkt, *part. raked.*

Geharnast, *part. armed.*  
 Geharpoend, *part. harpooned.*  
 Gehartp, *part. unimpaired.*  
 Geharpsid, *part. costed or rubbed with rosin.*  
 Geharward, *part. wrangled.*  
 Geharst, *part. roasted.*  
 Gehaspel, *s. n. jumble.*  
 Gehaspeld, *part. reeled.*  
 Gehavend, *part. treated, maltreated, ill used, cleaned, banged, got into harbour.*  
 \*Gehazardeerd, *part. hazarded.*  
 Geheel, *adj. whole, wholly; in*  
 \*geheel niet, *not at all; in zyn geheel, unimpaired, entire; geheel en al, altogether, entirely.*  
 Geheelal, *s. n. univers.*  
 Geheeld, *part. cured.*  
 Geheelyk, *adv. wholly.*  
 Geheerd, *part. managed* [naged].  
 Geheerschap, *part. ruled, managed.*  
 Geheerscht, *part. governed, ruled.*  
 Geheet, *part. heated.*  
 Geheeten, *part. named, bidden, ordered.*  
 Geheft, *part. lifted, twisted.*  
 Gehegd, *part. hedged.*  
 Gehegt, *part. joined.*  
 Geheid, *part. rammed.* [ed].  
 Geheiligd, *part. hallowed, sanctioned.*  
 Geheim-pje, *s. n. secret, mystery.*  
 Geheim, *adj. secret, hidden, mystic, privy.*  
 Geheimenis-je, *s. f. mystery.*  
 Geheimhouding, *s. f. secrecy.*  
 Geheimkunde, *s. f. cabal.*  
 Geheimkundig, *adj. mysterious, mystic, cabalistical.*  
 Geheimraad, *s. m. privy council, privy counsellor.*  
 Geheimschryver, *s. m. secretary.*  
 Geheimschryverij, *s. f. secretary's office.*

Geheind, *part. inclosed.*  
 Gehekelt, *part. satirized, chidden, reproved, hazelkilled.*  
 Gehekst, *part. bewitched.*  
 Geheld, *part. bent, inclined.*  
 Gehelmd, *adj. helmeted.*  
 Gehemold, *part. lied.*  
 Gehemelte, *s. n. roof, canopy, palace.*  
 Gehong-de-ende-en, *permitted.*  
 Gehoengd, *part. permitted.*  
 Gehengsel, *s. n. angling.*  
 Gehengeld, *part. angled.*  
 Gehengenis, Gehenging, *s. f. permission.*  
 Geherbergd, *part. harboured, lodged.*  
 \*Gehedeerd, *part. inherited.*  
 Geherft, *part. reaped.*  
 \*Gehesiteerd, *part. hesitated.*  
 Geheng-de-ende-en, *remember.*  
 Geheugd, *part. remembered.*  
 Geheugen, *s. n. Gehaugenis, f. memory, remembrance.*  
 Geheuglyk, *adj. memorable.*  
 Geheukerd, *part. retained.*  
 Geheveld, *part. leavened.*  
 Gehinderd, *part. hindered.*  
 Gehit, *part. hit.*  
 Gehitst, *part. incited, provoked.*  
 Gehoed, *part. kept, preserved, herded.*  
 Gehoekt, *adj. angular.*  
 Gehoe.eerd, *part. whoosed.*  
 Gehoest, *s. n. coughing.*  
 Gehoest, *part. coughed.*  
 Gehoetel, *s. m. bungling.*  
 Gehoeteld, *part. bungled.*  
 Gehoefd, *adj. hoofed.*  
 Gehoefd, *part. needed.*  
 Gehold, *part. hollowed, ran away.*  
 Geholpen, *part. helped.*  
 Gehongerd, *part. hungered.*  
 Gehoofst, *adj. headed, provided with a garden.*  
 Gehoogd, *part. heightened.*

\*Gehonoreerd, *part. honoured.*  
 Gehoond, *part. injured.*  
 Gehoopt, *part. hoped, heaped.*  
 Gehoor, *s. n. hearing, audience.*  
 Gehoord, *part. heard.*  
 Gehoor-de-ende-est, *belong to, be proper.*  
 Gehoorloos, *adj. deaf.*  
 Gehoorud, *adj. horned.*  
 Gehoorplaats, *s. f. auditory.*  
 Gehoorzaal, *s. f. hall of audience.*  
 Gehoorzaam, *adj. obedient.*  
 Gehoorzaam-de-ende-en, *obey.*  
 Gehoorzaam, *part. obeyed.*  
 Gehoorzaamheid, *s. f. obedience.*  
 Gehoorzaamlyk, *adv. obediently.*  
 Gehoosd, *part. whoosed, whooshed.*  
 Gehoopt, *part. infused with hope.*  
 Gehort, *part. pushed.*  
 Gehossebost, Gehoest, *part. jolted.*  
 Gehouden, *part. held, kept, obliged, bounden.*  
 Gehoudenis, *s. f. engagement, obligation.* [conrad].  
 Gehouwen, *part. chopped, hewn.*  
 Gehugt, *s. m. hamlet.*  
 Gehuicbeld, *part. dissembled.*  
 Gehuifd, *adj. coifed.*  
 Gehuif, *s. n. howling.*  
 Gehuifd, *part. howled.*  
 Gehuisd, *part. housed.*  
 Gehuisvest, *part. settled, lodged.*  
 Gehuld, *part. homaged, invested.*  
 Gehuldigd, *part. invested.*  
 \*Gehumilleerd, *part. humiliated.*  
 Gehuppel, *s. n. jumping, skipping.*  
 Gehuust, *part. shaken.*  
 Gehuurd, *part. hired.*  
 Gehuwd, Gehuwelyk, *part. married.* [gagd].  
 \*Gehyprothekeerd, *part. mortgaged.*  
 Gehyyst, *part. hoisted.*  
 \*Geignoreerd, *part. ignored.*  
 Geil, *adj. lascivious, lustful, lewd.*

*salacious, oleaginous, adipose.*  
 Geilagtig, *adj. lascivious, wanton.*  
 Geilbier, *s. n. wort.*  
 Geilkuip, *s. f. brewing tub.*  
 Geilheid, *s. f. lewdness, fastness.*  
 \*Geillumineerd, *part. illuminated.*  
 \*Geillustreerd, *part. illust. ad.*  
 Geilziek, *adj. lascivious.*  
 \*Geimagineerd, *part. imagined.*  
 \*Geimiteerd, *part. imitated.*  
 \*Geimpstreeerd, *part. obtained.*  
 \*Geimploreerd, *part. implored.*  
 \*Geimporteerd, *part. imported.*  
 \*Geimputeerd, *part. impused.*  
 \*Geinclineerd, *part. inclined.*  
 \*Geincluddeerd, *part. included.*  
 \*Geincommodeerd, *part. incommoded.* [porated.  
 \*Geincorporeerd, *part. incor-*  
 \*Geincurreerd, *part. incurred.*  
 Geind, *part. encushead.*  
 \*Geindemneerd, *part. indemnified.*  
 \*Geindiceerd, *part. indicated.*  
 \*Geinduuceerd, *part. induced.*  
 \*Geinfecteerd, *part. infected.*  
 \*Geinfereerd, *part. inferred.*  
 \*Geinfesteerd, *part. infested.*  
 \*Geinflammeerd, *part. inflamed.*  
 \*Geinfligeerd, *part. inflicted.*  
 \*Geinformeerd, *part. informed.*  
 \*Geinjureerd, *part. injured, in-*  
*sulted.*  
 \*Geinquartierd, *part. quartered,*  
*billeted.*  
 \*Geinsereerd, *part. inserted.*  
 \*Geinsinueerd, *part. insinuated.*  
 \*Geinsisteerd, *part. insisted.*  
 \*Geinspireerd, *part. inspired.*  
 \*Geinsteerd, *part. insisted.*  
 Geinster -tje, *s. m. sparkle, spark.*  
 Geinster -de -ende -en, *sparkle.*  
 \*Geinstituteerd, *part. instituted.*  
 \*Geinstrueerd, *part. instructed.*  
 \*Geinsulteerd, *part. insulted.*

\*Geintenteerd, *commenced.*  
 \*Geinterdiceerd, *part. interdicted.*  
 \*Geinterresseerd, *part. interested,*  
*concerned.*  
 \*Geinterpelleerd, *part. interpel-*  
*lated.*  
 \*Geinterpreteerd, *part. interpreted.*  
 \*Geintimeerd, *part. intimated.*  
 \*Geintituleerd, *part. intitled.*  
 \*Geintroduceerd, *part. introduced.*  
 \*Geinventariseerd, *part. inven-*  
*toried.*  
 \*Geinviteerd, *part. invited.*  
 \*Geirriteerd, *part. irritated.*  
 Geit -je, *s. f. goat, she-goat.*  
 Geiteblad, *s. n. woodbine, honey-*  
*suckle.*  
 Geitemelk, *s. f. goats milk.*  
 Geitenbaard, *s. m. goats beard.*  
 Geitenhoeder, *s. m. goat-herd.*  
 Geitenleer, *s. n. goat-skin, kids*  
*leather.*  
 Gejaag, *s. n. hunting.*  
 Gejaagd, *part. hunted.*  
 Gejagt, *part. sped, hastened.*  
 Gejammer, *s. n. lamentation.*  
 Gejammerd, *part. lamented.*  
 Gejangel, *s. n. tingling.*  
 Gejank, *s. n. howling.*  
 Gejankt, *part. howled.*  
 Gejegend, *part. treated.*  
 Gejeukt, *part. itched.*  
 Gejok, *s. n. jesting.*  
 Gejokt, *part. jested.*  
 \*Gejournaliseerd, *part. journalized*  
 Gejouw, *s. n. hooting.*  
 Gejouwd, *part. hooded.*  
 Gejuffer, *s. n. ladies.*  
 \*Gejugeerd, *part. judged.*  
 Gejuicht, *s. n. shouting, rejoicing.*  
 Gejuicht, *part. rejoiced.*  
 Gejuisteerd, *part. adjusted.*  
 Gej -je, *s. m. fool.*  
 Gek, *adj. foolish, mad.*

Gek -te -kende -ken, *fool, mock,*  
*jest, scoff.*  
 Gekaakel, *s. n. cackling.*  
 Gekaakeld, *part. rattled.*  
 Gekaapt, *part. taken, captured.*  
 Gekaard, *part. carded.*  
 Gekaast, *part. tossed, hit.*  
 Gekaauwd, *part. chewed.*  
 Gekabast, *part. hidden, stolen.*  
 Gekal, *s. n. prattle.*  
 Gekalanderd, *part. calendered.*  
 Gekalant, *adj. accustomed.*  
 Gekalfaat, Gekalfateerd, *part*  
*caulked, refitted, repaired, careened.*  
 Gekalfd, *part. calved, vomited.*  
 Gekalkt, *part. plastered.*  
 Gekalmd, *part. calmed.*  
 Gekamd, *part. combed.*  
 Gekamd, *adj. crested, having a*  
*comb.* [out.  
 Gekamenierd, *part. dressed, tricked.*  
 Gekamelot, *part. watered.*  
 Gekamerd, *part. kept in a chamber.*  
 een gekamerde juffer, *a kep-*  
*mistress.*  
 Gekampt, *part. fought.*  
 Gekankerd, *part. cankered.*  
 \*Gekanoneerd, *part. cannonaded.*  
 Gekant, *part. squared, opposed.*  
 Gekap, *s. n. chopping.*  
 Gekaperd, *adj. hooded.*  
 Gekapitteld, *part. & adj. chidden,*  
*divided into chapters.*  
 Gekapotteerd, *part. killed, broken,*  
*carped, done up.*  
 Gekappeld, *part. curdled.*  
 Gekapt, *part. chopped, minced,*  
*hashed, dressed.*  
 Gekapt, *adj. capped, coifed.*  
 Gekarnd, *part. churned.*  
 Gekarteld, *part. jagged, curdled.*  
 Gekasseid, *adj. banked up; een*  
*gekasseide weg, a causeway.*  
 Gekast, *part. boarded.*

Gekasteeld, *part. castled.*  
 Gelastyd, *part. chastized.*  
 Gekaveid, *part. parcelled, set out.*  
 Gekeeken, *part. seen.*  
 Gekeeld, *part. having the throat cut.*  
 Gekeept, *part. notched.*  
 Gekeerd, *part. turned.*  
 Gekeeven, *part. children, scolded.*  
 Gekef, *s. n. yelping, barking.*  
 Gekelder, *part. laid up in a cellar.*  
 Gekemb, *part. combed.*  
 Gekend, *part. known.*  
 Gekenteekend, *part. marked, distinguished.*  
 Gekenterd, *part. changed, turned.*  
 Gekesperd, *part. wharled.*  
 Gekerfd, *part. notched.*  
 Gekerkerd, *part. imprisoned.*  
 Gekern, *s. n. lamentation, groaning.*  
 Gekerned, *part. lamented.*  
 Gekernend, *part. christened.*  
 Geketend, *part. chained.*  
 Gekett, *part. mixed fire.*  
 Geketrd, *part. approved, chosen.*  
 Gekouveld, *adj. hooded.*  
 Gekheid, *s. f. folly, foolishness.*  
 Gekibbeld, *part. cavilled.*  
 Gekielhaald, *part. careened, keeled.*  
 Gekiemd, *part. sprouted.*  
 Gekitt, *part. muttered.*  
 Gekild, *part. chilled.*  
 Geklipt, *part. hatched, chosen.*  
 Gekir, *s. n. cooing.*  
 Gekist, *part. put up in a chest, laid in a coffin.*  
 Gekitst, *part. vomited.*  
 Gekittel, *s. n. tickling, titillation.*  
 Gekitteld, *part. tickled.*  
 Gekje, *s. n. little fool, sop.*  
 Gekkylyk, *adv. foolishly.*  
 Gekkenhuis-je, *s. n. madhouse.*  
 Gekkenwaardig, *adj. ridiculous.*  
 Gekker, *s. m. mocker, scoffer.*

Gekkerny, *s. f. mockery.*  
 Geklaagd, *part. complained.*  
 Geklaard, *part. cleared, finished.*  
 Geklad, *s. n. blotting, scrawling, dawbing.*  
 Geklad, *part. blotted, dawbed.*  
 Geklauschilderd, *part. dawbed.*  
 Geklag, *s. n. complaint, lamentation.*  
 Geklampt, *part. boarded.*  
 Geklanderd, *adj. full of weevils.*  
 Geklank, *s. n. sound.*  
 Geklankteekend, *part. accentuated.*  
 Geklap, *s. n. prattle, tattle, clapping.*  
 Geklapper, *s. n. chattering.*  
 Geklapperd, *part. rattled.*  
 Geklapt, *part. smacked, betrayed.*  
 Geklater, *s. n. clattering.*  
 Geklaterd, *part. clattered.*  
 Geklauwd, *part. scratched.*  
 Gekleed, *part. clothed, dressed.*  
 Gekleeneerd, *part. undervalued.*  
 Gekleinsd, *part. strained.*  
 Geklemd, *part. pinched.*  
 Geklep, *s. n. tolling, rattling, ringing.*  
 Geklepper, *s. n. clattering.*  
 Geklept, *part. tolled, rung.*  
 Geklets, *s. n. smashing, cracking.*  
 Gekletst, *part. smashed.*  
 Gekletter, *s. n. clashing, clattering.*  
 Gekletterd, *part. clashed.*  
 Geklikt, *part. informed, told.*  
 Geklink, *s. n. sound, rattling.*  
 Geklisteerd, *part. clystered.*  
 Gekhitst, *part. entangled.*  
 Gekloek, *s. n. clacking, guggling.*  
 Geklommen, *part. climbed.*  
 Geklonken, *part. sounded, clinched, riveted.*  
 Geklonterd, *part. clodded.*  
 Gekloofd, *part. cleft, cloven, split.*  
 Gekloosterd, *part. cloistered.*  
 Geklooven, *part. picked.*  
 Geklop, *s. n. knocking, noise.*

Geklopt, *part. knocked, beaten.*  
 Geklots, *s. n. stamping, beating.*  
 Geklotst, *part. stamped, beaten.*  
 Geklouwd, *part. banged, beaten, scratched, caulked.*  
 Gekluifd, *part. picked.*  
 Gekluisterd, *part. fettered, shackled.*  
 Geklutst, *part. shaken together, beat up.*  
 Gekluwend, *part. wound in a ball.*  
 Geknaagd, Geknaauwd, *part. gnawed.*  
 Geknabbeld, *s. n. nibbling.*  
 Geknabbeld, *part. nibbled.*  
 Geknakt, Geknapt, *part. cracked, snapped.*  
 Geknarst, *part. gnashed.*  
 Gekneed, *part. kneaded.*  
 Gekneepen, *part. pinched.*  
 Gekneld, *part. pinched.*  
 Gekneveld, *part. pinioned.*  
 Gekneveld, *adj. whiskered.*  
 Geknouwd, *part. bruised.*  
 Gekneusheid, *s. f. contusion.*  
 Gekneuter, *s. n. chattering, whispering.*  
 Geknibbeld, *part. nibbled, haggled.*  
 Geknieeld, *part. kneeled, kneeling.*  
 Gekniesd, *part. fretted.*  
 Geknikt, *part. beckoned.*  
 Gekuipt, *part. clipt, cut, caught.*  
 Geknobbeld, *adj. knotted, bossed.*  
 Geknoeid, *part. bungled.*  
 Geknoffeld, *part. fumbled.*  
 Geknoegt, *part. joined, tied, bound.*  
 Geknooid, *part. bungled.*  
 Geknoopt, *part. buttoned, tied, knotted.*  
 Geknoopt, *part. budded.*  
 Geknor, *s. n. scolding, grumbling.*  
 Geknord, *part. scolded, chidden.*  
 Geknot, *part. pruned, maimed.*  
 Geknoufeld, *part. fumbled, cuffed.*  
 Geknuppeld, *part. cudgelled.*

Geknygd, *part. flicted.*  
 Gekoekt, *adj. caekel.*  
 Gekoeld, *part. cooled.*  
 Gekoesterd, *part. cherished.*  
 Gekofferd, *adj. put up in a chest.*  
 Gekogeld, *part. woned.*  
 Gekogt, *part. bought.*  
 Gekokerd, *adj. put up in a case.*  
 Gekold, *part. killed with a mallet.*  
 Gekondschaft, *part. announced, informed.*  
 Gekonfyt, *part. caniled, preserved.*  
 Gekookt, *part. boiled.*  
 Gekoomen, *part. come.*  
 Gekoord, *part. vomited.*  
 Gekooreling, *s. m. elected person, elect.*  
 Gekooren, *adj. chosen, elected.*  
 Gekoosd, *part. caesed.*  
 Gekooszen, *part. chosen, elected.*  
 Gekoppeld, *part. coupled.*  
 Gekopt, *part. cupped, scarified.*  
 Gekorid, *part. granulated.*  
 Gekorat, *adj. crusted.*  
 Gekort, *part. shortened.*  
 Gekortoord, *part. crop-rared.*  
 Gekortstaart, *part. docked.*  
 Gekortvlerkt, *Gekortwiokt, part. having the wings slipped.*  
 Gekorven, *part. cut, intersected; gekorvene diertjes, insects.*  
 Gekout, *part. talked.*  
 Gekraai, *s. n. crowing, boasting.*  
 Gekraaid, *part. crowsel, boastful.*  
 Gekraak, *s. n. cracking, noise.*  
 Gekraakt, *part. cruckel.*  
 Gekraamd, *part. lain in.*  
 Gekrabbeld, *part. scrawled, scribbled.*  
 Gekrabbelvuist, *part. cuffed.*  
 Gekrabb, *part. scratched.*  
 Gekrakeeld, *part. quarrelled.*  
 Gekrand, *part. fastened with a staple.*

Gekras, *s. n. croaking, scratching.*  
 Gekraast, *part. crashed, scratched.*  
 Gekratst, *part. scratched.*  
 Gekrauw, *part. scratched.*  
 Gekreegen, *part. gotten.*  
 Gekreeten, *part. wept.*  
 Gekrengd, *part. careened.*  
 Gekreukt, *part. weakened, hurt, lessened, invalidated, craved.*  
 Gekreist, *part. furbished.*  
 Gekrenkeld, *part. rumpeld.*  
 Gekreukt, *part. rumpeld.*  
 Gekreun, *s. n. groaning.*  
 Gekreund, *part. groaned, concerned.*  
 Gekreveld, *part. itched.*  
 Gekrield, *s. n. swarming, breeze.*  
 Gekrield, *part. swarmed.*  
 Gekriewel, *s. n. crawling, creeping.*  
 Gekrinkeld, *part. rumpeld, wrinkled.*  
 Gekriold, *part. swarmed.*  
 Gekroest, *adj. curled, frizzled.*  
 Gekruid, *part. bent, crooked.*  
 Gekromdheid, *s. f. crookedness.*  
 Gekrompen, *part. shrunk, crimped.*  
 Gekronkeld, *part. wrinkled.*  
 Gekrookt, *adj. bruised, broken.*  
 Gekroond, *part. crowned.*  
 Gekroopen, *part. crot.*  
 Gekropt, *part. crammed.*  
 Gekrucht, *part. groaned.*  
 Gekruid, *part. spiced.*  
 Gekruid, *part. wheeled.*  
 Gekruitmeel, *part. crumbled.*  
 Gekruinscheerd, *part. with a shaven crown.*  
 Gekruissigd, *part. crucified.*  
 Gekruist, *part. crossed, crucified, crvised.*  
 Gekrueld, *part. curled.*  
 Gekrygt, *part. warred.*  
 Gekrysch, *s. n. cry, braying.*  
 Gekryt, *s. n. crying, weeping.*  
 Gekryt, *part. wept.*  
 Gekscheeren die, *jeer, jest, fool.*

Gekscheeren, *s. n. Gekschreedery, Gekschearing, s. jesting, fooling.*  
 Gekscheerder, *s. m. jester, scoffer.*  
 Gekskap-je, *s. f. fool, coxcomb.*  
 Gekstok-je, *s. f. bawble.*  
 Gekuch, *s. n. coughing.*  
 Gekucht, *part. coughed.*  
 Gekuifd, *adj. created, lusted.*  
 Gekuifd, *part. buried.*  
 Gekuipt, *part. contrived, cooped.*  
 Gekuischt, *part. cleaned.*  
 Gekuld, *part. cheated, gulled.*  
 Gekurven, *part. notched.*  
 Gekusch, *s. n. kissing.*  
 Gekusch, *part. kissed.*  
 Gekussend, *adj. cushioned.*  
 Gekuyerd, *part. walked.*  
 Gekwaak, *s. n. croaking.*  
 Gekwalsterd, *part. spawled.*  
 Gekwaneld, *part. squantled.*  
 Gekweelt, *part. cherished, nourished.*  
 Gekweel, *singing, melody.*  
 Gekweeten, *part. acquitted.*  
 Gekweel, *s. n. vexation.*  
 Gekweld, *part. vexed, afflicted.*  
 Gekwetst, *part. wounded.*  
 Gekwetter, *s. n. chattering.*  
 Gekwetterd, *part. muddled.*  
 Gekwinkeler, *s. n. warbling.*  
 Gekwinkelerd, *part. warbled.*  
 Gekwispeld, *part. switched.*  
 Gekwist, *part. spent.*  
 Gekwyl, *s. n. drivelling, salivation.*  
 Gekwyld, *part. drivelled, salivated.*  
 Gekwyn, *s. n. languishing.*  
 Gekwynd, *part. languished.*  
 Gekyfy, *s. n. scolding, chiding.*  
 Gekyk, *s. n. looking, staring.*  
 Gelaaden, *part. laden, loaded.*  
 Gelaafd, *part. refused.*  
 Gelaaid, *part. flamed.*  
 Gelaakt, *part. blamed, disapproved.*  
 Gelaard, *part. of adj. booted.*



Gelast *je, s. n. look, countenance.*  
 Gelast, geliet, -ende -en, *behave.*  
 Gelaaten, *part. & adj. left, let*  
*alone, let blood, resigned, submit-*  
*me.*  
 Gelatenheid, *s. f. composure, re-*  
*ignation.*  
 Gelaatkopt, *part. cupped.*  
 Gelaatkunde, *s. f. physiognomy.*  
 Gelaatkundig, *adj. physiognomical.*  
 Gelaatkundige, *s. m. physiognomist.*  
 Gelabd, *part. lapped.*  
 \*Gelaborreerd, *part. laboured, sul-*  
*laced.*  
 Gelach, *s. n. laughter.* [*singular*]  
 Gelachgen, Gelacht, *part. laughed.*  
 Gelag, *s. n. score, bill.*  
 Gelagry, *adj. scotfree.*  
 Gelakt, *part. scaled, varnished,*  
*lacked.*  
 \*Gelameteerd, *part. lamented.*  
 Gelamerd, *part. lambled.*  
 Geland, *part. landed.*  
 Geland, *part. reached, lengthened.*  
 Gelange, *s. n. proportion; naar*  
*gelange, in proportion.*  
 Gelapt, *part. patched.*  
 Gelapzaal, *part. botched.*  
 \*Gelardeerd, *part. larded.*  
 Gelacht, *part. joined, lashed.*  
 Gelast, *part. encharged.*  
 Gelastend, *part. slandered, disho-*  
*noured, blasphemed.* [*missioned.*]  
 Gelastigd, *part. encharged, com-*  
*plained.*  
 Gelast, *part. lashed.*  
 Gelauverd, Gelauverd, *adj. lau-*  
*reled, laureate.*  
 Gelauverd, *part. lausted.*  
 \*Gelauverd, *part. purged.*  
 Geld, *s. n. money.*  
 Geld, *s. m. borrow-hog.*  
 Geldaanwinsting, *increase of money*  
*by interest.* [*worth, avail.*]  
 Geld, gold, -ende -en, *cast, be*  
 Geldhoorn *je, s. f. purse.*

Geldboete, *s. f. mulct, penalty.*  
 Geldeloos, *adj. moneyless.*  
 Geldeman, *s. f. debtor.*  
 Geldgierig, *adj. covetous.*  
 Geldgierigheid, *s. f. avarice.*  
 Geldgierigiyk, *adv. avariciously.*  
 Geldig, *adj. married, dear, costly.*  
 Geldkas *je, Geldkist je, s. f.*  
*money-box, strong box, military*  
*chest, treasury.*  
 Geldleening, *s. f. lending of money.*  
 Geldmangel, *s. f. want of money.*  
 Geldmiddelen, *s. pl. finances.*  
 Geldmunt, *s. m. counter.*  
 Geldryk, *adj. rich, wealthy.*  
 Geldschuoyer, Geldschroeyer,  
*money-clipper, m.*  
 Geldschuld, *s. f. cash debt.*  
 Geldstraffe, *s. f. penalty, fine.*  
 Geldtafel, *s. m. counter.*  
 Geldzaak, *s. f. money matter.*  
 Geldzak *je, s. f. money-bag.*  
 Geldzameling, *s. f. collection of*  
*money.*  
 Geldzugtig, *adj. avaricious.*  
 Geldzugtigheid, *s. f. avariciousness.*  
 Geledebraakt, *part. broken on the*  
*wheel.*  
 Gelederen, *s. pl. rants, files.*  
 Geledigd, *part. emptied.*  
 Geleeden, *part. suffered.*  
 Geleeden, *adv. ago, since, bygone.*  
 Geleefd, *part. lived.*  
 Geleegen, *part. & adj. situated,*  
*lain, brought to bed, convenient;*  
*onlangs in de kraam geleegen,*  
*late ly in in; het komt my niet*  
*geleegen, it does not suit me;*  
*daar is veel aan geleegen, it is*  
*of much importance; daar is niet*  
*aan geleegen, it does not signify.*  
 Geleegenheid *je, s. f. opportunity,*  
*leisure, convenience, situation.*  
 Geleemd, *part. plastered.*

Geleend, *part. borrowed, lent.*  
 Geleernaard, *part. prached.*  
 Geleerd, *part. learned, taught.*  
 Geleerde, *s. m. learned man.*  
 Geleersfelyk, *adv. learnedly.*  
 Geleerdheid, *s. f. learning.*  
 Geleeverd, *part. delivred, furnished.*  
 Geleezen, *part. read.* [*ed.*]  
 \*Gelegaliseerd, *part. legalized.*  
 \*Gelegateerd, *part. left by will.*  
 Gelegd, *part. laid.*  
 Gelegerd, *part. encamped.*  
 \*Gelegitimeerd, *part. legitimated.*  
 Gelei, *s. m. conduct, convey.*  
 Geleibryk, *s. f. passport.*  
 Geleid -de -ende -en, *conduct, trail.*  
 Geleid, *part. conducted, led.* [*part.*]  
 Geleide, *s. n. Geleiding, f. con-*  
*duct, guidance.*  
 Geleider, *s. m. conductor, gaffer.*  
 Geleigbet, *s. f. genue.*  
 Geleitol, *s. f. custom, duty.*  
 Gelekt, *part. leaked, dropt, smooth-*  
*ed, calendrical.* [*phibitioned.*]  
 Gelengd, *part. lengthened, so-*  
*lemnized, part. emptied.*  
 Geleucht, *part. quenched.*  
 Gelet, *part. observed, hindered.*  
 Geletted, *adj. tettered, learned.*  
 Gelettedheid, *s. f. turning, libe-*  
*ration.*  
 Geleugend, *part. lied.* [*parture.*]  
 Geleugensraft, *part. disproved.*  
 Geleund, *part. learned.*  
 Geleurd, *part. harassed.*  
 Geleurd, *part. visited.*  
 \*Geley, *s. n. jolly.*  
 Gelicht, *part. lighted.*  
 Gelid, *s. n. joint, rank, file.*  
 Gelidhuter, *s. m. bringer-up.*  
 Geliddekeend, *part. vicaried.*  
 Gelief *de, gelievende, gelieven,*  
*please; wat geliefd is, what is*  
*your pleasure.*  
 Geliefd, *part. loved, beloved.*

Geliefkoosd, *part. caressed.*  
 Geliëgd, *part. lied.*  
 Geligt, *part. lightened, lifted, weigh-*  
*ed, levied, taken.*  
 Gelik, *s. n. licking.*  
 Gelikt, *part. licked.*  
 \*Gelimiteerd, *part. limited.*  
 Gelinderd, *part. softened.*  
 \*Gelinieerd, *part. ruled.*  
 Gelispt, *part. lisped.*  
 \*Geliquideerd, *part. liquidated.*  
 Gelitst, *adj. looped.*  
 Geloëfd, *part. loofed.*  
 Geloei, *s. f. laming, belhwing.*  
 Geloërd, *part. bellowed.*  
 Geloerd, *part. waived.*  
 Gelofte, *s. f. vow, promise.*  
 \*Geloëerd, *part. lodged.*  
 Gelokaafd, *part. baited.*  
 Gelokt, *part. allured.*  
 Gelokt, *adj. having locks of hair.*  
 Gelol, *s. n. noise, catterwawling.*  
 Geloochend, *part. denied.*  
 Geloofd, *part. leaded.*  
 Geloof, *s. n. faith, belief, creed,*  
*credit.* [*believe.*]  
 Geloof-de, geloovende, gelooven,  
 Geloofbaar, *adj. credible.*  
 Geloofbaarheid, *s. f. credibility.*  
 Geloofd, *part. believed.*  
 Geloofd, *part. praised.*  
 Geloofgeever, *s. m. believer.*  
 Gelooflyk, *adj. credible.*  
 Gelooflykheid, *s. f. credibility.*  
 Geloofsdiwang, *s. m. constraint in*  
*religious opinions.*  
 Geloofsgeoot, Geloofsverwant,  
*s. m. fellow believer.*  
 Geloofspunt, *s. n. article of faith.*  
 Geloofsverzaaker, *s. m. renegade.*  
 Geloofszaak, *s. f. matter of religion.*  
 Geloofwaardig, *adj. credible.*  
 Geloofwaardigheid, *s. f. credibility.*  
 Geloofwaardiglyk, *adv. credibly.*

Geloogen, *part. lied.*  
 Gelooken, *part. shut, closed.*  
 Gelooid, *part. tanned.*  
 Geloond, *part. rewarded.*  
 Geloop, *s. n. running, concourse.*  
 Geloopen, *part. ran.*  
 Geloosd, *part. discharged.*  
 Geloot, *part. drawn.*  
 Gelootst, *part. piloted.*  
 Geloove, *s. m. faith.*  
 Gelooveloo, *adj. faithless.*  
 Gelooven, *see Geloof, believe.*  
 Geloover, *s. m. believer, creditor.*  
 Geloovig, *adj. believing, faithful.*  
 Geloovrigheid, *s. f. faithfulness.*  
 Gelost, *part. redeemed, ransomed,*  
*loosened, discharged, unloiden.*  
 Gelouterd, *part. refined, purified.*  
 Gelt-te-ende-en, *geld.*  
 Gelubb, *part. gelt.*  
 Gelugt, *part. aired.*  
 Geluj, *s. n. ringing, tolling.*  
 Geluid, *part. rung, tolled.*  
 Geluid, *s. n. sound, noise.*  
 Geluidgevend, *adj. sonorous.*  
 Geluidletter, *s. f. vowel.*  
 Geluidteken, *s. n. accent.*  
 Geluid, *part. loused.*  
 Geluister, *s. n. listening.*  
 Geluisterd, *part. listened, whispered.*  
 Geluk-je, *s. n. luck, fortune, suc-*  
*cess, happiness, pleasure ; ge-*  
*luk wenschen, to congratulate ;*  
*by geluk, accidentally.*  
 Geluk-te-kende-kon, *succeed,*  
*prosper, happen.*  
 Gelukbieding, *s. f. congratulation.*  
 Gelukkig, *adj. happy, lucky.*  
 Gelukkiglyk, *happily, luckily.*  
 Gelukt, *part. succeeded.*  
 Gelukwenscher, *s. m. congratulator.*  
 Gelukwensching, *s. f. congrat-*  
*ulation.*  
 Gelukzalig, *adj. happy, blessed.*

Gelukzaligheid, *s. f. felicity, hap-*  
*piness.* [*caution.*]  
 Gelukzaligmaaking, *s. f. beautif-*  
 Gelurkt, *part. sucked.*  
 Gelust-te-ende-eu, *list, like, lust.*  
 Gelust, *part. liked, lusted.*  
 Gelyfd, *adj. bodied, corpulent.*  
 Gelyk, *adj. equal, alike, even.*  
 Gelyk, *s. equal, reason ; hy heef*  
*gelyk, he is in the right ; gelyk*  
*geeven, to acquiesce.*  
 Gelyk, *adv. & conj. like, as, lik*  
*as, even as, equally ; te gelyk*  
*at once.* [*semble, like, compare.*]  
 Gelyk, geleek, -ende-en, *re-*  
 Gelykkaartig, *adj. homogenous.*  
 Gelykkaartigheid, *s. f. homogeneity.*  
 Gelykelyk, *adv. equally, at once.*  
 Gelykenis-je, *s. f. likeness, simi-*  
*tude, parable, comparison.*  
 Gelykerhand, *adv. together.*  
 Gelykerwys, *adv. in the same way.*  
 Gelykheid, *s. f. equality, likeness,*  
*conformity, evenness.*  
 Gelykjaarg, *adj. coeval, coeval.*  
 Gelykjaargheid, *s. f. coevalness.*  
 Gelykluidend, *adj. consonant,*  
*agreeing, harmonious.*  
 Gelykluidendheid, *s. f. consonan-*  
*cy, harmony.*  
 Gelykmaaking, *s. f. equalization.*  
 Gelykmaatig, *adj. equal, propor-*  
*tional.* [*ality.*]  
 Gelykmaatigheid, *s. f. proportion-*  
 Gelykmaatiglyk, *adv. proportion-*  
*ally.* [*unanimous.*]  
 Gelykmoedig, *adj. equanimous.*  
 Gelykmoedigheid, *s. f. equanimity.*  
 Gelykmoediglyk, *adv. equani-*  
*mously.*  
 Gelyknaagtig, *adj. equinoctial.*  
 Gelyks, *adv. along.*  
 Gelykspraak, *s. f. allegory.*  
 Gelykstaltig, *adj. conformable.*

Gelykſtaltigheid, *s. f. conformity.*  
 Gelykſtan'lig, *adj. regular.*  
 Gelykſtaandigheid, *s. f. regularity.*  
 Gelykſtemmig, *adj. harmonious, concordant, unanimous.*  
 Gelykſtemmigheid, *s. f. harmony, concordance, unanimity.*  
 Gelyktydig, *adj. contemporary.*  
 Gelykvormig, *adj. conformable, analogous.*  
 Gelykvormigheid, *s. f. conformity.*  
 Gelykwaardig, *adj. equivalent.*  
 Gelykwaardigheid, *s. f. equivalence.*  
 Gelykwydig, *adj. parallel.*  
 Gelykzinnig, *adj. unanimous.*  
 Gelykzinnigheid, *s. f. unanimity.*  
 Gelykzydig, *adj. equilateral.*  
 Gelymd, *part. glued.*  
 Gelynd, *part. lined, ruled.*  
 Gelys, *part. framed.*  
 Gemaid, *part. mowed, mown.*  
 Gemakt, *part. & adj. made, affected.*  
 Gemaktheid, *s. f. affectation.*  
 Gemaal, *s. n. grinding, meal, raving.*  
 Gemaal, *s. m. consort, husband.*  
 Gemaald, *part. painted, drawn.*  
 Gemaaleerd, *part. enamelled.*  
 Gemaalen, *part. ground.*  
 Gemaalın, *s. f. consort, wife.*  
 Gemaand, *part. damned, admonished.*  
 Gemaand, *adj. manicd, moony.*  
 Gematigd, *part. & adj. moderate, temperate. [temperance.]*  
 Gematigheid, *s. f. moderation.*  
 Gemagt, *s. n. pubes.*  
 Gemagtigd, *part. authorized, warranted, commissioned.*  
 Gemagtigde, *s. m. commissioner, deputy, attorney.*  
 \*Gemaıntenceerd, *part. maintained.*  
 Gemak-je, *s. n. ease, convenience, leisure, privy.*

Gemakhuis-je, *s. n. privy.*  
 Gemaklyk, *adj. & adv. easy, convenient, easily.*  
 Gemaklykheid, *s. f. ease, convenience, easiness.*  
 Gemal, *s. n. foolery, dalliance.*  
 Gemand, *part. sucked.*  
 Gemand, *part. manned.*  
 Gemangeld, *part. wanted, exchanged, bartered, mangled.*  
 \*Gemanieerd, *part. handled.*  
 Gemauerd, *adj. manncrd.*  
 Gemanierdheid, *s. f. manncrliness.*  
 \*Gemaufſteerd, *part. manifested.*  
 \*Gemankeerd, *part. wanted, miscarried, failed.*  
 Gemanteld, *part. cloaked.*  
 \*Gemarcheerd, *part. marched.*  
 Gemard, *part. delayed.*  
 Gemard, *part. furled.*  
 Gemarmerd, *part. marbled.*  
 Gemarteld, *part. tormented.*  
 Gemartelizeerd, *part. martyred, butchered.*  
 Gamaskerd, *part. masked, covered.*  
 \*Gemassacreerd, *part. massacred.*  
 Gematst, *part. killed.*  
 Gemat, *part. mated.*  
 Gember, *s. f. pepper.*  
 \*Gemedicineerd, *part. physicked.*  
 \*Gemediteerd, *part. meditated.*  
 Gemeen, *ad. common, vulgar, ordinary, usual, public, familiar, coarse, indifferent, bad.*  
 Gemeen, *adv. in common. [vulgar.]*  
 Gemeen, *s. n. public, commonalty.*  
 Gemeend, *part. meant.*  
 Gemeenebest, *s. n. commonwealth.*  
 Gemeenlyk, *adv. commonly.*  
 Gemeenmaaker, *s. m. publisher, divulger. [station, publishing.]*  
 Gemeenmaking, *s. f. communication.*  
 Gemeenschap, *s. f. communion, conversation, society, familiarity.*

Gemeente, *s. f. community, congregation, church, assembly, commonly; 't huis der gemcenten, the house of commons.*  
 Gemeentesman, *s. m. tribune.*  
 Gemeenzaam, *adj. familiar.*  
 Gemeenzaamheid, *s. f. familiarity.*  
 Gemeenzaamlyk, *adv. familiarly.*  
 Gemeerderd, *part. augmented.*  
 Gemeesterd, *part. mastered, red.*  
 Gemeeten, *part. measured.*  
 Gemeld, *part. mentioned, said.*  
 Gemelkt, *part. milked.*  
 Gemelyk, *adj. peevish, morose.*  
 Gemelykheid, *s. f. peevishness.*  
 \*Gemenageerd, *part. spared.*  
 Gemengd, *part. mixed.*  
 Gemengeld, *part. mingled.*  
 \*Gementioneerd, *part. mentioned.*  
 Gemergeld, *part. exhausted.*  
 \*Gemeriteerd, *part. merited.*  
 Geinerk, *s. n. mark, notice.*  
 Gemerkt, *part. marked, remarked.*  
 Gemerkt, *adv. seeing, since.*  
 Gemerkteekend, *part. marked, characterized.*  
 Gemest, *part. fattened, manured.*  
 Gemet, *s. n. ace.*  
 Gemetzeld, *part. maced, walled, built with brick or stone.*  
 \*Gemeubileerd, *part. furnished.*  
 Gemeuvt, *part. mellowed.*  
 Gemiddeld, *part. mediated.*  
 Gemuikt, *part. levelled, aimed.*  
 Gemind, *part. loved, nursed.*  
 Geminderd, *part. diminished.*  
 \*Gemineerd, *part. mixed.*  
 Geminkt, *part. lamed.*  
 Geminnekoosd, *part. caressed.*  
 Gemist, *part. failed.*  
 \*Gemittigerd, *part. mitigated.*  
 \*Gemoderceerd, *part. mollerated.*  
 Gemoed-je, *s. n. mind, conscience, bosom; met gemoede, without.*

rily; na gemede, conscientiously.  
 Gemoed, *adj.* affected, minded.  
 Gemoedeloos, *adj.* unconscientious.  
 Gemoedelyk, *adj.* conscientious.  
 Gemoedelykheid, *s. f.* conscientiousness.  
 Gemoeder, *s. f.* godmother. [ousness.  
 Gemoedieren, *s. pl.* minds, hearts.  
 Gemoedig, *adj.* limber, supple.  
 Gemoedigd, *part.* encouraged.  
 Gemoedshalve, *adv.* for conscience.  
 Gemoeid, *part.* molested. [sake.  
 Gemoet, *s. n.* meeting; te gemoet  
 gaan, to go to meet; te gemoet  
 koomen, to meet, to address, to in-  
 dulge, to assist; te gemoet voo-  
 ren, to object; te gemoet zien,  
 to expect.  
 Gemoet-te-ende-en, *meel.*  
 Gemoeten, *part.* forced, constrained.  
 Gemoffeld, *part.* muffled, chieged.  
 Gemoid, *part.* killed.  
 \*Gemolesteerd, *part.* molested.  
 Gemolken, *part.* milked.  
 Gemolmd, Gemolsemó, *part.*  
 mouldered.  
 Gemomd, *part.* masked.  
 Gemompel, *s. n.* mumbled.  
 Gemompeld, *part.* mumbled.  
 Gemond, *adj.* mouthed.  
 \*Gemonderd, *part.* mused, ex-  
 hibited, compared.  
 \*Gemonteerd, *part.* mounted.  
 Gemooen, *s. n.* parer, capacity.  
 Gemoord, *part.* murdered.  
 Gemor, *s. n.* murmuring, grumbling.  
 Gemord, *part.* murmured.  
 Gemors, *s. n.* nastiness, puddling.  
 Gemorst, *part.* spill. [shilling.  
 \*Gemortiliceerd, *part.* mortified.  
 Gemorzeld, *part.* crushed.  
 Gemout, *part.* malted. [uffs.  
 Gemouwd, *adj.* having sleeves or  
 \*Gemoveerd, *part.* moved.

Gemuitband, *part.* muzzled.  
 Gemuit, *part.* rebelled, mutinied.  
 Gemuld, *part.* crumbled.  
 \*Gemultipliceerd, *part.* multiplied.  
 \*Gemunieerd, *part.* provided.  
 Gemunt, *part.* coined, aimed.  
 \*Gemurmureerd, *part.* murmured.  
 Gemutst, *adj.* capped, having a  
 head-dress; kwaalyk gemutst,  
 in a bad humour.  
 Gemuurd, *adj.* walled.  
 Gemyd, *part.* avoided.  
 Gemyner, *s. n.* dotage.  
 Gemymerd, *part.* doted.  
 Gemynd, *part.* mined.  
 Gemyterd, *adj.* mitred, maggoty.  
 GENaai, *part.* sewed, stitched.  
 Genaaik-te-ende-en, *approach.*  
 Genaaikbaar, *adj.* accessible.  
 Genaaiking, *s. f.* approach.  
 Genaaikt, *part.* approached.  
 Genaaimd, *adj.* named, called.  
 Genaaamschend, *part.* defamed.  
 Genaaft, *part.* appropriated.  
 Genaauid, *part.* narrowed.  
 Genade, *s. f.* mercy, grace.  
 Genadenryk, *adj.* most merciful.  
 Genaderd, *part.* approached.  
 Genadestoel, *s. m.* mercy-seat.  
 Genadig, *adj.* merciful, gracious.  
 Genadiglyk, *adv.* mercifully, graci-  
 \*Genageld, *part.* nailed. [ously.  
 † Genamptizeerd, *part.* sequestered.  
 Genant, *s. m.* namesake.  
 \*Genarreerd, *part.* related.  
 Genat, *part.* wetted. [lized.  
 \*Genaturaliseerd, *part.* natura-  
 Genatuurd, *part.* & *adj.* natured,  
 \*Genavigeerd, *part.* navigated.  
 Genebt, *adj.* beaked.  
 \*Genecessiteerd, *part.* necessitated.  
 Geneegen, *part.* & *adj.* inclined,  
 desirous, attached,

Geneegeheid, *s. f.* inclination, af-  
 Geneend, *part.* negated. [fection.  
 Geneepen, *part.* pinched.  
 Geneer-de-ende-en, *live, sub-*  
*st.* incommode. [cure, heal.  
 Genees-de, geneezende, geneezen,  
 Geneesbaar, *adj.* curable.  
 Geneesdrank-je, *s. m.* potion, physic.  
 Geneesheer-tje, *s. m.* physician.  
 Geneeskunde, Geneeskunst, *s. f.*  
*healing or medical art, physic.*  
 Geneeslyk, *adj.* curable.  
 Geneesmeester, *s. m.* physician.  
 Geneesmiddel-tje, *s. n.* remedy.  
 Geneeswaaren, *s. pl.* medicines.  
 Geneezen, *part.* cured.  
 Geneezing, *s. f.* cure.  
 \*Genegeerd, *part.* denied.  
 \*Geneegleerd, *part.* neglected.  
 \*Genegotieerd, *part.* negotiated.  
 Geneig, *s. n.* curving.  
 Geneigd, *part.* inclined, addicted,  
 attached, courtied. [pensity.  
 Geneigheid, *s. f.* inclination, pro-  
 \*Generaal-tje, *s. m.* general.  
 \*Generaal *adj.* & *adv.* general,  
 generally.  
 Generaalschap, *s. n.* generalship.  
 \*Generaliteit, *s. f.* generality.  
 \*Generatie, *s. f.* generation.  
 \*Geneerus, *adj.* generous, liberal.  
 \*Generositeit, *s. f.* generosity.  
 Genesteld, *part.* nossted,  
 Genesteld, *adj.* having points,  
 Geneglyk, *adj.* pleasant, delightful.  
 Geneuglykheid, *s. f.* pleasantness,  
 delightfulness.  
 Geneugte, *s. f.* pleasure, delight.  
 Geneuid, *part.* & *adj.* nosed.  
 \*Geneutraliseerd, *part.* neutralized  
 Geneveld, *part.* clouded, obscured.  
 Genever, *s. m.* gin.  
 Geneverbes, Geneverbezig, *s. f.*

juniper berry.  
 Geneverboom -pje, *s. m. juniper-*  
 Geneverdrank, *s. m. gin.*  
 Geniehbeld, *part. nibbled.*  
 Genies, *s. n. sneezing.*  
 Geniesd, *part. sneezed.*  
 Geniet, genoot, -ende -en, en-  
 ior, obtain, have.  
 Genie'er, *s. m. enjoyer.*  
 Genieting, *s. f. enjoyment.*  
 Genoeg, *adj. enough; gehoog*  
 doen, to satisfy.  
 Genoeg -de -ende -en, satisfy,  
 please, content.  
 Genoegd, *part. satisfied.*  
 Genoegdoender, *s. m. satisfier.*  
 Genoegdoening, *s. f. satisfaction.*  
 Genoegen, *s. n. content, pleasure.*  
 Geoeelyk, *adv. & adv. pleasant,*  
*agreeable, agreeably.*  
 Geoeelykheid, *s. f. pleasantness,*  
*agreeableness.*  
 Genoegzaam, *adj. sufficient.*  
 Genoegzaamheid, *s. f. sufficiency.*  
 Genoegzaamlyk, *adv. sufficiently.*  
 Genoe d, *part. named.*  
 Genok, *s. n. sobbing.*  
 Genokt, *part. sobbed.*  
 Genomen, *part. taken, captured.*  
 \*Genomineerd, *part. nominated.*  
 Genommerd, *part. numbered.*  
 Genood, *part. invited.*  
 Genoode, *s. m. & f. guest.*  
 Genoodigd, *part. invited.*  
 Genoodzaak, *part. necessitated.*  
 Genoot, *part. incited.*  
 Genoot, *s. m. fellow, companion,*  
*colleague, confederate.*  
 Genooten, *part. enjoyed.*  
 Genootschap, *s. n. society.*  
 Genopt, *part. napped.*  
 Genot, *s. n. enjoyment, fruition.*  
 \*Genoteerd, *part. noted.*  
 \*Genotificeerd, *part. notified.*

[*trac.*] Gent, *s. m. gander.*  
 Genetiaan, *s. f. gentian.*  
 Genut, Genuttigd, *part. taken.*  
 Genyd, *part. envied.* [*eaten.*]  
 Genygd, *part. carsted.*  
 \*Geobligieerd, *part. obliged.*  
 \*Geobserveerd, *part. observed.*  
 \*Geobtineerd, *part. obtained.*  
 \*Geoccasionieerd, *part. occasioned.*  
 \*Geoccupeerd, *part. occupied.*  
 \*Geoetroyeerd, *part. authorized,*  
*privileged, chartered.*  
 \*Geoculeerd, *part. inoculated.*  
 Geoeffend, *part. exercised, experi-*  
*enced.*  
 Geofferd, *part. offered, sacrificed.*  
 \*Geoffenseerd, *part. offended.*  
 \*Geoffereerd, *part. offered, prof-*  
*fered.*  
 \*Geographic, *s. f. geography.*  
 \*Geographisch, *adj. geographical.*  
 Getied, *part. oiled.*  
 \*Geometrie, *s. f. geometry.*  
 \*Geometrieerd, *part. omitted.*  
 Geoged, *part. & a f. eyed.*  
 Geoquent, *part. inoculated.*  
 Geoogluikt, *part. connived.*  
 Geoozt, *part. reaped.*  
 Geoord, *adj. cared.*  
 Geoordéeld, *part. judged.* [*lawful.*]  
 Geoorlofd, *part. & adj. permitted.*  
 Geoorlogd, *part. warred.*  
 Geoomoedigd, *part. humbled.*  
 Geopenbaard, *part. manifested,*  
*revealed.*  
 Geopend, *part. opened.*  
 \*Geopereerd, *part. operated.*  
 Geopperd, *part. heaped up, pro-*  
*posed.*  
 \*Geopponieerd, *part. opposed.*  
 \*Geordineerd, *part. ordered, or-*  
*dained.* [*decided.*]  
 \*Geordonneerd, *part. ordered,*  
*decided.*  
 \*Georneerd, *part. adorned.*

\*Geoublieerd, *part. forgotten.*  
 Gepaaid, *part. appeased.*  
 Gepaald, *part. bo dired.*  
 Gepaard, *part. coupled, matched.*  
 Gepaereld, *adj. adorned with pearls.*  
 Gepakt, *part. farmed.*  
 Gepakt, *part. packed.*  
 Gepaerd, *part. adorned.*  
 Gepand, *part. pawned.*  
 Gepapt, *part. stiffened.*  
 \*Gepardoneerd, *part. pardoned.*  
 \*Gepareerd, *part. parried, adorned.*  
 \*Geparfumeerd, *part. perfumed.*  
 \*Gepart, *part. divided.*  
 \*Gepartageerd, *part. divided.*  
 \*Gepartiepeerd, *part. participated.*  
 \*Gepasseerd, *part. past, deceased.*  
 \*Gepassioneerd, *part. imprisoned.*  
 Gepast, *part. & adj. fitted, fit, proper.*  
 Gepeveid, *part. paved.*  
 \*Gepauseerd, *part. paused.*  
 Gepe, *s. f. thornback.*  
 Gepegeld, *part. pugged.*  
 Gepield, *part. soured.*  
 Gepeins, *s. n. thinking, musing,*  
*thought, meditation.*  
 Gepeinsd, *part. thought, meditated.*  
 Gepekelid, *part. pickled, salted.*  
 Gepeld, *part. peeled.*  
 Gepeisd, *adj. urred.*  
 Gepend, *adj. feathered.*  
 \*Gepentreeerd, *part. penetrated.*  
 Gepeperd, *part. peppered.*  
 \*Gepertoneerd, *part. perfected.*  
 \*Gepernitteerd, *part. permitted,*  
*allowed, law ful.*  
 \*Gepetreeerd, *part. perpetrated.*  
 \*Gepetreeerd, *part. persecuted.*  
 \*Gepersisteerd, *part. persisted.*  
 Gepesert, *part. pressed.*  
 \*Gepersuadeerd, *part. persuaded.*  
 Gepeupel, *s. n. populace.*  
 Gepeuter, *s. n. fumbling, groping.*  
 Gepeuter, *part. poked, groped.*

\*Gephilosopheerd, *part. philoso-*  
 Gepiep, *s. n. squeaking.* [phizel.  
 Gepiept, *part. squeaked.*  
 Gepierd, *part. cheated.*  
 Gepikeerd, *part. pinked.*  
 -Gepikt, *part. picked, pitched.*  
 \*Gepilleerd, *part. pillaged.*  
 \*Gepist, *part. pissed.*  
 Geplaagd, *part. plagued.*  
 Geplaatst, *part. placed.*  
 Geplakt, *part. pasted.*  
 \*Geplaneerd, *part. planed, smoothed.*  
 Geplant, *part. planted.*  
 Geplas, *s. n. dabbling.*  
 Geplast, *part. dabbled.*  
 Geplaveid, *part. paved.*  
 Gepleegd, *part. committed.*  
 Geple sterd, *part. plastered.*  
 Gepleit, *part. pledged.*  
 Gepleizierd, *part. pleased, obliged.*  
 Geplekt, *adj. spotted.*  
 Geplengd, *part. spilled.*  
 Geplent, *part. dabbled.*  
 Geplet, *part. flattened, braided,*  
*plated.*  
 Gepletterd, *part. crushed.*  
 Geploegd, *part. ploughed.*  
 Geploopt, *part. plunged, ducked.*  
 Geplooid, *part. plated, folded.*  
 Gepluimd, *adj. feathered.*  
 Gepluisd, *part. picked, squeezed.*  
 Gepluukt, *part. gathered, plucked.*  
 Geplunderd, *part. plundered, pil-*  
 gepoch, *s. n. boasting.* [laged.  
 Gepocht, *part. boasted.*  
 Gepoederd, *part. powdered.*  
 Gepoest, *part. puffed, rubbed, kissed.*  
 Gepoeyerd, *part. powdered.*  
 Gepoft, *part. bounced, ticked.*  
 Gepoist, *part. examined, searched.*  
 Gepolyst, *part. polished.*  
 Gepompt, *part. pumped.*  
 \*Geponeerd, *part. laid down.*  
 Gepoog, *s. n. endeavour.*

Gepoogd, *part. endeavoured.*  
 Gepoosd, *part. paused.*  
 Gepoot, *part. planted.*  
 Gepord, *part. incited, provoked.*  
 Gepot, *part. board'd.*  
 Gepotst, *part. trimmed.*  
 \*Gepourtetteerd, *part. portrayed.*  
 \*Gepousseerd, *part. pushed.*  
 Gepraald, *part. gloried.*  
 Gepraamd, *part. pressed.*  
 Gepraat, *s. n. talk, tattle.*  
 Gepraat, *part. talked.*  
 Gepraach, *s. n. begging.*  
 Gepraacht, *part. begged.*  
 \*Gepractiseerd, *part. practised.*  
 Gepraagd, *part. pressed.*  
 \*Gepredestineerd, *part. predestined.*  
 Gepredikt, Gepreckt, *part. preach-*  
 gepreezen, *part. praised.* [cd.  
 \*Geprefereerd, *part. preferred.*  
 Gepreid, *part. hair'd.*  
 \*Geprejudiceerd, *part. prejudiced.*  
 \*Gepremediteerd, *part. premeditated.*  
 Geprint, *part. impressed, printed.*  
 \*Geprepareerd, *part. prepared.*  
 \*Gepresenteerd, *part. presented, le-*  
*velled.*  
 \*Gepreserveerd, *part. preserved.*  
 \*Gepresideerd, *part. presided.*  
 \*Gepresseerd, *part. pressed, hurried.*  
 Gepest, *part. pressed.*  
 \*Gepresteerd, *part. taken, given.*  
 \*Gepresumeerd, *part. presumed.*  
 \*Gepretendeerd, *part. pretended.*  
 Gepreytel, *s. n. muttering.*  
 Gepreuteld, *part. muttered.*  
 Geprevel, *s. n. murmuring.*  
 Gepreveld, *part. murmured.*  
 \*Geprevenieerd, *part. prevented.*  
 Gepriemd, *part. stabbed, pierced.*  
 Geprikkel, *s. n. pricking.*  
 Geprikkeld, *part. incited, pricked.*  
 Gepriek, *s. n. pricking.*  
 Geprikt, *part. pricked.*

\*Gepriseerd, *part. estimated.*  
 \*Gepriiveerd, *part. deprived.*  
 \*Gepriivilegeerd, *part. privileged.*  
 Geprobeerd, *part. tried.*  
 \*Geprocedeerd, *part. proceeded.*  
 \*Geproclameerd, *part. proclaimed.*  
 \*Geprocureerd, *part. procured.*  
 \*Geproduceerd, *part. produced.*  
 Geproefd, *part. tasted, tried.*  
 \*Geprofaneerd, *part. profaned.*  
 \*Geprofeteerd, *part. prophesied.*  
 \*Geprofiteerd, *part. profited, avail-*  
*ed.*  
 \*Geprofuteerd, *part. proceeded.*  
 \*Geprobibeerd, *part. prohibited.*  
 \*Geprolongeerd, *part. prolonged.*  
 \*Gepromoveerd, *part. promoted.*  
 \*Geproponeerd, *part. proposed.*  
 \*Geproportioneerd, *part. propor-*  
*tioned.*  
 Gepropt, *part. filed, crammed.*  
 \*Geprorogeerd, *part. prorogued.*  
 \*Geprosperoeerd, *part. prospered.*  
 \*Geprotegeerd, *part. protected.*  
 \*Geprotesteerd, *part. protested.*  
 \*Geprotocolleerd, *part. entered in*  
*a notarial register.*  
 \*Geprovenieerd, *part. proceeded.*  
 \*Geproviandeerd, *part. victualled.*  
 Geprykt, *part. exhibited, bragged.*  
 \*Gepubliceerd, *part. published.*  
 Gepuild, *part. swelled.*  
 \*Gepulveriseerd, *part. pulverized.*  
 \*Gepunieerd, *part. punished.*  
 Gepunt, *part. & adj. pointed.*  
 Gepunteerd, *part. pointed.*  
 \*Gepuurgeerd, *part. purged.*  
 \*Gepurifieerd, *part. purified.*  
 Gepurperd, *adj. purple, purpled.*  
 Geput, Geputst, *part. drawn.*  
 Gepuurd, *part. refined.*  
 Gepuynd, *part. pressed.*  
 Gepuyngd, *part. tortured.*  
 Gepypt, *part. piped.*

\*Gequalificeerd, *part. qualified.*  
 \*Gequiteerd, *part. acquitted, quitted.* [quots.]  
 \*Gquotiseerd, *part. assigned a*  
 Geraaden, *part. & adj. advised, counselled, conjectured, prudent, fit.*  
 Geraadpleegd, *part. consulted.*  
 Geraadslaagd, *part. deliberated.*  
 Geraadznaam, *adj. adviseable.*  
 Geraafield, *part. revealed.*  
 Geraagd, *part. swept.*  
 Geraak - te - ende - en, *attain, reach,*  
 Geraakt, *part. attained, gotten.* [get.]  
 Geraakt, *part. hit, touched, offended, offended.*  
 Geraaktheid, *s. f. affection, provocation, offence, apoplexy, palsy.*  
 Geraamd, *part. conjectured, conjectured.* [eluded.]  
 Geraapt, *part. reaped, gathered.*  
 Geras, *s. n. noise, racket.*  
 Geraasd, *part. raged.*  
 \*Gerabatteerd, *part. deducted.*  
 Gerabbel, *s. n. rattling.*  
 Gerabraakt, *part. broken on the wheel, broken.*  
 \*Geraconteerd, *part. related.*  
 Geraffeld, *part. raffled.*  
 \*Geraffueerd, *part. & adj. refined, cunning.*  
 \*Gerailleerd, *part. rallied.*  
 \*Geraisonneerd, *part. reasoned, reasonable.*  
 Gerak, *s. n. relief, entertainment.*  
 Gerak, *s. n. raillery, tattle.*  
 \*Geramasseerd, *part. & adj. picked up, bony, muscular.*  
 Gerammeid, *part. rammed.*  
 Gerammel, *s. n. rattling.*  
 Gerammeld, *part. rattled.*  
 Gerand, *adj. edged, bordered.*  
 \*Gerangeerd, *part. & adj. arranged, orderly.*

\*Gerantsoeneerd, *part. ransomed.*  
 \*Gerapopteerd, *part. reported.*  
 \*Gerappelleerd, *part. recalled.*  
 \*Geraseerd, *part. razed, shaven.*  
 Geraspt, *part. rasped.*  
 Geratel, *s. n. rattling.*  
 Gerateld, *part. rattled.*  
 \*Geratificeerd, *part. ratified.*  
 \*Geravageerd, *part. ravaged.*  
 Geraveld, *part. ravelled.*  
 Geravot, *part. romped, dallied.*  
 \*Geraaliseerd, *part. realized.*  
 \*Gerebelleerd, *part. rebelled.*  
 \*Gerecapituleerd, *part. recapitulated.*  
 \*Gerechercheerd, *part. sought after.*  
 Gerecht, *s. n. justice, court of law, law, execution, place of execution, gallos, jurisdiction, course, dishonest, transaction.*  
 Gerecht, *part. executed.*  
 Gerecht, *adj. right, true, just.*  
 Gerechtyk, *adv. lawfully, at law.*  
 Gerechtig, *adj. just, righteous, lawful, true.*  
 Gerechtigd, *adj. entitled.*  
 Gerechtigheid, *s. f. justice, righteousness.*  
 Gerechtiglyk, *adj. lawfully.*  
 Gerechtplaats, *s. f. place of execution.*  
 Gerechtshof, *s. f. tribunal, court.*  
 Gerechtsbediende, *s. m. officer of justice.*  
 Gerechtshryver, *s. m. clerk of the court, notary.*  
 Gerechtsdag, *s. m. sessionday.*  
 Gerechtsdienaar, *s. m. constable.*  
 Gerechtsboode, *s. m. apparitor.*  
 Gerechtshof, *s. n. court of justice.*  
 Gerechtspleit, *s. f. cause, suit.*  
 Gerechtpreekelyk, *adj. juridical.*  
 Gerechtstafel, *s. f. sideboard.*  
 Gerechtvaardigd, *part. justified.*

Gerechtszaak, *s. f. law-matter, lawsuit.*  
 \*Gereciteerd, *part. recited.*  
 \*Gereclameerd, *part. claimed.*  
 \*Gerecommandeerd, *part. recommended.* [pensed.]  
 \*Gerecompenseerd, *part. recom-*  
 \*Gereconcilieerd, *part. reconciled.*  
 \*Gereconviereerd, *part. recovered.*  
 \*Gerecruiteerd, *part. recruited.*  
 \*Gerectificeerd, *part. rectified.*  
 Gered, *part. rescued, saved.*  
 Geredderd, *part. settled, cleared.*  
 Geredeneerd, *part. discoursed.*  
 Geredenkaveld, *part. reasoned.*  
 Geredentwist, *part. disputed.*  
 Geredenvoerd, *part. discoursed.*  
 Geredenwisseld, *part. conversed.*  
 \*Geredoubleerd, *part. redoubled.*  
 \*Geredresseerd, *part. redressed.*  
 \*Gereduceerd, *part. reduced.*  
 Gereed, *adj. ready.*  
 Gereed, *part. prepared.*  
 Gereedelyk, *adv. readily.*  
 Gereeden, *part. ridden.*  
 Gereedlieid, *s. f. readiness.*  
 Gereedmaking, *s. f. preparation.*  
 Gereedschap, *s. n. utensil, instrument, tools, rigging, tackle; preparation.*  
 Gereefd, *part. reeved.* [strung.]  
 Gereegen, *part. laced, pierced.*  
 Gereekend, *part. reckoned, accounted.*  
 Gereeten, *part. torn, cracked.*  
 Gereezen, *part. risen.*  
 \*Gereferreerd, *part. referred.*  
 \*Gerefecteerd, *part. reflected.*  
 \*Gereformeerde, *part. reformed.*  
 \*Gereformeerde, *s. m. protestant.*  
 \*Gerefuseerd, *part. refused.*  
 \*Gerefuteerd, *part. refused.*  
 \*Geregaleerd, *part. regaled.*  
 \*Geregardeerd, *part. regarded.*

Geregeerd, *part. ruled, governed.*  
 Geregeld, *part. & ad. regulated, regular, orderly, ruled.*  
 Geregheldheid, *s. f. regularity.*  
 \*Geresulceerd, *part. regulated, regular.*  
 Gerevend, *part. rained.*  
 \*Geregistreerd, *part. registered.*  
 \*G. regretteerd, *part. regretted.*  
 Gesed, *part. righted.*  
 Gerekt, *part. reached.*  
 Gereinigd, *part. purified.*  
 Geroid, *part. travelled.*  
 \*Gerit-reerd, *part. reiterated.*  
 Gerekend, *part. covered with ashes.*  
 Gerekt, *part. stretched.*  
 \*Gereleaxerd, *part. relaxed.*  
 \*G. relegerd, *part. relegated.* [up  
 \*Gereleveerd, *part. relieved, lifted.*  
 \*G. remarkerd, *part. remarked.*  
 \*G. rembourseerd, *part. reimbursed.*  
 \*G. remedieerd, *part. remedied, rectified.*  
 \*G. remitteerd, *part. remitted.*  
 \*G. remonstrerd, *part. remonstrated.* [placed  
 \*G. removeerd, *part. removed, displaced.*  
 \*G. rencontreerd, *part. met.*  
 Gerend, *part. ran.*  
 \*G. rendeerd, *part. rendered.*  
 \*G. renommeerd, *part. renowned.*  
 \*G. renonceerd, *part. renounced.*  
 \*G. renouveerd, *part. renovated.*  
 \*G. renouvellerd, *part. renewed.*  
 \*G. renvoyeerd, *part. sent back.*  
 \*G. reparceerd, *part. repaired.*  
 \*G. repartiteerd, *part. properly divided.*  
 Gerepeld, *part. decorticated.*  
 \*G. repeteerd, *part. repeated.*  
 \*G. repliceerd, *part. replied.*  
 \*G. repousseerd, *part. repulsed.*  
 \*G. representeerd, *part. represented.*

\*Gereprocheerd, *part. reproached.*  
 Gerept, *part. hastened.*  
 \*G. reputeerd, *part. reputed.*  
 \*G. requestreerd, *part. requested.*  
 \*G. requiereerd, *part. required.*  
 \*G. reserveerd, *part. reserved.*  
 \*G. resideerd, *part. resided.*  
 \*G. resiguerd, *part. resigned.*  
 \*G. resisteerd, *part. resisted.*  
 \*G. resolveerd, *part. resolved, decided.*  
 \*G. resorteerd, *part. resorted.*  
 \*G. respecteerd, *part. respected.*  
 \*G. restaureerd, *part. restored.*  
 \*G. resteerd, *part. remained.*  
 \*G. restitueerd, *part. restored.*  
 \*G. restringeerd, *part. restricted.*  
 \*G. resulteerd, *part. resulted.*  
 \*G. resumeerd, *part. resumed.*  
 \*G. retardeerde, *part. retarded.*  
 \*G. retourneerd, *part. returned.*  
 \*G. retrancheerd, *part. retrenched.*  
 \*G. retracteerd, *part. retracted.*  
 \*G. reuseerd, *part. succeeded.*  
 Gereutel, *s. n. rattling.*  
 Gereuteld, *part. rattled.*  
 Gerevel, *s. n. raving.*  
 Gereveld, *part. raved.*  
 \*G. reviseerd, *part. revised.*  
 \*G. revertteerd, *part. reverted.*  
 \*G. revolteerd, *part. revolted.*  
 \*G. revoqueerd, *part. revoked.*  
 G. rijkamer, *s. f. sacristy, vestry.*  
 G. rijkelaar, *s. f. joiner's plane.*  
 Geribbd, *adj. ribbed.*  
 Gerief-je, *s. n. accommodation, ease, convenience.*  
 Gerief-de, gerievende, g. rieven, *accommodate, serve.*  
 Geriefd, *part. accommodated.*  
 Gerieflyk, *adj. commodious, convenient, helpful, easy; een gerieflyk meisje, a lady of pleasure.*

Gerieflykheid, *s. f. convenience, accommodation, business.*  
 Gerigt, *part. directed.*  
 Gerild, *part. shivered.*  
 Gerimpeld, *part. wrinkled.*  
 Gering, *adj. mean, low, vile, small, trifling; gering achteu, to despise.*  
 Geringheid, *s. f. meanness, commonness, littleness, smallness.*  
 Geringd, *adj. ringed, having rings.*  
 Geringelood, *part. heeled, henpecked.*  
 Geringjes, *adv. meanly, with a little.*  
 \*G. riskeerd, *part. risked.*  
 Gerisp, *s. n. belching.*  
 Gerispt, *part. belched.*  
 Gerit, *s. n. stir, bustle.*  
 Geritsel, *s. n. rustling.*  
 Geritseld, *part. rustled.*  
 Geruchgel, *s. n. spitting.*  
 Geroveid, *part. rowed.*  
 Geroemd, *part. praised, boasted, extolled.*  
 Geroep, *s. n. cry, shout.*  
 Geroepen, *part. called.*  
 Geroerd, *part. stirred.*  
 Geroest, *part. rusted, rusty.*  
 Gerokkend, *part. wounded, conspired, contrived.*  
 Gerold, *part. rolled.*  
 Gerommel, *s. n. rumbling.*  
 Gerommeld, *part. rumbled.*  
 Gerompeld, *part. rumpled.*  
 Gerond, *part. rounded.*  
 Geronk, *s. n. snoring, purring.*  
 Geronken, *part. snored, purred.*  
 Geronnen, *part. curdled, clotted, spent.*  
 Gerooft, *part. robbed, despoiled.*  
 Geroid, *part. regulated.*  
 Gerookev, *part. smelt.*  
 \*Gerouycerd, *part. cancelled.*



Gerookt, *part. smoked.*  
 Geroomd, *part. flected.*  
 Gerost, *part. broiled, roasted, toasted, parched.*  
 Geroskamd, *part. curried.*  
 Gerost, *part. belaboured.*  
 Gerot, *part. rotted, rotten, assembled.*  
 Gerouwd, *part. mourned, repented.*  
 Gerst, *s. f. barley.*  
 Gerstdrank, *s. m. Gerstewater, n. barley water.*  
 Gerstemeel, *s. n. barley meal.*  
 Gerugd, *adj. backed.*  
 Gerugt, *s. n. noise, report.*  
 Gerugtmaaking, *s. f. reporting.*  
 Geruid, *part. moulded.*  
 Geruikt, *part. smelt.*  
 Geruikd, *part. exchanged.*  
 Gerulebuit, *part. bartered.*  
 Geruim, *adj. large, great.*  
 Geruimd, *part. emptied, evacuated.*  
 Geruineerd, *part. ruined.*  
 Geruisch, *s. n. murmur, rustling, purring, tinging.*  
 Geruischt, *part. rustled, purled.*  
 Geruit, *part. pillaged. [tingled.]*  
 Geruit, *adj. checked.*  
 Geruikt, *part. pulled, torn, snatched.*  
 Gerund, *part. curdled.*  
 Gerast, *part. & adj. rested, quiet, easy, contented, peaceful.*  
 Gerustelyk, *adv. quiet y.*  
 Gerustheid, *s. f. quiet, ease, tranquillity.*  
 Geruststelling, *s. f. tranquillization.*  
 Geruwe, *s. f. yarrow, milfoil.*  
 Gerve, *s. f. sheaf.*  
 Geryf, *s. n. convenience, accom-*  
 Geryfheld, *part. ruffed. [dation.]*  
 Gerymd, *part. rhimed, rimed.*  
 Gerynd, *part. ripened.*  
 Gesabeld, *part. cut to pieces.*  
 \*Gesacrificeerd, *part. sacrificed.*

\*Gesalarieerd, *part. salaried.*  
 \*Gesaldeerd, *part. balanced.*  
 \*Gesalutueerd, *part. saluted.*  
 \*Gesalveerd, *part. saved.*  
 Gesammel, *s. n. loitering.*  
 Gesammeld, *part. loitered.*  
 \*Gesanctificeerd, *part. sanctified.*  
 Gesard, *part. provoked.*  
 Geschaad, *part. hurt.*  
 Geschaafd, *part. planed, smoothed.*  
 Geschaafdheid, *s. f. smoothness, politeness.*  
 Geschaakt, *part. ravished.*  
 Geschaamd, *part. shamed. [up.]*  
 Geschaard, *part. drawn out, drawn.*  
 Geschabeeuwd, *part. vilified.*  
 Geschachger, *s. n. extortion.*  
 Geschachgerd, *part. extorted.*  
 Geschaduw, *part. shadowed.*  
 Geschaft, *part. procured, eaten.*  
 Geschakeerd, *part. variegated, chequered.*  
 Geschakeld, *part. linked.*  
 Geschal, *s. m. sound.*  
 Geschald, *part. sounded.*  
 Geschampt, *part. grazed.*  
 Geschandvlekt, *part. defamed, stigmatized.*  
 Geschapen, *part. created, formed.*  
 Geschapenheid, *s. f. formation, condition, shape.*  
 Gescharrel, *s. n. shuffling.*  
 Geschat, *part. valued, assessed.*  
 Geschater, *s. n. loud laughter.*  
 Geschavotteerd, *part. punished or exposed upon a scaffold.*  
 Gescheeld, *part. wanted, differed.*  
 Gescheenen, *part. appeared, shined.*  
 Gescheept, *part. shipped.*  
 Gescheerd, *part. shaven.*  
 Gescheeten, *part. shitten.*  
 Gescheiden, *part. separated.*  
 Gescheld, *part. rung.*  
 Geschemer, *s. n. dimness, twilight.*

Geschied, *part. disfigured, violated, spoiled.*  
 Geschek -je, *s. n. gift, present.*  
 Geschep, *s. n. creature.*  
 Geschept, *part. drawn.*  
 Gescherfd, *part. shud, broken.*  
 Gescherm, *s. n. fencing.*  
 Geschermd, *part. fenced.*  
 Geschermtuseld, *part. skirmished.*  
 Gescherpt, *part. sharpened.*  
 Gescherts, *s. f. raillery.*  
 Geschertst, *part. rallied, jested.*  
 Geschetst, *part. sketched.*  
 Geschetter, *s. n. chattering. [up.]*  
 Geschetterd, *part. chattered.*  
 Gescheurd, *part. & adj. torn, rent, bursten, ruptured, cracked, ragged.*  
 Gescheurtheid, *s. f. raggedness, burstenness.*  
 Geschicht -je, *s. n. history, event.*  
 Geschichtboek -je, *s. n. history, annals.*  
 Geschiedtschryver, *s. m. historian.*  
 Geschied -de -endé -en, *happet, be, come to pass, be done.*  
 Geschied, *part. happened.*  
 Geschiedboek -je, *s. n. history, annals.*  
 Geschiedenis -je, *s. f. history, event. [riant.]*  
 Geschiedenisschryver, *s. m. histo-*  
 Geschiedkunde, *s. f. knowledge of history.*  
 Geschiedkundig, *adj. historical.*  
 Geschiedkundiglyk, *adv. historically.*  
 Gechiedschryver, *s. m. historian.*  
 Geschiet, *s. n. shooting.*  
 Geschift, *part. divided, divided, fretted.*  
 Geschik, *s. n. ordering.*  
 Geschikt, *part. & adj. ordered, regulated, arranged, destined, sent, orderly, regular, proper.*

Geschtikelyk, *adv.* properly, regularly, in order.  
 Geschtiktheid, *s. f.* propriety, regularity, order.  
 Geschil, *s. n.* difference, dispute.  
 Geschid, *part.* pecked, husked, shelled.  
 Geschilderd, *part.* painted.  
 Geschillerd, *part.* scaled off, flaky.  
 Geschill'g, *adj.* different.  
 Geschimmeld, *part.* & *adj.* mouldy.  
 Geschimp, *s. u.* taunting.  
 Geschimpt, *part.* taunted, scoffed.  
 Geschitter, *s. n.* glittering.  
 Geschitterd, *part.* glittered.  
 Geschobd, *adj.* scaly.  
 Geschoeid, *part.* shoed.  
 Geschoffeerd, *part.* ravished.  
 Geschoffeld, *part.* shuffled.  
 Geschoft, *part.* dined.  
 Geschok, *s. n.* shaking.  
 Geschokt, *part.* shaken.  
 Gescholden, *part.* abused, scolded.  
 Geschommel, *s. n.* noise, jumble.  
 Geschommeld, *part.* stirred, shaken.  
 Geschonden, *part.* violated, disfigured, hurt, damaged.  
 Geschongeld, *part.* swung. [*out.*]  
 Geschonken, *part.* given, poured.  
 Geschoofd, *part.* gathered in sheaves.  
 Geschooid, *part.* begged.  
 Geschoold, *part.* flocked together.  
 Geschoord, *part.* shored.  
 Geschooren, *part.* shaven, sheared.  
 Geschooten, *part.* shot, emitted.  
 Geschooven, *part.* shov'el.  
 Geschopt, *part.* kicked, swung.  
 Geschorst, *part.* suspended.  
 Geschorst, *adj.* having a bark or rind. [*pend.*, tucked].  
 Geschort, *part.* ailed, wanted, suspended.  
 Geschort, *adj.* aproned.  
 Geschoteld, *part.* dished.  
 Geschoouerd, *part.* shouldered.  
 Geschouwd, *part.* viewed, valued.

Geschraagd, *part.* supported.  
 Geschraapt, *part.* scraped.  
 Geschrabd, *part.* scratched.  
 Geschramd, *part.* scratched, grazed.  
 Geschraust, *part.* eaten.  
 Geschrap, *part.* scratched, struck.  
 Geschraveld, *part.* scraped. [*out.*]  
 Geschreeden, *part.* stridden.  
 Geschreeuw, *s. n.* cry, noise, shout, shriek.  
 Geschreeuwd, *part.* cried, shrieked.  
 Geschreeven, *part.* written.  
 Geschrei, *s. n.* crying, weeping, shrieking.  
 Geschreid, *part.* cried, wept.  
 Geschribbel, *s. n.* scribbling.  
 Geschribbeid, *part.* scribbled.  
 Geschrift, *s. n.* writing.  
 Geschrikkeld, *part.* leaped.  
 Geschrikt, *part.* frightened.  
 Geschrobd, *part.* scrubbed.  
 Geschroefd, *part.* screwed.  
 Geschroeid, *part.* scorched.  
 Geschroel, *s. n.* grumbling.  
 Geschroeld, *part.* grumbled.  
 Geschrooid, *part.* clipped.  
 Geschroukt, *part.* scorched.  
 Geschroomd, *part.* feared.  
 Geschryf, *s. n.* writing.  
 Geschubd, *adj.* scaled, scaly.  
 Geschud, *part.* shaken.  
 Geschuiffel, *s. n.* hissing.  
 Geschuiffeld, *part.* hissed.  
 Geschuuld, *part.* hidden.  
 Geschuind, *part.* scummed, swept.  
 Geschuind, *part.* sloped.  
 Geschurkt, *part.* struggled.  
 Geschut, *s. n.* artillery, guns.  
 Geschut, *part.* prevented, defended.  
 Geschutgang, *s. m.* Geschutgat. *n.* porthole, embrasure.  
 Geschuthais, *s. n.* arsenal.  
 Geschutmeester, *s. m.* master of the ordnance.

Geschuurd, *part.* scoured.  
 Geschuwd, *part.* avoided.  
 Geschuyerd, *part.* brushed.  
 \*Geseccondeerd, *part.* seconded.  
 \*Gesecoucerd, *part.* assisted.  
 \*Geseceereerd, *part.* secreted.  
 \*Gesecureerd, *part.* secured.  
 Geveisd, *part.* moored.  
 \*Gesententiereerd, *part.* sentenced.  
 \*Gesepareerd, *part.* separated.  
 \*Gesequestree d, *part.* sequestered.  
 Gesolder, *part.* trembled.  
 \*Gesigneerd, *part.* signed.  
 \*Gesignificeerd, *part.* signified.  
 \*Gesimuleerd, *part.* simulated.  
 Gesipt, *part.* sipt.  
 Ges's, *s. n.* hissing, whizzing.  
 Gesist, *part.* hissed.  
 \*Gesitueerd, *part.* situated.  
 Gesjard, *part.* provoked.  
 Gesjord, *part.* lashed.  
 Gesjouwd, *part.* stowed.  
 Geslaafd, *part.* shued.  
 Geslaagd, *part.* fallen out, succeeded.  
 Geslaakt, *part.* released, slackened.  
 Geslazen, *part.* slept.  
 Ge labakt, *part.* slackened.  
 Geslabt, *part.* slabbered.  
 Geslacht, *s. n.* generation, parentage, family, race, gender, sex, genus, species, sort.  
 Geslachtboom, *s. f.* genealogical tree. [*logist.*]  
 Geslachtrekenaar, *s. m.* genealogical reckoning. *s. f.* genealogy.  
 Geslachtkunde, *s. f.* genealogy.  
 Geslachtkundig, *adj.* genealogical.  
 Geslachtregister, *s. n.* genealogical register.  
 Geslachtwapen, *s. f.* family arm.  
 Geslagt, *part.* killed, sacrificed.  
 Geslagen, *part.* beaten, coined, struck, fixed; tot ridder geslagen, knighted; geslagen goud, leaf-gold. by Google

Geslapt, *part.* slackened.  
 Geslecht, *part.* demolished, razed.  
 Gesleep, *s. n.* trailing, train.  
 Geslepen, *part.* & *adj.* sharpened,  
 ground, polished, subtle, cunning.  
 Geslepenheid, *s. f.* cunning,  
 subtlety, slyness.  
 Geslept, *part.* dragged, drawn,  
 trailed.  
 Gesleeten, *part.* worn, sold, retailed.  
 Geslemp, *s. n.* gormandizing.  
 Geslenkt, *part.* shrunk.  
 Geslibberd, *part.* slidden.  
 Geslikt, *part.* swallowed.  
 Geslingerd, *part.* slung, swung.  
 Geslist, *part.* decided.  
 Geslobberd, *part.* slubbered.  
 Gesloerd, *part.* trailed.  
 Geslof, *s. n.* shuffling.  
 Gesloft, *part.* neglected.  
 Geslokt, *part.* swallowed.  
 Geslouden, *part.* devoured.  
 Geslonken, *part.* slunk, shrunk.  
 Gesloofd, *part.* wearied.  
 Geslooken, *part.* smuggled.  
 Gesloopt, *part.* destroyed, razed,  
 demolished.  
 Geslooten, *part.* shut, locked, con-  
 cluded, settled, closed.  
 Gesluyerd, *adj.* veiled.  
 Gesmaad, *part.* despised, reproached.  
 Gesmaakt, *part.* tasted.  
 Gesmaald, *part.* reviled.  
 Gesmakt, *part.* thrown.  
 Gesmaldeeld, *part.* subdivided.  
 Gesmart, *part.* smated.  
 Gesmeed, *part.* forged.  
 Gesmeek, *s. n.* supplication.  
 Gesmeekt, *part.* supplicated.  
 Gesmeer, *s. n.* greasing.  
 Gesmeerd, *part.* greased, smeared,  
 spread.  
 Gesmeeten, *part.* flung.  
 Gesmert, *part.* smarted.

Gesmet, *part.* stained, infected.  
 Gesmeurd, *part.* daubed.  
 Gesmodderd, *part.* smut-ed.  
 Gesmokkeld, *part.* smuggled.  
 Gesmolten, *part.* melted.  
 Gesmoord, *part.* smothered, stifled,  
 steered.  
 Gesmul, *s. n.* nice eating.  
 Gesmyde, *s. n.* jewel, ornament.  
 Gesmydig, *adj.* limber, malleable,  
 Gesmydigd, *part.* tempered.  
 Gesmydigheid, *s. f.* malleability.  
 Gesnaauw, *s. n.* snarling.  
 Gesnaauwd, *part.* snarled.  
 Gesnap, Gesnater, *s. n.* rattle,  
 prattle.  
 Gesnapt, *part.* rattled.  
 Gesnaterd, *part.* rattled.  
 Gesnaveld, Gesnobd, *adj.* beaked,  
 having a snout. [carved.  
 Gesneeden, *part.* cut, gelt, graven,  
 Gesneedene, *s. m.* eunuch.  
 Gesneefd, *part.* perished.  
 Gesneeuwd, *part.* snowed.  
 Gesnehd, *part.* hastened.  
 Gesnerkt, *part.* browned, fried,  
 oiled.  
 Gesnerpt, *part.* nipped.  
 Gesneuveld, *part.* perished, slain.  
 Gesnik, *s. n.* sobbing, gasping.  
 Gesnikt, *part.* sobbed.  
 Gesnippeld, *part.* snipped.  
 Gesnipt, *part.* nipped.  
 Gesnoef, *s. n.* boasting.  
 Gesnoefd, *part.* boasted.  
 Gesnoei, *s. n.* pruning, clipping.  
 Gesnoeid, *part.* pruned, clipped.  
 Gesnoep, *s. n.* secret eating of dainties,  
 secret intriguing.  
 Gesnoept, *part.* enjoyed in secret.  
 Gesnoerd, *part.* strung, curbed.  
 Gesnooten, *part.* blown, snuffed,  
 nosed.  
 Gesnooven, *part.* snuffed.

Gesnor, *s. n.* buzzing, jumble,  
 mess, kit.  
 Gesnork, *s. n.* snoring, boasting.  
 Gesnorkt, *part.* snored, boasted,  
 bragged.  
 Gesnuffel, *s. n.* sniffing.  
 Gesnuit, *s. n.* blowing, snuffing.  
 Gesold, *part.* tossed, dandled.  
 Gesoldeerd, *part.* soldered, settled,  
 balanced.  
 \*Gesolliciteerd, *part.* solicited.  
 \*Gesommeerd, *part.* summoned.  
 \*Gesondeerd, *part.* sounded.  
 Gesoorterd, *part.* sorted.  
 Gesopt, *part.* sopped.  
 \*Gesoudeerd, *part.* soldered. [ed.  
 \*Gesoulageerd, *part.* softened, eus-  
 \*Gesouteneerd, *part.* sustained.  
 Gesp -je, *s. f.* buckle.  
 Gesp -te -ende -en, buckle.  
 Gespaard, *part.* spared, saved,  
 hoarded.  
 Gespalkt, *part.* gaped.  
 Gespan, *s. n.* team, set, conspiracy.  
 Gespannen, *part.* stretched, bent,  
 cocked, spread, assembled, com-  
 bined. [conspiracy.  
 Gespanschap, *s. n.* combination.  
 Gespartel, *s. n.* kicking, wrestling:  
 Gespat, *part.* spattered.  
 \*Gespecificieerd, *part.* specified.  
 \*Gespeculeerd, *part.* speculated.  
 Gespel, *s. n.* playing, dalliance.  
 Gespel, *s. m.* & *f.* playfellow,  
 bride-man, bride-maid.  
 \*Gespeeld, *part.* played.  
 Gespend, *part.* weaned.  
 Gespeet, *part.* spitted.  
 Gespeeten, *part.* repented.  
 Gespekt, *part.* larded.  
 Gespeld, *part.* pinned.  
 Gespeld, *part.* spell. \*  
 Gespemaaker, *s. m.* bucklemaker.  
 \*Gespenderd, *part.* spent.

Gespens, *s. n.* spright.  
 Gesperd, *part.* opened.  
 Gespeurd, *part.* perceived.  
 Gespikkeld, *part.* speckled.  
 Gespild, *part.* spent.  
 Gespin, *s. n.* spinning.  
 Gespit, *part.* dug.  
 Gespitst, *part.* pointed, whetted, impaled.  
 Gespleeten, *part.* split, cleft, cloven.  
 Gesplinterd, *part.* splintered.  
 Gesplist, *part.* spliced.  
 Gesplitst, *part.* split, divided.  
 Gespoed, *part.* hastened.  
 Gespoeld, *part.* washed.  
 \*Gespolieerd, *part.* despoiled.  
 Gesponnen, *part.* spun.  
 Gespooren, *part.* spit, vomited.  
 Gespook, *s. n.* haunting.  
 Gespoord, *part.* spurred.  
 Gespot, *part.* mocked, scoffed.  
 Gespouwd, *part.* spit.  
 Gesprouwen, *part.* split.  
 Gespraakzaam, *adj.* affable.  
 \*Gespraakzaamheid, *s. f.* affability.  
 Gespraakzaamlyk, *adv.* affably.  
 Gespreid, *part.* spread. [*tion.*]  
 Gesprek, *s. n.* discourse, conversation.  
 Gesprengt, *part.* sprinkled, powdered.  
 Gesprinkeld, *part.* sprinkled, speckled.  
 Gespring, *s. n.* springing, jumping.  
 Gesproken, *part.* spoken.  
 Gesprongen, *part.* sprung, cracked, blown up.  
 Gesprooten, *part.* sprung.  
 Gespuis, *s. n.* crew.  
 Gespuit, *part.* spouted. [*mitid.*]  
 Gespuwd, *part.* spit, spawled, vomited.  
 Gespykerd, *part.* nailed.  
 Gespygd, Gespyzgd, *part.* fed.  
 Gest, *s. f.* *geste*, see Gist.  
 Gestaaft, *part.* confirmed.  
 Gestaaft, *part.* prevented, deferred.

Gestaald, *part.* steeled.  
 Gestaan, *part.* stood.  
 Gestaat, *adj.* having a tail.  
 Gestadig, *adj.* steady, continuous, constant.  
 Gestadig-de-eude-en, *establish, confirm.*  
 Gestadigd, *part.* confirmed.  
 Gestadigheid, *s. f.* steadiness, continuance, constancy.  
 Gestadiglyk, *adv.* steadily, continually, constantly.  
 Gestald, *part.* stabled.  
 Gestalte, *s. f.* stature, shape.  
 Gestaltenis, *s. f.* shape, form.  
 Gestard, *part.* descended.  
 Gestamerd, *part.* stammered.  
 Gestampeid, *part.* hectorated.  
 Gestampt, *part.* powdered, stamped.  
 Gestampstoot, *part.* tost.  
 Gestampvoet, *part.* stamped.  
 Gestand, *s. n.* fulfilment; *zyn* woord gestand doen, to keep one's word.  
 Gestapeld, *part.* heaped up, piled up.  
 Gestapt, *part.* walked.  
 Gestarnd, Gestern, *adj.* starry.  
 Gestarnte, Gesterute, *s. n.* the stars, the skies, constellation.  
 Gestarogd, *part.* gazed.  
 Gestatueerd, *part.* ordained, enacted.  
 Gesteegen, *part.* mounted.  
 Gesteen, *s. n.* groaning.  
 Gesteent, *part.* groaned.  
 Gesteenhoud, *part.* hewn, carved.  
 Gesteenigd, *part.* stoned.  
 Gesteente, *s. n.* gem, jewel, precious stone.  
 Gesteoven, *part.* starched, stiffened.  
 Gestel, *s. n.* fabric, structure, system, figure, bustle.  
 Gesteld, *part.* set, situated, appointed, constructed, ordered; *een wel* gesteld man, a *mowed* man.

Gesteldheid, Gesteltenis, *s. f.* constitution, nature, temperature, condition, situation.  
 Gestelpt, *part.* starched.  
 Gestemd, *part.* voted.  
 Gestempeld, *part.* stamped.  
 Gestempt, *part.* stamped.  
 Gesterkt, *part.* strengthened, fortified.  
 Gestevend, *part.* sailed.  
 Gestierd, *part.* steered, sent.  
 Gestift, Gestigt, *s. n.* building.  
 Gestift, Gestigt, *part.* built, founded, edified.  
 Gestig, *adj.* fermentative.  
 Gestikt, *part.* stitched, quilted, stitched, chafed. [*ayed.*]  
 Gestild, *part.* quieted, silenced, allayed.  
 Gestippeld, *part.* dotted.  
 Gestipt, *part.* pricked.  
 \*Gestipuleerd, *part.* stipulated.  
 Gestoei, *s. n.* romping, dalliance.  
 Gestoeid, *part.* romped.  
 Gestoeite, *s. n.* pew.  
 Gestoet, *s. n.* train, retinue.  
 Gestoffeerd, *part.* furnished, forged, invented.  
 Gestoft, *part.* brushed.  
 Gestoken, *part.* stuck, pierced, stung.  
 Gestold, *part.* congealed, clotted.  
 Gestolen, *part.* stolen.  
 Gestomd, *part.* stumped.  
 Gestommel, *s. n.* bustle.  
 Gestompt, *part.* stumped.  
 Gestooft, *part.* stewed.  
 Gestoonkt, *part.* kindled.  
 Gestoord, *part.* disturbed, interrupted, offended. [*sure.*]  
 Gestoortheid, *s. f.* anger, displeasure.  
 Gestoot, *s. n.* pushing.  
 Gestooten, *part.* pushed, beaten, pounded.  
 Gestooven, *part.* dusted. [*durned.*]  
 Gestopt, *part.* stopped, mended.

- Gestornd, *part. stormed, assaulted.*  
 Gestort, *part. spilled.*  
 Gestorven, *part. dead.*  
 Gestotterd, *part. stuttered.*  
 Gestraald, *part. radiated.*  
 Gestraat, *adj. paved.*  
 Gestraft, *part. punished.*  
 Gestraand, *part. stranded.*  
 Gestreechen, *part. fought, striven.*  
 Gestreefd, *part. striven.*  
 Gestreeken, *part. stroked, rubbed, ironed.*  
 Gestreel, *s. n. stroking, sawning.*  
 Gestreeld, *part. stroked.*  
 Gestreep, *part. streaked, striped.*  
 Gestrekt, *part. stretched.*  
 Gestremd, *part. curdled, coagulated.*  
 Gestreng, *adj. awful, venerable, rigid, vorstluppul.*  
 Gestrengeld, *part. twisted.*  
 Gestrengelyk, *severely, rigidly.*  
 Gestrengheid, *s. f. severity.*  
 Gestrikt, *part. tied, snared.*  
 Gestrikt, *adj. adorned with ribbons.*  
 Gestrooid, *part. stroved, strewn, spread, scattered.*  
 Gestroomd, *part. streamed, flowed.*  
 Gestroopt, *part. robbed, flead.*  
 Gestruikeld, *part. stambled.*  
 \*Gestudeerd, *part. studied.*  
 Gestuit, *part. stopped, rebounded.*  
 Gestuit, *part. supported.*  
 Gestuurd, *part. steered, sent.*  
 Gestuwd, *part. sowed.*  
 \*Gestyled, *part. styled.*  
 Gestyfd, *part. stiffened, encouraged, confirmed.*  
 \*Gesubjugeerd, *part. subjugated.*  
 \*Gesublimeerd, *part. sublimated.*  
 \*Gesubmitteerd, *part. submitted.*  
 \*Gesubscribeerd, *part. subscribed.*  
 \*Gesubstieerd, *part. substituted.*  
 \*Gesubstitueerd, *part. substituted.*  
 \*Gesubvencueerd, *part. supervented.*  
 \*Gesuccedeerd, *part. succeeded.*  
 Gesuikerd, *part. sugared, candied.*  
 Gesuis, *s. n. buzzing, whistling.*  
 Gesuisd, *part. buzzed, hushed.*  
 Gesukkel, *s. n. trouble.*  
 Gesuld, *part. slid.*  
 \*Gesuppeditteerd, *part. furnished, delivered. [titioned.]*  
 \*Gesuppliceerd, *part. requested, pe-*  
 \*Gesupponeerd, *part. supposed.*  
 \*Gesupportteerd, *part. supported.*  
 \*Gesupprimeerd, *part. suppressed.*  
 \*Gesurpasseerd, *part. surpassed.*  
 \*Gesurpreneerd, *part. surprised.*  
 \*Gesusciteerd, *part. excited.*  
 \*Gesuspecteerd, *part. suspected.*  
 \*Gesuspendeerd, *part. suspended.*  
 Gesust, *part. quieted, hushed.*  
 \*Gesustineerd, *part. sustained.*  
 Getaald, *part. wished for, spoken, said.*  
 Getaand, *part. tanned, lawny.*  
 Getabbaard, Getabberd, *adj. gown-*  
*ed, robed.*  
 Getakeld, *part. tackled, rigged.*  
 Getakt, *part. lopped.*  
 Getakt, *adj. branched, branchy.*  
 Getal-letje, *s. n. number.*  
 Getaklank, *s. f. rhythm.*  
 Getalm, *s. n. tediousness.*  
 Getalmd, *part. loitered, lingered.*  
 Getand, *adj. dentated, indented.*  
 Getapt, *part. drawn.*  
 Getard, *part. tured.*  
 Getardeerd, *part. tarried.*  
 Getart, *part. provoked.*  
 Getast, *part. heaped up.*  
 Getast, *part. felt.*  
 Getaterd, *part. tattled.*  
 Getatewaald, *part. lispd.*  
 \*Getaxeerd, *part. valued.*  
 Geteekend, *part. signed, marked, delineated, drawn.*  
 Geteeld, *part. begotten, engendered.*  
 Geteem, *s. n. whining.*  
 Geteemd, *part. whined.*  
 Geteerd, *part. tarred, wasted, di-*  
*gested, feasted.*  
 Geteerd, *part. picked.*  
 Geteisterd, *part. harassed.*  
 Geteld, *part. numbered.*  
 Getemd, *part. tamel.*  
 Getemperd, *part. & adj. tempered, alayed, temperate, moderate.*  
 Getempertheid, *s. f. temperateness.*  
 \*Getempteerd, *part. tempted, pro-*  
*voked.*  
 \*Getendeerd, *part. tended.*  
 Getent, *part. probed.*  
 Getergd, *part. provoked, incited.*  
 \*Getermineerd, *part. terminated.*  
 Geteugeld, *part. bridled.*  
 Geteuterd, *part. shivered.*  
 Getier, *s. n. noise, racket.*  
 Getik, *s. n. ticking.*  
 Getikt, *part. jallied.*  
 Getild, *part. lifted up.*  
 Getimmer, *s. n. building,*  
 Getimmerd, *part. built.*  
 Getimmerte, *s. n. structure.*  
 Getintel, *s. n. sparkling, tingling.*  
 Getinteld, *part. sparkled, tingled.*  
 Getiapt, *part. clipped.*  
 \*Getirannizeerd, *part. tyrannized.*  
 \*Getituleerd, *part. entitled.*  
 Getjankt, *part. howled.*  
 Getijpelt, *part. chirped.*  
 Getoefd, *part. tarried, treated, en-*  
*tertained.*  
 Getoet, *s. n. sound of a horn, tin-*  
*gling.*  
 Getoet, *part. sounded, tingled.*  
 Getoetst, *part. touched, tried.*  
 Getogtigt, *part. covered, limed.*  
 \*Getolereerd, *part. tolerated.*  
 Getolkt, *part. interpreted.*  
 Getond, *part. barrilled.*  
 Getongd, *adj. tongued.*

Getoogen, *part. drawn, gone, marched.*

Getooid, *part. adorned.*

Getoomd, *part. bridled.*

Getoond, *part. shewn, demonstrated.*

Getoornd, *part. angered.*

Getopt, *part. topped.*

Getorend, *adj. having a steeple, having a tower or towers.*

Getord, *part. ripped up.*

Getorst, *part. carried on the back.*

\*Getouchéed, *part. touched.*

\*Getourneerd, *part. tormented.*

\*Getourneerd, *part. turned.*

Getouerd, *part. sung.*

Getouw, *s. n. loom.*

Getouwd, *part. tanned, curried.*

Getoverd, *part. conjured.*

\*Getraceerd, *part. treated.*

\*Getrafiqueerd, *part. traded.*

Getragt, *part. endeavoured.*

\*Getraïneerd, *part. drawn out, trained.*

Getrañd, *adj. latticed, barred.*

\*Getranquiseerd, *part. tranquilized.*

\*Getransfereerd, *part. transferred.*

\*Getransfereerd, *part. manufactured.*

\*Getranslatceerd, *part. translated.*

\*Getransmitteerd, *part. transmitted.*

\*Getransporteerd, *part. transported, carried over, brought over, transferred.*

Getrantel, *s. n. walking at leisure.*

Getrappel, *s. n. trampling.*

Getrapt, *part. trampled, trodden, kicked.*

\*Getravailleerd, *part. laboured.*

Getreden, *part. trodden, trampled; hy kwam na ons toe getreden, he came up to us; naauwlyke in haat zestiende jaar getreden, hardly entered her sixteenth year.*

Getrcild, *part. towel.*

\*Getrembleerd, *part. quavered, trembled.*

Getrentel, *s. n. lingering.*

Getrenteld, *part. lingered.*

\*Getrepanneerd, *part. trepanned.*

Getrieur, *s. n. mourning.*

Getreurd, *part. mourned.*

Getrild, *part. shivered.*

\*Getrioufceerd, *part. triumphed.*

Getrippel, *s. n. tripping.*

Getroetel, *s. n. caressing, fondling.*

Getroeteld, *part. caressed, fondled.*

Getroefd, *part. trumped.*

Getroffen, *part. hit, struck, killed, agreed, settled.*

Getroguel, *s. n. swoning, beggary.*

Getroggeld, *part. obtained by jawn-ing.*

Getrokken, *part. pulled, drawn, departed, gone; getrokken goud, gold thread.*

Getrommel, *s. n. beating of drums.*

Getrommeld, *part. drummed.*

Getrompet, *part. trumpeted.*

Getroond, *part. enticed, prompted.*

Getroond, *adj. enthused.*

Getroost -te -ende -en, *comfort, put up with, bear patiently.*

Getroost, *part. comforted, consoled.*

\*Getroqueerd, *part. trucked, bartered.* [ed.]

Getrotsceerd, *Getrotst, part. bravoed.*

\*Getroubleerd, *part. troubled.*

Getrouw, *adj. faithful, trusty.*

Getrouwd, *part. married.*

Getrouwheid, *Getrouwigheid, s. f. faithfulness, fidelity.*

Getrouwlyk, *adv. faithfully.*

Getugtigd, *part. chastised.*

Getuig, *s. n. tools, tackle.*

Getuig -de -ende -en, *witness, testify.*

Getuigd, *part. rigged.*

Getuige, *s. m. witness, evidence.*

Getuigenis -je, *s. f. testimony.*

Getuigenisgeving, *s. f. testation.*

Getuigschrift -je, *s. n. certificate, affidavit.*

Getuimel, *s. n. tumbling.*

Getuimeld, *part. tumbled.*

Getuind, *adj. paled about.*

Getuinte, *s. n. enclosure.*

Getuisch, *s. n. bartering, gambling.*

Getuischt, *part. bartered, gambled.*

Getuit, *s. n. buzzing.*

Getuit, *part. buzzed.*

Getwanteld, *part. doubted.*

Getweerd, *part. twisted.*

Getwist, *part. quarrelled, disputed.*

Getwyffeld, *part. doubted.*

Getwynd, *part. twined.*

Gety, *s. n. tide, season.*

Getyboek -je, *s. n. breviary.*

Getyden, *s. pl. canonical hours, seasons.*

Getyteld, *adj. titled, entitled.*

Getzaagd, *part. intimidated.*

Ge-uit, *part. uttered.*

Ge-uiterd, *part. fine-drawn.*

\*Ge-unicerd, *part. united.*

Ge-unjerd, *part. haunted, conjured.*

Geur-tje, *s. f. savour, smell.*

Geurig, *adj. savoury, odouriferous.*

Geurigheid, *s. f. savour, odour.*

\*Ge-useerd, *part. used, worn.*

Geusje, *s. n. jack.*

\*Ge-usurpeerd, *part. usurped.*

Geut, *Getuoor, s. f. Geutyzer, n. probe to taste butter.*

Gevaakerd, *part. slumbered.*

Gevaar-tje, *s. n. danger; gevaar loopen, to be in danger.*

Gevaaren, *part. sailed, navigated; ter helle gevaaren, descended into hell.*

Gevaarlyk, *s. f. & adv. dangerous, dangerously.*

Gevaarlykheid, *s. f. perilousness.*

**Gevaarte**, *s. n.* massy bulk, huge pile.

**Gevaarvol**, *adj.* hazardous.

**Gevaart**, *part.* barrelled.

\***Geveaceerd**, *part.* officiate*l*, vacated.

**Gevademd**, *part.* fathomed.

**Gevader**, *s. m.* godfather.

**Gevaderschap**, *s. n.* comaternity.

**Geval-letje**, *s. n.* case, adventure, fortune, chance.

**Geval**, **geviel**, **lende-len**, please.

\***Gevalideerd**, *part.* valued, drawn.

**GevalLEN**, *s. n.* pleasure, liking.

**GevalLEN**, *part.* fullen.

**Gevallig**, *adj.* possible, casual, accidental, pleasing, agreeable.

**Gevalligheid**, *s. f.* possibility, casualty, accident, agreeableness.

**Gevalliglyk**, *adj.* casually, accidentally. [*mateel*]

\***Gevalueerd**, *part.* valued, esti-

**Gevangen**, *s. m.* prisoner, captive.

**Gevangen**, *part.* & *adj.* caught, captive; gevangen zetten, to imprison; gevangen zitten, to be imprisoned; zig gevangen geeven, to surrender.

**Gevangensbewaarder**, **Gevangenboeder**, *s. m.* jailor.

**Gevangengeeving**, *s. f.* surrender.

**Gevangenhuis-je**, *s. n.* prison.

**Gevangenis**, **Gevankenis-je**, *s. f.* prison, captivity, imprisonment.

**Gevangenschap**, *s. f.* captivity.

**Gevangenzetting**, *s. f.* imprisonment. [*tivity*]

**Gevankelyk**, *adv.* in a state of cap-

**Gevankelykheid**, *s. f.* captivity.

\***Gevanteerd**, *part.* boasted.

\***Gevarieerd**, *part.* varied, various.

**Gevast**, *part.* fasted.

**Gevat**, *part.* taken, seized, caught.

**Gevedel**, *s. n.* fiddling.

**Gevedeld**, *part.* fiddled.

**Gevederd**, *adj.* feathered.

**Geveegd**, *part.* swept.

**Geveeld**, *part.* borne.

**Gevegt-je**, *s. n.* fight, combat.

**Geveild**, *part.* exposed to sale.

**Geveild**, *part.* secured.

**Geveins**, *s. n.* dissembling.

**Geveinsd**, *part.* & *adj.* dissembled, dissembling, feigned, false.

**Geveinsde**, *s. m.* dissembler, hypocrite.

**Geveinsdelyk**, *adv.* hypocritically.

**Geveinsdheid**, *s. f.* dissembling, feignedness, falsity, hypocrisy.

**Gevel-tje**, *s. m.* front.

**Geveld**, *part.* felled, presented, low-ered, pronounced, skinned.

\***Gevenereerd**, *part.* venerated.

\***Gevengeerd**, *part.* revenged.

**Gevensterd**, *adj.* having windows.

**Gevent**, *part.* offered to sale.

**Geverfd**, *part.* painted.

**Gevergd**, *part.* required.

\***Geverifieerd**, *part.* verified.

\***Geverteerd**, *part.* returned.

**Geverwd**, *part.* dyed, coloured.

**Gevesemd**, *part.* threaded.

**Gevest**, *s. n.* hill.

**Gevest**, *part.* fixed.

**Gevestigd**, *part.* established.

**Gevet**, *part.* fattened.

\***Gevezeerd**, *part.* vexed, oppressed.

**Gevezeld**, *part.* & *adj.* fibrous, stringy.

**Gevictualieerd**, *part.* victualled.

**Geviert**, *part.* solemnized, celebrated, indulged, revered.

**Gevierendeeld**, *part.* quartered.

**Gevid**, *part.* flayed.

**Gevind**, *adj.* fanned, fanny.

**Gevingerd**, *part.* fingered.

\***Gevioleerd**, *part.* violated.

\***Gevisiteerd**, *part.* searched.

**Gevischt**, *part.* fished.

**Gevit**, *part.* cavilled.

**Gevlakt**, *part.* spotted.

**Gevlamd**, *part.* flamed, flamy.

**Gevlast**, *part.*avelled.

**Gevlcescht**, *adj.* fleshy, incarnat*z*.

**Gevele**, *s. n.* flattering.

**Geveid**, *part.* flattered.

**Gevelekt**, *adj.* spotted. [*et*]

**Gevelekt**, **Gevelegeld**, *adj.* wing-

**Geveleugeld**, *part.* pinioned.

**Gevlieg**, *s. n.* flying.

**Gevliesd**, *part.* shorn.

**Gevlieten**, *part.* flowed.

**Gevlooid**, *part.* flowed.

**Gevloek**, *s. n.* cursing, swearing.

**Gevloekt**, *part.* cursed.

**Gevloerd**, *part.* floored, paved.

**Gevlogten**, *part.* bailed, revised.

**Gevlooden**, *part.* fled.

**Gevloogen**, *part.* flown.

**Gevlooid**, *part.* flowed.

**Gevloot**, *part.* floated.

**Gevlot**, *part.* floated.

**Gevlugt**, *part.* fled, fugitive.

**Gevlyd**, *part.* stowed.

**Gevoed**, *part.* fed, nourished.

**Gevoederd**, *part.* fed, foddered, lined. [*rished, cherished*]

**Gevoedsterd**, *part.* nursed, nou-

**Gevoeg**, *s. n.* needs, business.

**Gevoegd**, *part.* & *adj.* joined, added, fitted, suited, proper, fit.

**Gevoeglyk**, *adj.* & *adv.* conveniently, proper, becoming, conveniently, fitly. [*decency, propriety*]

**Gevoeglykheid**, *s. f.* conveniency.

**Gevoel**, *s. n.* feeling, sentiment, im-

**Gevoel-de-ende-en**, *feel, con-*

**ceive, apprehend.**

**Gevoeld**, *part.* felt, conceived.

**Gevoelen**, *s. n.* opinion, tenet, per-

**suasion, sentiment.**

Gevoelig, *adj.* sensible, painful, compassionate, sympathetic, visible, tangible, angry.

Gevoelig, Gevoeliglyk, *adv.* sensibly, visibly, rudely.

Gevoeligheid, *s. f.* sensibility.

Gevoelloos, *adj.* insensible, senseless.

Gevoelloosheid, *s. f.* insensibility, senselessness.

Gevoerd, *part.* conveyed, carried, led, lined, fed, foddered.

Goet, *adj.* fostered.

Gevogelte, *s. n.* birds, fowls, poultry.

Gevogten, *part.* fought.

Gevold, *part.* filled.

Gevolg-je, *s. n.* consequence, train, retinue, suite.

Gevolg, *part.* followed.

Gevolglyk, *adv.* consequently.

Gevolgtrekking, *s. f.* consequence, deduction.

Gevolleest, *part.* completed.

Gevolmagtigd, *part.* authorized, commissioned, plenipotentiary.

Gevolmagtigde, *s. m.* plenipotentiary, attorney.

Gevonden, *part.* found.

Gevonkt, *part.* kindled.

Gevonkt, *part.* kindled.

Gevonnisd, *part.* sentenced, condemned.

Gevonnisd, *s. n.* sentence.

Gevoorde, *part.* furthered, promoted, advanced.

Gevooroordeeld, *part.* prejudged.

Gevorderd, *part.* demanded, required.

Gevorkt, *adj.* forked. [*ed.*]

Gevormd, *part.* formed, framed.

\*Gevoteerd, *part.* voted.

\*Gevouerd, *part.* devoted.

Gevouwen, *part.* folded, doubled, plaited.

\*Gevoyageerd, *part.* travelled.

Gevraag, *s. n.* asking.

Gevraagd, *part.* asked, demanded, ordered, required.

Gevraagde, *s. n.* question.

Gevreest, *part.* feared, apprehended.

Gevreeten, *part.* devoured.

Gevrield, *part.* wriggled.

Gevroed, *part.* judged. [*en.*]

Gevrooren, Gevrooren, *part.* frozen.

Gevrugt, *part.* feared.

Gevryd, *part.* freed.

Gevryd, *part.* wooed, courted, mad love to.

Gevryde, *s. m.* freedman.

\*Gevuideerd, *part.* emptied.

Gevuld, *part.* filled, filled.

Gevuurd, *part.* fired.

Gevyl, *s. n.* fling.

Gevyld, *part.* filed.

Gevynd, *part.* found.

Gevyzeld, *part.* screwed, pounded.

Gewaad, *s. n.* gurb, garment.

Gewaad, *part.* wadded.

Gewaagd- de-ende-en, *mention, resound.*

Gewaugd, *part.* mentioned.

Gewaugd, *part.* ventured, hazarded.

Gewaager, *s. m.* mentor.

Gewaaid, *part.* blown.

Gewaak, *s. n.* watching.

Gewaakt, *part.* watched.

Gewaald, *part.* varied, changed.

Gewaand, *part.* presumed, pretended, imagined.

Gewaar, *adv.* aware; gewaar worden, to perceive, discover.

Gewaarandeerd, *part.* warranted, defended.

Gewaard, *part.* cleared, preserved.

Gewaardeerd, *part.* valued, appraised. [*safe.*]

Gewaardig- de-ende-en, *vouch.*

Gewaarloofd, *part.* neglected.

Gewaarschouwd, *part.* warned, admonished, advised, advertized.

Gewaarwording, *s. f.* perception, discovery.

Gewaasemd, *part.* steamed, exhaled.

Gewag, *s. n.* mention.

Gewaggeld, *part.* tottered, waddled.

Gewagmaking, *s. f.* making mention.

Gewagt, *part.* waited, expected.

Gewakkerd, *part.* increased.

Gewald, *adj.* walled.

Gewalgd, *part.* loathed.

Gewalmd, *part.* steamed.

Gewand, *part.* winnowed.

Gewandeld, *part.* walked.

Gewangund, *part.* grieved, envied.

Gewanhoopt, *part.* despaired.

Gewankeld, *part.* tottered, stumbled.

Gewanklaagd, *part.* slandered.

Gewant, *s. n.* rigging.

Gewantrouw, *part.* distrusted.

Gewanweeten, *part.* unknown.

Gewapend, *part.* armed, prepared.

Gewapenderhand, *adv.* in arms, sword in hand.

Geward, *part.* entangled.

Geward, *part.* whirled.

Gewardmd, *part.* warmed.

Gewas-je, *s. n.* increase, production, herb, shrub; crop, growth.

Gewasschen, *part.* washed.

Gewasscht, *part.* waxed.

Gewassen, *part.* increased, grown.

Gewaterd, *part.* watered.

Gewauweld, *part.* chattered,umbled.

Geweld, *part.* betted.

Gewederd, *part.* opposed.

Geweef, *s. n.* weaving, that which is woven, texture.

Geweeken, *part.* retreated; strayed.

Geweeklaagd, *part.* lankened, bewailed.

Geweekt, *part.* naked.

Geween, *s. n.* lamination.



Gewaad, *part.* swept.  
 Geweer-tje, *s. n.* gun, firelock, arm, weapon, sword, arms.  
 Gewoerd, *part.* defeated, prevented, hindered.  
 Geweerland, *part.* reechoed.  
 Geweerhuis -je, *s. n.* arsenal.  
 Geweerlicht, *part.* lightened.  
 Geweerloos, *adj.* unarmed.  
 Geweermaaker, *s. m.* gunsmith, armorer.  
 Geweest, *part.* of *zyn*, been.  
 Geweeten, *part.* known.  
 Geweeten, *part.* imputed.  
 Geweeten, *s. n.* conscience.  
 Geweetensdwang, *s. m.* constraint of conscience.  
 Geweeten, *part.* woken.  
 Gewezen, *part.* been; de gewezene koningin, the late queen.  
 Gewezen, *part.* shown, pronounced.  
 Gewei, Geweide, *s. n.* entails.  
 Geweid, *part.* grazed, embowelled.  
 Geweifeld, *part.* wavered.  
 Geweigerd, *part.* refused, denied.  
 Gewekt, *part.* awaked.  
 Geweld, *s. n.* force, violence, constraint, noise, racket, tumult, power; geweld, nandoen, to assault, to ravish.  
 Geweld, *part.* bailed, soldered.  
 Geweldbrief, *s.* credential.  
 Gewelddadig, *adj.* violent.  
 Gewelddadigheid, *s. f.* violence.  
 Gewelddadiglyk, *adv.* violently.  
 Geweldenaar, *s. m.* tyrant, robber.  
 Geweldenaar, *s. f.* tyranny, robbery. [potter.  
 Geweldhebber, *s. m.* one having  
 Geweldig, *adj.* violent, vehement, powerful, mighty, forcible.  
 Geweldig, *adv.* very, mightily.  
 Geweldig, *s. m.* protest.  
 Geweldigstrand, *adv.* forcibly.

Geweldigheid, *s. f.* violence, vehemence, forcibleness.  
 Geweldiglyk, *adv.* violently, vehemently, forcibly.  
 Geweldpleging, *s. f.* committing of violence.  
 Gewelf, Gewelfzel, *s. n.* vault, roof, arch'd roof.  
 Gewelft, *part.* vaulted.  
 (Gewelkt, *part.* faded.  
 Gewemel, *s. n.* creeping, crawling.  
 Gewemeld, *part.* crawled, crept.  
 Gewen-de -nende -nen, *accustom.*  
 Gewend, *part.* turned, tacked.  
 Gewend, *part.* accustomed, used, weaned.  
 Gewenkt, *part.* beckoned.  
 Gewenscht, *part.* wished, desired.  
 Gewenteld, *part.* turned, swallowed.  
 Gewerkt, *part.* worked, wrought.  
 Gewerveid, *part.* hasped.  
 Gewest, *s. n.* region, country.  
 Gewet, *part.* whetted.  
 Gewettigd, *part.* legitimated, qualified, authentic.  
 Gewichgeld, *part.* augurated.  
 Gewied, *part.* weeded.  
 Gewieg, *s. n.* rearing.  
 Gewiegd, *part.* rocked.  
 Gewiekt, *adj.* winged.  
 Gewiekt, *adj.* wheeled.  
 Gewierookt, *part.* perfumed, incensed.  
 Gewiggeld, *part.* shaken.  
 Gewigt, *s. n.* weight, importance; goed gewigt, tret.  
 Gewigtig, *adj.* weighty, ponderous, important.  
 Gewigtigheid, *s. f.* weightiness, importance. [partantly.  
 Gewigtiglyk, *adv.* weightily, importantly.  
 Gewikkeld, *part.* engaged, involved.  
 Gewikt, *part.* weighed, considered.

Gewild, *part.* willed, required, approved, wanted, esteemed.  
 Gewillig, *adj.* willing, ready, dutiful, voluntary.  
 Gewilligd, *part.* wanted, esteemed.  
 Gewilligheid, *s. f.* willingness.  
 Gewilliglyk, *adv.* willingly.  
 Gewin, *s. n.* gain, profit.  
 Gewin, gewan, -nende -nen, gain, get, begot.  
 Gewinbaarend, *adj.* lucrative.  
 Gewinzaam, *adj.* profitable.  
 Gewinzoeker, *s. m.* lover of gain.  
 Gewinzugt, *s. f.* covetousness.  
 Gewinzugtig, *adj.* covetous.  
 Gewipt, *part.* lifted up, moved up and down.  
 Gewis, *adv.* & *adv.* certain, sure.  
 Gewischt, *part.* wiped.  
 Gewisheid, *s. f.* certainty.  
 Gewislyk, *adv.* certainly.  
 Gewisse, *s. n.* conscience. [ed.  
 Gewisseld, *part.* changed, exchanged.  
 Gewit, *part.* whitened, white-washed.  
 Gewoed, *part.* raged. [ed.  
 Gewoekerd, *part.* gotten by usury.  
 Gewoel, *s. n.* stir, bustle.  
 Gewoeld, *part.* bustled, wound, wormed, rounded.  
 Gewold, *adj.* woolly.  
 Gewolkt, *adj.* cloudy, clouded.  
 Gewond, *part.* wounded.  
 Gewonden, *part.* wounded.  
 Gewonderd, *part.* wondered.  
 Gewonnen, *part.* gained, gotten, begotten; gewonnen geeven, to yield. [dered.  
 Gewoogen, *part.* weighed, consisted.  
 Gewoon, *adj.* used, accustomed, common, customary, usual.  
 Gewoond, *part.* resided.  
 Gewoonheid, *s. f.* usualness.  
 Gewoonlyk, *adj.* & *adv.* usual, usually, common, commonly.

Gewoonte, *s. f. custom, use, usage, fashion.*  
 Geword, gewierd, -ende ren, *become, have, reach; laat my geworden, let me alone; het zal u worden, you shall have it.*  
 Geworden, *part. become, grown.*  
 Geword, *part. strangled.*  
 Geworind, *part. trugged.*  
 Gewormte, *s. n. vermin, worms.*  
 Geworpen, *part. cast, thrown, brought forth.*  
 Geworsteld, *part. wrestled.*  
 Gewortel, *part. rooted.*  
 Geworven, *part. raised, levied, impressed.*  
 Gewoud, *s. n. power, force.*  
 Gewraakt, *part. disapproved, rejected.*  
 Gewreeten, *part. wrangled.*  
 Gewreeven, *part. rubicd.*  
 Gewriggeld, *part. wriggled.*  
 Gewrigt-je, *s. n. joint, articulation, wrist, juncture.*  
 Gewroet, *s. n. poking, toiling.*  
 Gewroet, *part. poked.*  
 Gewrogt, *s. n. work, effect.*  
 Gewrogt, *part. wrought.*  
 Gewrok, *s. n. grudging.*  
 Gewrokt, *part. grudge.*  
 Gewrongen, *part. wrong.*  
 Gewrooken, *part. revenged.*  
 Gewyd, *part. widened.*  
 Gewyd, *part. consecrated, hallowed, holy, sacred.*  
 Gewyfd, *part. wived.*  
 Gewydsd, *s. n. sentence, verdict.*  
 Geykt, *part. assised.*  
 Geyld, *part. hastened.*  
 Geysd, *part. started.*  
 Gezaagd, *part. sawn.*  
 Gezaaid, *part. sown.*  
 Gezaand, *adj. thick.*  
 Gezabberd, *part. drivelled.*

Gezald, *part. saddler.*  
 Gezang, *s. n. authority, power; het gezag voeren, to command.*  
 Gezaghebber, *s. m. commander, lieutenant, deputy.*  
 Gezagheberschap, *s. n. lieutenant, deputyship.*  
 Gezakt, *part. sunk, pocketed, bagged.*  
 Gezalft, *part. anointed.*  
 Gezaligd, *part. sanctified.*  
 Gezaligmaakt, *part. saved, sanctified.*  
 Gezameld, *part. collected. [tised].*  
 Gezamenderhand, *adv. conjointly.*  
 Gezamentlyk, *adj. collected, collective; adv. collectively, together.*  
 Gezang, *s. n. song.*  
 Gezang-pel, *s. n. musical instruments, musical entertainment.*  
 Gezant, *s. m. envoy, ambassador.*  
 Gezant-schap, *s. n. embassy.*  
 Gezeegen, *part. conquered.*  
 Gezeegen, *part. strained.*  
 Gezeeld, *part. bound with cords.*  
 Gezeemd, *part. refined.*  
 Gezeep, *part. soaped.*  
 Gezeerd, *part. hurt.*  
 Gezoet, *s. n. seat, apparel.*  
 Gezeg-je, *s. n. saying.*  
 Gezegd, *part. said.*  
 Gezegde, *s. n. saying.*  
 Gezegeld, *part. sealed, stamped.*  
 Gezezend, *part. blessed.*  
 Gezegepraald, Gezegevierd, *part. triumphed. [ble].*  
 Gezegglyk, *adj. gentle, persuasive.*  
 Gezegglykheid, *s. f. gentleness.*  
 Gezeggen, *v. impers. be prevailed upon, be persuaded.*  
 Gezeikt, *part. pissed.*  
 Gezeild, *part. sailed.*  
 Gezekerd, *part. assured.*  
 Gezel, *s. m. fellow, companion, workman, journeyman.*  
 Gezellig, *adj. sociable.*

Gezelligheid, *s. f. sociability.*  
 Gezeelligyk, *adv. sociably.*  
 Gezellin, *s. f. companion.*  
 Gezelschap-je, *s. n. company.*  
 Gezelschappig, *adj. companionable.*  
 Gezegd, *part. singed, scorched.*  
 Gezet, *s. n. stalsite, law.*  
 Gezet, *part. & adj. set, stated, fixed, settled, inclined; addicted, obstinate, stiff, compulens, fat-squire; gevangen gezet, put in prison.*  
 Gezetten, *part. seated.*  
 Gezetheid, *s. f. obsinacy, exactness, compulens, squaveness.*  
 Gezien, *part. seen, esteemed, regarded.*  
 Gezift, *part. sifted, criticized.*  
 Gezigt-je, *s. n. sight, look, face, vision, prospect.*  
 Gezigteinder, *s. m. horizon.*  
 Gezigtkunde, *s. f. optics.*  
 Gezigtkundig, *adj. optical.*  
 Gezigtzenow, *s. f. optic nerve.*  
 Gezilverd, *part. silvered.*  
 Gezin, *s. n. family.*  
 Gezind, *part. inclined, addicted.*  
 Gezindheid, *s. f. persuasion, religion.*  
 Gezoek, *s. n. seeking. [sect].*  
 Gezoen, *s. n. kissing.*  
 Gezoend, *part. kissed.*  
 Gozoet, *part. sweetened.*  
 Gezogt, *part. sought, premeditated.*  
 Gezolderd, *part. ceiled, roofed, floored, tabulated, laid up.*  
 Gezond, *adj. healthy, well, wholesome, sound, jolly; gezond maaken, to cure, to heal; gezond worden, to recover.*  
 Gezond, *part. summed.*  
 Gezonden, *part. sent.*  
 Gezonderd, *part. separated.*  
 Gezondheid, *s. f. health, soundness, wholesomeness.*

Gezondigd, *part. sinned.*  
 Gezondmaakend, *adj. healing.*  
 Gezondmaking, *s. f. healing.*  
 Gezondwording, *s. f. recovery.*  
 Gezongen, *part. sung.*  
 Gezongen, *part. sung.*  
 Gezooden, *part. boiled.*  
 Gezoogd, *part. suckled.*  
 Gezoogeling, *s. m. foster brother or sister.*  
 Gezoogen, *part. sucked, suckled.*  
 Gezooid, *part. seamed, hemmed.*  
 Gezoopen, *part. swilled.*  
 Gezoogd, *part. taken care of.*  
 Gezout, Gezouten, *part. salted.*  
 Gezucht, *s. n. sighing.*  
 Gezucht, *part. sighed, breathed.*  
 Gezuid, *part. lulled.*  
 Gezuid, *part. neglected.*  
 Gezuiverd, *part. purified.*  
 Gezult, Gezulten, *part. pickled, preserved.*  
 Gezusters, *s. pl. sisters.*  
 Gezusterschap, *s. n. sisterhood.*  
 Gezuurd, *part. soured, acidulated.*  
 Gezuurdeesemd, *part. leavened.*  
 Gezwaaid, *part. swayed.*  
 Gezwaigers, *s. pl. brothers in law.*  
 Gezwaagteld, *part. swathed.*  
 Gezwaakt, *part. weakened.*  
 Gezwart, *part. blackened.*  
 Gezwartzeld, *part. blacked.*  
 Gezwaveld, *part. brimstoned.*  
 Gezweefd, *part. hovered.*  
 Gezweegen, *part. & adj. concealed, tacit.*  
 Gezwecken, *part. yielded.*  
 Gezweept, *part. whipped.*  
 Gezweer, *s. n. ulcer, swelling.*  
 Gezweerd, *part. festered.*  
 Gezweet, *part. sweated.*  
 Gezewel-letje, *s. n. tumour, swelling.*  
 Gezeweld, *part. swallowed.*  
 Gezeweld, *part. swallowed.*

Gezewengd, *part. swung.*  
 Gezewent, *part. brandished.*  
 Gezewert, *s. m. swarm, swarming.*  
 Gezewerd, *part. swarmed.*  
 Gezewets, *s. n. puffing, boasting.*  
 Gezewetst, *part. vaunted.*  
 Gezewigt, *yielded, furled, reefed.*  
 Gezewikt, *part. sprained.*  
 Gezewind, *adj. swift, quick.*  
 Gezewindeld, *part. whirled.*  
 Gezewingeld, *part. beaten.*  
 Gezewollen, *part. swollen.*  
 Gezewolienheid, *s. f. swelling.*  
 Gezewommen, *part. swum.*  
 Gezewooren, *part. sworn; de gezworene, the jury.*  
 Gezewooren, *part. festered, ulcerated; ee Gezweerd.*  
 Gezeworven, *part. rambled.*  
 Gezewymd, *part. swooned.*  
 Gezewymeld, *part. stunned.*  
 Gezypeld, *part. distilled, percolated, dropped.*  
 Gezyperd, *part. dropped.*  
 Gichgel-de-ende-en, *giggle.*  
 Gids, *s. m. guide.* [*ture.*]  
 Gier-tje, Giervogel-tje, *s. m. vul-gier-de-ende-en, fly, skink, scorpion, scram.*  
 Gieragtig, *adj. viturine.*  
 Gierbrug, *s. f. bridge of boats, drawbridge.* [*sirous.*]  
 Gierig, *adj. greedy, covetous, de-gierigaard-je, s. m. miser.*  
 Gierigheid, *s. f. covetousness, avarice.*  
 Gieriglyk, *adj. covetously.*  
 Giervalk, *s. m. gersalcook.*  
 Gierwolf, *s. m. ravenous wolf.*  
 Gierzwaluw-tje, *s. f. Martin, swallow.* [*found, c. i. s.*]  
 Giet, goot, -ende-en, *pour, shed.*  
 G etemmer, *s. m. bucket.*  
 Gieter-tje, *s. m. watering-pot, fount.*

Gieterij-tje, *s. f. Giethuis-je, n. fountery.*  
 Gieterij, *s. f. fusion.* [*metal.*]  
 Gietskunst, *s. f. art of founding.*  
 Gietsvat, *s. n. laver, watering pot.*  
 Gift-je, *s. f. gift, donation.*  
 Gift, *s. n. poison.*  
 Gift-te-ende-en, *gift.*  
 Gifter, *s. m. giver.*  
 Giftig, *adj. poisonous.*  
 Gil-letje, *s. f. scream, cry.*  
 Gil-de-lende-len, *scream, shaver, chill, saw diagonally.*  
 Gild, *s. n. guild, company, society.*  
 Gilde, *s. f. whore.*  
 Gilde, *adj. lavish.*  
 Gilde-boek, *s. n. register of a guild.*  
 Gildebroer, *s. m. freeman of a company.*  
 Gildehuis-je, *s. n. company's hall.*  
 Gildekamer-tje, *s. f. company's room.*  
 Gildeknegt, *s. m. beadle of a company.* [*pany.*]  
 Gildemeester, *s. m. master of a company.*  
 Gilp-te-ende-en, *chirp.*  
 Ginder, Ginds, G'ns, G'nter, *adv. yon, yonder; ginds en weer, to and fro, for a moment.*  
 Gindsheen, Ginswards, *adv. thither, that way.*  
 Ginnegap-te-pende-pen, *gaber, laugh foolishly.*  
 Gimnegapster-tje, *s. f. wanton laughing girl.*  
 Ginnek-te-ende-en, *snee.*  
 Ginszyde, *adv. on the other side, on that side.*  
 Girdel-tje, *s. f. notch.*  
 Gis-je, *s. f. guess, conjecture.*  
 Gis-te-sende-sen, *guess.*  
 Gisp-te-ende-en, *lash, chide.*  
 Gisping, *s. f. lashing, chiding.*  
 Gisser-tje, *s. m. guesser.*  
 Gissing-je, *s. f. guess, estimation.*

Gist, *s. f.* yeast.  
 Gist-te-ende-en, *ferment*.  
 Gistagtig, *Gistig, adj.* thick, fermented, full of yeast.  
 Gisteren, *adv.* yesterday; gisteren avond, last night.  
 Git, *s. n.* jet.  
 Gitzwart, *adj.* jetty, black as jet.  
 Glasje, *s. n.* little glass, little window, glass.  
 Glad, *adj.* smooth, slippery, bright.  
 Glad, *adv.* smoothly, cleverly, wholly, fully; glad slypen, to polish.  
 Gladbek-je, *s. f.* false diamond.  
 Gladdigheid, *s. f.* slipperiness.  
 Gladheid, *s. f.* smoothness, brightness, slipperiness.  
 Gladjes, *adv.* smoothly.  
 Gladmaaker, *s. m.* smoothen, polisher.  
 Gladmaking, *smoothing, polishing*.  
 Glans-je, *s. m.* glitter, lustre, splendour.  
 Glans-de-ende-aen, *glitter, skin, calender*.  
 Glansryk, *adj.* resplendent.  
 Glansrykheid, *s. f.* resplendence.  
 Glanzig, *adj.* bright, shining.  
 Glas, *s. n.* glass, window.  
 Glasblaazen, *s. n.* making of glass.  
 Glasblaazer, *s. m.* glassmaker.  
 Glasblaazerij, *s. f.* glasshouse.  
 Glashuis, *s. n.* glasshouse.  
 Glaskorf, *s. f.* fail for glass.  
 Glaskruid, *s. n.* peltitory.  
 Glasoven, *s. m.* glass furnace.  
 Glaschilder, *s. m.* glasspainter.  
 Glaswerk, *s. n.* glasswork, glass.  
 Glazekas-je, *s. f.* cupboard with glass doors.  
 Glazemaker, *s. m.* glazier.  
 Glazerak, *f.* glass cupboard.  
 Glazewinkel, *s. m.* glass shop.

Glazauzel, *s. n.* glazing.  
 Gleiwerk, *s. n.* glazed work.  
 Glibber-de-ende-en, *glide, slide*.  
 Glibberig, *adj.* glib, slippery.  
 Glibberigheid, *s. f.* glibness, slipperiness.  
 Glimhout, *s. n.* touchwood.  
 Glimlach-je, *s. f.* smile.  
 Glimlach-te-gende-gen, *smile*.  
 Glim, glom, -mende-men, *glow, kindle, glitter*.  
 Glimmend, *adj.* glowing, red hot.  
 Glimp-je, *s. m.* glimpse, gloss, colour, pretext.  
 Glimp-te-ende-en, *glimmer*.  
 Glimpijg, *adj.* specious, glimmering.  
 Glinster-cu-ende-en, *glitter, sparkle*.  
 Glinstering, *s. f.* glittering, sparkling.  
 Glinsterworm, *s. m.* glow worm.  
 Glijp-te-pende-pen, *glide, slide*.  
 Glijp-te-ende-aen, *slide*.  
 \*Globe, *s. f.* globe.  
 Gloed, *s. m.* flame, heat, gloss, burning coal.  
 Gloei-de-jende-jen, *glow*.  
 Gloeyend, *adj.* glowing, burning, red hot.  
 Gloeyendheid, *s. f.* ardency, candescence.  
 Gloor, *s. m.* lustre, glow.  
 Gloor-de-ende-en, *glow, kindle*.  
 \*Glorie, *s. f.* glory, lustre.  
 \*Glorious, *adj.* proud.  
 \*Gloriloes, *adj.* inglorious.  
 \*Gloriryk, *adj.* glorious.  
 \*Glorizugt, *s. f.* ambition.  
 \*Glorizugtig, *adj.* ambitious.  
 \*Glosser-de-ende-en, *explain, comment upon, gloss*.  
 Gluip-te-ende-en, *sneak*.  
 Gluiperd, *s. m.* sneaking fellow.  
 Gluur, -de-ende-eu, *leer, peep*.  
 Gluuroog-de-ende-en, *leer*.

Gly-de-ende-dé, *slide*.  
 Glybaan-tje, *s. slide*.  
 Glyd, glead, -ende, -en, *slide, slip*.  
 Gnor-de-reinle-ren, *grumble*.  
 God-je, *s. m.* God. [scold  
 Godendom, *s. m.* godhead, deity deities.  
 Godendrank, *s. m.* nectar.  
 Godenspys, *s. f.* ambrosia.  
 Godes-je, *s. f.* goddess.  
 Godgeleerd, *adj.* theological.  
 Godgeleerde, *s. m.* divine.  
 Godgeleerdelyk, *adv.* theologically.  
 Godgeleertheid, *s. f.* theology.  
 Godgewyd, *adj.* sacred, hallowed.  
 Godheerschappy, *s. f.* theocracy.  
 Godheid, *s. f.* deity, godhead.  
 Godin-netje, *s. f.* goddess.  
 Godist, *s. m.* deist.  
 Godstery, *s. f.* deism.  
 Godlasteraar, *s. m.* blasphemer.  
 Godlastering, *s. f.* blasphemy.  
 Godlasterlyk, *adj.* & *adv.* blasphemously, blasphemously.  
 Godlievend, *adj.* religious, pious.  
 Godlievendheid, *s. f.* piety.  
 Godloochenaar, *s. m.* atheist.  
 Godloochening, *s. m.* atheism.  
 Godloos, *adj.* impious, wicked.  
 Godloos, Godlooslyk, *adv.* impiously, wickedly, abominably.  
 Godloosheid, *s. f.* impiety, wickedness.  
 Godlyk, *adj.* godly, divine.  
 Godlykheid, *s. f.* godliness, divinity.  
 Godmoeder, *s. f.* godmother.  
 Godsdienst, *s. m.* religion, divine service.  
 Godsdiensteloos, *adj.* irreligious.  
 Godsdienstig, *adj.* religious, devout.  
 Godsdienstigheid, *s. f.* religiousness, piety, devotion.  
 Godsdienstiglyk, *adv.* religiously.

Godsgenade, *s. n. hedge hyssop.*  
 Godsuis *je, s. n. hospital.*  
 Godskunde, *s. f. theology.*  
 Godspenning, *s. f. earnest.*  
 Godspraak *je, s. f. oracle.*  
 Godsregeering, *s. f. theocracy.*  
 Godvader, *s. m. golfuther.*  
 Godvergeeten, *adj. abominable, abandoned.*  
 Godverzaaker, *s. m. atheist.*  
 Godvreezende, *adj. pious.*  
 Godvreezenheid, *s. f. piety.*  
 Godvrugt, Godvrugtigheid, *s. f. piety, devotion.*  
 Godvrugtig, *adj. pious, devout.*  
 Godvrugtiglyk, *adv. piously, devoutly.*  
 Godzig, *adj. godly, blessed.*  
 Godzaligheid, *s. f. godliness, blessedness.*  
 Godzaliglyk, *adv. godly, blessedly.*  
 Goed *je, s. n. goods, things, linen, cloth, estate, fortune, ware, stuff, etc. crew, sort, folks; met goed en bloed, with our lives and fortunes.*  
 Goed, *adj. good; te goed houden, to trust; de goede week, post-week; teu goede neemen, to take in good part.*  
 Goedaardig, *adj. goodnatured.*  
 Goedaardigheid, *s. f. goodnature.*  
 Goedaardiglyk, *adv. goodnaturedly.*  
 Goedachten *de, approve.*  
 Goedaadig, *adj. benevolent.*  
 Goedaadigheid, *s. f. benevolence.*  
 Goedaadiglyk, *adv. benevolently.*  
 Goeddoen *de, requite, reimburse, indemnify, make good, do good.*  
 Goeddoende, *adj. beneficial.*  
 Goeddoender, *s. m. benefactor.*  
 Goeddenken *de, approve, think fit, chuse.*  
 Goeddanckelyk, *adj. arbitrary.*

Goeddunken, *s. n. opinion, judgment, will.*  
 Goedenis *je, s. f. inheritance.*  
 Goederen, *s. pl. goods.*  
 Goederhand, *s. f. good authority.*  
 Goedertieren, *adj. merciful, gracious.*  
 Goedertierenheid, *s. f. mercy, graciousness, lovingkindness.*  
 Goedertienlyk, *adv. mercifully, graciously.*  
 Goedgeacht, *part. approved.*  
 Goedgedaan, *part. made good.*  
 Goedgedacht, *part. approved.*  
 Goedgoetsch, *adj. liberal, generous.*  
 Goedgekeurd, *part. approved.*  
 Goedgemaakt, *part. made good.*  
 Goedgeschreeven, *part. credited, made good.*  
 Goedgevonden, *part. thought fit.*  
 Goedgunstig, *adj. favourable, kind.*  
 Goedgunstigheid, *s. f. favour, kindness.* [kindly]  
 Goedgunstiglyk, *adv. favourably.*  
 Goedhartig, *adj. goodnatured, liberal.*  
 Goedhartigheid, *s. f. goodnature liberality.*  
 Goedhartiglyk, *adv. goodnaturedly.*  
 Goedheid, *s. f. goodness.*  
 Goedkeurder, *s. m. approver.*  
 Goedkeuren *de, approve.*  
 Goedkeuring, Goedkenning, *s. f. approbation.*  
 Goedkoop, *adj. cheap.*  
 Goedmeenend, *adj. well-meaning.*  
 Goedmeeneudheid, *s. f. good intention.*  
 Goedmaken *de, make good.*  
 Goedschryven *de, make good, credit.* [fully]  
 Goedsmoeds, *adv. awfully, cheerfully.*  
 Goedtyds, *adv. betimes.*  
 Goedvinden, *s. n. approbation, goodliking, will.*

Goedvinden *de, approve, think fit.*  
 Goedwillig, *adv. benevolent, voluntary.*  
 Goedwillig, Goedwilliglyk, *adv. willingly, benevolently.*  
 Goedwilligheid, *s. f. benevolence, willingness.*  
 Goelyk, *adj. goodly, fair, good.*  
 Goelykhet, *s. m. handsome fellow.*  
 Goelykheid, *s. f. goodliness, fairness.*  
 Goeman, *s. m. arbitrator, umpire.*  
 Gold, *pret. of Gold.*  
 Golf *je, s. f. wave, billow, gulf.*  
 Golf *de, golvende, golven, swell, surge, undulate.*  
 Galven, *pl. of Golf.*  
 Goom, *s. m. gum.*  
 Goom *de mende men, gum.*  
 Goomagtig, *adj. gummy.*  
 Goomboom, *s. m. gumtree.*  
 Goommelak, *s. n. gum-lack.*  
 Goomryk, *adj. gummose.*  
 Goomwater, *s. n. gum-water.*  
 Goomdel *tje, s. f. gum-sola.*  
 Goomdelier, *s. m. gondelier.*  
 Gons, *s. f. buzzing, push.*  
 Gons *de, gonzende, gonzen, buzz.*  
 Goochel *de en, juggle.*  
 Goochelaar *tje, s. m. juggler, conjurer.* [gerdemain]  
 Goochelaary *tje, s. f. juggle, leger.*  
 Goocheling, *s. f. juggling.*  
 Goochelspeelder, *s. m. juggler.*  
 Goochelspel, *s. n. juggle.*  
 Goocheltas *je, s. f. conjurer's bag.*  
 Gooi, *s. f. throw.*  
 Gooi *de jende jen, throw.*  
 Goor, *adj. sour, nasty, producing spontaneously.*  
 Goot *je, s. f. gutter, channel.*  
 Goot, *pret. of Giet.*  
 Gooteling, *s. f. pottrero, cast gun.*

Gootsteen -tje, *s. m. sink.*  
 Gootwater, *s. n. dirty water, dish-water.*  
 Goyen, *se e Gooi, throw.*  
 Goyer, *s. m. thrower.*  
 Gord -de -ede -ende -en, *gird, furl.*  
 Gordel -tje, *s. m. girdle, belt, zone.*  
 Gordelmaaker, *s. m. beltmaker.*  
 Gordelgesp, *s. f. buckle of a belt.*  
 Gording, *s. f. girding, rib.*  
 Gordyn -tje, *s. n. curtain.*  
 Gordynmis -je, *s. f. curtain-lecture.*  
 Gordynmuur, *s. m. stone lining.*  
 Gordynring -tje, *s. f. curtain-ring.*  
 Gordynroede, *s. f. curtain rod.*  
 Gorgel -tje, *s. m. throat, wezen.*  
 Gorgel -de -ede -en, *gargle.*  
 Gorgeldrank -tje, *s. m. gargarism.*  
 Gorgeling, *s. f. gargling.*  
 Gorgelpp, *s. f. windpipe.*  
 Gorgelwater, *s. n. gurgarism.*  
 Gort, *s. f. grout, barley; haveren-gort, oatmeal.*  
 Gortbeuling, Gortworst, *s. f. oatmeal pudding.*  
 Gortmeel, *s. f. oatmeal.*  
 Gortenbry, Gortepap, *s. f. oatmeal porridge.*  
 Gortentelder, *s. m. cotquean.*  
 Gorter, *s. m. mealman.*  
 Gortig, *adj. meazled.*  
 Gortigheid, *s. f. meazledness.*  
 Gortmolten, *s. f. oatmeal mill.*  
 Goud, *s. n. gold.*  
 Goud, *adj. gold, golden.*  
 Goudaer -tje, *s. f. vein of gold.*  
 Goudberg -je, *s. f. gold mine.*  
 Goudbeurs -je, *s. f. purse of gold, purse for gold.*  
 Goudbrassem -pje, *s. m. dorado.*  
 Gouddraad, *s. f. gold wire, gold thread.* [*drawer.*]  
 Goudraadtrekker, *s. m. goldwire.*  
 Goude, *adj. golden; de goude*

*bruiloft, the fiftieth anniversary of a marriage.*  
 Goudgeel, *adj. goldcoloured.*  
 Goudgewicht, *s. n. goldweight.*  
 Goudgilt, *s. n. litharge of gold.*  
 Goudgulden, *s. f. piece of twenty-eight stivers.*  
 Goudhandel, *s. m. goldtrade.*  
 Goudkever -tje, *s. f. goldfly.*  
 Goudkist -je, *s. f. strong box, casket.*  
 Goudkust, *s. f. goldcoast.*  
 Goudlaken, *s. n. cloth of gold.*  
 Goudleer, *s. n. gilt leather.*  
 Goudmaaken, *s. n. Goudmaakery, s. f. alchymistry.* [*mist.*]  
 Goudmaaker, *s. m. adept, alchymist.*  
 Goudmyn -tje, *s. f. goldmine.*  
 Goudsbloem -pje, *s. f. marygold.*  
 Goudschaal -tje, *s. f. goldscale.*  
 Goudschuim, *s. f. litharge of gold, archilla.*  
 Goudslager, *s. m. goldbeater.*  
 Goudsmid, *s. m. goldsmith.*  
 Goudsteen, *s. n. touchstone, chrysolite.*  
 Goudtrekker, *s. m. goldwire drawer.*  
 Goudverwig, *adj. goldcoloured.*  
 Goudvink -je, *s. f. yellow hammer.*  
 Goudylieg -je, *s. f. spanish fly.*  
 Goudworm -pje, *s. f. glowworm.*  
 Goudwortel, *s. f. colchony.*  
 Goudzand, *s. n. golden sand, gold dust, gold powder.*  
 Goudzoeker, *s. m. alchymist.*  
 \*Gouvernante, *s. f. governess.*  
 \*Gouverneur -de -ende -en, *governor.*  
 \*Gouvernement, *s. n. government.*  
 \*Gouverneur, *s. m. governor.*  
 Gouwe, *s. f. celandine.*  
 Graad -je, *s. m. degree.*  
 Graadboog -je, *s. f. crossstaff; een kopere graadboog, an astro-labe.*

Graaf je, *s. m. earl, count.*  
 Graaf, groef, graavende, graaven dig.  
 Graaflyk, *adj. appertaining to an earl or count, county.*  
 Graaftykheid, *s. f. sovereignty, dignity, or jurisdiction of a count or earl.* [*county*]  
 Graafschap -je, *s. n. earldom.*  
 Graafzyfer, *s. n. pickax.*  
 Graafwerk, *s. n. digging.*  
 Graag, *adj. eager, desirous, sharp set, hungry.*  
 Graag, Graaglyk, *adv. eagerly, readily, willingly.*  
 Graagheid, *s. f. eagerness.*  
 Graagte, *s. f. appetite, stomach, eagerness.*  
 Graan -tje, *s. n. grain, corn.*  
 Graanenhandel, *s. m. corntrade.*  
 Graangewas, *s. n. crop of torn grain.*  
 Graankooper, *s. m. corn merchant.*  
 Graanschuur, *s. f. Graanzolder, m. granary.*  
 Graas -de, graazende, graazen, graze.  
 Graat -je, *s. f. fishbone.*  
 Graatig, *adj. full of bones.*  
 Graauw, *s. n. rabble, populace.*  
 Graauw -tje, *s. m. snarl, rebuke.*  
 Graauw, *adj. grey.*  
 Graauw -de -ende -en, *snarl.*  
 Graauwagig, *adj. greyish, snarling.*  
 Graauwbroeder, *s. m. cordshier.*  
 Graauwheid, Graauwigheid, *s. f. greyness.*  
 Graaven, *pl. of Graaf.*  
 Graaver, *s. m. digger.*  
 Graavin -netje, *s. f. countless.*  
 Graaving, *s. f. digging.*  
 Graanzig, *adj. grassy.*  
 Graabel -de -ende -en, *scramble, fumble, grope.*

**B**ubbelworp, *s. m. scramble.*  
**G**raf -je, *s. n. grave.*  
**G**rafcaaker, *s. m. gravedigger.*  
**G**raflied -je, *s. n. dirge.*  
**G**rafmaald -je, *s. f. obelisk.*  
**G**rafchrift -je, *s. n. epitaph.*  
**G**rafstede, *s. f. tomb, monument.*  
**G**rafsteen -tje, *s. m. grave-stone.*  
**G**raft, **G**ragt -je, *s. f. ditch, moat, channel, canal.*  
**G**ram, *adj. angry.*  
**G**ramlyk, *adv. angrily.*  
**G**rammatica, *s. f. grammar.*  
**G**rammatisch, *adj. grammatical.*  
**G**rammoedig, **G**ramsteurig, *adj. fierce, grim, passionate.*  
**G**rammoedigheid, **G**ramsteurigheid, *s. f. grimness, fierceness, testiness.*  
**G**rammoediglyk, **G**ramsteuriglyk *adv. grimly, fiercely, passionately.*  
**G**ramschap, *s. f. anger, wrath.*  
**G**rauwat -je, *s. f. grenade.*  
**G**raanaatappel -je, *s. m. pomegranate.*  
**G**raanaatappelboom, **G**raanaatboom, *s. m. pomegranate tree.*  
**G**raanaatsteen -tje, *s. m. garnet.*  
**G**ranadier -tje, *s. m. grenadier.*  
**G**raaitsteen, *s. m. granite.*  
**G**ras, *s. n. grass.*  
**G**rasagtig, *adj. grassy.*  
**G**rasboter, *s. f. grassbutter.*  
**G**rasduin, *s. m. grassy hill.*  
**G**rasgroen, *adj. grassgreen.*  
**G**rasje, *s. n. thurcap.*  
**G**raslook, *s. n. chives.*  
**G**rasmaand, *s. f. April.*  
**G**rasmaayer, *s. m. mower.*  
**G**rasrusch -je, *s. f. linnet.*  
**G**rasworin, *s. f. catpillar.*  
**G**raswortel, *s. f. dog's grass.*  
**G**ratie, *s. f. grace, favour.*  
**G**ratieus, *adj. gracious.*  
**G**ratificatie, *s. f. gratification.*

**G**raveel, *s. n. gravel.*  
**G**raveelagtig, **G**raveelig, *adj. gravelly.* [*sculpture.*]  
**G**raveer -de -ende -en, *engrave.*  
**G**raveerder, *s. m. engraver, sculptor.*  
**G**raveerzer, *s. n. graver.*  
**G**raveerwerk, *s. n. engraving.*  
**G**raveerzel, *s. n. engraving.*  
**G**raven, *pl. of Graf.*  
**G**raveur, *s. m. engraver.*  
**G**raviteit, *s. f. gravity.*  
**G**reeneboom, *s. m. fir-tree.*  
**G**reenenhout, *s. n. firwood.*  
**G**reep -je, *s. m. hanful, catch, pull, hilt, handle, trick, knack.*  
**G**reep, *pret. of Gryp.*  
**G**reetig, *adj. greedy, eager.*  
**G**reetigheid, *s. f. greediness, eagerness.*  
**G**reetiglyk, *adv. greedily, eagerly.*  
**G**ref -je, *s. f. graft.*  
**G**effi -tje, **G**ref -je, *s. f. slate pencil.*  
**G**rein -tje, *s. n. grain, guinea grains, camlet.*  
**G**rendel -tje, *s. m. bolt.*  
**G**rendel -de -ende -en, *bolt.*  
**G**rendelboom, *s. m. bar.*  
**G**rens, *s. f. border, frontier.*  
**G**rens -de, *grenzende, grenzen, border.*  
**G**reuspaak, *s. f. limit.*  
**G**rensplaats -je, *s. f. frontier place.*  
**G**renstads, *s. f. frontier town.*  
**G**rep -je, **G**reppel -tje, *s. f. furrow, channel.*  
**G**reumel -de -ende -en, *grumble.*  
**G**rief, *s. f. hurt.*  
**G**rief -de, *grievende, grieven, hurt, wound, grievance.*  
**G**riel, *s. f. scramble, stupid creature.* [*swarm.*]  
**G**riel, **G**riemel de -ende -en, *swarm.*  
**G**riend, *s. n. willow/ot.*

**G**riendland, *s. n. marshy ground full of willows.*  
**G**riet, *s. f. thornback.*  
**G**rieteay, *s. f. manor.*  
**G**rietman, *s. m. lord of a manor.*  
**G**rif, *adv. cleverly, punctually.*  
**G**rifsel -tje, *s. f. graft.*  
**G**rifsel -de -ende -en, *graft.*  
**G**rifse, *s. f. rolls, secretary's office.*  
**G**riffier -tje, *s. m. recorder, secretary.*  
**G**riffierschap, *s. n. secretaryship.*  
**G**riffioen, *s. m. griffin.*  
**G**rift, *s. f. graft.*  
**G**ril -letje, *s. f. trick, maggot, whim, shivering.*  
**G**ril -de -ende -en, *shiver.*  
**G**rillemaker, *s. m. wog.*  
**G**rillig, *adj. whimsical, shivering.*  
**G**rilling, *s. f. shivering.*  
**G**rielielik, *adj. whimsical.*  
**G**rim -de -mende -men, *whimper, growl.*  
**G**rimas -je, *s. f. grimace, face.*  
**G**rimlach -je, *s. f. smile.*  
**G**rimlach -te -gende -gen, *smile.*  
**G**rimmel -de -ende -en, *swarm.*  
**G**rimmig, *adj. grim, peevish.*  
**G**rimmigheid, *s. f. peevishness.*  
**G**rinnek -te -keude -ken, *sneeze, neigh.*  
**G**rins, *s. f. black mask.*  
**G**rins -de, *grinzende, grinzen, whimper, whine.*  
**G**robbel -de -ende, en, *grope.*  
**G**roef -je, *s. f. gutter, furrow, channel.*  
**G**roef, *pret. of Graaf.*  
**G**roef -de, *groevende, groeven, channel, furrow, chamfer.*  
**G**roefswyze, *adv. channelled.*  
**G**roefwerk, *s. n. chamfered.*  
**G**roefzyer, *s. n. graving tool.*  
**G**roei, *s. f. growth.* [*grow.*]  
**G**roei -de, *groeyende, groeyen,*

Groeizaam, *adj.* growing.  
 Groeizel, *s. n.* growth, sprig.  
 Groen, *s. n.* green, verdure.  
 Groen, *adj.* green, loving, wanton  
 Groen -de -ende -en, grow green.  
*foarish, grow loving.*  
 Groenagtig, *adj.* greenish.  
 Groenelyk, *adv.* greenly, lovingly.  
 Groenheid, Groenigheid, *s. f.* green-  
*ness, wantonness.*  
 Groenman, *s. m.* herbman, green-  
*grocer.*  
 Groenmand -je, *s. f.* green bas.  
 Groenmarkt -je, *s. f.* herbmarket,  
*greenmarket.*  
 Groenmeise, *s. n.* greengirl.  
 Groenkelder -tje, *s. f.* greencellar.  
 Groente, *s. f.* verdure, greens.  
 Groentje, *s. n.* novice, bergamo-  
*pear.*  
 Groentuin -tje, *s. f.* kitchen gar-  
 Groenvink -je, *s. f.* greenfinch.  
 Groenvrouw -tje, Groenvyf -je,  
*s. f.* greenwoman.  
 Groenwinkel -tje, *s. f.* greenshop.  
 \*Groep, *s. f.* group.  
 Groet -je, *s. f.* bow, reverence, sal-  
*utation, salute.*  
 Groet -te -ende -en, greet, salute.  
 Groetenis -je, *s. f.* salutation,  
*greeting, compliments.*  
 Groeter, *s. m.* Grootster, *f.* greet-  
*er, saluter.*  
 Groeting, *s. f.* greeting, salutation.  
 Groeve, *s. f.* furrow, pit, quarry.  
 Groeyig, *adj.* vegetative.  
 Groeying, *s. f.* growth.  
 Groeze, *s. f.* green, meadow, turf.  
 Grof, *adj.* coarse, great, thick, gross;  
*grof geschut, artillery.*  
 Grof, *adv.* coarsely, roughly, largely,  
*highly, greatly; grof schryven,*  
*to write texthand.*  
 Grofgtig, *adj.* rather coarse or gross.

Grofgrein, *s. n.* gram.  
 Grofheid, *s. f.* coarseness, grossness,  
*roughness, greatness.*  
 Grofhyk, *adv.* coarsely, grossly.  
 Grofhyvig, *adj.* corpulent.  
 Grofhygheid, *s. f.* corpulence.  
 Grofshrift, *s. n.* texthand.  
 Grofsmit, *s. m.* anchorsmith.  
 Grol -letje, *s. f.* silly thing.  
 Grol -de -lende -len, ravel.  
 Grollenmaker, *s. m.* saltinbanco.  
 Grollig, *adj.* nonsensical, foolish.  
 Grom, *s. n.* entrails of a fish.  
 Grom -de -mende -men, grumble,  
*gut fish.*  
 Grommel -de -ende -en, grumble.  
 Grommer, *s. m.* grumbler.  
 Gromys, *s. n.* ground ice.  
 Grond, *s. m.* ground, earth, founda-  
*tion, depth, bottom, principle; in*  
*de grond verstaan, to understand*  
*perfectly; in den grond booren,*  
*to sink, run down, destroy; in den*  
*grond helpen, to ruin, to undo.*  
 Grond -de -ende -en, ground, sa-  
*thom.*  
 Grondbegintzel, *s. n.* principle.  
 Grondcyns je, groundrent.  
 Grondeer -de -ende -en, ground,  
*found, search.*  
 Grondeerzugt, *s. f.* inquisitiveness.  
 Grondeerzugtig, *adj.* inquisitive.  
 Grondel -tje, *s. m.* groundling.  
 Grondelings, *adv.* fundamentally.  
 Grondeloos, *adj.* bottomless, inex-  
*haustible, unsearchable.*  
 Grondeloosheid, *s. f.* groundless-  
*ness, unsearchable depth, bottom-*  
*less depth.*  
 Grondheer, *s. m.* landlord.  
 Grondig, *adj.* fundamental, solid,  
*muddy.*  
 Grondig, Grondiglyk, *adj.* solidly,  
*perfectly, fundamentally.*

Grondleere, *s. f.* fundamental  
*doctrine, principle.*  
 Gondleg -ic -gende -gen, founda-  
*lay the foundation.*  
 Grondlegger, *s. m.* founder.  
 Grondlegging, *s. f.* foundation.  
 Grondmuur, *s. f.* basis, base.  
 Grondoorzaak, *s. f.* original caus.  
 Grondpact, *s. f.* groundrent.  
 Grondrecht, *s. n.* manorial right,  
*right of soil.*  
 Grondregel, *s. m.* principle, funda-  
*lay the foundation.*  
 Grondslag, *s. m.* foundation, element.  
 Grondspog, *s. n.* grounds, dregs.  
 Grondsteen, *s. m.* cornerstone.  
 Grondstem, *s. f.* bass.  
 Grondtaal, *s. f.* original language.  
 Grondtext, *s. m.* original text.  
 Grondteekening, *s. f.* plan, ichno-  
*graphy.*  
 Grondvest, *s. f.* foundation.  
 Grondvest -te -ende -en, found  
*ground.*  
 Grondvester, *s. m.* founder.  
 Grondvesting, *s. f.* foundation.  
 Grondvlakte, *s. f.* surface.  
 Grondwaarheid, *s. f.* fundamenta-  
*truth.*  
 Grondwerk, *s. n.* groundwork.  
 Grondwet, *s. f.* fundamental law.  
 Grondwoord, *s. n.* etymon.  
 Grundys, *s. n.* ground-ice.  
 Groom, *s. n.* entrails of fish.  
 Groom -de -ende -en, gut fish.  
 Groot -je, *s. f.* halfpenny.  
 Groot, *adj.* great, tall, large, big,  
*grand; de groote mast, the*  
*mainmast; het groot zeil, the*  
*main-sail; een pond groot, a*  
*Flemish pound of six gilders.*  
 Grootachtbaar, *adj.* right honour-  
*able, right worshipful.*  
 Grootachtbaarheid, *s. f.* majesty,  
*worshipfulness.*



Grootachtig, *s. f. great esteem.*  
 Grootagtig, *adj. biggish.*  
 Grootboek -je, *s. n. ledger.*  
 Grootbrengen -de, *educate, rear.*  
 Grootdaadig, *adj. magnificent.*  
 Grootdaadigheid, *s. f. magnificence.*  
 Grootdaadiglyk, *adv. magnificently.*  
 Grootelyk, *adv. greatly.*  
 Groeten, *s. pl. the great, the mobility.*  
 Groetgebragt, *part. reared.*  
 Groetgemaakt, *part. magnified.*  
 Groetgesproken, *part. boasted.*  
 Groothartig, *adj. magnanimous.*  
 Groothartigheid, *s. f. magnanimity.*  
 Groothheid, *s. f. greatness.*  
 Groothoofd, *s. m. great headed fellow.*  
 Grootje, *s. m. grandam.*  
 Grootmaaken -de, *magnify, glorify, exaggerate.*  
 Grootmaking, *s. f. magnifying.*  
 Grootmagtig, *adj. mighty, powerful.*  
 Grootmagtigheid, *s. f. mightiness.*  
 Grootmeester, *s. m. grandmaster.*  
 Grootmoeder -tje, *s. f. grand-mother.*  
 Grootmoedig, *adj. magnanimous.*  
 Grootmoedigheid, *s. f. magnanimity.*  
 Grootmoediglyk, *adv. magnanimously.*  
 Grootmoesige, *s. f. great aunt.*  
 Grootmoogend, *adj. greatammighty.*  
 Grootoom, *s. m. great uncle.*  
 Grootogh, *adj. proud.*  
 Grootoachheid, *s. f. pride.*  
 Grootoospraak, *s. f. hyperbole.*  
 Grootoospraakelyk, *Grootoospraakig, adj. hyperbolical.*  
 Grootoospreken -de, *boast, vaunt, hector, bully.*  
 Grootoospreker, *s. m. boaster, bully.*  
 Grootte, *s. f. greatness, size.*  
 Grootvader -tje, *s. m. grandfather.*  
 Grootvaderlyk, *adj. princely.*

Grootwigtig, *adj. important, of great importance.*  
 \*Gros, *s. n. gross, generality, main body; in't gros, by wholesale.*  
 \*Gros, Grosse, *s. f. ingressed copy.*  
 \*Grosseer -de -eude -eu, *engross, exaggerate.*  
 \*Grossier, *s. m. wholesale dealer.*  
 Grot -je, *s. f. grot, grotto.*  
 Grovaard, Grovert, *s. m. clumsy fellow.*  
 Grovelyk, *adv. coarsely, roughly, greatly, grossly.*  
 Grovigheid, *s. f. coarseness, grossness.*  
 Gruis, *s. n. grit, dust, pollard, bran.*  
 Gruis -de, gruzende, gruzen, *pound.*  
 Gruisje, *s. n. atom.*  
 Gruisagtig, Gruizig, *adj. gritty, sandy, nasty.*  
 Gruiszaad, *s. n. gravel.* [*nest.*]  
 Gruizigheid, *s. f. grittiness, nastiness.*  
 Grut, Grutte, *s. f. grout, groats; klein grut, trash; geele grutte, millet.*  
 Grutmolen, *s. f. oatmeal-mill.*  
 Grutter, *s. f. mealman.*  
 Gruw -de -ende -en, *abhor.*  
 Gruwel, *s. m. abomination.*  
 Gruwel -de -ende -en, *abominate.*  
 Gruweldaad, *s. f. abomination, execrable action.*  
 Gruwelyk, *adj. & adv. abominable, horrible, horribly, terribly.*  
 Gruwelykheid, *s. f. enormity.*  
 Gruwzaam, *adj. terrific, hideous.*  
 Gruwzaamheid, *s. f. hideousness.*  
 Gryn, *s. m. dotard.*  
 Gryn -de -ende -en, *cry.*  
 Grynbeek, *s. m. sneerer.*  
 Grynig, *adj. peevish.*  
 Gryns, *s. f. vizard, mask.*  
 Gryns -de, grynzende, grynzen, *cry, grin, sneer.*

Grynzaard, *s. m. peevish fellow.*  
 Grynzer, *s. m. grinner, sneerer.*  
 Grynzing, *s. f. grinning.*  
 Gryp, greep, -ende -en, *gripe, catch, seize, pluck, take.*  
 Grypagtig, *adj. gripping.*  
 Grypend, *adj. ravenous.*  
 Grypvogel, *s. m. griffin, bird of prey, vulture.*  
 Grypziek, Grypzugtig, *adj. gripping, covetous.*  
 Grys, *adj. grey, horry.*  
 Grys -de, gryzende, gryzen, *grow grey.*  
 Grysagtig, *adj. gregish.*  
 Grysheid, Gryzigheid, *s. f. grynness, hoariness.*  
 Gryzaard, *s. m. old man.*  
 \*Guarand, *s. m. guarantee.*  
 \*Guarandeer -de -ende -en, *guarantee, warrant.*  
 \*Guarantie, *s. f. guarantee.*  
 \*Guarnisoen, *s. n. garnison.*  
 Guds -je, *s. f. goodge.*  
 Guds -de -ende -en, *gush.*  
 Guich, *s. f. wry mouth; iemand de guich na steeken, to make mouths at one.*  
 Guichel -de -ende -en, *juggle.*  
 Guichelaar -tje, *s. m. juggler.*  
 Guichelaary -je, *s. f. juggle, delusion.*  
 Guichelheil, *s. f. pimpernal.*  
 Guichelspel, *s. n. juggle, illusion, deceit, hypocrisy.*  
 Guif -de, guivende, guiven, *hoax.*  
 Guinje, *s. f. guinea.*  
 Guis -de, guizende, guizen, *be-guile.*  
 Guit -je, *s. m. knave, rogue.*  
 Guitagtig, *adj. knavish, roguish.*  
 Guitery -tje, *s. f. knavery.*  
 Guitestuk -je, *s. n. piece of reguery.*  
 Guitewerk, *s. n. knavery.*

Gul, *adj.* soft, goodnatured, frank,  
kind, sincere, lusty, sandy,  
Gulde, *adj.* golden.  
Guldelling, *s. m.* golding.  
Guldemonst, *s. m.* golden mouth.  
Gulden-tje, *s. m.* gilder, florin.  
Guldenappel, *s. m.* golding.  
Gulderstuk -je, *s. n.* gilder-piece.  
Gulhartig, *adj.* frank, liberal,  
friendly, cordial.  
Gulhartigheid, *s. f.* frankness, cordiality, liberality. [*rally.*]  
Gulhartiglyk, *adv.* frankly, liberally.  
Gulheid, *s. f.* frankness, candour, liberality, kindness, dustiness.  
Gulletje, *s. n.* colling.  
Gulp -je, *s. f.* draught, gulp.  
Gulp-te -ende -en, *swallow, gulp, vomit, gush.*  
Gulzig, *adj.* greedy, gluttonous.  
Gulzigaard, *s. m.* glutton.  
Gulzigheid, *s. f.* gluttony.  
Gulziglyk, *s. f.* gluttonously.  
Gun -de -nende -nen, *grant, vouchsafe, not grudge, not envy.*  
Gunst -je, *s. f.* favour; gunst -draagen, to favour.  
Gunstbewys, *s. n.* favour, proof of favour.  
Gunstdraager, *s. m.* favourer.  
Gunsteling, Gunstgenoot, *s. m.* favourite.  
Gunstgifle, *s. f.* favour. [*kind.*]  
Gunstig, *adj.* favourable, loving.  
Gunstiglyk, *adv.* favourably.  
Gunt, *pron.* which; 't gunt, *that which, which, what.*  
Gurkje, *s. n.* gherkin.  
Gust, *adj.* not covered.  
Guur, *adj.* cold, bleak.  
Gy, *pron.* thou.  
Gy -de -ende -en, *furl.*  
Gyk -je, *s. f.* pole, spyglass.  
Gyl, *s. n.* wort.

Gyl, *s. f.* chyle.  
Gylkuip, *s. f.* brewer's tub.  
Gylhieden, *pron.* you, ye.  
Gyn, *s. f.* tuckle-rop.  
Gyp, *s. f.* boom.  
Gywind -je, *s. f.* eddy-wind.  
Gyzel -de -ende -en, *take as hostage, imprison for debt.*  
Gyzelaar, *s. m.* hostage.  
Gyzelf, *pron.* you, yourself.  
Gyzeling, *s. f.* state of being a hostage, imprisonment for debt.  
Gyzelkamer, *s. f.* prison for debt.

**H**A, *interj.* ha, oh! [*thicket.*]  
Haag -je, *s. f.* hedge, bush.  
Haagappel -tje, *s. m.* crabapple.  
Haagbezie -tje, *s. f.* blackberry.  
Haagdief, *s. m.* highwayman.  
Haagdis, Haagedis -je, *s. f.* lizard.  
Haagedoorn, *s. f.* bramblebush, thicket hedge, hawthorn.  
Haageike, *s. f.* arbutus.  
Haagme -je, *s. f.* hedging hill.  
Haai -tje, *s. m.* shark.  
Haibaai, *s. f.* hussy.  
Haak, *s. m.* Haakbus, *s. f.* arquebus.  
Haak -je, *s. f.* hook, clasp, crochet; in den haak, according to the rules of art.  
Haak -te -ende -en, *hook, clasp, catch, desire, long, aspire.*  
Haakagtig, *adj.* hooked.  
Haaking, *s. f.* hooking, clasping, desiring.  
Haaksgewyze, *adv.* hookedly.  
Haal, *s. m.* pull, potherger.  
Haal -de -ende -en, *fetch, draw, pull, send for.* [*wife*]  
Haalover, *s. m.* raw sraman, house.  
Haai -tje, *s. f.* cock, weathercock, lighted match; daar zal geen haan na kraayen, no body wil

know any thing of it; den gebraden haan speelen, to play cockahoop.  
Haanebalken, *s. pl.* cockloft.  
Haanegekraai, *s. n.* cockcrowing.  
Haanegevegt, *s. n.* cockfight.  
Haanekam -metje, *s. f.* cock's comb rattlegrass.  
Haanekamp, *s. m.* cockfight.  
Haaneknuppeling, *s. f.* cockthrowing.  
Haanekraai, *s. f.* cockcrowing.  
Haanemat, *s. f.* cockpit.  
Haanepoot -je, *s. f.* cock's foot scrawl, pothook, crowfoot.  
Haanepoor, *s. n.* cock's spur.  
Haanveer -tje, *s. f.* cock's feather shrew.  
Haanevoet, *s. f.* crowfoot.  
Haanig, *adj.* cockish, wanton.  
Haar, *pron.* her, their; van haarent wege, on her behalf; to haarent, at her house.  
Haard -je, *s. m.* hearth, grate.  
Haardigoden, *s. pl.* penates.  
Haardstede, *s. f.* fireplace, hearth.  
Haardstedeged, *s. n.* hearthmony.  
Haardyzer -tje, *s. n.* stove, grate.  
Haas -je, *s. f.* hare, inside of a sirloin of beef, hockle.  
Haasjenover, *s. m.* leapfrog.  
Haast, *s. f.* haste, speed; haast hebben, to be in a hurry.  
Haast, *adv.* soon, speedily, almost.  
Haast -te -eide -ende -en, *haste, hasten, make haste, hurry.*  
Haastelyk, *adv.* soon, speedily.  
Haastig, *adj.* sudden, hasty, choleric, passionate.  
Haastig, Haastiglyk, *adv.* hastily, speedily, in a hurry.  
Haastigheid, *s. f.* speed, hastiness.  
Haat, *s. m.* hate, hatred.  
Haat -te -ende -en, *hate.*  
Haatdraaged, *adj.* rancorous.

**Haartraggendeheid**, *s. f.* rancour.  
**Haatelyk**, *adj.* & *adv.* hateful, odious, hatefully, odiously.  
**Haatel**: **kheid**, *s. f.* hatefulness.  
**Haater**, *s. m.* Haatster, *f.* hater.  
**Haazebout** -je, *s. f.* leg of a hare.  
**Haazekop** -je, *s. f.* head of a hare.  
**Hazelatuw**, *s. f.* sorowkittle.  
**Haazemond** -je, *s. m.* hazelip.  
**Haazepad**, *s. n.* running away; **het haazepad kiezen**, to take to one's heels.  
**Haazepaper**, *s. f.* washed hare.  
**Haazeslaap**, *s. f.* feigned sleep.  
**Haazewind**, **Haazewindhond**, *s. m.* geyhoofd.  
**\*Habiteer** -de -ende -en, *inhabit.*  
**\*Habijt** -je, *s. m.* dress, habit.  
**Hach** -je, *s. f.* risk, hazard.  
**\*Hacher**, *s. n.* huck.  
**Hachje**, *s. n.* rake.  
**Hachlyk**, *adj.* hazardous, dubious dangerous, critical. [*risk, danger.*]  
**Hachlykheid**, *s. f.* uncertainty.  
**Hacht**, *s. f.* lunch, hump.  
**Had**, *pret. of Heb*, hail.  
**Hadig**, **Hadik**, *s. m.* dwarfelder, danewort.  
**Hait**, *s. f.* ephemera.  
**Hazel**, *s. f.* hail, small shot, shot; **het jan-hagel**, the rabble.  
**Hazel** -de -ende -en, *hail, shower.*  
**Hagelagtig**, *adj.* like hail.  
**Hagelbui** -tje, *s. f.* shower, hail-shower.  
**Hagelsteen** -tje, *s. m.* hailstone.  
**Hagelwit**, *adj.* snowwhite.  
**Hair** -tje; *s. n.* hair, fibre; **in 't hair zitten**, to fall out, to quarrel; **met de handen in 't hair zitten**, to be at a loss.  
**Hair**, **Haire**, *adj.* hair.  
**Hairband** -je, *s. m.* hairband, bandeau.  
**Pap. II.**

**Hairboos** -je, *s. f.* tuft of hair.  
**Hairhulz** -al, *s. n.* headdress.  
**Hairig**, *adj.* hairy, fibrous.  
**Hairigheid**, *s. f.* hairiness.  
**Hairkleed**, *s. n.* haircloth.  
**Hairkloof** -de, **hairkloovende**, **hairklooven**, *cavil.*  
**Hairkloover**, *s. m.* caviller.  
**Hairklooverij**, *s. f.* cavil, cavilling.  
**Hairlok** -je, *s. f.* lock of hair.  
**Hairloos**, *adj.* bald.  
**Hairloosheid**, *s. f.* baldness.  
**Hairnaald** -je, *s. f.* bodkin.  
**Hairpriem**, *s. f.* curling iron.  
**Hairscheerder**, *s. m.* barber.  
**Hair-noer** -tje, *s. f.* hairlucce, bandeau.  
**Hairsnyden**, *s. n.* hair cutting.  
**Hairsnyder**, *s. m.* hair-cutter.  
**Hairstar**, *s. f.* comet.  
**Hairstoot**, *s. n.* puberty.  
**Hairstootig**, *adj.* pubescent.  
**Hairtop** -je, *s. m.* tuft of hair.  
**Hairtrekker**, *s. m.* tweezers.  
**Hairworm**, *s. m.* ringworm.  
**Hairwring**, *s. f.* spiral, screw.  
**Hairzak** -je, *s. f.* bag.  
**Hak** -je, *s. f.* hoe, chop, heel.  
**Hak** -te -kende -ken, *chop, hew, fell, hack, mimic; in de pan hakken*, to cut to pieces.  
**Hakkebord**, *s. n.* saltos figured stone.  
**Hakkel** -de -ende -en, *hack, mang-ple. stammer.* [*mutter.*]  
**Hakkelaar**, *s. m.* mangler, stammering.  
**Hakkeling**, *s. f.* stammering.  
**Hakker**, *s. m.* chopper, cutter.  
**Hakmes** -je, *s. n.* hatchet, chopper.  
**Hakzel** -tje, *s. n.* cut straw, minced meat.  
**hal**, *s. f.* hall, shambles.  
**Halderboom**, *s. m.* elder tree.  
**half**, *adj.* half; **ander half**, one

and a half; **derde half**, two and a half; **half agt**, half an hour past seven; **een halve neef of nicht**, a step cousin; **ten halve**, by halves, halfway, half.  
**Halfbakken**, *adj.* halfdone, half-baked, indifferent, bad, halfbred.  
**Halfblank** -je, *s. f.* three doits.  
**Halfdek**, *s. n.* halfdeck.  
**Halfeiland** -je, *s. n.* peninsula.  
**Halfgaar**, *adj.* half done, half-dressed.  
**Halfjaar** -tje, *s. n.* half year.  
**Halfjaarig**, *adj.* half yearly.  
**Halfje**, *s. n.* half a quarter.  
**Halfevend**, *adj.* half alive.  
**Halftaan** -halfvrouw, *s. m.* hermaphrodite.  
**Halfspaard** -halfman, *s. m.* centaur.  
**Halfrond**, *s. n.* semicircle, hemisphere.  
**Halfrond**, *adj.* semicircular.  
**Halfsnachtig**, *adj.* amphibious.  
**Halftuur** -tje, *s. n.* half hour; **een klein halftuurje**, somewhat less than half an hour.  
**Halvat**, *s. n.* killickin.  
**Halverdek**, *s. n.* halfdeck.  
**Halwassen**, *adj.* halfbred.  
**Halwege**, *s. n.* halfway.  
**Halwoud**, *s. f.* side wind.  
**Halwys**, *adj.* half a fool.  
**halfter**, *s. m.* halter.  
**Halm** -pje, *s. m.* stalk, straw.  
**Hals** -je, *s. m.* neck, fello, u. *haverer*; **om hals brengen**, to kill; **om hals kooten**, to perish; **op den hals gevangen zitten**, to be imprisoned for a capital crime; **op den hals verbieden**, to prohibit upon pain of death.  
**Halsader** -tje, *s. f.* jugular vein.  
**Halshand** -je, *s. m.* collar.  
**Halsboei** -tje, *s. f.* shackle for the neck.

Halsciersad -je, *s. n. necklace.*  
 Halsdoek -je, *s. m. neckhandkerchief.*  
 Halsgeding, *s. n. criminal prosecution.*  
 Halsgesmyde, *s. n. necklace.*  
 Halsgevaar, *s. n. danger of death.*  
 Halskappe, *s. f. cowl.*  
 Halskarkant, *s. f. diamond or pearl necklace.*  
 Halsketen -tje, *s. m. gold chain.*  
 Halsklamp, *s. f. hawk's-hole.*  
 Halskraag, *s. f. thorax.*  
 Halskruid, *s. n. foxglove.*  
 Halsmisdaad, *s. g. capital crime.*  
 Halsrecht, *s. n. criminal jurisdiction, execution.*  
 Halsrechter, *s. m. criminal judge.*  
 Halsstarrig, Halssterk, Halssterrig, *adj. headstrong; obstinate.*  
 Halsstarrigheid, Halssterrigheid, *s. f. obstinacy, stubbornness.*  
 Halsstarriglyk, Halssterriglyk, *adv. obstinately, stubbornly.*  
 Halsstraffe, *s. f. capital punishment, pain of death.*  
 Halsstraffelyk, *adj. capital.*  
 Halsstaal, *s. f. halyard.*  
 Halsvriend, *s. m. Halsvriendin, f. bosom friend.*  
 Halszaak, *s. f. capital crime.*  
 Halszaakelyk, *ad. criminal, capital.*  
 Halszak -je, *s. f. knapsack.*  
 Halszeel, *s. f. shoulderbelt.*  
 \*Halte, *s. f. halt.*  
 \*Halte -de -nde -n, *halt.*  
 Halve, *s. n. sake; myneat halve. for my sake, for my part.*  
 Halver -de -ende -en, *halves, divided by twenty.*  
 Halvemaan, *s. f. crescent, half-moon.*  
 Halvepiek, *s. f. halfpik.*  
 Ham -metje, *s. m. ham, message.*  
 Hamel, *s. m. wether.*

Hamelenbout -je, *s. f. leg of wether-mutton.*  
 Hamelvoeseh, *s. n. wether-mutton.*  
 Hamer -tje, *s. m. hammer.*  
 Hamer -de -ende -en, *hammer.*  
 Hamerslag, *s. m. stroke of a hammer, scales of iron.*  
 Hamci, *s. f. palisade.*  
 Hameihoom, *s. m. bar.*  
 Hamot, *s. f. jubbe.*  
 Hand -je, *s. f. hand; uit de hand, by private contract; wel ter hand, handily; van de hand wyzen, to refuse; aan de hand geeven, to furnish a hint or opportunity, to propose, to intimate; by de hand, hard by, at hand; verre van de hand, a great way off, out of the way; voor de hand zitten, to be eldest hand; haad over hand, more and more; voor handen, op handen, at hand; van hooger hand, from authority; langzaamer hand, by degrees; gewapender hand, in arms; geweldiger hand, with might and main; gezamen der hand, conjointly.*  
 Handbagt, *s. m. handicraft.*  
 Handbekken, *s. n. washhand-bayon.*  
 Handbieding -je, *s. f. assistance.*  
 Handblaker -tje, *s. m. flat candlestick. [naele.*  
 Handboei -tje, *s. f. handcuff, ma-*  
 Handboek -je, *s. f. manual.*  
 Handboog -je, *s. m. bow.*  
 Handboog, *s. m. lever, handspike.*  
 Handreelte, *s. f. handbreuidh.*  
 Handbus -je, *s. f. pistol.*  
 Handdaul, *s. f. handwork.*  
 Handdael, *adj. accessory, gully y.*  
 Handdoek -je, *s. f. towel.*  
 Handel, *s. m. deal, act, proceeding.*

rade; handel en wandel, behaviour; handel dryven, to trade.  
 Handel -de -ende -en, *manage, treat, handle, trade, negociate, behave.*  
 Handelaar -tje, *s. m. dealer, trader.*  
 Handelbaar, *adj. tractable.*  
 Handelbaarheid, *s. f. tractability.*  
 Handeling, *s. f. dealing, management, treatment, knack, manner, act.*  
 Handeloos, *adj. handless, unhandy.*  
 Handeloosheid, *s. f. unhandiness.*  
 Handelooslyk, *adv. unhandily.*  
 Handelplaats -je, *s. f. place of trade.*  
 Handeuvcl, *s. n. gout in the hand.*  
 Handgaauw, *adi. light-fingered.*  
 Handgaauweid, *s. f. lightfingeredness. [handling.*  
 Handgebaar, *s. n. employment.*  
 Handgeklap, *s. n. clapping, applause. [bounty.*  
 Handgeld, *s. n. money on hand.*  
 Handgemeen, *adj. engaged, fighting; haudgemeen worden, to fight.*  
 Handgemeenschap, *s. f. engagement, fight.*  
 Handgeschut, *s. n. handguns, fire-arms.*  
 Handgestreel, *s. n. palpation.*  
 Handgeweer, *s. n. small arms.*  
 Handgift -je, *s. f. handsel.*  
 Handgreep -je, *s. f. handfel, knack.*  
 Handhaaf -de, handhavende, handhaaven, *maintain.*  
 Handhaave, *s. f. handle.*  
 Handhaaver, *s. m. maintainer.*  
 Handhaaving, *s. f. maintenance.*  
 Handig, *adj. handy.*  
 Handigheid, *s. f. handiness.*

Handiglyk, *adv.* handily.  
 Handklapping, *s. f.* clapping.  
 Handjeplak, *s. n.* hot coekles.  
 Handjigt, *s. f.* gout in the hands.  
 Handkorf -je, *s. f.* handbasket.  
 Handkyker, *s. m.* palmist, chiromancer.  
 Handkykery, *s. f.* palmistry.  
 Handkusch, *s. f.* kissing of hands, kiss on the hands.  
 Handligt -te -ende -en, *repossess, release.* [leas.  
 Handligting, *s. f.* repossession, re-  
 Handlob -betje, *s. f.* wristband, ruffie. [mark.  
 Handmerk -je, *s. n.* signature.  
 Handmolen -tje, *s. f.* handmill.  
 Handpaard -je, *s. n.* led horse.  
 Handpyl -tje, *s. f.* dart.  
 Handpeiking, *s. f.* assistance.  
 Handschoen -tje, *s. f.* glove.  
 Handschoenmaaker, *s. m.* Hand-  
 schoenmaakster, *s. f.* glover.  
 Handschrift -je, *s. n.* handwriting, manuscript.  
 Handslag -je, *s. m.* slap.  
 Handspaak -je, *s. f.* lever, hand-  
 spike.  
 Handspies, *s. f.* boarspear.  
 Handstelling, *s. f.* arrest.  
 Handtasting, *s. f.* mainprize, shaking of hands.  
 Handtastelyk, *adj.* palpable.  
 Handteekening -je, *s. f.* signature.  
 Handvat -je, Handvatzel -tje, *s. n.* handle.  
 Handvest, *s. f.* charter.  
 Handvestbreuk, *s. f.* breach of charter.  
 Handvol, *s. f.* handful.  
 Handwaarzegger, *s. m.* chiromancer.  
 Handwaarzeggerij, *s. f.* chiromancy.  
 Handwater, *s. n.* water to wash with.

Handwerk, *s. n.* handicraft, hand-  
 dywork, trade.  
 Handwerker, *s. m.* handicraftsman.  
 Handwerkkunde, *s. f.* mechanics.  
 Handwerkkundig, *adj.* mechanical.  
 Handwerkkundiglyk, *adv.* mechanically.  
 Handwerkslieden, *s. pl.* Hand-  
 werksvolk, *s. n.* tradesmen, arti-  
 ficers.  
 Handwerksman, *s. m.* handicrafts-  
 man, tradesman.  
 Handwerkzel, *s. n.* handiwork.  
 Handwyl -tje, *s. f.* moment.  
 Handwylig, *adj.* momentary.  
 Handzaag -je, *s. f.* handsaw.  
 Handzaam, *adj.* soft, limber, tract-  
 able.  
 Handzaamheid, *s. f.* limberness,  
 tractability, mildness.  
 Hang, *s. f.* place to smoke herrings.  
 Hang, hong, -ende -en, *hang,*  
 depend, be pending; het hangen  
 eens bergs, the brow of a hill.  
 Hanghast, *s. m.* rogue, jailbird,  
 curds and whey.  
 Hangblaaker, *s. f.* scone.  
 Hangbord -je, *s. n.* sign.  
 Hanger, *s. m.* hanger, hangman.  
 Hanggat, *s. f.* druggetail.  
 Hanghorlogie, *s. f.* pendulum.  
 Hangkamer -tje, *s. f.* chamber that  
 juts out.  
 Hanglip -je, *s. f.* hanging lip.  
 Hangman, *s. m.* hangman.  
 Hangmat -je, *s. f.* hammock.  
 Hangoor, *s. m.* dog with long ears.  
 Hangslot, *s. n.* padlock.  
 Hangyzer -tje, *s. n.* pothook, pot-  
 hanger.  
 Hannekemaayer, *s. m.* lubberly  
 clown.  
 Hans -je, *s. m.* jackcatch, jack-  
 pudding, blade, man; hansje in

de kelder, hans in kelder, *jack*  
 in a box.  
 Hansbeker, *s. m.* goblet.  
 Hansbeuling, Hansworst, *s. m.*  
 jack pudding, merry andrew.  
 Hanssop, *s. m.* merry andrew, pan-  
 talon.  
 Hanteer -de -ende -en, *handle,*  
 trade, traffic.  
 Hanteerder, *s. m.* trader.  
 Hanteering, *s. f.* traffic, trade.  
 Hap -je, *s. m.* mouthful, bit.  
 Hap -te -pende -pen, *snap.*  
 Haper -de -ende -en, *s. n.* fault,  
 ter. [hesitation.  
 Hapering, *s. f.* want, default.  
 Happig, *adj.* snatching, greedy.  
 Happigheid, *s. f.* greediness.  
 Happiglyk, *adv.* greedily.  
 Hapschaar, Hapscheerder, *s. m.*  
 catchpole, constable.  
 Har -de -rende -ren, *remain, con-*  
 tinue.  
 \*Harceer -de -ende -en, *hatch,*  
 \*Harceering, *s. f.* hatching.  
 Hard, *adj.* hard, firm, tough,  
 rough, loud.  
 Hard -de -ende -en, *harden, en-*  
 dure, abide.  
 Hardagtig, *adj.* hardish, toughish.  
 Hardbitting, *adj.* hardmouthed.  
 Hardbuikig, *adj.* caëtic.  
 Harddraaf -de harddraavende,  
 harddraaf, *v.* run a race.  
 Harddraaver, *s. m.* racehorse.  
 Harddryven -de, *maintain.*  
 Hardel'k *adv.* hardly, roughly.  
 Hardel'k, Hardigheid, *s. f.* hard-  
 ness, roughness, severity.  
 Hardhartig, *adj.* hardhearted.  
 Hardhartigheid, *adj.* hardhearted-  
 ness.  
 Hardhandig, *adj.* heavy handed.  
 Hardhoofd, *s. m.* dolt.

Hardhoofdig, *adj.* stupid, heady.  
 Hardhoorend, *adj.* thick of hearing.  
 Hardhoorenheid, *s. f.* thickness of hearing.  
 Hardkoppig, *adj.* dollish, heady.  
 Herdleerend, *adj.* dull.  
 Hardleerendheid, *s. f.* dulness.  
 Hardlooper, *s. m.* runner.  
 Hardlyvig, *adj.* costive.  
 Hardlyvigheid, *s. f.* costiveness.  
 Hardmasking, *s. f.* hardening.  
 Hardnekkig, *adj.* stiffnecked, obstinate, stubborn.  
 Hardnekkigheid, *s. f.* obstinacy.  
 Hardnekkiglyk, *adv.* stubbornly.  
 Hardsteen, *s. m.* freestone.  
 Hardvogtig, *adj.* hardy, stoical.  
 Hardvogtigheid, *s. f.* hardness, apathy, stoicism.  
 Haring -je, *s. m.* herring.  
 Haringbuis -je, *s. f.* bus.  
 Haringpakker, *s. m.* packer of herring, seller of herrings.  
 Haringpakkery, *s. f.* place where herrings are packed.  
 Harington -netje, *s. m.* herring-barrel.  
 Haringtyd, *s. m.* herring-season.  
 Haringvanger, *s. m.* herring boat.  
 Haringvaust, *t. f.* herring fishery.  
 Haringwyf -je, *s. n.* herring woman.  
 Haringzout, *s. n.* coarse salt.  
 Hark -je, *s. m.* rake, harrow.  
 Hark -te -ende -en, rake, harrow.  
 \*Harkebuzeer -de -ende -en, shoot.  
 Harkel -de -ende -en, hoe, wheel.  
 Harnas -je, *s. n.* armour.  
 Harnas -te -seude -sen, put on armour, arm.  
 Harnasdans, *s. m.* pyrrhic dance.  
 Harnasmaaker, *s. m.* armourer.

Harp -je, *s. f.* harp, sister.  
 Harp -te -ende -en, sist.  
 Harpenaar, *s. m.* harper.  
 Harper, *s. m.* sister.  
 Harpluis, *s. n.* louse.  
 Harpoen -tje, *s. m.* harpoon.  
 Harpoen -de -ende -en, harpoon.  
 Harpslager, Harpaeelder, *s. m.* harper.  
 Harpuis, *s. n.* rosin.  
 Harpuis -de, harpuizende, harpuizen, rub with rosin.  
 Harvewar -de -rende -ren, jar, arrange, squabble.  
 Harverraring, *s. f.* jarring.  
 Hars, *s. f.* rosin.  
 Harst -je, *s. m.* loin of beef, loin.  
 Harst -te -ende -en, loaf.  
 Harstagtig, *adj.* resinous.  
 Hartstboom, *s. m.* pine-tree.  
 Hart -je, *s. n.* hart, courage; van harte, cordially; harten aas, the ace of hearts.  
 Hartader -tje, *s. f.* artery of the heart.  
 Hartelyk, *adj.* & *adv.* hearty, cordial, heartily, cordially.  
 Hartelykheid, *s. f.* heartiness.  
 Harteloos, *adj.* heartless.  
 Harteloosheid, *s. f.* heartlessness.  
 Hartenet, Hartevlies -je, *s. n.* pericardium.  
 Hartenleed, Hartenwee, *s. n.* grief of heart.  
 Hartenlust, Hartenwensch, *s. f.* heart's desire.  
 Hartgrondelyk, *adv.* cordially.  
 Hartgrondig, *adj.* cordial.  
 Hartig, *adj.* hearted, hearty, sauvoury.  
 Hartigheid, *s. f.* heartiness, sauvouriness.  
 Hartje, *s. n.* middle, heart, dear.  
 Hartjelijef, *s. n.* dear love.

Hartklopping, *s. f.* palpitation of the heart.  
 Hartroerend, Hartroerlyk, *adj.* pathetic, moving.  
 Hartsteek, *s. m.* death's wound.  
 Hartsterkend, *adj.* heartening, strengthening; een hartsterkende drank, a cordial.  
 Hartsterking, *s. f.* heartening.  
 Hartstogt -je, *s. f.* passion, affection.  
 Hartstogtig, *adj.* impassioned.  
 Hartstonge, *s. f.* snake-weed.  
 Hartvang, *s. m.* quum, apoplexy.  
 Hartvriend, *s. m.* Hartvriendin, *f.* bosom friend.  
 Hartzeer, *s. n.* grief, sorrow.  
 Haspel -tje, *s. m.* reel, jumble.  
 Haspel -de -ende -en, reel, wind, entangle, jumble, shuffle.  
 Haspelbaar, *s. m.* Haspelster, *f.* reeler.  
 Haspeling, *s. m.* reeling, winding, jumble, disturbance.  
 Haspelwerk, *s. n.* bungle.  
 Haspebas -te -sende -sen, waazgle, drudge.  
 Have, *s. f.* goods, substance.  
 Haveloos, *adj.* poor, needy, sordid, ragged, slovenly, dirty, smutty, bawdy, lewd.  
 Haveloosheid, *s. f.* slovenliness, smuttiness, lewdness.  
 Havelooslyk, *adv.* slovenly, smuttily.  
 Haven -tje, *s. f.* harbour, port.  
 Haven -de -eude -en, use, treat, handle, harry, cleanse, harbour, enter a port.  
 Havengeld, *s. n.* harbour-money.  
 Havenmeester, *s. m.* port-warden.  
 Haver, *s. f.* oats.  
 Haveresche, *s. f.* wild ash-tree.  
 Haverkort, *s. f.* husked oats.

Havermeel, *s. f. oatmeal.*  
 Haverpap, *s. f. oatmeal porridge.*  
 Haversroo-tje, *s. f. oatstraw.*  
 Haverzak-je, *s. f. bag of oats.*  
 Havik-je, *s. m. hawk, saker.*  
 Hauwe, *s. f. husk.*  
 \*Hazardeer-de-ende-en, *hazard.*  
 Hazelaar-tje, *s. m. filberd-tree.*  
 Hazelaarhout, *s. n. hazel wood.*  
 Hazelhoen, *s. n. hazel-hen.*  
 Hazelnuis-je, *s. f. dormouse.*  
 Hazelnoot-je, *s. f. filberd.*  
 Heb, hād, hebbende, hebben, have.  
 Hebagtig, *adj. covetous.*  
 Hebbelyk, *adj. decent, cleanly.*  
 Hebbelyk, *adv. habitually.*  
 Hebbelykheid, *s. f. decency, cleanliness, habit, custom.*  
 Hebust, Hebzugt, *s. f. avarice, covetousness.*  
 Hezigtig, *adj. covetous.*  
 Heden, *adv. to-day, this day.*  
 Heden, *interj. bless us.*  
 Hedendaags, *adv. now-a-days.*  
 Hedendaagsch, *adj. modern.*  
 Heeft, *third person of Heb, has.*  
 Heel, *adj. whole, entire, full, sound, healed, reserved, spiteful.*  
 Heel, *adv. wholly, fully, very, much.*  
 Heel-de-ende-en, *cure, heal, conceal.*  
 Heelal, *s. n. universe.*  
 Heelbaar, *adj. curable, concealable.*  
 Heelder, *s. m. receiver.*  
 Heel-en al, Heelendal, *adv. wholly, quite.*  
 Heelheid, *s. f. entireness.*  
 Heelheitig, *adj. sacred.*  
 Heeling, *s. f. cure, concealment.*  
 Heelkruid, *s. n. medicinal herb.*  
 Heelkunst, Heelkunde, *s. f. surgery, healing art.*  
 Heelkundig, *adj. chirourgical.*  
 Heelmeester-tje, *s. m. surgeon.*

Heelshuids, *adv. with a whole skin, without injury or loss.*  
 Heelvlaesch, *s. n. healing flesh.*  
 Heelzaam, *adj. wholesome.*  
 Heemraad, *s. m. dike-reeve.*  
 Heemswortel, *s. m. marsh malions.*  
 een, *adv. away; waar heen, whither; daar heen, thither; hier om heen, hereabouts; waar wil dit heen, how far will this go; dat gaat nog heen, that will do, that is well enough; een goed heen koomen, an escape; over heen loopen, to do carelessly.*  
 Heer-tje, *s. m. lord, gentleman, sir, mister, master, king; de groote heer, the grand signior; de heer D Mr. D.; de heeren H. & C. Messrs. H. & C.; myn heer, sir; myn heeren, gentlemen; de heeren, the magistrates.*  
 Heer-te-ende-en, *lord, ride,*  
 Heere logement, *s. n. hotel for gentlemen.*  
 Heerendienaar, *s. m. beadle, constable.* [vassalage.  
 Heerendienst, *s. m. feudal tenure.*  
 Heerenhuis, *s. n. manor-house, private-house.*  
 Heerenknegt, *s. m. footman.*  
 Heerenstraat, *s. f. public street.*  
 Heerenweg, *s. m. highway.*  
 Heerewaad, *s. n. feudal gift.*  
 Heerlyk, *adj. & adv. noble, glorious, nobly, gloriously.*  
 Heerlykheid, *s. f. glory, nobleness, manor, lordship.*  
 Heersch-te-ende-en, *rule, reign.*  
 Heerschagtig, *adj. imperious.*  
 Heerschagtigheid, *s. f. imperiousness.*  
 Heerschap, *s. n. master, lord,*  
 Heerschap-te-pende-pen; *lord, domineer.*

Heerschappy, *s. f. dominion, monarchy; heerschappy voeren, to rule.*  
 Heerscheloos, *adj. anarchical.*  
 Heerscheloosheid, *s. f. anarchy.*  
 Heerscher, *s. m. ruler.*  
 Heerscheresse, *s. f. governess.*  
 Heersching, *s. f. reign, dominion.*  
 Heerschzugt, *s. f. ambition.*  
 Heerschzugtig, *adj. ambitious.*  
 Heerschzugtigheid, *s. f. ambition.*  
 Heerschzugtiglyk, *adv. ambitiously.*  
 Heesch, *adj. hoarse.*  
 Heeschagtig, *adj. somewhat hoarse.*  
 Heeschelyk, *adv. hoarsely.*  
 Heeschheid, *s. f. hoarseness.*  
 Heester-tje, *s. f. shrub.*  
 Heesterboschje, *s. n. thicket.*  
 Heestergewas, *s. n. shrub.*  
 Heet, *adj. hot, eager, hasty, lascivious, salacious, proud.*  
 Heet-de-ende-en, *heat, name, call, be named, be called, command, bid; iemand heeten liegen, to give one the lie.*  
 Heetendaad, *adv. in the very act.*  
 Heegebakkerd, *adj. hasty, hot-brained.*  
 Heethoofdig, *adj. hot-headed.*  
 Heethoofdigheid, *s. f. hot-headedness.*  
 Heetig, *adj. heated.* [nest  
 Heetigheid, *s. f. heat.*  
 Heeting, *s. f. heating, commanding.*  
 Hef, Hefte, *s. f. yeast, dregs, lees.*  
 Hef-te-fende-fen, *heave, lift, raise, levy, extol; ten doop heffen, to stand godfather.*  
 Hefamme, Hefmoeder, *s. f. mid-wife.*  
 Hefboom-pje, *s. m. lever.*  
 Hefdeeg, *s. n. leaven.*  
 Hefst, Hegst-je, *s. n. handle.*  
 Hefstig, *adj. vehement, violent, passionate.*

Hefstigheid, *s. f. vehemence, violence.*  
Hefstigheid, *adv. vehemently, vio-*  
*lently.*

Heg, Hegge, *s. f. hedge.*

Heg -de -gende -gen, *hedge.*

Hegt, *s. m. pike.*

Hegt, *adj. firm, strong, tight.*

Hegt -te -ende -en, *join, fasten.*

Hegtbalk, *s. f. joint-beam.*

Hegtenis, *s. f. custody, confinement,*  
*duance.*

Hegtheid, *s. f. firmness, tightness.*

Hegting, *s. f. joining, fastening.*

Hegtimaaking, *s. f. consolidation.*

Hei, *interj. ho, holla.*

Hei, *s. f. heath, rammer, birch.*

Hei -de -jeude -jen, *ram piles into*  
*the ground, sail slow.*

Heibezem -pje, *s. f. birch broom.*

Heibloem, *s. f. wild thyme.*

Heiblok, *s. n. rammer.*

Heide, *s. f. heath, birch.*

Heidel, *s. m. buckwheat.*

Heiden, *s. m. heathen, gentile, gipsy.*

Heidendom, *s. n. heathenism, pa-*  
*ganism.* [*ish.*]

Heidensch, *adj. heathen, heathen-*

Heidennetje, *s. n. little gipsy.*

Heil, *s. n. happiness, salvation,*  
*safely, hail.*

Heilaud, *s. m. saviour, messiah.*

Heilbot, *s. f. holybot.*

Heilig, *s. m. saint.*

Heilig, *adj. holy.*

Heilig -de -ende -en, *sanctify,*  
*hallow.*

Heiligavond, *s. m. holy day.*

Heiligbeen, *s. n. os sacrum.*

Heiligbitter, *s. n. bitter holly.*

Heiligdom, *s. n. sanctuary, relic.*

Heiligheid, *s. f. holiness.*

Heiliging, *s. f. sanctification.*

Heiliglyk, *adv. holily, sacredly.*

Heiligmaaker, *s. m. sanctifier, re-*  
*de-mer.*

Heiligmaaking, *s. f. sanctification.*

Heiligmaand, *s. f. December.*

Heilloos, *adj. profane, wretched,*  
*wicked.*

Heilloosheid, *s. f. profaneness,*  
*wickedness.*

Heilwensch, *s. f. felicitation.*

Heilwenscher, *s. m. congratulator.*

Heilwenschiing, *s. f. congratulation.*

Heilzaam, *adj. salutary, salutiferous.*

Heilzaamheid, *s. f. salutariness,*  
*salubrity.*

Heilzaamlyk, *adv. salutarily.*

Heim, *s. n. house, home.*

Heimelyk, *adj. & adv. secret,*  
*private, close, hidden, in private.*

Heimelykheid, *s. f. secrecy, privacy.*

Heimnis -je, *s. f. mystery.*

Hein -de -cude -en, *enclose, hedge.*

Heiming -je, *s. f. enclosure, parti-*  
*tion, hedge.*

Heipaal, *s. f. pile.*

Heir, *s. n. army, host.*

Heirbaan, *s. f. highway.*

Heirbyl, *s. f. battleaxe.*

Heirkragt, *s. f. host.*

Heirleger, *s. n. camp, army, host.*

Heirschaaren, *s. pl. hosts.*

Heirschouwer, *s. m. muster-master.*

Heirschouwing, *s. f. muster.*

Heirtogt, Heirvaart, *s. f. march*  
*of an army.*

Heiwerk, *s. f. piles.*

Hek -je, *s. n. railing, gate, inclu-*  
*sure, stile, turnpike, barrier.*

Hekbalk, *s. f. buttock.*

Hekboot, *s. f. pink, flyboat.*

Hekel, *s. m. hatchel, disgust, aver-*  
*sion; over den hekel haalen, to*  
*chide, rebuke.*

Hekel -de -ende -en, *hatchel,*

*dress, flax, chide, rebuke, carp.*

Hekelaar, *s. m. Hekelster, f.*  
*hatchell r.*

Hekeldicht -je, *s. n. satire.*

Hekeling, *s. f. rebuke, reprehension,*  
*satire, dressing of flax.*

Hekelschrift, *s. n. satire, lampoon.*

Hekelteef, *s. f. dirty bitch.*

Hekelzugt, *s. f. satirical disposi-*  
*tion.*

Heks -je, *s. f. witch.*

Heks -en -ende -en, *be-witch.*

Hekstuk, *s. n. stern-timber.*

Hel, Helle, *s. f. hell.*

Hel, *s. n. frozen crust of a marshy*  
*road.*

Hel, Helle, *adj. clear.*

Hel -de -lende -len, *bend, lean,*  
*incline, heel, jut.*

Helaas, *interj. alas!*

Held -je, *s. m. hero.*

Helddaadig, *adj. heroic.*

Heldenbloed, *s. n. heroic blood.*

Heldendaad, *s. f. heroic action.*

Heldendeugd, *s. f. heroism.*

Heldendicht -je, *s. n. heroic poem.*

Heldendichter, *s. m. heroic poet.*

Heldenmoed, *s. m. heroism, mag-*  
*nanimity.*

Heldenstuk, *s. n. heroic deed.*

Helder, *adj. & adv. clear, bright,*  
*shrill, brightly, sunnily.*

Helderheid, *s. f. clearness, bright-*  
*ness.*

Heldhaftig, *adj. heroic.*

Heldhaftigheid, *s. f. heroism.*

Heldhaftiglyk, *adv. heroically.*

Heldin -netje, *s. f. heroine.*

Heldouker, *adj. syngian.*

Helft, *s. f. half.*

Helhond, *s. m. hellhound.*

Hellebaard, *s. m. halberd.*

Hellebaardier, *s. m. halberdier.*



Heller, *s. m.* *farthing.*  
 Helleveeg -je, *s. f.* *shrew.*  
 Hellewaards, *adv.* *towards hell.*  
 Hellevigt, *s. m.* *probate.*  
 Helling, *s. f.* *bias, inclination, heeling, careening place.*  
 Helm -pje, *s. m.* *helmet, helm, aembic, caul, broom.*  
 Helmkam, *s. f.* *crest, plume.*  
 Helmkruid, *s. n.* *little celandine.*  
 Helmstok -je, *s. n.* *tiller.*  
 Helmtieken, *s. n.* *crest.*  
 Help *f.* *help, aid.*  
 Help, hielp, -ende -en, *help, assist; aan de kost helpen, to provide subsistence; aan de man helpen, to dispose of, to put off.*  
 Helpeloos, *adj.* *helpless.*  
 Helper, *s. m.* *Helpster, f. helper, assistant.*  
 Helpzaam, *adj.* *helpful.*  
 Helpzel -tje, *s. n.* *porter's shoulder-belt.*  
 Hellsch, *adj.* *hellish, infernal, mad.*  
 Hem, *pron.* *him.*  
 Hem, *interj.* *hem.*  
 Hem -de -mende -men, *hem.*  
 Hemd -je, *s. n.* *shirt, shift.*  
 Hemdrok -je, *s. n.* *waistcoat.*  
 Hemel -tje, *s. m.* *heaven, air, sky, canopy, tester.*  
 Hemel -de -ende -en, *die.*  
 Hemelbode, *s. m.* *angel, messenger from heaven.*  
 Hemelgordel, *s. m.* *zone.*  
 Hemelhoog, *adj.* *as high as heaven, cloudcupt, aerial.*  
 Hemeling, *s. m.* *inhabitant of heaven.*  
 Hemelkloot -je, *s. f.* *celestial globe.*  
 Hemellicht, *s. n.* *luminary.*  
 Hemelloop, *s. m.* *motion of the heavens.*  
 Hemelpoort, *s. f.* *gate of heaven.*

Hemelryk, *s. n.* *kingdom of heaven.*  
 Hemelsblaauw, *adj.* *azure, cerulean.*  
 Hemelsbrood, *s. n.* *manna.*  
 Hemelsch, *adj.* *celestial, heavenly.*  
 Hemelschgezind, *adj.* *heavenly minded.*  
 Hemelschgezindheid, *s. f.* *heavenly mind'dness.*  
 Hemelstreek, *s. f.* *climate.*  
 Hemeltaal, *s. f.* *language of heaven.*  
 Hemelteeken, *s. n.* *constellation, sign, meteor.*  
 Hemelvaart, *s. f.* *ascension.*  
 Hemelvaartsdag, *s. m.* *ascension-day.*  
 Hemelverschynzel, *s. n.* *meteor.*  
 Hemelvoogd, *s. m.* *lord of heaven.*  
 Hemelvreugd, *s. f.* *heavenly joy.*  
 Hemelwaard, *adv.* *towards heaven.*  
 Hemzelven, *pron.* *himself.*  
 Hen -netje, *s. f.* *hen.*  
 Hen, *pron. pl.* *them.*  
 Hende, *adv.* *hard by.*  
 Hengel -tje, *s. m.* *angling rod.*  
 Hengel -de -ende -en, *angle.*  
 Hengelaar -tje, *s. m.* *angler.*  
 Hengeling, *s. f.* *angling.*  
 Hengelroede, *s. f.* *angling rod.*  
 Hengelsnoer -tje, *s. f.* *angling rod.*  
 Hengst -je, *s. m.* *stone horse, stallion.*  
 Hengstebrom, *s. f.* *hippocrene.*  
 Hengzel -tje, *s. n.* *hinge, handle.*  
 Henker -tje, *s. m.* *hangman.*  
 Hennep, Hennip, *s. f.* *hemp.*  
 Hennipakker -tje, *s. m.* *hempfield.*  
 Hennipkoek, *s. f.* *hempseed cake.*  
 Hennipoly, *s. f.* *hempseed oil.*  
 Hennipstok, *s. f.* *hempstalk.*  
 Hennipzaad, *s. n.* *hempseed.*  
 Hensbeker, *s. f.* *bumper.*  
 Her, *adv.* *hence, here, again; van*  
 ouds her, *of old; agter her zittē, to follow closely*  
 Heradem -de -ende -en, *breath again.*  
 Herademing, *s. f.* *respiration.*  
 Heraut, *s. m.* *herald.*  
 Herbaar -de -ende -en, *regenerate.*  
 Herbaard, *part.* *regenerated.*  
 Herbak -te -kende -ken, *rebake.*  
 Herbakken, *part.* *rebaked.*  
 Herberg -tje, *s. f.* *inn, tavern.*  
 Herberg -de -ende -en, *lodge, harbour.*  
 Herbergagtig, *adj.* *like an inn.*  
 Herbergier -tje, *s. m.* *inkeeper, host.*  
 Herbergierster -tje, *s. f.* *hostess.*  
 Herberging, *s. f.* *harbouring.*  
 Herberzaam, *adj.* *hospitable.*  
 Herbergzzaamheid, *s. f.* *hospitality.*  
 Herbid, herbad, -dende -den, *ask or pray again.*  
 Herbloei -de -jende -jen, *flourish again.*  
 Herbloeying, *s. f.* *flourishing again.*  
 Herboodschap -te -pende -pen, *renunciate.*  
 Herboodschapt, *part.* *renounced.*  
 Herhooren, *adj.* *regenerate.*  
 Herbot -te -tende -ten, *rebud*  
 Herbot, *part.* *rebudded.*  
 Herboogen, *part.* *rebuend.*  
 Herbouw -de -ende -en, *rebuild.*  
 Herbouwd, *part.* *rebuilt.*  
 Herbouwing, *s. f.* *rebuiding.*  
 Herbaig, herboog, -ende -en, *reband.*  
 Herbuiging, *s. f.* *rebuiding.*  
 Hercier -de -ende -en, *readorn.*  
 Hercierd, *part.* *readorned.*  
 Herd -de -ende -en, *pasture.*  
 Herdaan, *part.* *redonc.*  
 Herdagt, *part.* *remembered.*  
 Herde, *s. f.* *herd.*

Herdek -te -kende -ken, *cover again.*

Herdekt, *part. covered again.*

Herde mā, *s. m. herd, herdsman.*

Herdenk, herdagt, -ende -en, *remember, reflect.*

Herdenking, *s. f. remembrance.*

Herder -tje, *s. m. shepherd, herdsman, pastor.*

Herderin -netje, *s. f. shepherdess.*

Herderlyk, *adj. pastoral.*

Herderloos, *adj. without a shepherd.*

Herderslicht -je, *s. n. pastoral.*

Herdersluit -tje, *s. f. flageolet.*

Herdershut -je, *s. n. shepherd's cot.*

Herderslied -je, *s. n. eclogue.*

Herderstaf -je, *s. f. crook, crozier.*

Herderstas -je, *s. f. scrip, wallet.*

Herderszang, *s. n. eclogue, pastoral.*

Herdoe, herdeed, -nde -n, *redo, do again.*

Herdoening, *s. f. refection.*

Herdoop -te -ende -en, *rebaptize.*

Herdooper, *s. m. anabaptist.*

Herdooping, *s. f. rebaptization.*

Herdoopt, *part. rebaptized.*

Herdrink, herdrank, -ende -en, *drink again.*

Herdruk, *s. m. new edition.*

Herdruk -te -kende -ken, *reprint.*

Herdrukt, *part. reprinted.*

Herdrukking, *s. f. reprinting.*

\*Herdeer -de -ende -en, *inherit.*

Hereenig -de -ende -en, *reunite.*

Hereenigd, *part. reunited.*

Hereeniger, *s. m. reuniter.*

Hereeniging, *s. f. reunion.*

Hereet, herat, -ende -en, *eat again.*

Hereeten, *part. eaten again.*

Hereisch -te -ende -en, *reclaim.*

Hereischer, *s. m. reclainer.*

Hereischt, *part. redemanded.*

Heremyt, *s. m. hermit.*

Herfst, *s. m. autumn, harvest.*

Herfst -te -ende -en, *harvest.*

Herfstagtig, *adj. autumnal.*

Herfstdagen, *s. pl autumn.*

Herfsthoop, *s. n. plermuth.*

Herfstmaand, *s. f. September.*

Herfsttyd, *s. f. harvest time.*

Herfstvrucht, *s. f. autumnal fruit.*

Herfstwoer, *s. n. autumnal weather.*

Hergeef, hergaf, hergeevende, hergeeven, *give again, give back.*

Hergeeven, *part. given back.*

Hergaet, hergoot, -ende -en, *re-sound.*

Hergooten, *part. resounded.*

Hergraaf, hergroef, hergraavende, hergraaven, *dig again.*

Hergraaven, *part. dug again.*

Herhaal -de -ende -en, *repeat.*

Herhaald, *part. repeated.*

Herhaaling, *s. f. repetition.*

Herhoud, herhield, -ende -en, *keep back.*

Herhouden, *part. kept back.*

Herhuwelyk -te -ende -en, *remarry.*

Herhuwelykt, *part. remarried.*

Herjaag, herjoeg, -ende -en, *repulse.*

Herjaagd, *part. repulsed.*

Herjeugdig -de -ende -en, *growing young again.*

Herjeugdgd, *part. grown young again.*

Herkaauw -de -ende -en, *ruminant, chew the cud.*

Herkaauwd, *part. ruminated.*

Herkaauwing, *s. f. ruminantion.*

Herken -de -ende -en, *recognize.*

Herkend, *part. recognized.*

Herkenning, *s. f. recognition.*

Herkneed -de -ende -en, *knead or mould again.*

Herkneed, *part. remoulded.*

Herknoot -te -ende -en, *retic.*

Herknoot, *part. retied.*

Herkoegt, *part. redemed, rebought.*

Herkomst, *s. f. source, pedigree.*

Herkomstig, *adj. derived.*

Herkook -te -ende -en, *reboil.*

Herkookt, *part. reboiled.*

Herkooking, *s. f. reboiling.*

Herkoon, -herkwam, -ende -en, *derive, derive.*

Herkoomen, *part. derived.*

Herkoop, *s. m. redemption.*

Herkoop, herkopt, -ende -en, *redem. rebuy.*

Herkooper, *s. m. redeemer, rebuyer.*

Herkreegen, *part. recovered.*

Herkryg, herkreeg, -ende -en, *recover, reobtain.*

Herkryging, *s. f. recovery.*

Herleer -de -ende -en, *relearn.*

Herleerd, *part. relearned.*

Herleef -de, herleevende, herleeven, *revive.*

Herleefd, *part. revived.*

Herlees, herlas, herleezende, herleezen, *reperuse.*

Herleezen, *part. reperused.*

Herleezing, *s. f. reperusal.*

Herloof -de -ende -en, *reconduct.*

Herloofd, *part. reconducted.*

Herlicht -te -ende -en, *relume.*

Herlicht, *part. relumed.*

Hermaai -de -jende -jen, *remow.*

Hermaai, *part. remown.*

Hermaak -te -ende -en, *remake, repair.*

Hermaaker, *s. m. repairer.*

Hermaakng, *s. f. repairing.*

Hermaakt, *part. remade, repaired.*

Hermaai -de -ende -en, *regrind.*

Hermaald, *part. reground.*

Hermaan -de -ende -en, *reclaim, redemand.*

Hermaand, *part. redemanded.*  
 Hermaaning, *s. f. redemand.*  
 \*Hermafrodyt, *s. m. hermaphrodite.*  
 Hermcct-te -ende -en, *remcasure.*  
 Hermeeten, *part. remeasured.*  
 Hermelyu, *s. f. ermine.*  
 Hermun: -te -ende -en, *reccoin.*  
 Hermunst, *part. reccoined.*  
 Hermaai -de -jende -jen, *resew.*  
 Hernaaid, *part. resewen.*  
 Heroem, hernam, -ende -en, *relake, reply.*  
 Herneeming, *s. f. recapture, relaking, reply.*  
 Hernieuw -de -ende -en, *renew.*  
 Hernieuwd, *part. renewed.*  
 Hernieuwing, *s. f. renewal.*  
 Hermaam -de -ende -en, *rename.*  
 Heruoemd, *part. renamed.*  
 Heruonen, *part. retaken.*  
 Herpaar -de -ende -en, *recouple.*  
 Herpaard, *part. recoupled.*  
 Herpak -te -kende -ken, *repack.*  
 Herpakking, *s. f. repacking.*  
 Herpakt, *part. ropacked.*  
 Herpauk, *s. f. kettle drum.*  
 Herpauker, *s. m. kettle drummer.*  
 Herplant -te -ende -en, *replant, resettle.*  
 Herplant, *part. replanted, resettled.*  
 Herpoot -te -ende -en, *replant.*  
 Herpoot, *part. replanted.*  
 Herproef -de, herproevende, herproeven, *retaste.*  
 Herproefd, *part. retasted.*  
 Herpyuig -de -ende -en, *torture again.*  
 Herpyuigd, *part. tortured again.*  
 Herre, *s. f. hinge-hook*  
 Herreken -de -ende -en, *recompute, resecton.*  
 Herreekend, *part. recompute, resected.*

Herroep, herriep, -ende -en, *recall, revoke, repeal, recant.*  
 Herroepelyk, *adj. revocable.*  
 Herroepelykheid, *s. f. revocableness.*  
 Herroepen, *part. recalled, revoked, repealed, recanted.*  
 Herroeping, *s. f. repeal, revocation, recantation, recall.*  
 Herroer -de -ende -en, *stir again.*  
 Herroerd, *part. stirred again.*  
 Herschaapen, *part. transformed.*  
 Herscheep -te -ende -en, *reship.*  
 Herscheept, *part. reshipped.*  
 Herschep, herschiep, -pende -pen, *transform.*  
 Herschepping, *s. f. transformation.*  
 Herschik -te -kende -ken, *reorder, redispote.*  
 Herschikking, *s. f. redispotal.*  
 Herschikt, *part. redispoted, reordained.* [*part.*]  
 Herschilder -de -ende -en, *repaint.*  
 Herschilderd, *part. repainted.*  
 Herschouwing, *s. f. recognition.*  
 Herschreeven, *part. rewriten.*  
 Herschryf, herschreef, herschryvende, herschryven, *rewrite.*  
 Hersenen, *s. pl. brains; in de hersenen, mad, lunatic.*  
 Hersenenbekken, *s. n. brainpan.*  
 Hersengedrogt, *s. n. chimera.*  
 Hersenloos, *adj. brainless.*  
 Hersenpan, *s. f. brainpan, cranium.*  
 Hersenpanboor, *s. n. trepan.*  
 Hersenschijn, *s. f. fancy, chimera.*  
 Hersenverlichtzel, *s. n. creature of imagination.*  
 Hersenwoedig, Hersenziek, -*adj. brainsick, frantic.*  
 Hersenziekte, *s. f. frenzy.*  
 Herlooten, *part. reclosed.*  
 Herlsluit, herlsloot, -ende -en, *reclose.*

Hersmeed -de -ende -en, *reforge.*  
 Hersmeed, *part. reforged.* [*met.*]  
 Hersmelt, hersmolt, -ende -en, *refuse.*  
 Hersmolten, *part. remolten.*  
 Hersneeden, *part. cut again.*  
 Hersnyd, hersneed, -ende -en, *cut*  
 Hersnyding, *s. f. reccision.* [*again.*]  
 Herspel -de -lende -len, *respell.*  
 Herspeld, *part. respelt.*  
 Herspeld -de -ende -en, *repin.*  
 Herspeld, *part. repinned.* [*pierce.*]  
 Hersteek, herstak, -ende -en, *re-*  
 Herstel -de -lende -len, *restore, reestablish, retrieve, recover.*  
 Herstelbaar, *adj. restorable, retrievable.* [*ed. recovered.*]  
 Hersteld, *part. restored, reestablished.*  
 Hersteller, *s. m. restorer.*  
 Herstelling, *s. f. restoration, reestablishment.*  
 Herstelster, *s. f. restauratrix.*  
 Herstempel -de -ende -en, *restamp.*  
 Herstempeld, *part. restamped.*  
 Herstgting -te -ende -en, *rebuild.*  
 Herstigt, *part. rebuilt.*  
 Herstgting, *s. f. reedification.*  
 Hert -je, *s. n. deer, hart, stag.*  
 Herteeken -de -ende -en, *sign again, redraw.* [*re. drawn.*]  
 Herteekend, *part. signed again.*  
 Hertel -de -lende -len, *retell.*  
 Herteld, *part. retold.*  
 Hertenjagt, *s. f. deerhunting.*  
 Hertimmer -de -ende -en, *rebuild.*  
 Hertimmerd, *part. rebuilt.*  
 Hertog, *s. m. duke.*  
 Hertogdom, *s. m. dutchy.*  
 Hertogin, *s. f. dutchess.*  
 Hertoglyk, *adj. ducal.*  
 Hertogt, *s. f. retreat.*  
 Hertsboorn, *s. n. hartshorn.*  
 Hertstop, *s. f. hartstongue.*  
 Hertred, *s. f. retreat.*

Hertrouw -de -ende -en, *re marry*.  
 Hertrouwd, *part. remarried*.  
 Hertrouwing, *s. f. remarriage*.  
 Hèruit, *adv. and interj. hence*.  
 Herval, herviel, -leude -len, *re-lapic, apostatize*.  
 Hervallen, *part. relapsed*.  
 Hervat -te -tende -ten, *r. s. me*.  
 Hervat, *part. resumed*.  
 Hervatting, *s. f. resumption*.  
 Herwoof, Hervoot, *adv. in public*;  
 \*hervoot brengen, *to reproduce*.  
 \*Herwom -de -ende -en, *transform, reform*. [*formed*].  
 Hervormd, *part. transformed, re-*  
 Hervormingsgezinde, *s. m. protestant*.  
 Hervorming, *s. f. transformation, reformation*.  
 Hervormer, *s. m. reformer*.  
 Hervouw -de -ende -en, *refold*.  
 Hervouwd, *part. refolded*.  
 Hervraag, hervroeg, -ende -en, *redemand, ask again*.  
 Hervraagd, *part. redemanded*.  
 Herwaag -de -ende -en, *hazard again*.  
 Herwaagd, *part. hazarded again*.  
 Herwaards, *adv. hither*.  
 Herwarm -de -ende -en, *re warm*.  
 Herwarmd, *part. rewarmed*.  
 Herwassch -te -ende -en, *re wash*.  
 Herwasschen, *part. re washed*.  
 Herwater -de -ende -en, *re water*.  
 Herwaterd, *part. rewatered*.  
 Herweeg, herwoog, -ende -en, *re-weigh*.  
 Herwerk -te -ende -en, *re work*.  
 Herwerkt, *part. re wrought*.  
 Herwik -te -kende -ken, *re consider*.  
 Herwikt, *part. reconsidered*.  
 Herwind, herwond, -ende -en, *win again or back*.  
 Herwin, herwou, -ende -en, *gladly regain, reconquer*.

Herwinner, *s. m. retaker*.  
 Herwinning, *s. f. recapture, re-gaining, recovery, reconquest*.  
 Herwissel, *s. m. re-exchange*.  
 Herwond -de -ende -en, *re wounded*.  
 Herwoud, *part. re wounded*.  
 Herwonden, *part. re wounded*.  
 (Herwonen, *part. retaken, rega nd*.  
 Herwoogen, *part. re weighed*.  
 Herwreeven, *part. rubbed again*.  
 Herwryf, herwreef, herwryvende, herwryven, *rub again*.  
 Herwy -de -tude -en, *reconsecrate*.  
 Herwyd, *part. reconsecrated*.  
 Herwying, *s. f. reconsecration*.  
 Herzaai -de -jende -jen, *resow*.  
 Herzaaid, *part. resown*. [*ble*].  
 Herzamel -de -eude -en, *reassem-*  
 Herzameld, *part. reassembled*.  
 Herzegen -de -ende -en, *bles again*.  
 Herzegend, *part. blessed again*.  
 Herzeg -de -gende -gen, *repat*.  
 Herzegd, *part. repealed*.  
 Herzegging, *s. f. repetition*.  
 Herzend, herzond, -ende -en, *re-send*. [*boil*].  
 Herzied, herzood, -ende -en, *re-*  
 Herzize, herzag, -nde -n, *review*.  
 Herzien, *part. reviewed*.  
 H rziening, *s. f. review*.  
 Herzing, herzong, -ende -en, *sing again*. [*seek*].  
 Herzoeck, herzogt, -ende -en, *re-*  
 Herzogt, *part. resought*.  
 Herzonden, *part. resent*.  
 Herzooden, *part. reboiled*.  
 Herzuiver -de -ende -en, *re purify*.  
 Herzuiverd, *part. re purified*.  
 Herzweer -de -ende -en, *re fester again*. [*re swear*].  
 Herzweet, herzwoer, -eude -en,  
 Herzwoeren, *part. re sworn*.  
 \*Hesiteer -de -ende -en, *hesitate*.

Hespe, *s. f. gammon, ham*.  
 Hiet, *art. it, the; het zy, be it, whether*.  
 Heug -de -ende -en, *remember*.  
 Heugenis -je, *s. f. remembrance*.  
 Heuglyk, *adj. joyful, pleasing, me-morable*.  
 Heuglykheid, *s. f. joyfulnes, plea-santness*.  
 Henkelaar, *s. m. retailer*.  
 Heuker -de -ende -en, *retail*.  
 Heul, *s. f. aid, comfort, happiness, poppy, opium, small bridge*.  
 Heul -de -ende -en, *collude, keep fellowship or company with*.  
 Heulbol, *s. poppy head*.  
 Heulsap, *s. n. opium*.  
 Heulzaad, *s. n. poppy seed*.  
 Heup -je, *s. f. hip*.  
 Heupbeen -tje, *s. n. hipbone*.  
 Heupjigt, Heupwee, *s. f. sciatica*.  
 Heusch, *adj. courteous, civil, kind*.  
 Heuschheid, *s. f. courtesy, kind-ness*.  
 Heuschlyk, *adv. courteously*.  
 Heuvel -tje, *s. m. hill, hillock*.  
 Heuvelagtig, *adj. hilly*.  
 Heve, Hevel, *s. f. leaven, lever, siphon*.  
 Hevel -de -ende -en, *leaven*.  
 Hevig, *adj. vehement, fierce, violent, hasty, passionate*.  
 Hevigheid, *s. f. vehemence, vio-lence, hastiness*.  
 Heviglyk, *adv. vehemently*.  
 Hief, *pret. of Hef*.  
 Hiel -tje, *s. f. heel*.  
 Hiel -de -ende -en, *heel*.  
 Hield, *pret. of Houd*.  
 Hieling, *s. f. stern*.  
 Hiepl, *pret. of Help*.  
 Hier, *adv. here*.  
 Hieraan, *adv. hereto*.  
 Hieraanvolgende, *adj. following*.

Hierby, *adv. hereby, herewith.*  
 Hierdoor, *adv. hereby.*  
 Hierlandsch, *adj. inland, domestic.*  
 Hiermede, *adv. herewith.*  
 Hierna, *Hiernamaals, adv. here-  
 after.*  
 Hiernaast, *adv. nextdoor.*  
 Hiervens, *adv. herewith.*  
 Hierom, *adv. therefore, for this.*  
 Hieromtrent, *adv. herabouts.*  
 Hierop, *adv. hereupon.*  
 Hierover, *adv. opposite, over a-  
 gainst, on this subject.*  
 Hierto, *adv. hitherto.*  
 Hieruit, *adv. hence.*  
 Hik -je, *s. f. hiccup.*  
 Hik -te -kende -ken, *hiccough, sob.*  
 Hiltik -je, *s. f. cockal.*  
 Hiltik -te -kende -ken, *play at cockal.*  
 Hinde, *s. f. hind, doe.*  
 Hindekalf, *s. f. hindcalf, fawn.*  
 Hinder, *s. f. hindrance, damage.*  
 Hinder, *adj. hinder.*  
 Hinder -de -ende -en, *hinder,  
 hurt, disturb.*  
 Hinderhoede, *s. f. rearguard.*  
 Hinderung, *s. f. hindrance.*  
 Hinderlaag, *s. f. ambush.*  
 Hinderlyk, *adj. prejudicial.*  
 Hindernis -je, *s. f. hindrance.*  
 Hinderpaal -tje, *s. m. obstacle.*  
 Hinderste, *s. n. backpart.*  
 Hindertogt, *s. f. rearguard.*  
 Hing, *pret. of hang.*  
 Hink -te -ende -en, *halt, limp.*  
 Himkebeen, -Hiukel -de -ende  
 -en, *hop.*  
 Hinkelaar, *s. m. hopper.*  
 Hinkeling, *s. f. hopping.*  
 Hinker, *s. m. cripple, lumper.*  
 Rinnebezie -tje, *s. f. bilberry.  
 raspberry.*  
 Hinnek -te -kende -ken, *neigh.*  
 Historie -tje, *s. f. history, story.*  
 Historiesch, *adj. historical.*

Historieschryver, *s. m. historian.*  
 Hit -te -tende -ten, *hit.*  
 Hits -te -ende -en, *excite, incite.*  
 Hitsig, *adj. hot, salt, lewd, proud.*  
 Hitsigheid, *s. f. lewdness, saluci y.*  
 Hitte, *s. f. heat.*  
 Hittig, *adj. hot, fervent.*  
 Hittigheid, *s. f. hotness, fervency.*  
 Hittiglyk, *adv. hotly.*  
 Hob -de -bende -ben, *mail.*  
 Hobbel -de -ende -en, *toss, joll.  
 hobble.*  
 Hobbelig, *adj. rugged.*  
 Hobbeligheid, *s. f. ruggedness.*  
 Hobbeling, *s. f. tossing, hobbling.*  
 Hobo, *s. f. hobby.*  
 Hoe, *adv. how; hoe het ook zy,  
 howsoever it be; hoe eer hoe  
 liever, the sooner the better; hoe  
 langer hoe erger, worse and  
 worse; hoe langer hoe meer,  
 more and more.*  
 Hoed -je, *s. m. hat, chaldron.*  
 Hoed -de -ende -en, *heed, tak-  
 heed, preserve, keep.*  
 Hoedaanig, *pron. of what sort,  
 howsoever, however.*  
 Hoedaanigheid, *s. f. quality, attri-  
 bute, dignity, circumstance.*  
 Hoedaaniglyk, *adv. howsoever.*  
 Hoeband -je, *s. m. hatband.*  
 Hoede, *s. f. heel, care, protection.*  
 Hoedebol, *s. f. crown of a hat.*  
 Hoedekas -je, *s. f. hatcase.*  
 Hoedeloos, *adj. heedless, careless,  
 without a hat.*  
 Hoedeloosheid, *s. f. heedlessness.*  
 Hoedemaaken, *s. n. hatmaking.*  
 Hoedemaaker, *s. m. hatter.*  
 Hoedestoffeerder, *s. m. haberdasher.*  
 Hoedewinkel -tje, *s. f. hatshop.*  
 Hoeder, *s. m. keeper, herdsman.*  
 Hoef -je, *s. m. hoof.*  
 Hoef -de -hoevende, *hoeven, need.*  
 Hoef blad, *s. n. coltfoot:*

Hoef hamer, *s. m. shoeing hammer.*  
 Hoef je, *s. n. little farm.*  
 Hoefklaauw, *s. f. hoof.*  
 Hoefmes -je, *s. n. farrier's knife.*  
 Hoefnagel -tje, *s. f. hobnail.*  
 Hoefsmit, *s. m. farrier.*  
 Hoefzyter -tje, *s. n. horseshoe.*  
 Hoegrootheid, *s. f. quantity, bulk.*  
 Hoek -je, *s. f. angle, corner, cape,  
 point, hook, fishhook; hoek heb-  
 ben, to have bait.*  
 Hoekagtig, *adj. angular.*  
 Hoeker -tje, *s. m. hoy.*  
 Hoekhuis -je, *s. n. cornerhouse.*  
 Hoekig, *adj. angular.*  
 Hoekmaat, *s. f. sine.*  
 Hoeksteen -tje, *s. m. cornerstone.*  
 Hoekswyze, *adv. cornerwise.*  
 Hoektaand -je, *s. n. eyetooth.*  
 Hoen -tje, *s. n. hen, fowl, chicken,  
 pullet, pheasant, partridge.*  
 Hoenderdief, *s. m. robber of a  
 poultryyard, henharrier.*  
 Hoenderei, *s. n. hen's egg.*  
 Hoenderhok -je, *s. n. hencoop.*  
 Hoenderkooper, *Hoenderpluimer,  
 s. m. poulterer.*  
 Hoendermaag, *s. f. gizzard.*  
 Hoendermarkt, *s. f. poultry.*  
 Hoendernest -je, *s. f. fowl's nest.*  
 Hoenderpasty -tje, *s. f. chicken pie.*  
 Hoenderrek -je, *s. n. roast.*  
 Hoenders, *s. pl. fowls, poultry.*  
 Hoep, Hoepel -tje, *s. n. hoop,  
 hoopring.* [a hoop, trundle]  
 Hoepel -de -ende -en, *play with*  
 Hoeping -tje, *s. m. hoopring.*  
 Hoer -tje, *s. f. whore, harlot.*  
 Hoeragtig, *adj. whorish, lewd.*  
 Hoeragtiglyk, *adv. whorishly.*  
 Hoerdorp, *s. f. whore-dome.*  
 Hoeredop, *Hoerejtäger, s. m. whore-  
 monger.* [fornicator]  
 Hoerger -de -ende -en, *whore,*

Hoerender, *s. m. whoremaster, fornicator.*  
 Hoerering, *s. f. fornication.*  
 Hoerejaend, *s. n. whoring.*  
 Hoerekiud -je, *s. n. bastard.*  
 Hoerekoehgel, *s. m. pander.*  
 Hoerekot -je, *s. n. bawdyhouse.*  
 Hoerelied -je, *s. n. lewd song.*  
 Hoer-part, *s. f. whorish trick.*  
 Hoerepraat, *s. f. bawdy.*  
 Hoerery, *s. f. whoredom, fornication.*  
 Hoeretraanen, *s. pl. harlot's tears.*  
 Hoerevoogd, Hoerewaard, *s. m. pimp, pander.*  
 Hoerewaardin, *s. f. baited.*  
 Hoerezoon, *s. m. son of a whore.*  
 Hoerhuis, *s. n. brothel.*  
 Hoersch, *adj. whorish.*  
 Hoest -je, *s. f. cough.*  
 Hoest -te -ende -en, *cough.*  
 Hoest-agtig, *adj. subject to a cough.*  
 Hoester, *s. m. cougher.*  
 Hoesting, *s. f. coughing.*  
 Hoestel -de -ende -en, *hungle.*  
 Hoetelaar, *s. m. bungler.*  
 Hoetelery, *s. f. Hoetelwerk, n. Hoeve, s. f. farm. [bunzling]*  
 Hoeveelheid, *s. f. quantity.*  
 Hoeveelste, *adj. of what date; de hoeveelste van de maand hebben wy, what day of the month is it.*  
 Hoeven, *see Hoef, need.*  
 Hoefenaar, Hoevenier, *s. m. farmer.*  
 Hoewel, *adv. although.*  
 Hof -je, *s. m. garden.*  
 Hof -je, *s. n. court.*  
 Hofbediende, Hofdienaar, *s. m. placeman at court, courtier.*  
 Hofbenden, *s. pl. pretorian guards.*  
 Hofdienst, *s. m. court service.*  
 Hofjezin, *s. n. attendance, court.*  
 Hofhoer -tje, *s. f. courtizan.*  
 Hofhond, *s. m. mastiff, watch-dog.*

Hofhouding, *s. f. expenses of a court. [courtier]*  
 Hofjonker, Hofvolger, -tje, *s. m.*  
 Hofjuffer -tje, *s. f. maid of honour.*  
 Hofkamer, *s. f. supreme court.*  
 Hofkapel, *s. f. royal chapel.*  
 Hofkapelaan, *s. m. court-chaplain.*  
 Hofkomyn, *s. f. carraway.*  
 Hoffsyk, *adj. & adv. courteous, courtously.*  
 Hoffykheid, *s. f. courteousness.*  
 Hofmeester, Hofmejer, *s. m. steward. [ship]*  
 Hofmeesterschap, *s. n. steward-in.*  
 Hofuar, *s. m. court-jester.*  
 Hofpop, *s. f. courtizan.*  
 Hofprediker, *s. m. court-chaplain.*  
 Hofraad, *s. m. privy council, privy counsellor. [sheetanchor]*  
 Hofstede, *s. f. farm, countryseat.*  
 Hofstoet, *s. m. court retinue.*  
 Hofwagt, *s. f. guard of the court.*  
 Hofwagter, *s. m. yeoman of the guard, watchdog.*  
 Hok -je, *s. n. hole, coop, kennel, pound, dock.*  
 Hokkeling, *s. m. calf of one year.*  
 Hol -letje, *s. n. hole, cave, den, hollow, cavity, hold; op hol raaken, to run away, become a rate, become lunatic; zyn hoofd is op hol, he is out of his senses; hol over bol, topsy turvy, head over heels.*  
 Hol, *adj. hollow, empty, concave, rough. [gallop]*  
 Hol -de -lende -len, *run away.*  
 Hola, *interj. ho, halloo, stay, stop.*  
 Holagtig, *adj. somewhat hollow.*  
 Holblok -je, *s. f. wooden shoe.*  
 Holblijg, *adj. rugged, uneven, comical, droll. [mour.]*  
 Holbolligheid, *s. f. drollery, humour.*  
 Holbuik, *s. m. glutton.*

Holbukig, *adj. gluttonous, empty-bellied.*  
 Holder -de -holder, *adj. topsy turvy, head over heels.*  
 Holzaand, *adj. hollow, stagh.*  
 Holligheid, *s. f. hollowness.*  
 Holloogig, *adj. hollow-eyed.*  
 Holrond, *adj. concave.*  
 Holster -tje, *s. m. holster.*  
 Holte, *s. f. hollow, cavity. [wort]*  
 Holwortel, *s. f. heartwort, birch-Hom -metje, s. f. roe, soft roe.*  
 Hommel, *s. m. Hommelbye, f. humble bee.*  
 Hommel -de -ende -en, *hum; buzz.*  
 Hommeling, *s. f. buzzing.*  
 Homp -je, *s. f. lump.*  
 Hompel -de -ende -en, *hobble.*  
 Hompe ig, *adj. rugged, hobbling.*  
 Hompeligheid, *s. f. ruggedness.*  
 Hompelvoet, *s. m. cripple.*  
 Hond -je, *s. m. dog, dogstar.*  
 Hondehok -je, *s. n. dogkennel.*  
 Hondekeutel -tje, *s. f. dog's dung.*  
 Hondekoek, *s. f. kicks and blows.*  
 Hondenhuus -je, *s. n. dogkennel.*  
 Hondert, *s. f. hundred; vier ten honderd, five per cent.; in 't honderd, pell mell, at random.*  
 Honderdhandig, *adj. briarane.*  
 Honderdhoofdig, *adj. hundred-headed.*  
 Honderdjaarig, *adj. centenary.*  
 Honderdmaal, *adj. a hundred times.*  
 Honderdoogig, *adj. hundred-eyed.*  
 Honderdste, *adj. hundredth.*  
 Honderdtal, *s. m. hundred.*  
 Honderdtallig, *adj. centenary.*  
 Honderdvoudig, *adj. centuple.*  
 Honderdvoudiglyk, *adv. hundredly.*  
 Hondeslager, *s. m. beadle. [folde]*  
 Hondevleesch, *s. n. dog's meat.*  
 Hondewagt, *s. f. second watch.*

Hondsbleit-tje, *s. f.* watery pustule.  
 Hondsbloem, *s. m.* dandelion.  
 Hondsch, *adj.* doggish, curriish, cynic canine.  
 Hondslagen, *s. pl.* dogdays.  
 Hondslaf, *s. n.* groundivy, trac.  
 Hondsgestarte, *s. n.* dogstar.  
 Hondslgras, *s. n.* dog's grass.  
 Hondsbonger, *s. m.* bulrimy.  
 Hondsjongen, *s. m.* stable-boy, little rascal. [binc].  
 Hondskarsen, *s. pl.* upright wood.  
 Hondsluis, *s. f.* doglouse.  
 Hondstest, *s. f.* dogkennel.  
 Honistand, *s. f.* canine tooth.  
 Hondstongue, *s. f.* hound's tongue.  
 Hondsvot, *s. m.* rascal.  
 \*Houcar, *s. honour.* [appetite].  
 Hooger, *s. m.* hunger, stomach.  
 Hooger-de-ende-en, hunger.  
 Hoogerig, *adj.* hungry.  
 Hoogerigheid, *s. f.* hungeriness.  
 Hoogersmoed, *s. m.* famine.  
 Honig, Honing, *s. m.* honey.  
 Honigdauw, Honingdauw, *s. m.* mildew, honeydew.  
 Hoeningagtig, *adj.* honeyed.  
 Hoeningbrood, *s. n.* honeycomb.  
 Hoeningtje, *s. f.* bee.  
 Hoeningraat, *s. f.* honeycomb. [mead].  
 Honingwater, *s. n.* Honingwyn, *f.*  
 Ho ingzeep, *s. m.* honeycomb.  
 Honingzoet, *adj.* as sweet as honey.  
 Honk, *s. m.* hole, post.  
 \*Honorable, *adj.* honourably.  
 \*Hoonger-de-ende-en, honour.  
 Hoofd-je, *s. n.* head; het hoofd bieden, to withstand, to make head against; de hoofden, the streights of Dover.  
 Hoofdaer-tje, *s. f.* cephalic vein.  
 Hoofdartikel-tje, *s. n.* chief article.  
 Hoofdband-je, *s. m.* headband, fillet, diadem.  
 Hoofdbank, *s. f.* chief tribunal.

Hoofdbevelhebber, *s. f.* commander in chief.  
 Hoofdbreeken, *s. n.* Hoofdbreking, *s. trouble, care.*  
 Hoofdicieraad, *s. n.* headdress, ornament for the hair, chief ornament.  
 Hoofdlijcn, *s. f.* census, capitiation.  
 Hoofddeel-tje, *s. n.* principal point, chapter.  
 Hoofddeken, *s. m.* chief warden.  
 Hoofddekzel-tje, *s. n.* covering for the head. [for the head].  
 Hoofddoek-je, *s. f.* handkerchief.  
 Hoofdraaying, *s. f.* giddiness.  
 Hoofde, *s. m.* account; uit dieu hoofde, on that account.  
 Hoofdeloos, *adj.* headless.  
 Hoofdeud, Hoofdenend, *s. n.* bed's head. [shift].  
 Hoofdgat, *s. n.* neck of a shirt or Hoofdgebouw, *s. n.* chief building.  
 Hoofdged, *s. n.* poll-tax, capitiation, headmoney.  
 Hoofdgericht, *s. n.* chief court.  
 Hoofdhair, *s. n.* hair of the head.  
 Hoofdheerschappy, *s. f.* supreme government.  
 Hoofdig, *adj.* heady, headstrong.  
 Hoofdgebide, *s. f.* headiness, obstinacy. [holder].  
 Hoofdgingeland, *s. m.* chief land.  
 Hoofdkerk, *s. f.* cathedral.  
 Hoofdletter, *s. m.* heresiarch.  
 Hoofdkleed, *s. n.* headdress.  
 Hoofdkussen-tje, *s. n.* pillow.  
 Hoofdkwartier, *s. n.* headquarters.  
 Hoofdletter-tje, *s. f.* capital letter.  
 Hoofdlieden, *s. m.* chief men.  
 Hoofdluis-je, *s. f.* louse. [chief].  
 Hoofdman, *s. m.* captain, director.  
 Hoofdmanschap, *s. n.* captainship.  
 Hoofdmis, *s. f.* high mass.  
 Hoofdmisdaad, *s. f.* capital crime.  
 Hoofdofficier-tje, *s. m.* sheriff, bailiff.

Hoofdpagt, *s. f.* head farm.  
 Hoofdpagter, *s. m.* head farmer.  
 Hoofdpan, *s. f.* skull.  
 Hoofdpunt-tje, *s. f.* bolster.  
 Hoofdpluw, *s. n.* chief article, main point.  
 Hoofdpyn, *s. f.* headache.  
 Hoofdrechtcr, *s. m.* chief justice.  
 Hoofdacheelpan, *s. f.* skull.  
 Hoofdschedel, *s. m.* scalp.  
 Hoofdschiffers, *s. pl.* dandrif.  
 Hoofdschout, *s. m.* sheriff.  
 Hoofdsliyer, *s. m.* veil.  
 Hoofdsom, *s. f.* capital.  
 Hoofdstad, *s. f.* metropolis.  
 Hoofdstofte, *s. f.* element.  
 Hoofdstofelyk, *adj.* elementary.  
 Hoofdstuk-je, *s. n.* chapter, chief point.  
 Hoofdoozel, *s. n.* head attire.  
 Hoofdtop, *s. n.* crown of the head.  
 Hoofdtouwen, *s. pl.* shrouds.  
 Hoofdvloed, *s. m.* defurion.  
 Hoofdwaqt, *s. m.* main guard.  
 Hoofdwerk, *s. n.* chief business.  
 Hoofdzaak, *s. f.* main thing, chief care, principal matter.  
 Hoofdzaaklyk, *adj.* principal, chief, material.  
 Hoofdzaaklykheid, *s. f.* chief affair, importance, materiality.  
 Hoofdzee, *s. f.* swell of the sea.  
 Hoofdzeer, *s. m.* headache, sore head.  
 Hoofdzeil, *s. n.* head-sail.  
 Hoofdzetel, *s. m.* metropolis.  
 Hoofdzonde, *s. f.* capital sin.  
 Hoofdzweer, *s. n.* hydrocephalus.  
 Hoofsch, *adj.* court-like, courtuous; hoofsche kleding, court-dress.  
 Hoofschheid, *s. f.* courtesy.  
 Hoog, *adj.* high, tall, dark, deep, very; hoog achten, to esteem; het is hoog dag, it is broad day; hy is een man van hooge jaren, he is a very old man.

Hoog-de-ende-en, *heighten, raise.*  
 Hoogaanzienlyk, *adj. right worshipful.*  
 Hoogachtbaar, *adj. venerable, august, worshipful.*  
 Hoogachtbaarheid, *s. f. augustness, worshipfulness.*  
 Hoogachting, *s. f. respect, esteem.*  
 Hoogadeldom, *s. n. ancient nobility.*  
 Hoogadelyk, *adj. noble, very noble.*  
 Hoogbaljuw, *s. m. sheriff.*  
 Hoogbejaard, *adj. very old.*  
 Hoogbejaardheid, *s. f. old age, longevity.* [*novend.*]  
 Hoogberoemd, *adj. widely re-*  
 Hoogbewind, *s. n. chief administration.*  
 Hoogborstig, *adj. highbreasted.*  
 Hoogdaadig, *adj. illustrious, valiant.*  
 Hoogdag, *s. m. festival, holiday.*  
 Hoogdraavend, *adj. lofty, sublime, soaring.* [*sublimity.*]  
 Hoogdraavendheid, *s. f. loftiness.*  
 Hoogdringend, *adj. very urgent.*  
 Hoogedel, *adj. right honourable.*  
 Hoogedelegebooren, Hoogedelegestrenge, *adj. right honourable.*  
 Hoogedelheid, *s. f. lordship.*  
 Hoogenraad, *s. f. great council.*  
 Hoogepriester, *s. m. highpriest.*  
 Hoogepriesterlyk, *adj. highpriestly.*  
 Hoogepriesterschap, *s. n. highpriesthood.*  
 Hoogerhand, *adv. superior authority, precedence.*  
 Hoogerhuis, *s. n. upper house, house of lords.*  
 Hoogeschool, *s. f. university.*  
 Hoogeschoolgast, Hoogeschoolier, *s. m. student.*  
 Hooggaande, *adj. ascending high, high, enormous.*  
 Hooggenack, *adj. much esteemed.*

Hooggebooren, *adj. right honourable, highborn.*  
 Hooggedagte, *adj. said.*  
 Hooggedugd, *adj. august.*  
 Hooggeëerd, *adj. revered, right reverend.*  
 Hooggeleerd, *adj. erudite.*  
 Hooggeleerdheid, *s. f. erudition.*  
 Hooggezag, *s. n. chief authority.*  
 Hooggezaghebber, *s. m. commander in chief.*  
 Hooghartig, *adj. highminded.*  
 Hooghartigheid, *s. f. highmindedness.*  
 Hoogheid, *s. f. highness, grandeur.*  
 Hooging, *s. f. heightening.*  
 Hooglanden, *s. pl. highlands.*  
 Hooglander, *s. n. highlander.*  
 Hooglandsch, *adj. highland.*  
 Hoogleeraar, Hoogleermcester, *s. m. professor.*  
 Hoogheid, *s. n. canticles.*  
 Hooglofelyk, *adj. very laudable, illustrious.*  
 Hoogloopers, *s. pl. false dice.*  
 Hooglyk, *adv. highly.*  
 Hoogmaaking, *s. f. exaltation.*  
 Hoogmoed, *s. m. pride.*  
 Hoogmoedig, *adj. elate, proud.*  
 Hoogmoedigheid, *s. f. highmindedness.*  
 Hoogmoediglyk, *adv. proudly.*  
 Hoogmogend, *adj. high and mighty.*  
 Hoogmogendheid, *s. f. high mightiness.*  
 Hoogmoedig, *adj. very necessary.*  
 Hoogstaatelyk, *adj. majestic.*  
 Hoogste, *adj. highest; ten hoogsten, at the highest, at most, highy.*  
 Hoogstgedagte, *adj. said.*  
 Hoogte, *s. f. height, hill, elevation, latitude, course, situation.*  
 Hoogtyd, *s. f. festival.*

Hoogvliegend, *adj. soaring.*  
 Hoogvlieger, *s. m. highflier.*  
 Hoogvorstelyk, *adj. princely.*  
 Hoogwaarde, *adj. right reverend.*  
 Hoogwaardig, *s. f. very worthy, most worthy, venerable.*  
 Hoogwaardigheid, *s. f. worthiness, grandeur.* [*highly.*]  
 Hoogwaardiglyk, *adv. most worth-*  
 Hoogwigtig, *adj. most important.*  
 Hoogwigtigheid, *s. f. great importance.*  
 Hoogzel, *s. n. heightening, shade.*  
 Hoogzwevend, *adj. soaring, sub-*  
 Hoogzwevendheid, *s. f. sublimity.*  
 Hooi, *s. n. hay.*  
 Hooi-de-jende-jen, *make hay.*  
 Hooiberg-je, *s. m. haystack.*  
 Hooibouw, *s. m. hay harvest.*  
 Hooigaffel, Hooivork, *s. m. pitchfork.*  
 Hooiland, *s. n. meadow land.*  
 Hooimaander, *s. f. July.*  
 Hooimaayer, *s. m. haymaker.*  
 Hooimaaying, *s. f. haymaking.*  
 Hooimyt, Hooiopper, *s. m. haystack.*  
 Hooischuur, *s. f. barn for hay.*  
 Hooityd, *s. f. haytime.*  
 Hooiveld, *s. n. field of hay.*  
 Hooiwagen, *s. m. haycart.*  
 Hooizolder, *s. m. hayloft.*  
 Hoon, *s. m. affront, reproach, injury.*  
 Hoon-de-ende-en, *affront, reproach, injure, defy.*  
 Hooner, *s. m. affronter.*  
 Hoop-je, *s. m. heap, bundle, pile, gang, et, troop; multitude, flock; by den hoop verkoopt, to sell by the bulk; iets op den hoop toegeeven, to give something into the bargain; over hoop, in a litter, topsturyary.*



Hoop, *s. f. hope.*

Hoop-te-ende-en, *hope, heap.*

Hoopeloos, *adj. hopeless, desperate.*

Hoopeloosheid, *s. f. hopelessness.*

Hooping, *s. f. hoping.*

Hooplooper, *s. m. supernumerary.*

Hoopwerk, *s. n. jobwork.*

Hoor-de-ende-en, *hear, listen,*

*bihoorve, belong; zig laten hoor-*

*ren, to declare one's mind; het*

*hoorde zo niet, it ought not to*

*be so; gy hoorde dat niet te*

*hooren, you ought not to do that.*

Hoorder, *s. m. hearer.* [*heard,*

*hoorenswaardig, s. i. j. worthy to be*

*hooring, s. f. hearing.*

Hoorn-tje, *s. m. horn, cornel.*

Hoornagtig, *adj. horny.*

Hoornbeest, *s. n. beast with horns,*

*cuckold; hoornbeesten, horned*

*cattle.*

Hoornblaazer, *s. m. buccinator.*

Hoorndier, *s. n. rhinoceros.*

Hoorn draager, *s. m. cuckold.*

Hoorne, *adj. of horn.*

Hoornband, *s. m. vellum binding.*

Hoorn geld, *s. n. hornmoney, tax*

*upon horned cattle.*

Hoornhard, *adj. as hard as horn.*

Hoornig, *adj. horny.*

Hoornloos, *adj. hornless.*

Hoornparkement, *s. n. vellum.*

Hoornslak-tje, *s. f. snail.*

Hoornslang, *s. m. cerastes.*

Hoornwerk-tje, *s. n. hornwork.*

Hoornplaats-tje, *s. f. auditory.*

Hoorzaam-de-ende-en, *obey.*

Hoos-tje, *s. f. stocking, hose, spout,*

*waterspout, skul.*

Hoos-tje, *hoozende, hoozen, bale,*

*scoop, bewet, water.*

Hoosvat, *s. n. sloop, skut.*

Hop, *s. f. hops.*

Hop-te-pende-pen, *infuse with*  
*hops.*

Hopakker, *s. m. hopfield.*

Hopkooper, *s. m. hopmerchant.*

Hopland, *s. n. hopland.*

Hopman, *s. m. captain, leader.*

Hoppe, *s. f. hopper.*

Hopzak-tje, *s. f. hopbag.*

Hor, *adv. gone, away.*

Horde, *s. f. hurdle, blind, horde.*

Horlevoet, *s. m. clubfooted fellow.*

\*Horizontaal, *adj. horizontal.*

\*Horlogie-tje, *s. n. watch, clock.*

\*Horlogieaaker, *s. m. watch-*

*maker.*

Hort-tje, *s. m. push.*

Hort-te-ende-en, *push.*

Hortwind-tje, *s. f. whirlwind.*

Hortig, *adj. rugged.*

Horzel-tje, *s. m. horsefly.*

Hossebos-te-sende-ten, *jolt.*

\*Hospes, *s. m. host.*

\*Hospita, *s. f. hostess.*

\*Hospitaal, *s. f. hospital.*

\*Hostie, *s. f. host.*

Hot, *s. f. curds.*

Hot-te-tende-ten, *curdle.*

Hots-te-ende-en, *jog, jolt.*

Hou, *interj. hold.*

Houbaar, Houdbaar, *adj. tenable,*

*defensible.* [*able.*

Houbaar, Huwbaar, *adj. marriage-*

*houd, held, -ende-en, hold,*

*keep, be directed, like, love; een*

*kiud ten doop houden, to stand*

*godfather to a child; zig houden*

*als of, to make as if; zig doof*

*houden, to seem deaf; veel van*

*houden, to love much.*

Houder, *s. m. holder, bearer.*

Houding, *s. f. keeping, department.*

Houkind, *s. n. nursechild.*

Hout-tje, *s. n. wood, timber, piece*

*of wood, grove.*

Houtagtig, *adj. woody, ligneous.*

Houtbytel-tje, *s. f. wedge.*

Houtdraayer, *s. m. turner.*

Houtduif-tje, *s. f. wood pigeon.*

Houte, *adj. wooden.*

Houthaker, *s. m. hewer of wood.*

Houthamer, *s. f. mallet.*

Houthoop, *s. m. pile of wood.*

Houthuis-tje, *s. n. woodhouse.*

Houtig, *adj. ligneous.*

Houtkooper, *s. m. timber merchant.*

Houtlaag, *s. f. layer of timber.*

Houtmarkt, *s. f. market for wood.*

Houtmyt, *s. f. pile of wood.*

Hout-yk, *adj. woody.*

Houtschuur, *s. m. porter.*

Houtschuur, *s. f. woodhouse.*

Houtskool, *s. f. charcoal.*

Houtstap-tje, *s. f. woodcock.*

Houtstapel, *s. m. pile of wood.*

Houttuin-tje, *s. m. woodyard.*

Houtvester, Houtwagter, *s. m.*

*verdraver, forster.*

Houtvlot, *s. f. raft of timber.*

Houtwaaren, *s. pl. timber, wooden*

*ware.*

Houtwerf, *s. f. woodyard.*

Houtwerk, *s. n. woodwork.*

Houtwerker, *s. m. carpenter.*

Houtwinkel, *s. f. turner's shop.*

Houtworm, *s. m. wood-worm.*

Houtzaager, *s. m. sawer of wood.*

Houtzolder, *s. f. woodloft.*

Houvast, *s. m. holdfast.*

Houw-tje, *s. m. cut.*

Houw, *adj. true, faithful.*

Houw-de-ende-en, *cut, fell,*

*hew, chop.*

Houwbyl-tje, *s. f. axe.*

Houwdegen, *s. m. broad sword.*

Houweel-tje, *s. m. hewer, hanger,*

*hatchet, hatchet, cause.*

Houwing, *s. f. cutting, hewing.*

Houwmes-tje, *s. n. hatchet.*

Hovaardig, *adj.* proud, haughty.  
 Hovaardighe'd, Hovaardy, *s. f.* pride, haughtiness.  
 Hovaardiglyk, *adv.* proudly.  
 Hove, *s. m.* court.  
 Hoveling -je, *s. m.* courtier.  
 Hoven, *pl.* of Hof.  
 Hovenier -tje, *s. m.* gardener.  
 Hovenier -de -ende -en, *cultivate a garden; het hovenieren, gardening, horticulture.*  
 Hovesate, *s. f.* country seat.  
 Hui, *s. f.* whey.  
 Huichel -de -ende -en, *dissemble.*  
 Huichelaar, *s. m.* Huichelaarster, *f. dissembler, hypocrite.*  
 Huichelaar, *s. f.* hypocrisy.  
 Huid -je, *s. f.* skin, hide, sheathing.  
 Huidekooper, *s. m.* merchant in hides.  
 Huiden, *adv.* to day, see Heden.  
 Huidig, *adj.* horrid, present.  
 Huidvetter, *s. m.* currier, tanner.  
 Huif -je, *s. f.* coif, hood.  
 Huig, *s. f.* hanging down of the woula; de huig ligten, to cure the looseness of the woula; to cheat.  
 Huik -je, *s. f.* cloak.  
 Huik -te -ende -en, *bow, nod.*  
 Huil -de -ende -en, *howl, cry, weep.*  
 Huilehalg, *s. m.* howler.  
 Huilebalk -te -ende -en, *howl.*  
 Huiler, *s. m.* howler, mourner.  
 Huiling, *s. f.* howling.  
 Huis -je, *s. n.* house, home; van huis, not at home; te huis, at home, home; 't huis liggen, to lodge; 't huis hooren, to be long to.  
 Huis -de, hu'zende, huizen, *hous, remain, lodge.*  
 Huishakken, *adj.* household, domestic.

Huisbediende, *s. m.* domestic.  
 Huisbewaarder, *s. m.* Huisbewaarder, *f. housekeeper.*  
 Huisbezoeking, *s. f.* visitation.  
 Huisblad, *s. n.* izinglass.  
 Huisbord, *s. n.* sign.  
 Huisbraak -je, *s. f.* burglary.  
 Huisbreaker, *s. m.* huisbreaker.  
 Huisbrood, *s. n.* household bread.  
 Huisdief -je, *s. m.* house-thief.  
 Huisdievery, *s. f.* theft committed in the house.  
 Huisdier -tje, *s. n.* domestic animal.  
 Huisduif -je, *s. f.* tame pigeon.  
 Huisgemak, Huisgerak, *s. n.* conveniences of a house.  
 Huisgenoot, *s. m.* proson living in the same house; alle de huisgenooten, the whole family.  
 Huisgenootschap, *s. n.* family.  
 Huisgezint, *s. n.* family.  
 Huisgod, *s. m.* household divinity.  
 Huisher, *s. m.* landlord.  
 Huishond -je, *s. m.* hound.  
 Huishoudelyk, *adj.* economical, domestic.  
 Huishouden, *s. n.* family, household, housekeeping.  
 Huishouden -de, *keep house, live.*  
 Huishoudend, *adj.* domestic.  
 Huishouder, *s. m.* housekeeper, husband.  
 [household, economy.  
 Huishouding, *s. f.* housekeeping.  
 Huishouderster -je, *s. f.* housekeeper.  
 [economy.  
 Huishoukuude, *s. f.* housekeeping.  
 Huishuur, *s. f.* house-rent.  
 Huise, *s. n.* little house, stall, shell, case, privy.  
 Huisruimer, *s. m.* nightman.  
 Huiskapel, *s. f.* private chapel.  
 Huisknekt, *s. m.* house-servant.  
 Huiskr. keel, *s. n.* domestic quarrel.  
 Huisheden, *s. pl.* husbandmen.

Huislook, *s. f.* houseleek.  
 Huislyk, *adj.* domestic.  
 Huislykheid, *s. f.* domesticity.  
 Huismaagd -je, *s. f.* maid servant.  
 Huismann, *s. m.* husbandman, peasant.  
 [house.  
 Huismeester, *s. m.* master of the huismeide, *s. f.* housemaid.  
 Huismeyer, *s. m.* steward.  
 Huismoeder, *s. f.* mistress of the house, matron.  
 Huismoord, *s. f.* domestic murder.  
 Huismosch, *s. f.* house sparrow.  
 Huissraad, *s. n.* household stuff, furniture.  
 Huisschilder, *s. m.* housepainter.  
 Huis-lak -je, *s. f.* slug.  
 Huistimmerman, *s. m.* house carpenter.  
 [father of a family.  
 Huisvader, *s. m.* master of the house.  
 Huisverdriet, *s. n.* domestic vexation.  
 Huisvest -te -ende -en, *lodge, entertain, settle, remain.*  
 Huisvester, *s. m.* entertainer.  
 Huisvesting, *s. f.* lodging, entertainment, settlement.  
 Huisvoogd, *s. m.* master of the house.  
 [mily.  
 Huisvriend, *s. m.* friend of the family.  
 Huisvrouw -tje, *s. f.* wife, landlady.  
 [house.  
 Huiswaard, *s. m.* host, master of the house.  
 Huiswerk, *s. n.* work of the house.  
 Huiswyf, *s. n.* housewife.  
 Huiszaat, *s. m.* inhabitant of a house.  
 Huiszucht, *s. n.* charity house.  
 Huiszoek, *s. f.* domiciliary visit, searching of the family.  
 Huiver -de -ende -en, *shiver, hesitate.*  
 [hesitating, reluctance.  
 Huiveragtig, Huiverig, *adj.* chilly.  
 Huivergheid, *s. f.* chilliness, hesitancy, reluctance.  
 [tance.  
 Huivering, *s. f.* shivering, reluctance.

Hoizenblas, *s. n. isinglass.*  
 Hoizing, *s. f. housing, hoase.*  
 Huk -te -kende -ken, *squat.*  
 Hul -letje, *cosf, cap, head.*  
 Hul -de -kende -ken, *cap.*  
 Hulde, *s. f. homage.*  
 Hulde -de -nde -n, *de homage.*  
 Huldegift, *s. f. féodal tenure.*  
 Huidig -de -ende -en, *install.*  
 Huidiging, *s. f. installation, homage.*  
 Hulk, *s. n. hulk.*  
 Help -je, *s. f. help, assistance.*  
 Helpbenden, *Hulptroepen, s. pl. auxiliaries.*  
 Helpmiddel -tje, *s. n. remedy.*  
 Helpzaam, *adj. helpful, auxiliary.*  
 Hest, *s. f. hollytree.*  
 Hester -tje, *s. f. tirewoman.*  
 Hest -tje, *s. n. headrest.*  
 \*Humeur, *s. n. humour.*  
 \*Humiliatie, *s. f. humiliation.*  
 \*Humbeer -de -ende -en, *humiliate.*  
 Hou, *pron. their, them.*  
 Hunker -de -ende -en, *hanker.*  
 Hoppel -de -ende -en, *hop, leap.*  
 Huppeling, *s. f. hopping, jumping.*  
 Hupsch, *adj. brave, clever, gallant, honest, courteous.*  
 Hupschelyk, *adv. cleverly, honestly, gallantly, courteously.*  
 Hupschheid, *s. f. honesty, cleverness, civility, courtesy.*  
 Huk -te -ende -en, *squat.*  
 Hurking, *s. f. squatting.*  
 Hut -je, *s. f. cottage, hut, steerage.*  
 Huts -te -ende -en, *shake, huddle.*  
 Hutselbeker -tje, *s. f. dicebox.*  
 Hutseling, *s. f. shaking, huddling.*  
 Hutsopot, *s. f. hedgepodge, hash.*  
 Huur -tje, *s. f. wages, rent, hire, lease, fare, service.*  
 Huur -de -ende -en, *hire, rent.*  
 Huurbriefje, *s. n. bill to let lodgings.*

Huurceel -tje, *s. f. lease.*  
 Huurder, *s. m. renter, hirer, lessee.*  
 Huurgeld, *s. n. wages, hire.*  
 Huurhuis -je, *s. n. hired house, house to let.*  
 Huuring, *s. f. hiring.*  
 Huurkoets -je, *s. f. hackney coach.*  
 Huurling, *s. m. hireling, mercenary.*  
 Huurloon, *s. n. wages, hire.*  
 Huurpaard -je, *s. n. hack.*  
 Huurpenning, *s. n. earnest.*  
 Huurpenningen, *s. pl. rent.*  
 Huuralheden, *s. pl. tenantry.*  
 Huw -de -ende -en, *marry.*  
 Huwbaar, *adj. marriageable.*  
 Huwbaarheid, *s. f. puberty.*  
 Huwelyk -je, *s. n. marriage, wedlock, matrimony.*  
 Huwelyk -te -ende -en, *marry.*  
 Huwelyk, Huwelyksch, *adj. conjugal, matrimonial. [trimony.]*  
 Huwelyksband, *s. m. band of marriage.*  
 Huwelyksbed, *s. n. nuptial bed.*  
 Huwelyksdicht, *s. n. epithalamium.*  
 Huwelyksfeest, *s. f. marriage feast.*  
 Huwelyksgift, *s. f. marriage gift.*  
 Huwelyksgod, *s. m. connubial god.*  
 Huwelyksgodin, *s. f. goddess of marriage. [tion, jointure.]*  
 Huwelyksgoed, *s. n. dowry, paraphernalia.*  
 Huwelykspak, *s. f. paraphernalia.*  
 Huwelyksvoorwaarde, *s. f. marriage article, marriage settlement.*  
 Hyg, *pron. he; hyzelf, he himself.*  
 Hyg -de -ende -en, *gasp, pant.*  
 Hyger, *s. m. gasper.*  
 Hyging, *s. f. gasping, panting.*  
 Hyperikom, *s. f. St John's wort.*  
 \*Hypocras, *s. f. hippocras.*  
 \*Hypotheek, *s. f. mortgage.*  
 \*Hypotheekbrief, *s. f. mortgage deed. [mortgage.]*  
 \*Hypotheek -de -ende -en, *Hys -te -ende -en, heist up.*  
 Hysblok, *s. n. pulley.*

Hysop, *s. m. hyssop.*  
 Hysing, *s. f. hoisting up.*  
 Hystouw, *s. n. pulley rope.*

---

**I**BENBOOM -pje, *s. m. jaw tree.*  
 \*Idee, *s. n. idea.*  
 Ieder, *see Yder.*  
 Iegelyk, *see Ygelyk.*  
 Iemand, *s. m. somebody, anybody.*  
 Iet, Iets, *s. n. something.*  
 Iets, Ietwes, *adv. rather, something.*  
 Iewers, *adv. somewhere.*  
 \*Ignorantie, *s. f. ignorance.*  
 \*Ignoreer -de -ende -en, *ignore, not know.*  
 Ik, *pron. I; ik zelf, I myself.*  
 \*Illuminatie, *s. f. illumination.*  
 \*Illumineer -de -ende -en, *illuminate.*  
 \*Illustratie, *s. f. illustration.*  
 \*Illustreer -de -ende -en, *illustrate.*  
 \*Imaginaire, *adj. imaginary.*  
 \*Imagineer -de -ende -en, *imagine, fancy.*  
 \*Imiteer -de -ende -en, *imitate.*  
 \*Immediaat, *adj. & adv. immediate, immediately.*  
 Immer, *adv. always full.*  
 Immermeer, *adv. ever.*  
 Immers, *adv. indeed, nay, at least.*  
 \*Imperfectie, *s. f. imperfection.*  
 \*Impertinent, *adj. impertinent.*  
 \*Impertinentie, *s. f. impertinence.*  
 \*Impetrant, *s. m. Impetrante, s. plaintiff.*  
 \*Impetreer -de -ende -en, *obtain.*  
 \*Imploreer -de -ende -en, *implore.*  
 Important, *adj. important.*  
 \*Importantie, *s. f. importance.*  
 \*Importeer -de -ende -en, *import.*  
 \*Impositie, *s. f. imposition.*  
 \*Impost, *s. m. tax, duty.*

\*Imputatie, *s. f.* *imputation.*  
 \*Imputeer-de -ende -en, *impute.*  
 In, *prep. in, within, at, against;* in 't geheim, *in secret;* in de twintig, *twenty and odd;* prefixed to original Dutch verbs, in *s. generally written connectively with the verb in the infinitive mood and in the participles;* exceptions are noticed in their places.  
 In -de -nende -nen, *inh, recover, receive.* [*inspire, inhale.*]  
 Inadem -de -ende -en, *breathes, inademing, inhalation.*  
 Inadereu, *s. pl. entrails.*  
 \*Inadvertentie, *s. f.* *inadvertence.*  
 Inbakeren -de, *swaddle.*  
 Inbeelden -de, *imagine, fancy.*  
 Inbeelding -je, *s. f.* *imagination.*  
 Inbinden -de, *bind, restrain, repress, moderate.*  
 Inbinding, *s. f.* *moderation, check.*  
 Inblaazen -de, *instigate, inspire.*  
 Inblazer, *s. m.* *instigator.*  
 Inblaazing, *s. f.* *instigation, inspiration, suggestion.*  
 Inblyven -de, *remain within.*  
 Inboel -tje, *s. m.* *furniture, household stuff, goods and chattels.*  
 Inboezemen -de, *insinuate, instill.*  
 Inboezeming, *s. f.* *insinuation, inspiration.*  
 Inbonzen -de, *break open.*  
 Inbooren -de, *pierce, penetrate.*  
 Inbooring, *s. m.* *native.*  
 Inborst, *s. m.* *nature, genius.*  
 Inbranden -de, *burn in.*  
 Inbreken -de, *break in, infringe.*  
 Inbreker, *s. n.* *infringer, house-breaker.*  
 Inbrekking, *s. f.* *breaking in, infringement, burglary.*  
 Inbrengen -de, *import, bring or carry in, earn, allige.*

Inbrenger, *s. m.* *importer, pawn-broker.* [*gation.*]  
 Inbrenging, *s. f.* *importation, alliance.*  
 Inbreuk -je, *s. m.* *breach.*  
 Inbrokkelen -de, *break into.*  
 Inbuigen -de, *bend inward.*  
 Inbuiging, *s. f.* *bending inward.*  
 Inburger, *s. m.* *inhabitant, citizen.*  
 Inbyten -de, *corrode.*  
 \*Incapabel, *adj.* *incapable.*  
 \*Inclinatorie, *s. f.* *inclination.*  
 \*Inclineer -de -ende -en, *incline.*  
 \*Includeer -de -ende -en, *include.*  
 \*Inclus, *Inclusive, adv.* *inclusive, inclusively.* [*commoue.*]  
 \*Incommodeer -de -ende -en, *incommodate.*  
 \*Incompleet, *adj.* *incomplete.*  
 \*Incorporatie, *s. f.* *incorporation.*  
 \*Incorporeer -de -ende -en, *incorporate.*  
 \*Incurrer -de -ende -en, *incur.*  
 Indaaen -de, *summon, cite.*  
 Indaaier, *s. m.* *summoner.*  
 Indaaing, *s. f.* *summons.*  
 Indagtig, *adj.* *mindful; indagtig maaken, to put in mind of.*  
 Indagtigheid, *s. f.* *reverberance.*  
 Indagtigmaaking, *s. f.* *hint.*  
 Indammen -de, *embank.*  
 \*Indecentie, *s. f.* *indecentcy.*  
 \*Indeclinabel, *adj.* *indeclinable.*  
 Indelven -de, *dig into.*  
 Indelving, *s. f.* *digging into.*  
 \*Indemmeer -de -ende -en, *indemnify.*  
 \*Indemniteit, *s. n.* *indemnity.*  
 \*Independentie, *s. f.* *independence.*  
 Inderdaad, *adv.* *indeed.*  
 In-der-baast, *adv.* *in a hurry.*  
 In-der-minne, *adv.* *amicably.*  
 In-der-yl, *adv.* *with all speed.*  
 \*Indiceer -de -ende -en, *indicate.*  
 Indien, *adv.* *if.*  
 \*Indifferent, *adj.* *indifferent.*

Indigo, *s. f.* *indigo.*  
 \*Indirect, *adj.* *indirect.*  
 \*Indiscreet, *adj.* *indiscreet.*  
 \*Indiscretie, *s. f.* *indiscretion.*  
 \*Indispositie, *s. f.* *indisposition.*  
 Indoen -de, *put in.*  
 Indorpelen -de, *plunge into, immerge.*  
 Indompeling, *s. f.* *immersion.*  
 Indooopen -de, *dip into, steep, immerge.*  
 Indooeping, *s. f.* *imbuing, immersion.*  
 Indraagen -de, *carry in.*  
 Indraayen -de, *introduce.*  
 Indragt, *s. m.* *infracton.*  
 Indrang, *s. m.* *encroachment, intrusion.*  
 Indrillen -de, *pierce.* [*penetrate.*]  
 Indringen -de, *intrude, crowd in.*  
 Indringer, *s. m.* *intruder.*  
 Indringing, *s. f.* *intrusion, penetration.*  
 Indrinken -de, *imbibe.* [*Etion.*]  
 Indrinking, *s. f.* *imbibement.*  
 Indroogen -de, *shrink.*  
 Indruipen -de, *drop in, instil.*  
 Indruiping, *s. f.* *instilment.*  
 Indruk -tje, *s. m.* *impression.*  
 Indrukken -de, *impress, imprint.*  
 Indrukking, *s. f.* *impression.*  
 Indrukkel -tje, *s. n.* *stamp, impression.*  
 Indruyen -de, *drive in, float in.*  
 \*Induceer -de -ende -en, *induce.*  
 Induwen -de, *thrust into.*  
 Induwing, *s. f.* *thrusting into.*  
 Indyking, *s. f.* *embankment.*  
 Ineeten -de, *corrode.*  
 Ineetend, *adj.* *corrosive.*  
 Ineeting, *s. f.* *corrosion.* [*graft.*]  
 Inent -te -ende -en, *inoculate, in-* [*ing.*]  
 luenten, *s. m.* *inoculator.*  
 Ineuting, *s. f.* *inoculation, ingraft-*  
 Inetteren -de, *corrupt, fester.*  
 \*Infaam, *adj.* *infamous.*

\*Infamie, *s. f. infamy.*  
 \*Infanterij, *s. f. infantry.*  
 \*Infecteer-de-ende-en, *infect.*  
 \*Infectie, *s. f. infection.*  
 \*Inferer-de-ende-en, *infer.*  
 \*Inferieur, *adj. inferior.*  
 \*Infesteer-de-ende-en, *infest.*  
 \*Inflammatic, *s. f. inflammation.*  
 \*Inflammeer-de-ende-en, *inflame.*  
 Inlanssen-de, *interpolate.*  
 \*Inlijgeer-de-ende-en, *infect.*  
 \*Influente, *s. f. influence.*  
 \*Influere-de-ende-en, *influence.*  
 \*Informatie, *s. f. information.*  
 \*Informeer-de-ende-en, *inform.*  
 Ingaaderen-de, *gather, collect.*  
 Ingaadering, *s. f. collection.*  
 Ingaan-de, *en. er, enter into.*  
 Inwarder, *s. m. collector.*  
 Ingang, *s. m. entrance, entry, ingress, ingress.*  
 Ingeademd, *part. inhaled.*  
 Ingebakkerd, *part. swaddled.*  
 Ingebeeld, *part. & adj. imagined, fancied, imaginary.*  
 Ingebeeten, *part. corroded.*  
 Ingeblaazen, *part. inspired.*  
 Ingebleeven, *part. remained with.*  
 Ingeboezemd, *part. instigated, suggested.*  
 Ingebonden, *part. & adj. bound, restrained, continent.*  
 Ingebondenheid, *s. f. moderation, continence.*  
 Ingeboogen, *part. bent inward.*  
 Ingeboord, *part. pierced, penetrated.*  
 Ingebooren, *s. m. native.*  
 Ingebooren, *adj. native, unborn.*  
 Ingebragt, *part. imported, adduced, alleged.*  
 Ingebrand, *part. burnt in.*  
 Ingebroken, *part. broken into.*  
 Ingedaagd, *part. cited.*

Ingedaan, *part. put in.*  
 Ingedamd, *part. embanked.*  
 Ingedolven, *part. dug into.*  
 Ingehoempeld, *part. plunged into.*  
 Ingedoopt, *part. immersed.*  
 Ingedraagen, *part. carried in.*  
 Ingedraaid, *part. introduced.*  
 Ingedreeven, *part. driven into.*  
 Ingedrild, *part. pierced.*  
 Ingedrongen, *part. & adj. intruded, penetrated, short, short and thick.*  
 Ingedronken, *part. imbibed.*  
 Ingedroogd, *part. shrunk, dried up.*  
 Ingedruipen, *part. instilled.*  
 Ingedrukt, *part. impressed.*  
 Ingeduwd, *part. thrust in.*  
 Ingeleykt, *part. embanked.*  
 Ingeënt, *part. inoculated.*  
 Ingeesting, *s. f. inspiration.*  
 Ingeëtterd, *part. fettered.*  
 Ingeeven-de, *suggest, inspire, deliver in, administer.*  
 Ingeever, *s. m. suggester.*  
 Ingeeving, *s. f. suggestion, inspiration.*  
 Ingeflanst, *part. interpolated.*  
 Ingegaaderd, *part. collected.*  
 Ingegaan, *part. entered, began.*  
 Ingegeeten, *part. corroded.*  
 Ingegeeven, *part. suggested, inspired, delivered, administered.*  
 Ingegleeden, *part. slipped in.*  
 Ingegooid, *part. thrown in.*  
 Ingegooten, *part. poured into, in fused.*  
 Ingegraaven, *part. dug into.*  
 Ingegriffed, *part. engrailed.*  
 Ingegroeid, *part. grown in.*  
 Ingehaald, *part. taken in, recovered, retracted, introduced, overtaken.*  
 Ingehegt, *part. infixed.*  
 Ingeheid, *part. rammed in.*  
 Ingehouden, *part. kept in, restrained.*

Ingehouden, *part. kept in.* [*ed.*  
 Ingehuldigd, *part. invested, installed.*  
 Ingehuurd, *part. hired.*  
 Ingehyst, *part. hoisted in.*  
 Ingejaagd, *part. driven in.*  
 Ingekankerd, *part. cankered, inveterate.*  
 Ingekeeken, *part. looked into.*  
 Ingekeept, *part. notched.*  
 Ingekeerd, *part. turned in.*  
 Ingekiemd, *part. leaked through.*  
 Ingeklopt, *part. knocked in.*  
 Ingeknoot, *part. tied in.*  
 Ingekogt, *part. bought in, repurchased, redeemed.*  
 Ingekookt, *part. decocted.*  
 Ingekoopen, *part. imported, exported.* [*ed.*  
 Ingekort, *part. contracted, deduct-*  
 Ingekorven, *part. jagged.*  
 Ingekreegen, *part. received, gotten in.* [*tracted.*  
 Ingekrompen, *part. shrunk, con-*  
 Ingekroopen, *part. crept in, surreptitious.*  
 Ingekroopt, *part. crammed in.*  
 Ingelaaden, *part. laden on board,*  
 Ingelaaten, *part. admitted.*  
 Ingeland, *s. m. landholder.*  
 Ingelapt, *part. interpolated.*  
 Ingelascht, *part. inserted.*  
 Ingelegd, *part. laid in, inlaid, preserved, pickled, narrowed.*  
 Ingelegerd, *part. quartered.*  
 Ingeleid, *part. led in, introduced.*  
 Ingeleverd, *part. delivered in.*  
 Ingegelopen, *part. run into, overtaken.*  
 Ingeלווטst, *part. piloted in.*  
 Ingeluisterd, *part. insinuated, prompted, whispered.*  
 Ingeleyfd, *part. incorporated.*  
 Ingemaaft, *part. preserved.* [*ed.*  
 Ingehaand, *part. demanded, claim-*

Ingemeeten, *part. measured in.*  
 Ingemengd, *part. intermixed, infused.*  
 Ingennaaid, *part. sewed, stiched.*  
 \*Ingenieur, *s. m. engineer.*  
 Ingenomen, *part. taken, conquered, received, prepossessed.*  
 Ingenomenheid, *s. f. prepossession, eager affection.*  
 Ingenoodigd, *part. invited.*  
 Ingonoot, *s. m. inhabitant.*  
 Ingeooft, *part. reaped, gathered.*  
 Ingepakt, *part. packed.*  
 Ingepalm, *part. encroached.*  
 Ingepekeld, *part. preserved, pickled.*  
 Ingepeperd, *part. peppered.*  
 Ingeperst, *part. impressed.*  
 Ingeplant, *part. implanted.*  
 Ingepraat, *part. persuaded.*  
 Ingepreekt, *part. incutated.*  
 Ingeprent, *part. imprinted.*  
 Ingeroep, *part. crammed in.*  
 Ingeraakt, *part. gotten in.*  
 Ingreeden, *part. ridden in.*  
 Ingerekend, *part. included.*  
 Ingerekend, *part. covered with ashes. [vited, summoned.]*  
 Ingeroepen, *part. called in.*  
 Ingerold, *part. rolled in.*  
 Ingerookt, *part. smoked in.*  
 Ingeruild, *part. bartered.*  
 Ingeruimd, *part. evacuated.*  
 Ingerukt, *part. marched in.*  
 Ingeschapen, *part. & adj. innate, inborn.*  
 Ingescheept, *part. embarked.*  
 Ingescherpt, *part. recommended, infixed, imprinted.*  
 Ingeschikt, *part. permitted, agreed.*  
 Ingeschonken, *part. poured in, poured out.*  
 Ingeschooten, *part. injected.*  
 Ingeschooven, *part. pushed in.*  
 Ingeschraapt, *part. scraped together.*

Ingeschreeven, *part. inscribed.*  
 Ingeschud, *part. shaken into.*  
 Ingeslagen, *part. beaten in, staved, turned down, tucked, put up.*  
 Ingesleept, *part. dragged in.*  
 Ingeslenkt, *part. slunk.*  
 Ingeslikt, Ingeslokt, *part. swallowed. [titious.]*  
 Ingesloopen, *part. crept in, surrept.*  
 Ingesloten, *part. & adj. included, inclusive, included.*  
 Ingesturpt, *part. sucked in.*  
 Ingestrukt, *part. thrown in.*  
 Ingestreemd, *part. rubbed in.*  
 Ingemeeten, *part. thrown in.*  
 Ingesmeeden, *part. cut in, notched.*  
 Ingesnooven, *part. snuffed up.*  
 Ingespannen, *part. put to, intense.*  
 Ingespoeld, *part. floated in, driven in.*  
 Ingesprongen, *part. leaped in.*  
 Ingespuut, *part. injected.*  
 Ingespuwd, *part. spit in.*  
 Ingestampt, *part. stamped in, rammed in.*  
 Ingestapt, *part. entered. [Inter.]*  
 Ingesteld, *part. instituted, intercalated.*  
 Ingestemd, *part. agreed, resolved.*  
 Ingestoken, *part. suggested.*  
 Ingestooten, *part. pushed in.*  
 Ingestopt, *part. crammed in.*  
 Ingestort, *part. infused, relapsed, fallen down.*  
 Ingestrooid, *part. strewn in.*  
 Ingestuwd, *part. stowed in.*  
 Ingesuikerd, *part. candied.*  
 Ingetekend, *part. enrolled, subscribed.*  
 Ingeteugeld, *part. restrained.*  
 Ingetoogen, *adj. continent, retired, sedate, grave.*  
 Ingetoogenheid, *s. f. continence, sedateness, retiredness.*  
 Ingetoond, *part. restrained, bridled.*

Ingetreeden, *part. entered.*  
 Ingetrokken, *part. contracted, drawn in, roped.*  
 Ingetuid, *part. inserted.*  
 Ingevaaren, *part. entered.*  
 Ingevaat, *part. barrelled.*  
 Ingeval, Ingevallen, *adv. in case.*  
 Ingevalleu, *part. fallen down, fallen in, fallen away.*  
 Ingevloeid, *part. streamed in.*  
 Ingevloegen, *part. interwoven.*  
 Ingevloogen, *part. flown in.*  
 Ingevlooid, *part. interpolated, inserted.*  
 Ingevoelen, *part. streamed in.*  
 Ingevluyd, *part. interlaced.*  
 Ingevoegd, *part. used.*  
 Ingevoerd, *part. introduced, imported. [to.]*  
 Ingevolgd, *part. agreed, consented.*  
 Ingevolge, *adv. pursuant to, in consequence of, agreeable to.*  
 Ingevorderd, *part. recovered, exacted, required.*  
 Ingevoenen, *part. folded in.*  
 Ingevreeten, *part. corroded.*  
 Ingevuld, *part. filled in.*  
 Ingewagt, *part. staid for.*  
 Ingewand, *s. n. bowels, entrails.*  
 Ingeward, *part. implicated.*  
 Ingewassen, *part. grown in. [to.]*  
 Ingewaterd, *part. soaked or leaked.*  
 Ingeweeken, *part. bent inward.*  
 Ingeweeven, *part. inwoven.*  
 Ingeweiide, *s. n. intestines.*  
 Ingewenteld, *part. involved.*  
 Ingevvikkeld, *part. involved, insinuated.*  
 Ingevvilligd, *part. consented, agreed.*  
 Ingewonden, *part. enveloped, involved.*  
 Ingewoond, *part. inhabited.*  
 Ingeworpen, *part. thrown in, injected. [trac.]*  
 Ingeworteld, *part. rooted, im-*

Ingeveees, *part.* rubbed in.  
 Ingeveyd, *part.* consecrated, dedi-  
 cated.  
 Ingezaid, *part.* sown into.  
 Ingezakt, *part.* sunk in.  
 Ingezameid, *part.* collected, ga-  
 thered. [taken in sailing].  
 Ingezeild, *part.* sailed into, over-  
 hauled.  
 Ingezet, *part.* set in, put in, insti-  
 tuted.  
 Ingezeten, *s. m.* inhabitant.  
 Ingezeten, *part.* inhabited.  
 Ingezien, *part.* considered.  
 Ingezin, *s. n.* family.  
 Ingezronken, *part.* sunk in.  
 Ingezooden, *part.* boiled away.  
 Ingezoogen, *part.* imbibed.  
 Ingezoopen, *part.* drunk in greedily.  
 Ingezouten, *part.* salted.  
 Ingezult, *part.* pickled, preserved.  
 Ingezigteld, *part.* swaddled in.  
 Ingezweerd, *part.* suppurated.  
 Ingezweigd, Ingezwolgen, *part.*  
 swallowed, devoured.  
 Ingezwoomen, *part.* steam in.  
 Ingezyeld, *part.* leaked in.  
 Ingerig, *adj.* very covetous.  
 Ingieten -de, pour in, infuse.  
 Ingieting, *s. f.* infusion.  
 Ingiyden -de, illapse.  
 Ingiyding, *s. f.* illapsion.  
 Ingoed, *adj.* very good.  
 Ingooyen -de, throw in, inject.  
 Ingraaven -de, dig in.  
 Ingriffen -de, ingraft.  
 Ingroeyen -de, grow in.  
 Ingroos, *s.* bugle.  
 Ingroen, *adj.* very green.  
 Inhaalen -de, fetch in, draw in,  
 take in, inhale, gather, regain,  
 introduce, receive, overtake.  
 Inhaalend, Inhaalig, *adj.* greedy.  
 Inhaaler, *s. m.* gatherer, introducer,  
 overtaker.

Inhaaligheid, *s. f.* covetousness.  
 Inhaaling, *s. f.* ingathering, recep-  
 tion, introduction, overtaking.  
 Inham -metje, *s. m.* buy, incl.  
 Inhangen -de, inhere.  
 Inhebben -de, have in, possess.  
 Inheemsch, *adj.* domestic, inland.  
 Inheet, *adj.* very hot.  
 Inhegten -de, infix.  
 Inheyen -de, ram in.  
 Inhoud, *s. m.* contents, tenor.  
 Inhouden -de, contain, restrain,  
 reserve, keep back.  
 Inhouding, *s. f.* reservation.  
 Inhouten, *s. pl.* body timbers.  
 Inhouwen -de, hew in.  
 Inbuldigen -de, instal.  
 Inbuhldiging, *s. f.* installation.  
 Inhuuren de, hire.  
 Inhuurder, *s. m.* leasee.  
 Inhuuring, *s. f.* hiring.  
 Inhyasen de, hoist in.  
 Injaagen -de, drive in, impell.  
 \*Injurie, *s. f.* injury, abuse.  
 \*Injurer -de -ende -en, injure,  
 abuse.  
 Inkabbelen -de, sap, undermine.  
 Inkanerken -de, eat in, take root.  
 Inkantering, *s. f.* corrosion.  
 Inkarnaat, *s. n.* carnation.  
 Inkeep -je, *s. m.* jag, notch.  
 Inkeepen -de, notch.  
 Inkeer, *s. m.* entrance, abode, re-  
 pentance.  
 Inkeeren -de, repent.  
 Inkerven -de, notch.  
 Inkiemen -de, leak through.  
 Inklommen -de, climb in.  
 Inknoppen -de, b at in.  
 Inknopen -de, tie in.  
 Inkooien -de, deroot.  
 Inkookzel -tje, *s. n.* decoction.  
 Inkomst -je, *s. f.* revenue, income.  
 Inkuomeling, *s. m.* novice.

Inkoomen -de, enter, come in; in-  
 koomende goederen, goods im-  
 ported. [iron].  
 Inkoomen, *s. n.* income, importa-  
 tion.  
 Inkoop -je, *s. m.* purchase.  
 Inkoopeu -de, purchase, redem.  
 Inkoopster, *s. m.* purchaser.  
 Inkorten -de, shorten, contract, di-  
 duct, abate.  
 Inkorting, *s. f.* deduction.  
 Inkrimpen -de, shrink, contract.  
 Inkrimping, *s. f.* contraction.  
 Inkroppen -de, cram in.  
 Inkropping, *s. f.* cramming in.  
 Inkruipeu -de, creep in.  
 Inkrygen -de, get in, take in, receive.  
 Inkyken -de, look into, consider.  
 Inkt, *s. m.* ink.  
 Ink bakje, *s. n.* inkstand.  
 Inkt fles -je, *s. f.* ink bottle.  
 Inkt hoorn -tje, *s. f.* inkhorn.  
 Inktkoker -tje, *s. m.* inkstand.  
 Inktig, *adj.* inky.  
 Inkwartieren -de, quarter.  
 Inkwartiering, *s. f.* quartering.  
 Inlaaden -de, load.  
 Inlaader, *s. m.* shipper.  
 Inlaading, *s. f.* loading.  
 Inlaage, *s. f.* entrance money, first  
 stock, stake, embankment.  
 Inlaaten -de, let in, admit, meddle,  
 engage.  
 Inlaater, *s. m.* apparitor.  
 Inlaating, *s. f.* admission.  
 Inlander, *s. m.* native.  
 Inlandsch, *adj.* civil, intestine, do-  
 mestic, inland, home.  
 In lange, *adv.* for a long time, in  
 a long time.  
 Inslappen -de, botch, insert, stuff.  
 Inlasschen -de, insert.  
 Inlaasching, *s. f.* insertion.  
 Inlawrezen -de, work into.  
 Inleg -je, *s. m.* entrance money,  
 subscription, stake.

Inlegeren -de, *quarter*.  
 Inlegering, *s. f. quartering*.  
 Inloggen -de, *lay in, lay up, put in, preserve, narrow, inlay*.  
 Inleggende, *adj. inclosed*.  
 Inlegger, *s. m. subscriber*.  
 Inlegging, *s. f. inlaying, pickling, preserving, narrowing*.  
 Inleiden -de, *introduce, induce*.  
 Inleider, *s. m. introducer*.  
 Inleiding -je, *s. f. introduction*.  
 Inleveren -de, *deliver in*.  
 Inlevering, *s. f. delivering in*.  
 Inloop, *s. m. influx*.  
 Inloopen -de, *influx, run in, turn down, take up less room*.  
 Inloos, *adj. very cunning*.  
 Inlootsen -de, *pilot in*.  
 Inluisteren -de, *prompt, instigate, whisper, suggest*. [gestion].  
 Inluistering, *s. f. instigation, suggestion*.  
 Inlyven -de, *incorporate*.  
 Inlyving, *s. f. incorporation*.  
 Inmaaken de, *pickle, preserve*.  
 Inmaakzel, *s. n. pickle, preserve*.  
 Inmaanen -de, *demand debts, demand*.  
 Inmaaner, *s. m. demander of debts*.  
 Inmeeten -de, *measure, requite*.  
 Inmenging -de, *intermix, intermeddle*.  
 Inmenging, *s. f. intermixture*.  
 Inmengzel -tje, *s. n. intermixture, ingredient*.  
 Inmiddels, *adv. in the mea time*.  
 Innaayen -de, *sew in*.  
 Inneemen -de, *take, take in, receive, seize, capture, conquer*.  
 Inneemer, *s. m. captor, conqueror*.  
 Inneeming, *s. f. capture, reception, taking, taking in*.  
 Innen, *see In, recover, incash*.  
 Innerlyk, *adj. & adv. inward, internal, inwardly, internally*.  
 Innerste, *adj. inmost*.  
 Innig, *adj. inward, earnest, devout*.

Innigheid, *s. f. earnestness, devotion*.  
 Inniglyk, *adv. inwardly, earnestly, sincerely, cordially*.  
 Inning, *s. f. recovery, incashment*.  
 \*Innocent, *adj. innocent, simple*.  
 Innooigen -de, *invite*.  
 Innoogten -de, *reap, gather*.  
 Innoogting, *s. f. harvest, reaping*.  
 Inpakken -de, *pack, pack up*.  
 Inpakking, *s. f. packing up*.  
 Inpalmen -de, *encroach*.  
 Inpalming, *s. f. encroaching*.  
 Inpekelen -de, *pickle*.  
 Inpekeling, *s. f. pickling*.  
 Inpeperen -de, *pepper, requite*.  
 Inpressen de, *impress*.  
 Inplanten -de, *implant, imprint, engraft, plant*.  
 Inplanting, *s. f. implantation*.  
 Inpraaten -de, *persuade*.  
 Inpreeken -de, *preach up, persuade*.  
 Inprenten -de, *imprint, incalate*.  
 Inprenting, *s. f. inculcation*.  
 Inpropfen -de, *cram in*.  
 \*Inquisitor, *s. m. inquisitor*.  
 \*Inquisitie, *s. f. inquisition*.  
 Inraaken -de, *get in*.  
 Inrekenen -de, *include in account*.  
 Inrekenen -de, *cover with ashes*.  
 Inroepen -de, *call in, summon*.  
 Inroeping, *s. f. summoning*.  
 Inruilen -de, *barter, charge*.  
 Inruimen -de, *evacuate*.  
 Inruiming, *s. f. evacuation*.  
 Inrukken -de, *pull in, march in, invade*. [ruption].  
 Inrukking, *s. f. entrance, invad, inruyden -de, ride in, overtake in riding*.  
 Inruyding, *s. f. riding in*.  
 Inscheepen -de, *ship, embark*.  
 Inscheeping, *s. f. embarkation, shipment*.  
 Inschenken de, *pour in, pour out*.

Inschenking, *s. f. pouring out*.  
 Inscheppen -de, *create in*.  
 Inscherpen -de, *imprint, instil*.  
 Inscherping, *s. f. instilment*.  
 Inschieten -de, *shoot in, inject, enter suddenly, put in; het wil my nu niet inschieten, I cannot now remember it; 'er geld by inschieten, to lose money by it*.  
 Inschikken -de, *bear with, indulge, consider, permit, yield, come down*.  
 Inschikking, *s. f. agreement, indulgence, consideration, complaisance*.  
 Inschiklyk, *adj. indulgent, yielding*.  
 Inschiklykheid, *s. f. indulgence, yieldingness*.  
 Inschraapen -de, *scrape together*.  
 Inschryven -de, *inscribe, subscribe, enrol*.  
 Inschryver, *s. m. subscriber*.  
 Inschryving, *s. f. subscription, enrolment*.  
 Inschudden -de, *shake into*.  
 Inschuiven -de, *push in*.  
 Inschuld, *s. f. debts due to one*.  
 \*Inscriptie, *s. f. inscription*.  
 \*Insereren -de -ende -en, *insert*.  
 \*Insertie, *s. f. insertion*.  
 Insgelyks, *adv. likewise, in the same manner*.  
 \*Insinuant, *s. m. Insinuante, f. advertiser, declarer, protester*.  
 \*Insinuatie, *s. f. legal notice or summons, protest*.  
 \*Insinueren -de -ende -en, *give legal notice, summon, protest, insinuate*.  
 \*Insistieren -de -ende -en, *insist*.  
 Inslaan -de, *beat in, break, turn down, take, put up, lay in, tuck, stave*.  
 Inslag -je, *s. m. woof, turning down, tuck, fold, laying in*.



Inslagceel -je, *s. f. permit.*  
 Insliepen -de, *drag in.*  
 Inslenken -de, *shrink.*  
 Inslippen, Inslippen -de, *swallow.*  
 Inslukking, *s. f. swallowing.*  
 Insluipen -de, *steal in, sneak in.*  
 Insluipen, *s. f. creeping in, stealing in, unrepentant usage.*  
 Insluiten -de, *inclose, surround, include.*  
 Insluiting, *s. f. inclosure, blockade, parenthesis, inclusion.*  
 Insluitel, *s. n. inclosure.*  
 Inslurpen -de, *imbibe.*  
 Inslurping, *s. f. imbibation.* [in.  
 Insmakken, Insmayten -de, *throw*  
 Insmearen -de, *spread in, smear in.*  
 Insniven -de, *snuff up.*  
 Insnuiyving, *s. f. snuffing up.*  
 Insnuyden -de, *cut into, make an incision.*  
 Insnuyding -je, *s. f. incision.*  
 \*Insolent -e, *s. f. insolence.*  
 \*Insolvent, *adj. insolvent.*  
 \*Insolventie, *s. f. insolvency.*  
 Inspannen -de, *put to, collect.*  
 Inspanning, *s. f. putting to, collection, combination, utmost endeavor.*  
 \*Inspecteer -de -ende -en, *inspect.*  
 \*Inspecteur, *s. m. inspector.*  
 \*Inspectie, *s. f. inspection.*  
 \*Inspiratie, *s. f. inspiration.*  
 \*Inspirateur -de -ende -en, *inspire.*  
 Inspoeien -de, *swim in.*  
 Inspraak, *s. f. dictate, inspiration, instinct.*  
 Inspringen -de, *leap into.*  
 Inspuiten -de, *inject.*  
 Inspuiting, *s. f. injection.*  
 Inspuwen -de, *spit in.*  
 Instaan -de, *answer for, be security.*  
 Inval, *s. m. ruin.*  
 Instampen -de, *ram in, heat in.*

Instamping, *s. f. ramming in.*  
 \*Instantie, *s. f. instance.*  
 \*Instapen -de, *step in, enter, overtake in walking.*  
 Insteecken -de, *prompt, instigate, suggest, insert.* [for, insertier.  
 Insteecker, *s. m. prompler, instigator.*  
 Insteecking, *s. f. instigation, insertion.* [ed in or inserted.  
 Insteeckzel, *s. n. that which is tucked.*  
 \*Insteer -de -ende -en, *insist.*  
 Instellen -de, *institute.*  
 Insteller, *s. m. instituter.*  
 Instelling, *s. f. institution.*  
 Instemmen -de, *consent, vote for.*  
 \*Instituicer -de -ende -en, *institute.*  
 \*Instituatie, *s. f. institution.*  
 Instooten -de, *push in, impel.*  
 Instooting, *s. f. impulsion.*  
 Instoppen -de, *pour in, infuse, re-lapse, fall down.*  
 Instorting, *s. f. relapse.*  
 Instrooyen -de, *strew in.*  
 \*Instructie, *s. f. instruction.*  
 \*Instruerer -de -ende -en, *instruct.*  
 \*Instrument, *s. n. instrument, tool, engine, deed, voucher.*  
 Instuuren -de, *steer in.*  
 Instuwen -de, *stow in, thrust in.*  
 Insukeren -de, *candy.*  
 \*Insulteer -de -ende -en, *insult.*  
 Intappen -de, *draw in.*  
 Inteekenen -de, *enrol, subscribe.*  
 Inteekenaar, *s. m. subscriber.*  
 Inteekening, *s. f. subscription.*  
 \*Intenteer -de -ende -en, *enter into, undertake.*  
 \*Intentie, *s. f. intention.*  
 \*Intercessie, *s. f. intercession.*  
 \*Interdiccer -de -ende -en, *interdict.*  
 \*Interdictie, *s. f. interdiction.*  
 \*Interesseer -de -ende -en, *interest.*

\*Interest, *s. f. interest, concern.*  
 \*Interieur, *s. n. interior.*  
 \*Interimement, *s. n. approbation.*  
 \*Interpelleer -de -ende -en, *interpellate.*  
 \*Interpretatie, *s. f. interpretation.*  
 \*Interpreteer -de -ende -en, *interpret.*  
 Inteuvelen -de, *restrain.*  
 Inteuvelaar, *s. m. restrainer.*  
 Inteuveling, *s. f. restraint.*  
 \*Intimatie, *s. f. intimation.*  
 \*Intime, *adj. intimate.*  
 \*Intimeer -de -ende -en, *intimate.*  
 \*Intituleer -de -ende -en, *entitle.*  
 Intogt -je, *s. m. entrance.*  
 Intoomen -de, *curb, restrain.*  
 Intoomer, *s. m. restrainer.*  
 Intooming, *s. f. restraint.*  
 Intreedde, Intreedde, *s. f. entrance.*  
 Intreedden -de, *enter.*  
 Intrekken -de, *enter, imbibe, repeal, contract, shrink, revoke.*  
 \*Intrinsiek, *adj. intrinsic.*  
 \*Introduceer -de -ende -en, *introduce.*  
 \*Introductie, *s. f. introduction.*  
 Intuyen -de, *insert, add.*  
 \*Inundatie, *s. f. inundation.*  
 \*Inundeer -de -ende -en, *inundate.*  
 \*Inutil, *adj. of no use.*  
 Invaaren -de, *sail in, enter.*  
 Invaaring, Invaart, *s. f. entrance.*  
 Invaaten -de, *barrel.*  
 Inval -letje, *s. m. irruption, invasion, inroad, downfall, idea.*  
 Invallen -de, *invade, fall in, pro-lapse, fall upon, come into the head.*  
 Invalling, *s. f. invasion, falling in, pro-lapsion.* [ventory.  
 \*Invantarieer -de -ende -en, *invent.*  
 \*Inventaris -je, *s. f. inventory.*  
 \*Inventie, *s. f. invention.*

\*Invitatie, *s. f.* invitation.  
 \*Inviteer -de -ende -en, invite.  
 Invlegten -de, interlucate.  
 Invliegen -de, fly into.  
 Invlieten -de, flow in.  
 Invloed, *s. m.* influx, influence.  
 Invloezel, *s. n.* influx.  
 Invloeyen -de, influx, influence.  
 Invloeying, *s. f.* influx, influence.  
 Invlooyen -de, interpolate, insert.  
 Invlyen -de, interlace, insinuate.  
 Invlying, *s. f.* insinuation.  
 Invoege, *adv.* inasmuch, wherefore.  
 Invoegen -de, insert.  
 Invoeging, *s. f.* insertion.  
 Invoegzel, *s. n.* clause, addition.  
 Invoer, *s. m.* importation.  
 Invoeren -de, import, introduce.  
 Invoerder, *s. m.* importer, introducer.  
 Invoering, *s. f.* importation, introduction.  
 Involgelyk, *adj.* indulgent, complying.  
 Involgen -de, comply with, follow, indulge. [follower]  
 Involger, *s. m.* indulger, complier.  
 Involving, *s. f.* compliance, indulgence.  
 Invorderaar, *s. m.* receiver, collector, exactor.  
 Invorderen -de, gather, demand.  
 Invordering, *s. f.* demanding, collection, claiming, exaction.  
 Invouwen -de, fold in, implicate.  
 Invouwing, *s. f.* implication.  
 Invullen -de, fill up.  
 Invulling, *s. f.* filling up.  
 Inwards, *adv.* inwardly.  
 Inwachten -de, wait for.  
 Inwarren -de, entangle.  
 Inwarring, *s. f.* entangling.  
 Inwassen -de, grow in.  
 Inwateren -de, soak through.  
 Inwatering, *s. f.* soaking through.

Inweefzel, *s. n.* woof.  
 Inweeken -de, soak in.  
 Inweeven -de, interweave.  
 Inwendig, *adj.* inward, interior.  
 Inwendigheid, *s. f.* inwardness.  
 Inwendiglyk, *adv.* inwardly.  
 Inwentelen -de, involve, roll in.  
 Inwenteling, *s. f.* involution.  
 Inwerpen -de, throw in, object.  
 Inwerping, *s. f.* objection.  
 Inwerpzel -tje, *s. n.* objection, interjection.  
 Inwikkelen -de, involve, entangle.  
 Inwikkeling, *s. f.* involving, entangling. [dulse]  
 Inwilligen -de, consent, grant.  
 Inwilliging, *s. f.* consent, indulgence.  
 Inwinden -de, envelop.  
 Inwinding, *s. n.* envelopment.  
 Inwindzél, *s. n.* wrapper.  
 Inwooner, *s. m.* inhabitant.  
 Inwoonen -de, inhabit, dwell.  
 Inwooning, *s. f.* inhabiting.  
 Inwortelen -de, root in.  
 Inwryven -de, rub in.  
 Inwyen -de, consecrate.  
 Inwyng, *s. f.* consecration.  
 Inwyk, *s. f.* bay, inlet.  
 Inwyken -de, bend in, take shelter in.  
 Inzaaen -de, inseminate.  
 Inzakken -de, sink.  
 Inzakking, *s. f.* sinking.  
 Inzamelaar, *s. m.* collector.  
 Inzamelen -de, gather, collect, reap.  
 Inzameling, *s. f.* gathering, collection, crop.  
 Inzeilen -de, sail in, overtake in sailing. [cute]  
 Inzetten -de, set in, put in, institute.  
 Inzetter, *s. m.* institutor.  
 Inzetting, *s. f.* institution.  
 Inzieden -de, boil away, decoct.  
 Inziedel, *s. m.* decoction.  
 Inzien -de, look into, consider.

Inzicht -je, insight, view, design, regard.  
 Inzinken -de, sink.  
 Inzoet, *adj.* very sweet.  
 Inzonderheid, *adv.* especially.  
 Inzout, *adj.* very salt.  
 Inzouten -de, salt down.  
 Inzouting, *s. f.* salting.  
 Inzuigen -de, imbibe.  
 Inzuiging, *s. f.* imbibition.  
 Inzuipen -de, drink in greedily.  
 Inzulpen -de, pickle, preserve.  
 Inzulting, *s. f.* pickling.  
 Inzuur, *adv.* very sour.  
 Inzwagelen -de, swaddle in.  
 Inzwart, *adj.* very black.  
 Inzweeren -de, suppurate.  
 Inzweigen -de, swallow.  
 Inzweiging, *s. f.* ingestion.  
 Inzwellen -de, swim in.  
 Inzyn -de, be in.  
 Inzypelen -de, trickle in.  
 \*Irregulier, *adj.* irregular.  
 \*Irriteer -de -ende -en, irritate.  
 Is, was, zynde, *zjn.* is, was, being, be [bone].  
 Isbeen, Ischbeen -tje, *s. n.* hip-  
 loofter, *s. n.* ivory.  
 Ivoor, *adj.* ivory.  
 Ivoordraayer, Ivoorwerker, *s. m.* turner in ivory.  
 Ivoorwerk, *s. n.* ivory work.  
 Ivoorzand, *s. n.* ivory dust.

**J**A, *adv.* yes, yea.  
 Jaag, joeg, -ende -en, hunt, chase, drive, ride, pursue, hurry, draw a boat.  
 Jaager -tje, hunter, hunt-man, sportsman.  
 Jaageraapje, *s. f.* warden, park.

- Jaagermeester, s. m. *great huntsman*.  
 [huntress.]  
 Jaagerin-netje, Jaagster-tje, s. f. Jaagery, s. f. *hunting, sporting, chase, venery.*  
 Jaaging, s. f. *hunting, chasing, driving, pursuing.*  
 Jaagschuit-je, s. f. *draw-boat.*  
 Jaar-tje, s. n. *year; van 't jaar, this year; 's jaars, a year.*  
 Jaarboeken, s. pl. *annals.*  
 Jaardicht-je, s. n. *chronogram.*  
 Jaargeld, s. n. *pension, salary.*  
 Jaargeldenaar, s. m. *pensioner.*  
 Jaargety, s. n. *season, anniversary.*  
 Jaarg, adj. *annual, yearly, of one year; zy is van daag jaarig, it is her birth-day to day.*  
 Jaarkring, s. f. *annual revolution, cycle.*  
 Jaarloon, s. n. *pension, salary.*  
 Jaarlyks, adv. *yearly, annually.*  
 Jaarlyksch, adj. *yearly, annual.*  
 Jaarmarkt, s. f. *yearly fair.*  
 Jaarsleutel, s. m. *epoch.*  
 Jabroer, s. m. *man that always says yes.*  
 Jadder, s. m. *uddler.*  
 Jagt-je, s. f. *hunting, chase, venery, pack of hounds; jagt maaken, to give chase, to make haste; op de jagt, a hunting.*  
 Jagt-je, s. n. *yacht, barge, boat.*  
 Jagt-te-ende-en, hurry.  
 Jagtgaren, s. n. *hunter's net.*  
 Jagtgerecht, s. n. *court of justice in eyre.*  
 Jagtereedschap, s. n. *sporting materials.*  
 [chase.]  
 Jagtgodin, s. f. *goddess of the hunt.*  
 Jagthond-je, s. m. *hound.*  
 Jagthoorn-tje, s. m. *buglehorn.*  
 Jagthuis-je, s. m. *hunting box.*  
 Jagtig, adj. *hasty, hurried.*
- Jagtmeeſter, s. m. *great huntsman.*  
 Jagtnet, s. n. *hunter's net.*  
 Jagtgaard-je, s. n. *hunter.*  
 Jagtuoer, s. n. *foxing piece.*  
 Jagtsneeuw, s. f. *driftsnou.*  
 Jagtspies-je, s. f. *hunter's spear.*  
 Jagtvoegel, s. m. *haruk, falcon.*  
 Jagtwarande, s. f. *vivary, warren, park.*  
 Jak-je, s. n. *jacket.*  
 Jakhals-je, s. m. *jackal, lean jade, pitiful fellow.*  
 Jaloersch, adj. *jealous.*  
 Jaloerschheid, Jaloerzy, s. f. *jealousy.*  
 Jammer, s. m. *pity, misery.*  
 Jammer-de-ende-en, lament, pity, grievance.  
 Jammerklagt, s. f. *lamentation.*  
 Jammerlyk, adj. *miserable, pitiful, woeſul, wretched.*  
 Jammerlyk, adv. *miserably, wretchedly.*  
 Jamerpoel, s. m. *pool of misery.*  
 Jangat, Janben, s. m. *coltquean.*  
 Jangel-de-ende-en, importune.  
 Janhagel, s. n. *rabble.*  
 Jank-tp-ende-en, howl, yelp, hanker.  
 Janker, s. m. *Jankster, f. howler, yelper, squaller.*  
 Janking, s. f. *yelping, howling.*  
 Janpotagie, s. m. *jackpudding.*  
 \*January, s. m. *January.*  
 Japon-netje, s. m. *goum.*  
 Jasmyn, s. f. *jesamine.*  
 Jaspis, s. m. *jasper.*  
 \*Javelyn, s. f. *javelin.*  
 Jawoord, s. n. *consent.*  
 Je, Jeeje, interj. *ch, la.*  
 Je, pron. *you, ye.*  
 Jegen-de-ende-en, treat.  
 Jegens, adv. *towards.*  
 Jegenwoordig, adj. *at present.*  
 Jemini, interj. *gemiini.*
- Jenever, s. f. *juniper, gin.*  
 Jeneverbes, s. f. *juniperberry.*  
 Jeneveboom, s. m. *juniper tree.*  
 Jent, adj. *neal, genteel.*  
 Jesuit, s. m. *jesuit.*  
 Jesuitisch, adj. *jesuitical.*  
 \*Jeu, s. f. *juice, gravy.*  
 Jeugd, s. m. *youth.*  
 Jeugdig, adj. *youthful.*  
 Jeugdigheid, s. f. *youthfulness.*  
 Jeugdiglyk, adv. *youthfully.*  
 Jeuk-te-ende-en, itch.  
 Jeukerig, adj. *itchy.*  
 Jeukerigheid, s. f. *itchiness.*  
 Jeuking, s. f. *itching.*  
 J-ukte, s. f. *itch, itching.*  
 Jeukzel, s. n. *itching.*  
 Jigt, s. m. *gout.*  
 Jigtigtig, Jigtig, adj. *gouty.*  
 Joeg, pret. of Jaag.  
 Joel-de-ende-en, revel.  
 Jok, s. n. *jest, joke, yoke.*  
 Jok-te-kende-ken, jest, joke.  
 Jukkenaar, s. m. *Jokkenaarster, f. fibber.*  
 Jokkerny, s. f. *joke, jest.*  
 Jekos, s. m. *yoked ox.*  
 Jokwyze, adv. *jokingly.*  
 Jol-letje, s. f. *yawl, skiff.*  
 Jong, s. n. *young one, cub, brat.*  
 Jong, d. *young, younger, junior.*  
 Jong-de-ende-en, pup, have young ones.  
 Jongeling, s. m. *lad, youth.*  
 Jongelingschap, s. f. *youth, adolescence.*  
 Jongen, s. m. *boy.*  
 Jongenheer-tje, s. m. *young gentleman.*  
 Jonger, s. m. *disciple.*  
 Jonger, adj. *younger, later.*  
 Jongetje, s. n. *little boy.*  
 Jongheid, s. f. *youth.*  
 Jongman, s. m. *young man; batche-*

Jongs, *s. n. youth; van jongs op, from one's youth.*  
 Jongst, *adj. youngest, last, latest.*  
 Jongspel, *s. n. dance, ball.*  
 Jongvrouw, Jonkvrouw, *s. f. young lady, miss, honourable miss.*  
 Jongwording, *s. f. juvenescence.*  
 Jonk, *s. f. junk.*  
 Jonker, Jonkveer-tje, *s. m. young nobleman, nobleman, gentleman, sir, spark.*  
 Jonkeragtig, Jonkerlyk, *adj. gentlemanly.*  
 Jonkheid, *s. f. youth.*  
 Jonkvrouw, *s. f. young lady, lady, spinster.*  
 Jonkvrouwlyk, *adj. ladylike.*  
 Jonkvrouwschap, *s. n. virginity.*  
 Jonkwyf -je, *s. n. young woman, maidservant.*  
 Jonst, *s. f. savour.*  
 Jood -je, *s. m. Jew.*  
 Joodgenoot, *s. m. proselyte Jew.*  
 Joodekerk, *s. f. synagogue.*  
 Joodendom, *s. n. Judaism.*  
 Joodenlym, *s. n. bitumen.*  
 Joodin-netje, *s. f. Jewess.*  
 Joodsch, *adj. Jewish, Judaic.*  
 Jook -te -ende -en, *long.*  
 Jool, *s. m. simpleton.*  
 Joopenbier, *s. n. sprucebeer.*  
 Jorden, *s. m. ninny.*  
 Jou, Jouw, *pron. thou, thee.*  
 \*Journaal, *s. n. journal.*  
 \*Journaliseer -de -ende -en, *journalize.*  
 Jouw -de -ende -en, *hoet.*  
 Jubelfeest, *s. n. jubilee.*  
 Jubeljaar, *s. n. year of jubilee.*  
 Judas, *s. m. traitor.*  
 Judashair, *s. n. red hair.*  
 Judasooreu, *s. pl. excrescent of an elder tree.*  
 Juffer-tje, *s. f. young lady, miss,*

*girl, spar, beam, joint, warming pan.*  
 Juff-ragtig, *adj. ladylike.*  
 Juffrouw-tje, *s. f. madam, mistress, miss, lady.*  
 Juffrouwmerk, *s. n. smallage.*  
 \*Jugement, *s. f. judgment.*  
 \*Jugeer -de -ende -en, *judge.*  
 Jugt, *s. f. Russia leather, tanned hide.*  
 Juich -te -ende -en, *rejoice, shout.*  
 Juiching, *s. f. rejoicing, shouting.*  
 Juichjaar, *s. n. year of jubilee.*  
 Juist, *adj. just, exact.*  
 Juist, *adv. justly, exactly, just.*  
 Juister -de -ende -en, *adjust.*  
 Juistheid, *s. f. justness.*  
 Juk, *s. n. yoke.*  
 Jukdraagend, *adj. bearing a yoke.*  
 \*July, *s. f. July.*  
 \*Juu, *s. f. June,*  
 \*Jurisdicte, *s. f. jurisdiction.*  
 Jurk -je, *s. f. frock.*  
 \*Justitie, *s. f. justice, execution.*  
 Jat -je, *s. m. simpleton.*  
 Juweel-tje, *s. m. jewel, gem.*  
 Juweelryk, *adj. gemmeous.*  
 Juwelier-tje, *s. m. jeweller.*  
 Jy, *pron. thou, thee.*

---

N. B. Woorden met een K beginnende die hier niet staan, moeten op de C gezogt worden. For words spelt with a K, and not found here, vide C.

**K** AA, Kaade, *s. f. bank, dam, jackdaw.*  
 Kaadyk, *s. f. outward bank.*  
 Kaag -je, *s. f. fishing-boat, bilander.*  
 Kaai-tje, *s. f. quay, wharf.*  
 Kaamboef, *s. m. porter.*  
 Kaaimester, *s. m. quay-master.*

Kaak, *s. f. cheek, gill, pillow, whirlwind.*  
 Kaak -te -ende -en, *take out the gills.*  
 Kaakebeen-tje, *s. n. jaw.*  
 Kaake! -de -ende -en, *chatter.*  
 Kaakelaar, *s. m. chatterer.*  
 Kaakelaarster, *s. f. chattering woman.*  
 Kaakeling, *s. f. chattering.*  
 Kaakelery, *s. f. titletattle.*  
 Kaakje, *s. n. plumbcake.*  
 Kaakslag -je, *s. m. box on the ear.*  
 Kaal, *adj. bald, threadbare, empty, poor, shabby; kaal afkoomen, to come off with disgrace.*  
 Kaalagtig, *adj. somewhat bald, threadbare or shabby, poorish.*  
 Kaalheid, *s. f. baldness, threadbareness, nudity, nakedness, pooriness, shabbiness.*  
 Kaalhoofd, Kaalkop, *s. m. baldpate.*  
 Kaalhoofdig, *adj. baldpated.*  
 Kaalis, *s. m. poor or shabby fellow.*  
 Kaalkin, *s. m. beardless fellow.*  
 Kaaloor, *s. m. baldpate, crop, pitiful fellow.*  
 Kaam, *s. f. kaam, mother.*  
 Kaam -de -ende -en, *grow motherly.*  
 Kaamagtig, Kaamig, *adj. motherly.*  
 Kaan, *s. f. punt.*  
 Kaap -je, *s. f. cape, promontory, capture; ter kaap uitgerust, fitted out for privateering; ter kaap vaaren, to go a privateering.*  
 Kaap -te -ende -en, *take, capture.*  
 Kaaper-tje, *s. m. privateer.*  
 Kaapstader, *s. m. seamark.*  
 Kaar -tje, *s. f. wear, cause, familiar friend.*  
 Kaard, *s. f. woolcard.*  
 Kaard -de -ende -en, *card.*  
 Kaardebollen, *s. pl. fuller's thistle.*

- Kaardemaaker**, *s. m. woolcard-maker.*
- Kaardzel**, *s. n. as much wool as is carded at once.*
- Kaars -je**, *s. f. candle, taper.*
- Kaarsemaaker**, *s. m. tallow-chandler.*
- Kaarswinkel -tje**, *s. m. candle shop.*
- Kaarskiest -je**, *s. f. chest of candles.*
- Kaarskroon -tje**, *s. f. chandelier.*
- Kaarslaade**, *s. f. candlebox.*
- Kaarslemmet -je**, *s. n. candlewick.*
- Kaarslicht**, *s. n. candlelight.*
- Kaarsmooi**, **Kaarschoon**, *adj. handsome by candlelight.*
- Kaarspit -je**, *s. f. wick of a candle.*
- Kaarspypje**, *s. n. saveall.*
- Kaarsroet**, **Kaarssemer**, *s. n. tallow.*
- Kaarssnutter**, *s. m. pair of snuffers, candlesnuffer.*
- Kaarsnuitzel**, *s. n. snuff of a candle.*
- Kaarvet**, *s. n. tallow.*
- Kaart -je** *s. f. card, playing card, chart, map; de kaart kennen, to understand geography, to know the world.*
- Kaarteblad**, **Kaarteblaadje**, *s. n. card, single card.*
- Kaartekooper**, *s. m. cardseller, mapseller.*
- Kaartemaaker**, *s. n. cardmaker, mapmaker.*
- Kaartgeever**, *s. m. dealer.*
- Kaartspeelder**, *s. m. cardplayer.*
- Kaartspeelen**, *s. n. cardplaying.*
- Kaartspel**, *s. n. cardplaying.*
- Kaartwinkel**, *s. m. mapshop.*
- Kaas -je**, *s. f. cheese.*
- Kaasboer**, *s. m. cheeseman.*
- Kaashuis -je**, *s. n. cheeseshop, dairy.*
- Kaasjekruid**, *s. n. mallows.*
- Kaasjaager**, *s. m. whoremonger.*
- Kaaskamer**, *s. f. cheese warehouse.*
- Kaaskooper**, *s. m. cheesemonger.*
- Kaaskoopster**, *s. f. cheesewoman.*
- Kaaslebbe**, *s. f. cheesecurd.*
- Kaasmand -je**, *s. f. cheesebasket.*
- Kaasmarkt**, *s. f. cheesemarket.*
- Kaasrunzel**, *s. n. cheesecurd.*
- Kaasschuur**, *s. cheesehouse.*
- Kaasvlaade**, *s. f. cheesecake.*
- Kaasvorm**, *s. f. cheesevat.*
- Kaaswei**, *s. f. whey.*
- Kaaswinkel -tje**, *s. m. cheeseshop.*
- Kaaszolder**, *s. f. cheeseloft.*
- Kaats -te -ende -en**, *play at tennis.*
- Kaatsbaan**, *s. f. tenniscourt.*
- Kaatsbal -letje**, *s. m. tennisball.*
- Kaatser**, *s. m. tennisplayer.*
- Kaatsnet**, *s. n. racket.*
- Kaatspel**, *s. n. tennisplay.*
- Kaauw -tje**, *s. f. chew, jackdaw.*
- Kaauw -de -ende -en**, *chew.*
- Kaauwer**, *s. m. chewer.*
- Kaauwing**, *s. f. chewing.*
- Kaauwtand**, *s. m. grinder.*
- Kaauwzel**, *s. n. that which is chewed.*
- Kabanis**, *s. f. brothel.*
- Kabas -je**, *s. f. handbasket.*
- Kabas -te -wende -sen**, *steal.*
- Kabbel -de -ende -en**, *umblate.*
- Kabbeling**, *s. f. undulation.*
- Kabeljaauw -tje**, *s. m. cod.*
- Kabel -tje**, *s. m. cable.*
- Kablegat**, *s. n. cable room.*
- Kabeltouw**, *s. n. cable.*
- Kabinet -je**, *s. n. cabinet, closet.*
- Kabinetmaaker**, *q. m. cabinet maker, joiner.*
- Kabinetraad**, *s. m. cabinet council.*
- Kabinetstuk -je**, *s. n. cabinet picture.*
- Kabouter**, *s. m. brisk boy, elf.*
- Kaboutermanneetje**, *s. n. hobgoblin.*
- Kabuiskool**, *s. f. abbage.*
- Kachgel -tje**, *s. m. furnace, stove.*
- Kadraai**, *s. m. bumboat.*
- Kadraai -de -jende -jen**, *go about with a bumboat.*
- Kadraayer**, *s. m. bumboatman.*
- Kaerel -tje**, *s. m. fellow.*
- Kaf**, *s. n. chaff.*
- Kafbed**, *s. n. chaffbed.*
- Kaiman**, *s. m. alligator.*
- Kajuit -je**, *s. f. cabin.*
- Kajuitwagter**, *s. m. cabinboy.*
- ak**, *s. f. turd; kak hebben, to want to go to stool.*
- Kak -te -kende -ken**, *shit, cack.*
- Kakelbont**, *adj. pied, pyebald, partlycoloured.*
- Kaketoe**, *s. f. maccau, popinjay.*
- Kakhiel -tje**, *s. f. kibe, chilblain.*
- Kakhuis -je**, *s. n. privy.*
- Kakhuisbril**, *s. f. seat of a privy.*
- Kakhuismuier**, **Kakhuisveeger**, *s. m. tomturd.*
- Kakkebed**, *s. m. cackabed.*
- Kakkerlak -je**, *s. m. beetle.*
- Kakschool -tje**, *s. n. little dirty school.*
- Kakstil**, *s. f. closetstool.*
- Kakstoel -tje**, *s. m. child's closet.*
- Kal**, *s. f. chat.* [stool]
- Kal -de -lende -len**, *chat, talk.*
- Kalabas -je**, *s. f. gourd, calabash.*
- Kalamyn**, **Kalamynsteen**, *s. f. calamine.*
- Kalander**, *s. m. weevil.*
- Kalander -de -ende -en**, *calendar.*
- Kalandering**, *s. f. calandering.*
- \*Kalandzie**, *s. f. custom.*
- Kalant -je**, *s. m. customer.*
- Kales -je**, *s. f. calash.*
- Kalf -je**, *s. n. calf, cross beam.*
- Kalf -de**, **kalvende**, **kalven**, *calve, vomit.* [calk]
- Kalfaat -te -ende -en**, **carcen**, **Kalfateer -de -ende -en**, **calk.**
- Kalfateraar**, *s. m. calker.*
- Kalfatering**, *s. f. calking.*

Kalkkoe, *s. f. cow in calf.*  
 Kalksborst -je, *s. breast of veal.*  
 Kalkskop -je, *s. f. calves head.*  
 Kalkslapje, *s. n. veal cutlet.*  
 Kalksleer, *s. n. calves leather.*  
 Kalksnat, *s. f. veal broth.*  
 Kalksoogen, *s. pl. calves eyes, poached eggs.*  
 Kalkschinkel, *s. m. knuckle of veal.*  
 Kalkschyf -je, *filet of veal.*  
 Kalksvet -letje, *s. n. calves skin.*  
 Kalksvleesch, *s. n. veal.*  
 Kalksvoet, *s. f. calves foot, wake robin.*  
 \*Kaliber, *s. n. caliber.*  
 Kalk, *s. f. lime, mortar.*  
 Kalk -te -ende -en, *plaster.*  
 Kalkbak -je, *s. f. hod.*  
 Kalkbrander, Kalkmaaker, *s. m. limeburner.*  
 Kalkoen -tje, *s. m. turkey; een kalkoensche haan, a turkeycock; een kalkoensche hen, a turkey-hen.*  
 Kalkoven, *s. m. limekiln.*  
 Kalkput, *s. f. limepit.*  
 Kalkwater, *s. n. whitening, whitewash.*  
 Kalkwerk, *s. n. plaister.*  
 Kallemoer -tje, *s. f. gossip.*  
 Kallen, *see Kal, chat.*  
 Kalm, *adj. calm.*  
 Kalm -de -ende -en *calm.*  
 Kalmink, *s. m. callamanco.*  
 Kalmte, *s. f. calm, calmness.*  
 Kalmus, *s. f. sweet cane.*  
 Kalot -je, *s. f. cap.*  
 Kalveragtig, *adj. calfsike.*  
 Kalverliefde, *s. f. childish love.*  
 Kam -metje, *s. f. comb, bridge, tooth, cog.*  
 Kam -de -mende -men, *comb.*  
 Kameel -tje, *s. m. camel.*  
 Kameeldryver, *s. m. cameldriver.*

Kameelshair, *s. n. camel's hair, mohair.*  
 Kamenier -tje, *s. f. chambermaid, waiting-maid.*  
 Kamenier de -ende -en, *sit at the toilet, dress.*  
 Kameleon, *s. m. camelion.*  
 Kamelot, *s. n. camelot.*  
 Kamelot -te -tende -ten, *water.*  
 Kamer -tje, *s. f. chamber, hall, court, office, hole, cavity, breach.*  
 Kamer -de -ende -en, *chamber, keep in a chamber.*  
 Kameraad -je, *s. m. comrade, mate, fellow.*  
 Kamerbehanger, *s. m. paperhanger.*  
 Kamerbehangzel, *s. n. hangings, tapestry.*  
 Kamerbevaarder, *s. m. usher, door-keeper, apparitor.*  
 Kamerbezem, *s. f. chamberbroom.*  
 Kamerdienaar, *s. m. valet, groom of the bedchamber.*  
 Kamerdoek, *s. n. cambrick.*  
 Kamergang -etje, *s. m. stool.*  
 Kamergemak -je, *s. n. closetstool.*  
 Kamergewaad, *s. n. undress.*  
 Kamerheer, *s. m. chamberlain.*  
 Kamerhuur, *s. f. chamberhire.*  
 Kamerkat -je, *s. f. kept mistress.*  
 Kamerling, *s. m. chamberlain.*  
 Kamermeid, *s. f. chambermaid.*  
 Kamerpot -je, *s. f. chamberpot.*  
 Kameroek -je, *s. f. nightgown.*  
 Kamerspeelder, *s. m. stageplayer.*  
 Kamerspel, *s. n. stageplay.*  
 Kamerstoel -tje, *s. m. closetstool.*  
 Kamerstuk -je, *s. n. pateraro.*  
 Kamfer, *s. f. camphor.*  
 Kamille, *s. f. camomile.*  
 Kamizool -tje, *s. n. waistcoat.*  
 Kampenmaaker, *s. m. combmaker.*  
 Kammerad, *s. n. cogged wheel.*

Kamoeseleer, *s. n. chamois leather.*  
 Kaup -je, *s. m. combat, fight.*  
 Kamp, Kampop, *adv. quits, tit for tat.*  
 Kamp -te -ende -en, *combat.*  
 Kampaan, *s. f. tuft.*  
 Kampanje, *s. n. quarter-deck.*  
 \*Kampement, *s. n. encampment.*  
 Kamper *s. m. combatant, champion.*  
 Kamperfoeli, *s. f. honeysuckle.*  
 Kampernoelje, *s. f. mushroom.*  
 Kampveegt, *s. n. combat, duel.*  
 Kampphaan -tje, *s. m. game cock.*  
 Kampplaats, *s. f. place of combat.*  
 Kampvogter, *s. m. combatant, prizefighter, gladiator.*  
 Kampvegtig, *s. f. prizefighting.*  
 Kamster -tje, *s. f. firewoman.*  
 Kamzel, *s. n. hair or wool combed off.*  
 Kan -netje, *s. f. pot, mug, jug, tankard.*  
 Kan, kon, kunnende, kunnen *be able, can, could.*  
 Kanaal -tje, *s. n. channel.*  
 Kanalje, *s. m. rabble.*  
 Kanarivogel -tje, *s. m. canary bird.*  
 Kancelier, *s. m. chancellor.*  
 Kancelierschap, *s. n. chancellorship.*  
 Kancelery, *s. f. chancery.*  
 Kandeel, *s. m. caudle.*  
 Kandeelmaai, *s. n. lying-in feast.*  
 Kandeelpot, *s. f. cauldspot.*  
 Kandelaar -tje, *s. m. candlestick.*  
 Kandysuiker, *s. f. sugarcandy.*  
 Kaneel, *s. f. cinnamon.*  
 Kaneelbloem, *s. m. cinnamon flower.*  
 Kaneelboom, *s. n. cinnamon tree.*  
 Kaneelkleur, *s. f. cinnamon colour.*  
 Kaneelkoekje, *s. n. cinnamon cake.*  
 Kaneeloly, *s. f. oil of cinnamon.*  
 Kaneelstok -je, *s. f. pipe of cinnamon.*

Kaneelwater, *s. n. cinnamon water*  
 Kaneelwyn, *s. f. hippocras.*  
 Kanefas, *s. n. canvas.* [draught.  
 Kangeluk, Kanluk, *s. n. luit*  
 Kanker, *s. f. canker, cancer.*  
 Kanker-de-ende-en, *canker.*  
 Kankeragtig, *adj. cancerous.*  
 Kankerbloem, *s. f. wild poppy.*  
 Kannetje, *s. n. little pot.*  
 Kannewasser, *s. m. bottlebrush.*  
 Kanon-netje, *s. n. cannon, gun.*  
 Kanoner-de-ende-en, *cannonade.*  
 \*Kanonjes-je, *s. f. canoness.*  
 Kanonier, *s. m. cannoner, gunner,*  
*artilleryman.*  
 \*Kanonik, *s. m. prebendary.*  
 Kanonkogel, *s. f. cannonball.*  
 Kanonschoot, *s. n. cannonshot.*  
 Kans-je, *s. f. chance, hazard, op-*  
*portunity, prospect; de kans is*  
*vertreken, the opportunity is lost.*  
 Kanel, *s. m. pulpit.*  
 Kantselaary, *s. f. chancery.*  
 Kanselier, *s. m. chancellor.*  
 Kansje, *s. n. job.*  
 Kant-je, *s. f. border, edge, side,*  
*brink, margin, corner, lace; aan*  
*de kant doen, to put in order;*  
*maak u aan een kant, get out*  
*of the way: van kant helpen,*  
*to make away with.*  
 Kant, *adj. neat, clever, not full;*  
*kant en klaar, quite ready.*  
 Kant-te-ende-en, *oppose, square.*  
 Kantbytel, *s. m. chisel.*  
 Kanteel, Kanteeling, *s. f. battl-*  
*ment.*  
 Kantig, *adj. cornered, uneven, rug-*  
*ged, almost drawn off.*  
 Kanton, *s. m. canton.*  
 Kantoor-je, *s. n. counting-house.*  
 Kantoorbediende, *s. m. merchant*  
*clerk.*  
 Kanteekening, *s. f. marginal note.*

Kantwerk, *s. n. lacework.*  
 Kap-je, *s. f. hood, coif, cap, tester,*  
*cope, roof, chop, cut.*  
 Kap-te-pende-pen, *chop, cut,*  
*mince, hew, sell, prune, lup, dress,*  
*dress hair, speak cant.*  
 Kapel-letje, *s. f. chapel, butterfly.*  
 Kapellaan-tje, *s. m. chaplain.*  
 Kaper, *s. f. hood.*  
 \*Kaperon, *s. n. covezon.*  
 \*Kapitaal-tje, *capital.*  
 Kapiteel, *s. n. chapter of a pillar.*  
 Kapitein-tje, *s. m. captain.*  
 Kapiteinschap, *s. n. captainship.*  
 Kapittel-tje, *s. n. chapter.*  
 Kapittel-de-ende-en, *hide.*  
 Kapiteistok, *s. m. sugarplumb.*  
 Kapje, *s. n. little hood, circumflex.*  
 Kapiaken, *s. n. primage, hatmoney.*  
 Kapes-je, *s. n. hatchet, chopper.*  
 Kapoen-je, *s. m. capon.*  
 Kapot, *adv. capot, dead, broken, in*  
*pieces; kapot maaken, to kill,*  
*to break, to capot.*  
 Kapotteer-de-ende-en, *capot.*  
 Kappel-de-eude-en, *curdle.*  
 Kappeling, *s. f. curdling.*  
 Kappemaakster, *s. f. milliner.*  
 Kapper-tje, *s. m. chopper, hair-*  
*dresser, cafter.*  
 Kapperboom-pje, *s. m. caperbush.*  
 KAprave, *s. f. short spar.*  
 Kapriool-tje, *s. f. caper.*  
 Kaproen-tje, *s. f. hood.*  
 Kapster-tje, *s. f. tirewoman.*  
 Kapstok-je, *s. f. hat pins.*  
 Kapzel, *s. n. headdress, hash.*  
 Kar, *s. f. cart.*  
 Karaat, *s. f. carat.*  
 Karakter, *s. n. character.*  
 Karakter-chrift, *s. n. shorthand.*  
 \*Karavaan, *s. f. caravan.*  
 \*Karbonade, *s. f. cutlet, chop.*  
 Karbonkel-tje, *s. m. carbuncle.*

Karbyn-tje, *s. f. carbine.*  
 Kardeel, *s. n. brace, halyard.*  
 Kardeumol, *s. f. cardamom.*  
 Kardinaal, *s. m. cardinal.*  
 Kardinaalschap, *s. n. cardinalship.*  
 Kardoes-je, *s. f. cartridge.*  
 Kardoesdoos, Kardoeskoker, Kar-  
 doestas, *s. f. cartridgebox.*  
 Kardoespapier, *s. n. cartridgepaper.*  
 Kareelsteen, *s. m. brick.*  
 Karet, *s. f. tortoisehell.*  
 Karig, *adj. niggardly, sparing.*  
 Karigheid, *s. f. niggardliness.*  
 Kariglyk, *adv. sparingly.*  
 Karkant, *s. m. necklace.*  
 Karmoosyn, *s. n. crimson.*  
 Karmyn, *s. f. carmine.*  
 Karn-tje, *s. f. churn.*  
 Karn-de-ende-en, *churn.*  
 Karo-nemelk, *s. f. buttermilk.*  
 Karning, *s. f. churning.*  
 Karnstok-je, *s. m. churning staff.*  
 Karonje, *s. f. jade.*  
 Karoot, *s. f. beetroot.*  
 Karos-je, *s. f. coach.*  
 Karper, *s. m. carp.*  
 \*Karpet, *s. n. carpet.*  
 Karpoets-je, *s. m. ridinghood.*  
 Karre-tje, *s. f. cart.*  
 Karrel, *s. f. conger.*  
 Karreman, *s. m. carman.*  
 Kars-je, *s. f. cherry.*  
 Karseboom-pje, *s. m. cherrytree.*  
 Karseboomgaard, *s. m. cherry or-*  
*chard.*  
 Karsebyter-tje, *s. m. chaffinch.*  
 Karsesteen, *s. m. cherystone.*  
 Karsteng, *s. f. chestnut.*  
 Karstengeboom, *s. m. chestnuttree.*  
 Kartel-de-ende-en, *notch, cur-*  
*dle, turn.*  
 Kartelig, *adj. notched, turned.*  
 Kartouw, *s. f. great gun.*  
 Karveel, *s. f. caravel.*

- Karwei, *s. f.* pluck, job.  
 Kas, *s. f.* case, chest, closet, cupboard, shrine, stall, cash; wel by kas zyn, to have plenty of cash.  
 Kas-te-sende-sen, heard, cash.  
 Ka-boek-je, *s. n.* cash book.  
 Kasgeld, *s. n.* current money.  
 Kashouder, *s. m.* cashier.  
 Kasje, *s. n.* case, box, ca. ket, small cupboard. [shier, banker.  
 Kassier-tje, *s. m.* cashier, ca. Kassiersrekening, *s. f.* practice.  
 Kassig, *adj.* full of rents or holes.  
 Kassye, *s. f.* casevow.  
 Kastanje, *s. f.* chesnut.  
 Kastanjeboom, *s. m.* chesnut tree.  
 Kastanjebruin, *adj.* chesnut coloured.  
 Kasteel tje, *s. n.* castle, forecastle, h. deck, breach. [innkeeper.  
 Kas-elein, *s. m.* constable of a castle.  
 Kas'toor, *s. n.* castor.  
 Kastyd-de-ende-en, chastise.  
 Kastyder, *s. m.* chastiser.  
 Kastyding, *s. f.* chastisement.  
 Kat-je, *s. f.* cat, flyboat, pink, pile, cavalier, platform, grafnel, whore; een kat in een zak koopen, to buy a pig in a poke.  
 Kataal, *s. m.* small eels, grigs.  
 Kater-tje, *s. m.* he-cat.  
 Katerjaag-de-ende-en, caterwaul.  
 \*Katern, *s. n.* quire.  
 \*Katholyk, *adj.* cathoic. [lico.  
 Katje, *s. n.* kitten.  
 Katoen, Kattoen, *s. n.* cotton, cal.  
 Katoenbaal-tje, *s. f.* bale of cotton.  
 Katoenboom, *s. m.* cotton tree.  
 Katoendrukker, *s. m.* callico printer. [ing house.  
 Katoendrukkery, *s. f.* callico printer.  
 Katoenwinkel-tje, *s. m.* callico shop.  
 Katrol-letje, *s. f.* & *n.* pulley.
- Katroltouw, *s. n.* pulley rope.  
 Katschip, *s. n.* fly boat.  
 Kattekruid, *s. n.* cat's mint.  
 Kattestaart, *s. f.* cat's tail.  
 Kattestaarten, *s. pl.* prince's feathers.  
 Katuil-tje, *s. m.* owl.  
 K. wisch, *s. f.* small fry.  
 Katzwym, *s. m.* swoon.  
 \*Kauris, *s. pl.* cowries.  
 Kauwoerde, *s. f.* gourd.  
 Kavalje, *s. f.* ruinous or paltry house.  
 Kavel, Kaveling, *s. f.* lot, parcel.  
 Kavel-de-ende-en, parcel, lot.  
 \*Kaviaar, *s. f.* caviar.  
 \*Kazemat, *s. f.* casemat.  
 \*Kazern, *s. n.* casern. [harlot.  
 Kebisse, Keb-e, Kebswyf, *s. f.*  
 Keef, *pret.* of Kyf.  
 Keefs-te-ende-en, whore.  
 Keefsdorn, *s. n.* whoredorn.  
 Keefskind, *s. n.* bastard.  
 Keefszoon, *s. m.* son of a whore.  
 Keek, *pret.* of Kyk.  
 Keel-tje, *s. f.* throat, channel, gully, frock; de verkeerde keel, the windpipe; by myn keel, by my troth. [kill.  
 Keel-de-ende-en, cut the throat,  
 Keelader, *s. f.* jugular vein.  
 Keelband-je, stay, string of a mobcap or nightcap.  
 Keelgat, *s. n.* gullet.  
 Keelgezwel, *s. n.* quinsy.  
 Keelklapje, *s. n.* uvula.  
 Keelkruid, *s. n.* privet.  
 Keelletter, *s. f.* guttural.  
 Keeltgering, *s. f.* provocation of the appetite.  
 Keelziekte, *s. f.* sore throat.  
 Keen, *s. f.* cleft, chop.  
 Keen-de-ende-en, burst, elcave.  
 Keep-je, *s. f.* notch.  
 Keep-te-ende-en, notch.
- Keer-tje, *s. m.* time, turn, scur, revolution, return; te keergaan, to resist.  
 Keer-de-ende-en, return, turn, stop, resist, mind, matter.  
 Keering, *s. f.* turning, return, resistance.  
 Keerkring, *s. m.* tropic.  
 Keerweer, *s. m.* turn again alley.  
 Kees-je, *s. f.* pug, monkey, fox dog.  
 Keesjeskruid, *s. n.* mallows.  
 Keest, *s. f.* pith, marrow, quintessence.  
 Keest-te-ende-en, sprout.  
 Keet, *s. f.* saltpan.  
 Kef-te-ende-en, bark.  
 Keffier-tje, *s. m.* barker.  
 Keffing, *s. f.* barking.  
 Kegel-tje, *s. m.* cone, skittle, nine-pin, icicle.  
 Kegel-de-ende-en, play at nine-pins or skittles.  
 Kegeljaar, Kegelspeelder, *s. m.* skittle player.  
 Kegelbaan-tje, *s. f.* Kegelperk, -je, *s. m.* skittleground.  
 Kegelsnede, conic section.  
 Kegelspel, *s. n.* skittles.  
 Kegge, *s. f.* wedge.  
 Kei-tje, *s. m.* flint, pebble.  
 Keil-de-ende-en, twirl away, make ducks and drakes.  
 Keiasten-tje, *s. m.* pebble.  
 Keizelsteentje, *s. n.* gravel stone.  
 Keizelgruis, *s. n.* gravel.  
 Keizer, *s. m.* emperor, blue fly.  
 Keizerdorn, *s. m.* empery, empire.  
 Keizerin, *s. f.* empress.  
 Keizerlyk, *adj.* imperial.  
 Keizerlyke, *s. m.* imperialist.  
 Keizerryk, *s. n.* empire.  
 Kelder-tje, *s. f.* cellar, case.  
 Kelder-de-ende-en, lay up in a cellar.



Kelderdeur-tje, *s. f.* cellar-door.  
Keldergat, *s. n.* cellar-window.  
Kelderkenken-tje, *s. f.* kitchen  
under ground.

Kelderknegt, *s. m.* butler, drawer.  
Kelderluik, *s. n.* trap-door.

Keldermeester, *s. m.* butler.  
Keldertrap, *s. f.* cellar stairs.

Keldervenster, *s. n.* cellar window.  
Keldervlies-je, *s. f.* case bottle.

Kelderwind, *s. f.* handcrew.  
Kelderziek, *adj.* cropsick.

Kelk-je, *s. f.* cup, glass.  
Kem-de-mende-men, *comb.*

Kemel-tje, *s. m.* camel.  
Kemelshair, *s. n.* camel's hair.

Kemphaan-tje, *s. m.* ruff, a spec-  
ies of lapwing.

Kenster-tje, *s. f.* tirewoman.  
Ken-de-nende-nen, *knou, un-*  
*derstand; te kennen geven, to*  
*signify, to acquaint, to make ap-*  
*pear.*

Kenbaar, *adj.* knowable, recogniz-  
able, notorious, manifest, evident.

Kenbaarheid, *s. f.* notoriousness, re-  
markableness.

Kennelyk, *adj.* known, knowable,  
notorious, remarkable.

Kennelykheid, *s. f.* notoriousness,  
remarkableness. [*understand.*]

Kenner, *s. m.* Kenster, *f. knower,*  
Kemp, *s. f.* hemp.

Kennipakker, *s. m.* Kennipland,  
*n.* hempfield.

Kennipzaad, *s. n.* hempseed.  
Kennis-je, *s. f.* knowledge, science,  
understanding, acquaintance, cog-  
nizance; buiten kennis, delir-  
ious; kennis draagen, to shew one's  
self acquainted with. [*nizance.*]

Kennisneeming, *s. f.* taking cog-  
Kenteeken, *s. n.* mark, character,  
sign, token.

Kenteeken-de-ende-en, [*terize.*]  
charac-

Kenter-de-ende-en, *turn, ebb.*  
Keper, *s. m.* wharling.

Keper-de-ende-en, *wharl.*  
Kerf-je, *s. f.* notch.

Kerf-de, *kervende, kerven, notch,*  
*slash, cut, carve.*

Kerfbyl, *s. f.* ax.  
Kerfplankje, *s. n.* trencher.

Kerfstock-je, *s. m.* tally, score.  
Kerk-je, *s. f.* church.

Kerkaght, *adj.* churchgoing.  
Kerkbaas, *s. m.* prelate.

Kerkban, *s. m.* excommunication.  
Kerkbelofte, *s. f.* vow.

Kerkbesluit, *s. n.* canon. [*ment.*]  
Kerkbestier, *s. n.* church-govern-

ment.  
Kerkboek, *s. n.* church-book.  
Kerkcieraad, *s. n.* ornament of a  
church.

Kerkdag, *s. m.* church-day.  
Kerkdeur, *s. f.* church-door.

Kerkdief, *s. m.* church-robber.  
Kerkdienst, *s. m.* divine service.

Kerkdienstig, *adj.* ceremonial.  
Kerkdievery, *s. f.* sacrilege.

Kerkdeling, *s. m.* churchman.  
Kerkelyk, *adj.* ecclesiastical.

Kerkelyke, *s. m.* ecclesiastic.  
Kerkenraad, *s. m.* consistory, vestry.

Kerker, *s. m.* dungeon, prison.  
Kerker-de-ende-en, *imprison.*

Kerkering, *s. f.* imprisonment.  
Kerkgang, *s. m.* churching.

Kerkgebaar, *s. n.* ceremony.  
Kerkgebod, *s. n.* ordinance of the  
church.

Kerkgebruik, *s. n.* } ecclesiastical  
Kerkgewoonte, *f.* } custom.  
Kerkgezang, *s. n.* hierarchy.

Kerkgezang, *s. m.* hymn, litany.  
Kerkgoed, *s. n.* ecclesiastical pro-  
Kerkbeer, *s. m.* rector. [*perly.*]

Kerklicht, *s. n.* light of the church.  
Kerklied-je, *s. n.* hymn.

Kerkman, *s. m.* churchman.  
Kerkmeester, *s. m.* churchwarden.

Kerkmeesterschap, *s. n.* church-  
wardenship.

Kerkplegtig, *adj.* ceremonial.  
Kerkplegtigheid, *s. f.* ceremony.

Kerkpligt, *s. f.* church-duty.  
Kerkplundering, *s. f.* sacrilege.

Kerkportaal, *s. n.* church-porch.  
Kerkpylaar, *s. m.* pillar of the  
church. [*crilege.*]

Kerkroover, *s. m.* church-robber, sa-  
Kerkroover-ch, Kerkshendig, *adj.*  
sacrilegious

Kerksh, *adj.* churchgoing, devout.  
Kerschender, *s. m.* one guilty of  
sacrilege.

Kerkroof, Kerkroover, Kerk-  
shendery, Kerkshending, *s. f.*  
sacrilege.

Kerksginzind, *adj.* attached to the  
church, devout.

Kerksginzinden, *s. pl.* church people.  
Kerksginzindheid, *s. f.* devotion.

Kerkstoel-tje, *s. m.* folding chair,  
Kerkstoren, *s. m.* churchsteeple.

Kerktyd, *s. f.* churchtime.  
Kerkuil, *s. m.* owl, bigot.

Kerkvaan, *s. f.* banner of the church,  
weathercock.

Kerkvader, *s. m.* father of the church.  
Kerkvergaadering, *s. f.* synod.

Kerkvoogd, *s. m.* prelate.  
Kerkvoogdy, *s. f.* prelacy, hierarchy,

Kerkzede, *s. f.* ceremony.  
Kerkzedyk, *adj.* ceremonial.

Kerm-de-ende-en, *lament.*  
Kerming, *s. f.* lamentation.  
Kermis-je, *s. f.* fair, fairsing,  
Kermisgast, *s. m.* person that comes  
to the fair.

Kermisgift, *s. f.* fairsing.

Kermismeisje, *s. n. sweetheart with whom one has been to the fair.*  
 Kermispop, *s. f. doll at a fair.*  
 Kermster, *s. f. woman that laments.* [heart, marrov.  
 Kern, *s. f. grain, kernel, stone, pith.*  
 Kers, *s. f. crests.*  
 Kersavond, *s. f. Christmas-eve.*  
 Kersdag, *s. m. Christmas-day; in de kersdagen, at Christmas.*  
 Kersdicht, *s. n. Christmas-carol.*  
 Kersfeest, *s. n. Christmas-holydays.*  
 Kerslied, *s. n. Christmas-hymn.*  
 Kersmis, *s. f. Christmas.*  
 Kersnacht, *s. f. Christmas-night.*  
 Kersouw-tje, *s. f. daisy.*  
 Kerspel, *s. n. parish.*  
 Kersten, *s. m. christian.*  
 Kersten-de-ende-en, *christen.*  
 Kerstyd, *s. f. Christmas.*  
 Kersweek, *s. f. Christmas-week.*  
 Kervel, *s. f. chervil; dulle kervel, hemlock.*  
 Kerven, *see Kerf, notch.*  
 Kerving, *s. f. cutting, notching.*  
 Kerwe, *s. f. carraway.*  
 Kerzaai, *s. f. kersy.*  
 Ketel-tje, *s. m. kittle.* [tes.  
 Ketelboet-te-ende-en, *mend ketelboeter, s. m. tinker.*  
 Ketelboed, *s. m. h.adpiece.*  
 Ketelkoek-je, *s. m. bagpudding.*  
 Ketellapper, *s. m. tinker.*  
 Kettelrom, *s. f. kettledrum.*  
 Keten-tje, *s. f. chain.*  
 Keten-de-ende-en, *chain.*  
 Kets-te-ende-en, *vomit, fail, flash in the pan.*  
 Ketter-tje, *s. m. heretic.*  
 Kettergunstig, *adj. favourable to heretics.*  
 Kettermeester, *s. m. inquisitor.*  
 Ketterersch, *adj. heretical.*  
 Kettery, *s. f. heresy.*

Ketting-je, *s. f. chain.*  
 Kettinghond, *s. m. banddog.*  
 Kettingkugel, *s. m. chainbullet.*  
 Kettingsteek, *s. f. chainstitch.*  
 Kettingwerk, *s. n. chainwork.*  
 Keuken-tje, *s. f. kitchen.*  
 Keukengereedschap, *s. n. kitchen utensils.* [spit.  
 Keukenknegt, *s. m. scullion, turn.*  
 Keukenklouwer, *s. m. cotquean.*  
 Keukenlatyn, *s. n. bad Latin.*  
 Keukenmeester, *s. m. head cook.*  
 Keukenmeid, *s. f. kitchenmaid, cookmaid.*  
 Keukenvriend, *s. m. tablefriend.*  
 Keukenwerk, *s. n. kitchenwork.*  
 Keul, Keule, *s. f. savory.*  
 Keur-tje, *s. f. choice, election, approbation, statute, ordinance, standard, assize.*  
 Keur-de-ende-en, *choose, approve, judge, estimate, try, assay.*  
 Keurbende, *s. f. legion.*  
 Keurbendeling, *s. m. legionary.*  
 Keurig, *adj. nice.*  
 Keurigheid, *s. f. nicety.*  
 Keuriglyk, *adv. nicely.*  
 Keurling, *s. m. choice man.*  
 Keurlyk, *adj. choice, neat, nice.*  
 Keurlykheid, *s. f. choiceness.*  
 Keurman, *s. m. arbiter, umpire.*  
 Keurmeester, *s. m. assayer, edile, censor, critic.*  
 Keurprins, *s. m. electoral prince.*  
 Keurrecht, *s. n. jurisdiction.*  
 Keurs-je, *s. f. pelticoat.*  
 Keurslyf-je, *s. n. stays, corset.*  
 Keursteen, *s. m. touchstone.*  
 Keurstem, *s. f. vote, suffrage.*  
 Keurteeken, *s. n. mark of the assay or standard.*  
 Keurtin, *s. f. assayed tin.*  
 Keurvorst, *s. m. elector.*  
 Keurvorstelyk, *adj. electoral.*

Keurvorstendom, *s. n. electorate.*  
 Keurvorstin, *s. f. electress.*  
 Keus, Keuze, *s. f. choice.*  
 Keutel-tje, *s. m. turd, dung; mu.z: keutels, sugarplums, keutel, s. n. pig.*  
 Keuveel-tje, *s. f. cowl.*  
 Kevels, *s. pl. gums.*  
 Kevelkin, *s. f. long chin.*  
 Kever-tje, *s. m. beetle, maybug.*  
 Keviskind, *s. n. bastard.*  
 Kevisse, *s. f. whore.*  
 Keyagtig, *adj. pebbly.*  
 Keyeren, *s. pl. children.*  
 Kibbel-de-ende-en, *cavil.*  
 Kibbelaar, *s. m. caviller.*  
 Kibbelaary, Kibbeling, *s. f. cavilling.*  
 Kibbelig, *adj. quarrelsome.*  
 Kids-de-ende-en, *squirt.*  
 Kiekeboe, *s. f. bopscap.*  
 Kieken-tje, *s. n. chicken.*  
 Kiekendief, *s. m. kite.*  
 Kiekenshoofd, *s. n. foolscap.*  
 Kiel-tje, *s. f. keel, keelson, ship, frock.*  
 Kielhaal-de-ende-en, *career, keelhaal.* [ing.  
 Kielhaaling, *s. f. careening, keelhaal.*  
 Kielwater, *s. n. bilgewater.*  
 Kiem, *s. f. sprout, shoot.*  
 Kiem-de-ende-en, *sprout, shoot.*  
 Kies-je, *s. f. double tooth.*  
 Kies, koos, kiezende, kiezen, *chuse, elect; het haazepad kiezen, to run away; zee kiezen, to put to sea.*  
 Kiesbaar, *adj. eligible.*  
 Kiesbaarheid, *s. f. eligibility.*  
 Kiesch, *adj. nice, daintly.*  
 Kieschheid, *s. f. nicety, daintiness.*  
 Kiesheer, *s. m. elec.or.*  
 Kieskaauw-de-ende-en, *eat slowly and with disgust, piddle.*

Kieskaauwer, *s. m. piddler.*  
 Kieuwen, *s. pl. gills.*  
 Kiewit -je, *s. f. lapwing, pewit.*  
 Kiezer, *s. m. chusey, elector.*  
 Kiezing, *s. f. chusing, election.*  
 Kik -te -keude -ken, *mutter, utter.*  
 Kikker -tje, Kikvorsch -je, *s. m. frog.*  
 Kil -letje, *s. m. channel, chill.*  
 Kil -de -lende -len, *chill.*  
 Kilheid, *s. f. chilness.*  
 Killig, *adj. chilly.*  
 Killing, *s. f. chilling.*  
 Kim, *s. f. brim, edge, horizon.*  
 Kin -netje, *s. f. chin.*  
 Kind -je, *s. n. child.*  
 Kindeken, Kinderken, *s. n. little child.* [*dim.*]  
 Kinder -de -ende -en, *bear child.*  
 Kinderagtig, *adj. childish.*  
 Kinderagtigheid, *s. f. childishness.*  
 Kinderagtiglyk, *adv. childishly.*  
 Kinderbaaren, *s. n. Kinderbaaring, f. childbearing.*  
 Kinderbed -je, *s. n. childbed, child's bed,*  
 Kinderbel, *s. f. coral.*  
 Kinderdief, *s. m. kidnapper.*  
 Kinderen, *pl. of Kind, children.*  
 Kindergoed, *s. n. child's clothes, childbedlinen.* [*children.*]  
 Kinderhaal -de -ende -en, *bear.*  
 Kinderjaaren, *s. pl. years of infancy.*  
 Kinderkal, *s. n. childish talk.*  
 Kinderkamer -tje, *s. f. nursery.*  
 Kinderkost, *s. f. children's food.*  
 Kinderloos, *adj. childless.*  
 Kinderloosheid, *s. f. childlessness.*  
 Kinderluyer, *s. m. child's clout.*  
 Kinderlyk, *adj. filial.*  
 Kindermeester, *s. m. pedagogue.*  
 Kindermeid, *s. f. nursery maid.*  
 Kindermoord, *s. f. infanticide.*  
 Kindermuts -je, *s. f. child's cap.*

Kinderpokjes, Kinderpokken, *s. pl. small pox.*  
 Kinderpop -je, *s. f. child's doll.*  
 Kinderpraat, *s. f. childish talk.*  
 Kinders, *irr. pl. of Kind, children.*  
 Kinderschoen -tje, *s. f. child's shoe.*  
 Kinderschool -tje, *s. n. school for little children.*  
 Kinderspel, *s. n. children's play.*  
 Kinderwording, *s. f. fetation.*  
 Kindervraag, *s. f. childish question.*  
 Kinderwerk, *s. n. children's work, trifles, nonsense.*  
 Kinderwieg, *s. f. child's cradle.*  
 Kinderziekte, *s. f. small pox.*  
 Kindsbeen, *s. n. childhood, infancy.*  
 Kindsch, *adj. childish.* [*ter.*]  
 Kindsdogter -tje, *s. f. granddaugh-*  
 Kindsheid, *s. f. childhood.*  
 Kindskind -je, *s. n. grandchild.*  
 Kindszoon -tje, *s. m. grandson.*  
 Kink -je, *s. f. bend, turn.*  
 Kinkel, *s. m. clown.*  
 Kinkhoest, *s. f. chincough.*  
 Kinkhoorn -tje, *conch, cockshell, cowries.*  
 Kinnebak -je, *s. f. jawbone.*  
 Kinnebakslag, *s. m. box on the ear.*  
 Kinnetje, *s. n. little chin, firkin.*  
 Kip -je, *s. f. hen, chicken, bundle of stockfish.*  
 Kip -te -pende -pen, *hatch, dis-clope, chuse, pick out.*  
 Kipvisch, *s. f. choice stockfish.*  
 Kir -de -rende -ren, *coo.*  
 Kis -te -sunde -sen, *gush.*  
 Kist -je, *s. f. chest, box, coffin.*  
 Kist -te -ende -en, *lock or put up in a chest, lay in a coffin.*  
 Kistemaaker -tje, *s. m. joiner, undertaker.*  
 Kit -je, *s. f. tankard, pot, alehouse, bawdyhouse, house.*  
 Kit -te -tende -ten, *tipple.*

Kits -je, *s. f. keth.*  
 Kits -te -ende -en, *vomit.*  
 Kittebroer, *s. m. potcompanion.*  
 Kittel -de -ende -en, *teckle, flatter.*  
 Kittelaar -tje, *s. m. tickler, clitoris.*  
 Kittelagtig, Kittelig, *adj. ticklish,*  
 Kitteldoof, *adj. not ticklish.*  
 Kitteling, *s. f. tickling, itching, pleasure, delight.*  
 Kittelloorig, *adj. humoursome, touchy, restive, ticklish.*  
 Kittelloorigheid, *s. f. touchiness.*  
 Kittig, *adj. smart, brisk, skilful.*  
 Klaag -de -ende -en, *complain, lament.* [*plaining, lamentable.*]  
 Klaagagtig, *adj. querulous, com-*  
 Klaage, *s. f. lamentation.*  
 Klaageling, *s. m. complainer.*  
 Klaager, *s. m. complainer, plaintiff, lamenter.*  
 Klaaghuis, *s. n. house of mourning.*  
 Klaaging, *s. f. complaining.*  
 Klaaglied, *s. n. mourning song, monody, dirge, lamentation.*  
 Klaagliederen, *s. pl. lamentations.*  
 Klaaglyk, *adj. lamentable.*  
 Klaagpsalm, *s. m. penitentiary psalm.*  
 Klaagreden, *s. f. lamentation, complaint.*  
 Klaagsehrift, *s. f. complaint.*  
 Klaagster -tje, *s. m. complainer, lamenter.* [*dent, ready,*]  
 Klaar, *adj. clear, manifest.* *evi-*  
 Klaar -de -ende -en, *clear, prepare, perform, do.*  
 Klaarblykelyk, *adj. & adv. self-evident, evident, evidently.* [*dence.*]  
 Klaarblykelykheid, *s. f. self-evi-*  
 Klaarheid, *s. f. clearness.*  
 Klaarlyk, *adv. clearly.*  
 Klaaroorge, *s. f. eyebright.*  
 Klaarschynend, *adj. luminous.*  
 Klaarziende, *adj. penetrating.*

Kaarzienig, <i>a. li. perspicacious.</i>	Klankteeken -de -ende -en, <i>accentuate.</i>	Klauter -de -ende -en, <i>climb, clamber.</i>
Klaarzigtig, <i>adj. clear sighted.</i>	Klant -je, <i>s. m. customer, fellow.</i>	Klauteraar, <i>s. m. clamberer.</i>
Klaas -je, <i>s. m. ninny.</i>	Klap -je, <i>s. f. slap, blow, snap, chat, talk, tick, flap, cover; op de klap leven, to sponge.</i>	Klautering, <i>s. f. clambering.</i>
Klaauw -tje, <i>s. f. claw, clutch, scratch.</i>	Klap -te -pende -pen, <i>clap, smack, chatter, talk, betray, tell tales, tell, confess.</i>	Klavecimbel -tje, <i>s. f. harpsichord.</i>
Klaauw -de -ende -en, <i>claw, scratch.</i>	Klapaart, <i>s. m. chatterer.</i>	Klavekoord -je, <i>s. n. clavichord.</i>
Klaauwer, <i>s. m. clawer, scratcher.</i>	Klapagtig, <i>adj. talkative.</i>	Klaver, <i>s. f. clover, trefoil.</i>
Klaauwier -tje, <i>s. j. hook.</i>	Klapbeentjes, <i>Klaphoutjes, s. pl. snappers.</i>	Klaver -tje, <i>s. f. club; klaveren aas, the ace of clubs.</i>
Klabaks, <i>s. m. box on the ear.</i>	Klaphek -je, <i>s. n. turnpike.</i>	Klaverblad, <i>s. n. trefoil, club.</i>
Klad -je, <i>s. f. blot, spot, blemish, aspersion, reproach, blotting paper, rough draught; de klad inbrengen, to underricell, to bring down in value.</i>	Klapbout, <i>s. n. clapboard.</i>	Klaverdoek, <i>s. n. canvas.</i>
Klad -de -dende -den, <i>blot, dawb, stain, undersell.</i>	Klaplooper, <i>s. m. smellfeast, spung-er, parasite.</i>	Klaverwei, <i>s. f. cloverfield.</i>
Kladboek -je, <i>s. n. memorandum book, waste book.</i>	Klapnuten -je, <i>nightcap, bonnet, turkard, sternage, sturage.</i>	Klaverzaad, <i>s. n. cloverseed.</i>
Kladdegat, <i>s. n. slit.</i>	Klapnoot, <i>Klappernoot -je, s. f. cocoa-nut.</i>	Klaverzuuring, <i>s. f. Spanish sorrel.</i>
Kladder, <i>s. m. dawber.</i>	Klappoor, <i>s. m. clap, gonorrhoea.</i>	Klaverzier -tje, <i>s. f. hook.</i>
Kladdery, <i>s. f. dawbing.</i>	Klapper -tje, <i>s. m. tattler, prattler, informer, telltale, memorandum book, rattle.</i>	Kleed -je, <i>s. n. garment, dress, coat, gown, cloth.</i>
Kladdig, <i>adj. dirty, nasty, slovenly, sluttish.</i> [nes.]	Klapper -de -ende -en, <i>rattle.</i>	Kleed -de -ende -en, <i>dress, cloth.</i>
Kladdigheid, <i>s. f. dirtiness, nastiness.</i>	Klapperman, <i>Klapwaaker, s. m. watchman with a clapper.</i>	Kleederen, <i>Kleeren, s. pl. clothes.</i>
Kladpapier, <i>s. n. blotting paper.</i>	Klapperny, <i>s. f. chitchat.</i>	Kleeding, <i>s. f. clothing, dress, drapery.</i> [room.]
Kladschilder -de -ende -en, <i>paint large work, dawb.</i> [tion.]	Klapperroos -je, <i>s. f. anemone, wild poppy.</i>	Kleedkamer -tje, <i>s. f. dressing; Kleedy, s. f. dress, drapery.</i>
Klagt -je, <i>s. f. complaint, lamentation.</i>	Klapper -tand -de -ende -en, <i>have the teeth chatter; hy klapper-tand, his teeth chatter.</i>	Kleef -de, <i>kleevende, kleeven, stick, cleave, adhere, cling.</i>
Klagtig, <i>adj. complaining; klagtig vallen, to con-lain to.</i>	Klappy, <i>s. f. gossip.</i>	Kleefagtig, <i>adj. sticky.</i>
Klak -te -kende -ken, <i>crack.</i>	Klappy -de -ende -en, <i>gossip.</i>	Kleefkruid, <i>s. n. burr.</i>
Klakkebos -je, <i>s. f. cracker.</i>	Klaproos -je, <i>s. f. wild poppy.</i>	Kleerbewaarder, <i>s. m. wardrobe keeper.</i> [basket.]
Klam, <i>adj. clammy, moist.</i> [ture.]	Klaspiaan -tje, <i>s. f. millelack, tell-tale.</i> [winge.]	Kleerben -netje, <i>s. f. clothes-brush.</i>
Klamheid, <i>s. f. clamminess, moistness.</i>	Klaspook -je, <i>s. f. wild poppy.</i>	Kleekamer -tje, <i>s. f. wardrobe.</i>
Klamp -je, <i>s. f. clamp, joint.</i>	Klaspiaan -tje, <i>s. f. millelack, tell-tale.</i> [winge.]	Kleerkaas -je, <i>s. f. press, wardrobe.</i>
Klamp -te -ende -en, <i>grapple, board, accot; een schip aan boord klampen, to board a ship.</i>	Klaspook -je, <i>s. f. wild poppy.</i>	Kleerkist -je, <i>s. f. clothes trunk.</i>
Kland -tje, <i>s. m. weed.</i>	Klaspook -je, <i>s. f. wild poppy.</i>	Kleerlapper, <i>s. m. barber.</i>
Kland -je, <i>s. f. sound, noise.</i>	Klaspook -je, <i>s. f. wild poppy.</i>	Kleerkooper, <i>s. m. merchant tailor, salesman; een oude kleerkooper, a salesman, broker.</i>
Klank -je, <i>s. f. sound, noise.</i>	Klaspook -je, <i>s. f. wild poppy.</i>	Kleermaaker -tje, <i>s. m. tailor.</i>
Klankspijp -je, <i>s. f. pipe.</i>	Klaspook -je, <i>s. f. wild poppy.</i>	Kleermaand -je, <i>s. f. clothes-basket.</i>
Klankteeken -tje, <i>s. n. accent.</i>	Klaspook -je, <i>s. f. wild poppy.</i>	Kleerschuyer -tje, <i>s. m. clothes-brush.</i>
	Klaspook -je, <i>s. f. wild poppy.</i>	Kleertob, <i>s. f. washing tub.</i>
	Klaspook -je, <i>s. f. wild poppy.</i>	Kleerwinkel -tje, <i>s. m. clothes shop.</i>

Kleerworm, *s. f.* moth.  
 Kleerzolder-tje, *s. m.* clothes garret.  
 Kleeverig, *adj.* sticky, clammy.  
 Kleeverigheid, *s. f.* stickiness.  
 Kleeving, *s. f.* adhesion.  
 Klei, *s. f.* clay,  
 Kleiagtig, *adj.* clayey, clayish.  
 Kleiground, *s. m.* Kleiland, *n.* clay ground.  
 Klein, *adj.* little, small; klein geld, change; in 't klein verkoopen, to sell by retail.  
 Kleinnachten -de, *despise, disesteem.*  
 Kleinnachting, *s. f.* disesteem, con-  
 kleine, *s. m.* little one. [empt].  
 Kleineer -de -ende -en, *under-  
 value, despise, disregard.*  
 Kleingeacht, *part. despised.*  
 Kleingeloof, *adj.* incredulous.  
 Kleinbartig, *adj.* pusillanimous.  
 Kleinbhartigheid, *s. f.* pusillanimity.  
 Kleinbartiglyk, *adj.* pusillanimously.  
 Kleinheid, *s. m.* smallness, littleness  
 Kleinigheid -je, *s. f.* trifle.  
 Kleinmoedig, *adj.* lowspirited, pu-  
 sillanimous.  
 Kleinmoedigheid, *s. f.* pusillanimity  
 Kleinoond -je, *s. n.* jewel.  
 Kleinoog -je, *s. m.* one that has  
 little eyes, pignose.  
 Kleinoogig, *adj.* little-eyed.  
 Kleins -de, kleinzende, kleinzen,  
 strain, percolate.  
 Kleinsdoek -je, *s. n.* strainer.  
 Kleinte, *s. f.* smallness.  
 Kleintje, *s. n.* little one, little  
 matter, little.  
 Kleinjies, *adv.* in a paltry little  
 or low manner.  
 Kleinzeeerig, *adj.* delicate, easily  
 hurt. [derness].  
 Kleinzeeerigheid, *s. f.* delicacy, ten-  
 Kleinzing, *s. f.* percolation.  
 Kleiwag -je, *s. f.* clayroad.

Klem, *s. f.* force, energy, weight,  
 pinch, grips, hold; in de klem  
 zyn, to be at a pinch.  
 Klem -de -mende -men, pinch,  
 clinck; de deur klemd, the door  
 does not open easily.  
 Klemhaak -je, *s. m.* holdfast.  
 Klemreden, *s. f.* forcible argument.  
 Klem -je, *s. f.* clapper, clap, flap.  
 Klem -te -pende -pen, clap, toll.  
 Klepel -tje, *s. m.* clapper.  
 Kleppel, *s. f.* millclack.  
 Kleppelvaars -je, *s. n.* roundelay.  
 Klepper, *s. m.* watchman, steed.  
 Klerk -je, *s. m.* clerk.  
 Klerkschap, *s. n.* clerkship.  
 Klets, *s. f.* lash, splash, job, tick.  
 Klets -te -ende -en, lash, splash  
 clash, borrow, buy upon tick.  
 Kletter -de -ende -eu, clatter.  
 Kleun, *s. f.* hoyden.  
 Kleun -de -ende -en, bang, hoyden.  
 Kleur -tje, *s. f.* colour, hue.  
 Kleur -de -ende -en, colour, blush.  
 Kleurig, *adj.* coloured.  
 Kleuter -tje, *s. f.* girl, wench,  
 jade, husy.  
 Kleutergeld, *s. n.* small money.  
 Klief -je, *s. f.* cleft.  
 Klief -de, klievende, klieven,  
 cleave. [nant].  
 Kliek -je, *s. f.* broken meat, rem-  
 Kliek -te -ende -en, spit, spawl.  
 Klieker, *s. m.* spitter, spawler.  
 Klier -tje, *s. f.* gland, kernel.  
 Klieragtig, *adj.* glandulous.  
 Kliergezweel, *s. n.* glandular swell-  
 ing.  
 Klif, *s. n.* declivity, brow, cliff.  
 Klik -je, *s. m.* club, bat. 44  
 Klik -te -kende -ken, inform; tell,  
 tell tales, avail.  
 Klikker -tje, *s. m.* telltale, patten.  
 Klikspaan, *s. m.* telltale.

Klim, klom, -mende -men, climb,  
 rise, go up.  
 Klimboonen, *s. pl.* French beans.  
 Klimmer -tje, *s. m.* climber.  
 Klimming, *s. f.* climbing.  
 Klimop, *s. f.* ivy.  
 Kling, *s. f.* blade, sword; over  
 de kling doen springen, to put  
 to the sword; voor de kling eis-  
 schen, to challenge to fight.  
 Klingen, *s. pl.* barren downs.  
 Klink -je, *s. f.* latch, clock, rivet.  
 Klink -je, *s. m.* blow.  
 Klink, klonk, -ende -en, sound,  
 tinkle, clink, rivet.  
 Klinkaut, *s. m.* tinsel.  
 Klinkdeur -tje, *s. f.* Klinket -je,  
*s. n.* wicket.  
 Klinkdicht -je, *s. n.* sonnet, epigram.  
 Klinker, *s. m.* sounder, vowel, brick.  
 Klinking, *s. f.* sounding, tinkling.  
 Klinkklaar, *adj.* mere, pure, only.  
 Klinkletter -tje, *s. f.* vowel.  
 Klip -je, *s. f.* rock, crag, cliff.  
 Klipagtig, Klippig, *adj.* rocky.  
 Klipgeit -je, *s. f.* wild goat.  
 Klis -je, *bur.*  
 Klissenkruid, *s. n.* bur.  
 Klister -tje, *s. f.* clyster.  
 Klister -de -ende -en, clyster.  
 Klistering, *s. f.* clystering.  
 Klits -je, *s. f.* elflock, tangle.  
 Klits -te -ende -en, tangle.  
 Klitsig, *adj.* tangled, matted.  
 Kloek, *adj.* brave, valiant, big,  
 fat, crummy, diligent, sedulous,  
 witty, wise. [wise man].  
 Kloekaart, *s. m.* brave fellow,  
 Kloekelyk, *adv.* bravely.  
 Kloekheid, *s. f.* braveness, courage,  
 bigness, diligence, wisdom.  
 Kloekmoedig, *adj.* valiant, cor-  
 rageous. [ousness].  
 Kloekmoedigheid, *s. f.* courage.

Kloekmoediglyk, *adv.* *courageously*.  
 Kloekte, *s. f.* *bigness, corpulence*.  
 Kloezinning, *adj.* *industrious, sagacious*. [*sagacity*.]  
 Kldekzinnigheid, *s. f.* *industry*.  
 Kloezinniglyk, *adv.* *industriously, sagaciously*.  
 Kloen, *s. f.* *hayden, clew*.  
 Klok-je, *i. f.* *bell, bell-glass, resort, clock*.  
 Klok-te kende-ken, *cluck, guggle*.  
 Klokgieter, *s. m.* *bellfounder*.  
 Klokgieterij, *s. f.* *bellfoundry*.  
 Klokhennetje, *s. f.* *clucking hen*.  
 Klokhuis-je, *s. n.* *belfry, core*.  
 Klokjes, *s. pl.* *bell-flower*.  
 Klokkeluid, *s. m.* *bellringer*.  
 Klokkenspeelder, *s. m.* *bellringer, chimer*. [*chimes*.]  
 Klokkespel, *s. n.* *bellringing*.  
 Klokreep, *s. f.* *bellrope*.  
 Klokslag, *s. m.* *striking of the clock*; *met klokslag van vieren, when the clock strikes four*.  
 Klokspys, *s. n.* *bellmetal*.  
 Kloktoren-tje, *s. m.* *steeple with Krom, pret. of Klim*. [*bells*.]  
 Klomp-je, *s. m.* *lump, clog, wooden shoe*.  
 Klompagtig, *adj.* *lumpish*.  
 Klompemaaker, *s. m.* *clagmaker, maker of wooden shoes*.  
 Klompzak, *s. f.* *beating, blows*.  
 Klonk, *pret. of Klink*.  
 Klont-je, *s. f.* *Klonter-tje, m. clod*.  
 Klonter-de-ende-en, *clod*.  
 Klonteragtig, Klonterig, *adj.* *cloddy*.  
 Klonterigheid, *s. f.* *cloddiness*.  
 Klontermelk, *s. f.* *wards and whey*.  
 Kloof-je, *s. f.* *cleft, gap, chasm, chink, dimple*.  
 Kloof-de, kloovende, klooven, *splite, cleave*.

Kloof, *pret. of Klouif*.  
 Kloofbaar, *adj.*  *fissile*.  
 Kloofhyl-tje, *s. f.* *ax, cleaver*.  
 Kloofhamer-tje, *s. f.* *mallet, wedge*.  
 Kloofhout, *s. n.* *cleft wood*.  
 Klooster-tje, *s. n.* *monastery, convent, cloister*.  
 Klooster-de-ende-en, *cloister*.  
 Kloosteragtig, *adj.* *monastic*.  
 Kloosterbroer-tje, *s. m.* *monk*.  
 Kloostergoed, *s. n.* *goods or estate belonging to a monastery, abbacy*.  
 Kloosterjuffer-tje, *s. f.* *nun*.  
 Kloosterleeven, *s. n.* *monastic life*.  
 Kloosterling, *s. m.* *inhabitant of a convent*.  
 Kloosterregel, *s. f.* *monastic rule*.  
 Kloosterugt, *s. f.* *monastic discipline*.  
 Kloostervoogd, *s. m.* *abbot, prior*.  
 Kloostervoogdes, *s. f.* *abbess*.  
 Kloostervoogdy, *s. f.* *abbotship*.  
 Kloosterwet, *s. f.* *monastic law*.  
 Kloot-je, *s. f.* *ball, bowl, globe, sphere, bullet, testicle*.  
 Kloot-te-ende-en, *play at bowls*.  
 Klootagtig, *adj.* *spherical*.  
 Klootboog-je, *s. f.* *arch*.  
 Klootronc, *adj.* *globular, spherical*.  
 Klootspel, *s. n.* *playing at bowls*.  
 Klootvormig, *adj.* *spherical*.  
 Klootzak-je, *s. f.* *scrotum*.  
 Kloover, *s. m.* *cleaver*.  
 Klooving, *s. f.* *cleaving*.  
 Klop-je, *s. m.* *knock, stroke, beating, bequins, loose nun*.  
 Klop-te-pende-pen, *knock, beat, strike, rap, tap*.  
 Kloppe-tje, *s. m.* *knocker*.  
 Kloppeing, *s. f.* *knocking, throbbing*.  
 Klopzuster-tje, *s. f.* *bequins*.  
 Klor-je, *s. f.* *bobbin*.  
 Klos-te-sende-wen, *wind upon*

*bobbins, make bobbin, play at bowls*.  
 Klosbaan-tje, *bowling green*.  
 Klosbytel, *s. f.* *bat*.  
 Kloskoord, *s. n.* *looplace*.  
 Klots-te-ende-en, *strike*.  
 Klotsing, *s. f.* *striking*.  
 Klouw, *s. m.* *stroke, scratch*.  
 Klouw-de-ende-en, *bang, claw, scratch, calk*. [*swinger*.]  
 Klouwer, *s. m.* *calker, calking iron*.  
 Kluf-je, *s. f.* *cliff, carpenter's rule, heap*.  
 Klugt-je, *i. f.* *farce, jest*.  
 Klugbedryver, *s. m.* *humourist, wag*.  
 Klugtig, *adj.* *comical, droll, farcical, odd, strange*.  
 Klugtigheid, *s. f.* *drollness, oddity, strangeness*.  
 Klugtiglyk, *adv.* *comically*.  
 Klugtmaaker, *s. m.* *farcewriter*.  
 Klugtspeelder; *s. m.* *wag, actor of farces*.  
 Klugtspeel-letje, *s. n.* *farce, entertainment*.  
 Kluiif-de, kloof, kluivende, klui-ven, *pick*.  
 Kluiifbeentje, *s. n.* *bone to pick*.  
 Kluiifok-je, *s. f.* *fore-spritsail*.  
 Kluiifje, *s. n.* *picking*.  
 Kluiin, *s. f.* *strong beer*.  
 Kluis-je, *s. n.* *inclosure, vault, hermitage*.  
 Kluis-de, kluiزندe, kluiZEN, *live solitarily, run hollow*.  
 Kluiifgat, *s. n.* *hawseshole*.  
 Kluihouten, *s. pl.* *hawses*.  
 Kluiuster, *s. m.* *fetter, chain*.  
 Kluiuster-de-ende-en, *fetter, shackle*.  
 Kluiuster, *s. f.* *fettering, shackling*.  
 Kluit-je, *s. f.* *clod*; *zy groeit lustig uit de kluiten, she grows pretty tall; hy heeft kluiten, he is rich*.

Kluitbocg, *s. f. stonebow.*  
 Kluiver, *s. m. cater, picker of bones.*  
 Kluzenaar-tje, *s. m. hermit.*  
 Kluts-je, *s. f. remnant.*  
 Kluts-te-ende-en, *whip, beat.*  
 Klawen-tje, *s. m. claw.*  
 Klawen-de-ende-en, *wind on a*  
 Klyf, *s. f. ivy.*  
 Knaag-de-ende-en, *gnaw, fret.*  
 Knaager, *s. m. gnawer.*  
 Knaaging, *s. f. gnawing, remorse.*  
 Knaap-je, *s. m. lad, servant, fellow.*  
 Knaapelyn, *s. m. little fellow.*  
 Knaapschap, *s. f. servitude.*  
 Knaauw, *s. m. bite, gnaw.*  
 Knaauw-de-ende-en, *bite,*  
*gnaw, champ.*  
 Knabbel-de-ende-en,  *nibble.*  
 Knabbeling, *s. f. nibbling.*  
 Knak-je, *s. f. crack.*  
 Knak-te-kende-ken, *snap.*  
 Knap-je, *s. f. crack, snap, victuals,*  
*eating.*  
 Knap, *adj. clever, good, handsome,*  
*nimble, fine, pretty.*  
 Knap, Knappes, *adv. cleverly,*  
*handomely.*  
 Knap-te-pende-pen, *crack,*  
*snap, pick, eat, catch.*  
 Knaphandig, *adj. nimble, dextrous,*  
*handy.*  
 Knaphandigheid, *s. f. dexterity.*  
 Knaphandiglyk, *adv. dextrously,*  
*handily.*  
 Knapsak-je, *s. m. knapsack.*  
 Knars-te-ende-en, *gnash.*  
 Knarsbeen-tje, *s. n. gristle.*  
 Knarsbeenig, *adj. cartilaginous.*  
 Knarsing, *s. f. gnashing.*  
 Knarstand-de-ende-en, *gnash.*  
 Kneed-de-ende-en, *knead.*  
 Kneeder, *s. n. kneader.*  
 Kneeding, *s. f. kneading.*  
 Kneep-je, *s. f. pinch, mark, trick.*

Kneep, *pret. of Knyp.*  
 Kneegt-je, *s. m. servant, man,*  
 Kneegtje, *s. n. boy.* *[foot soldier.*  
 Kneegtschap, *s. n. servitude.*  
 Kneegtswyze, *adv. servilely, like a*  
*servant.*  
 Knel, *s. f. gin, snare, scrape, pinch.*  
 Knel-de-lende-len, *pinch.*  
 Knevel-tje, *s. m. whisker, rook,*  
*fellow, knot, tie.* *[extort, exact.*  
 Knevel-de-ende-en, *pinion, tie.*  
 Knevelaar-tje, *s. m. extortioner.*  
 Knevelaary-tje, *s. f. extortion.*  
 Knevelband-je, *s. m. muzzle.*  
 Kneu-tje, *s. m. linnet.*  
 Kneukel-tje, *s. m. knuckle, fist.*  
 Kneukelwee, *s. n. pain in the*  
*joints.*  
 Kneuestje, *s. n. linnet's nest, hoard.*  
 Kneupenning, *s. f. hoarded money.*  
 Kneuter-tje, *s. m. linnet.*  
 Kneuter-de-ende-en, *chirp,*  
*warble, mutter, stutler.*  
 Kneuteraar, *s. m. mutterer, stutterer.*  
 Kneus-de, *kneuzende, kneuzen,*  
*bruise.*  
 Kneuzing, *s. f. bruise, bruising.*  
 Knibbel-de-ende-en, *nibble,*  
*haggle.*  
 Knibbelaar-tje, *s. m. Knibbelaar-*  
*ster-tje, f. nibbler, haggle.*  
 Knibbelaary-tje, *s. f. nibbling,*  
*hagglng.* *[trious.*  
 Knibbelagtig, *adj. exceptious, cap-*  
*knibbeling, s. f. hagglng.*  
 Knibbelziek, *Knibbelzugtig, adj.*  
*captious, exceptious.*  
 Knibbelziekte, *Knibbelzugt, s. f.*  
*captiousness.*  
 Knie-tje, *s. f. knee.*  
 Knieband-je, *s. m. kneeband.*  
 Kniebank-je, *s. f. hassock.*  
 Knieboog, *Kniebuing, s. f. ham.*  
 Kniebuinging, *s. f. genuflexion.*

Kniehout-je, *s. n. knee.*  
 Kniel-de-ende-en, *kneel.*  
 Knier, *s. m. kneeler.*  
 Knieling, *s. f. kneeling.*  
 Knies-de, *kniezende, kniezen, fret.*  
 Knieschyer-je, *s. f. kneecap.*  
 Knieser, *s. m. stretcher.*  
 Kniezig, *adj. peevish.*  
 Kniezing, *s. f. fretting.*  
 Knik-je, *s. m. nod, crack.* *[snap.*  
 Knik-te-kende-ken, *nod, crack.*  
 Knikkebeen-de-ende-en, *bow the*  
*knees, curtsy.*  
 Knikkebol-de-lende-len, *nod.*  
 Knikker-tje, *s. m. nodder, marble.*  
 Knikker-de-ende-en, *play at*  
*marbles.*  
 Knikkerspel, *s. n. marbles.*  
 Knikstags-je, *s. f. stay of the top*  
*gallanymast.*  
 Knip-je, *s. f. trap, snare, fillip,*  
*rap, cut, bowdyhouse.*  
 Knip-te-pende-pen, *clip, cut,*  
*crack, pinch, fillip, catch, snare.*  
 Knipbus, *s. f. firelock.*  
 Knippluis, *s. f. pricklouse.*  
 Knipmes-je, *s. n. springknife,*  
*pocketknife.*  
 Knipmuts-je, *s. f. mobcap.*  
 Knipjoog-de-ende-en, *pink, leer.*  
 Knipzel, *s. n. cutting, clippings.*  
 Knobbel-tje, *s. m. knob, knot.*  
 Knobbelagtig, *Knobbelig, adj.*  
*knotty.*  
 Knobbeligheid, *s. f. knottiness.*  
 Knods-je, *s. f. club, cudgel.*  
 Knoei-de-jende-jen, *bungle.*  
 Knoest-je, *s. f. knot, lunel, crust.*  
 Knoestig, *adj. knotty.*  
 Knoet, *s. m. clown.*  
 Knoeyer, *s. m. botcher, bungler.*  
 Knoffel-de-ende-en, *sumble.*  
 Knoflook, *s. f. garlic, fisticuffs.*  
 Knof-te-ende-en, *join, tie.*

Knokkel-tje, *s. m. knuckle, joint.*  
 Knokkelagtig, *adj. full of knuckles.*  
 Knokkelhuis -je, *s. n. osuary.*  
 Knol -letje, *s. f. turnep, jade.*  
 Knolagtig, *adj. like a turnep.*  
 Knolakker, *s. m. Knolland, s. n. turnep-field.*  
 Knolradys -je, *s. f. turnep radish.*  
 Knolzaad, *s. n. rapeseed.*  
 Knooi -de -jende -jen, *bungle botch, brew.*  
 Knoop -je, *s. m. knot, button.*  
 Knoop -te -ende -en, *knot, tie, Knoopagtig, adj. knotty. [button.*  
 Knoopgaatje, Knoopgat, *s. n. buttonhole.*  
 Knooping, *s. f. tying, buttoning.*  
 Knooplyn, *s. f. logline.*  
 Knoopmaaker-tje, *s. n. buttonmaker.*  
 Knoopgras, *s. n. centinody.*  
 Kuooyer-tje, *s. m. butcher.*  
 Knooyery, *s. f. botching.*  
 Knop -je, *s. f. knob, knot, bud, pommel, head, stud.*  
 Knop -te -pende -pen, *bud.*  
 Knopagtig, *adj. knotty, full of buds.*  
 Knor, *s. f. bone, gristle, knurt.*  
 Knor -de -rende -ren, *gnarl, snarl, grumble, scold, chide.*  
 Knorbeen -tje, *s. n. gristle.*  
 Knorhaan -tje, *s. m. gurnet, grumbler.*  
 Knorrepot, *s. m. grumbler, snarler.*  
 Knorrig, *adj. fretful, grumbling.*  
 Knorring, *s. f. grumbling.*  
 Knout -je, *s. f. clove, tuft, bunch.*  
 Knot -te -tende -ten, *clean, lap, prunc.*  
 Knuffel -de -ende -en, *fumble, cuff.*  
 Knuppel -tje, *s. m. club, cudgel.*  
 Knuppel -de -ende -en, *cudgel.*  
 Knuppelvaars -je, *s. n. roundelay.*  
 Knurf -je, *s. f. kernel.*  
 Knutsel -de -ende -en, *trifle.*

Knutselaar, *s. m. trisler.*  
 Knutseling *s. f. trifling.*  
 Knyf, *s. f. knife.* [extort.  
 Knyp, kncep, -ende -en, *pinch,*  
 Knyper -tje, *s. m. pincher.*  
 Knypping, *s. f. pinching.*  
 Knyptang, *s. f. pair of pincers.*  
 Knys -de, knyzende, knyzen, *fret.*  
 Knyszer, *s. m. fretter.*  
 Knyzig, *adj. peevish.*  
 Kochgel -tje, *s. m. pimp, pander.*  
 Koddenaar -tje, *s. m. linnet.*  
 Koddig, *adj. droll, odd, comical.*  
 Koddigheid, *s. f. drollery, jest.*  
 Koddiglyk, *adv. oddly, comically.*  
 Koe -tje, *s. f. cow.*  
 Koedief, *s. m. abactor.*  
 Koedelle, *s. f. wild camomile.*  
 Koedrek, *s. f. cowdung.*  
 Koedryver, *s. m. cowherd.*  
 Koehair, *s. n. cowhair.*  
 Koek -je, *s. m. cake, gingerbread, pancake, dumpling.*  
 Koekamp, *s. f. meadow.*  
 Koekdeeg, *s. f. gingerbread paste.*  
 Koekbakker -tje, *s. m. gingerbread baker.* [shop.  
 Koekbakkerij, *s. f. gingerbread*  
 Koekkraam -pje, *s. f. gingerbread*  
 stall. [seller.  
 Koekekraamer, *s. m. gingerbread*  
 Koekeluer -de -ende -en, *stare, gape, sit idle.* [skylight.  
 Koekoek -je, *s. m. cuckoo, cuckold.*  
 Koekoeksbloem -pje, *s. f. dit-tander.*  
 Koekoeksbrood, *s. n. wild sorrel.*  
 Koekoekszang, *s. m. cuckoo's note.*  
 Koekzyzer, *s. n. fryingpan.*  
 Koel, *adi. cool, cold.*  
 Koel -de -ende -en, *cool.*  
 Koebak -je, *s. f. cooler.*  
 K.eldrank, *s. m. refrigerative potion.*  
 Koelheid, *s. f. coolness, coldness.*

Koeling, *s. f. cooling.*  
 Koelkelder, *s. f. cooling cellar.*  
 Koelketel, *s. m. Koelkuip, f. cooler.*  
 Koelte, *s. f. cool, coolness, gale ; een heldere koelte, a fresh gale ; een labbere koelte, light winds.*  
 Koeltje, *s. n. breeze.*  
 Koeltjes, *adv. coolly, coldly.*  
 Koelvat, *s. n. cooler.*  
 Koelzinnig, *adj. sedate, cool, composed.* [equanimity.  
 Koelzinnigheid, *s. f. composure,*  
 Koemist, *s. f. cowdung.*  
 Koen, *adj. bold, stout.*  
 Koenheid, *s. f. boldness, stoutness.*  
 Koepel -tje, *s. m. summerhouse, cu-Koers -je, s. n. course.* [pola.  
 Koestaart -je, *s. f. cow's tail.*  
 Koestal, *s. m. cowhouse.*  
 Koester -de -ende -en, *cherish, nurse, encourage, protect.*  
 Koesteraar, *s. m. cherisher, encourager.*  
 Koestering, *s. f. cherishing, protection, encouragement.*  
 Koestrout, *s. f. cowdung.*  
 Koet -je, *s. f. cow.*  
 Koeter -de -ende -en, *jabber.*  
 Koeteraar, *s. m. jabberer.*  
 Koerttaal, *s. f. jargon.*  
 Koets -je, *s. f. coach, chariot, coach.*  
 Koetsmaaker, *s. m. coachmaker.*  
 Koetshuis -je, *s. n. coachhouse.*  
 Koetspaard -je, *s. m. coachhorse.*  
 Koetsier -tje, *s. m. coachman, driver.*  
 Koetswagen, *s. m. landau.*  
 Koenvleesch, *s. n. cow's flesh.*  
 Koenvlieg -je, *s. f. horsefly.*  
 Koevoet, *s. m. iron crow, lever, handspike.*  
 Koeweide, *s. f. meadow, pasture.*  
 Koffer -tje, *s. m. trunk, chestool.*  
 Koffie maaker, *s. m. trunkmaker.*  
 Koffy, *s. f. coffee.*



Koffybaal -tje, *s. f.* bag of coffee.  
 Koffyboon -tje, *s. f.* coffee-berry.  
 Koffygoed, *s. n.* coffee things, tea things, cups and saucers.  
 Koffyhuis -je, *s. n.* coffeehouse.  
 Koffykan -netje, *s. f.* coffee-pot.  
 Koffykopje, *s. n.* coffee-cup.  
 Koffymeel, *s. n.* ground coffee.  
 Koffypot -je, *s. f.* coffee-pot.  
 Koffywater, *s. n.* water for coffee.  
 Kogel -tje, *s. m.* ball, bullet.  
 Kogel -de -ende -en, stone, sling.  
 Kogelbak, *s. m.* place for bullets.  
 Kogelvorm, *s. f.* mould for bullets.  
 Kogt, *pret. of Koop.*  
 Kog -je, *s. m.* coop.  
 Kogel -de -ende -en, crumple.  
 Koker -tje, *s. m.* case, box, sheath, scabbard.  
 Kokermuil -de -ende -en, sneer.  
 Kokeroot, Kokosnoot -je, *s. f.* cocoa-nut.  
 Kokosboom, *s. m.* cocoa-tree.  
 Koksjongen, *s. m.* scullion.  
 Koksmaat, *s. m.* cook's mate.  
 Kol, *s. f.* witch, white spot on the forehead of a horse, horse with such a spot, knock on the head.  
 Kol -de -lende -len, knock down.  
 Kolbyl -tje, *s. f.* mallet.  
 Kolder -tje, *s. m.* leathern jacket, coat, kite.  
 Koldergat, *s. n.* madgehowle.  
 Kolderstok, *s. f.* helm.  
 Koleur, see Kleur.  
 Kolf -je, *s. f.* club, bat, but-end; golf.  
 Kolk -je, *s. m.* pit, gulf, hole, gullyhole, sewer.  
 Kollebloem, *s. m.* wild poppy.  
 \*Kolom, *s. f.* column.  
 \*Kolonel, *s. m.* colonel.  
 \*Koloquint, *s. f.* coloquintida.  
 Kolydster, *s. f.* witch.  
 Kolsem, Kolzwyn, *s. n.* keelson.

Kolvenier, *s. m.* golf player.  
 Kolyk, *s. n.* cholice. [pond.  
 Kom -metje, *s. f.* basin, bowl, fish  
 Kom, kwam, komende, komen, come, see Koomen.  
 Kombaars, *s. f.* coverlet, rug.  
 Kombuis -je, *s. f.* furnace, oven, copper, cook's room.  
 \*Komensaal, *s. m.* boarder.  
 Komeny, *s. f.* chandler's shop.  
 Komenyhouder, *s. m.* chandler.  
 Koomfoor -tje, *s. n.* chaffing dish.  
 Komkommer -tje, *s. f.* cucumber.  
 Kommer, *s. m.* trouble, sorrow.  
 Kommer -de -ende -en, trouble.  
 Kommerloos, *adj.* careless, unconcerned. [unconcern.  
 Kommerloosheid, *s. f.* carelessness.  
 Kommerlyk, *adj.* troublesome, hard.  
 Kompanje, *s. n.* quarterdeck.  
 Kompanjemeester, *s. m.* storekeeper  
 Kompas -je, *s. n.* compass.  
 Kompasnaald, *s. f.* needle of a compass.  
 Komst, *s. f.* coming, arrival.  
 Komyn, *s. f.* cummin.  
 Komynekaas, *s. f.* cheese with cummin seed in it.  
 Kon, *pret. of Kan.*  
 Kond, *s. n.* knowledge; kond doen, to make known; een iegelyk zy kond, be it known to every one.  
 Kondig, *adj.* known, notorious.  
 Kondschap, *s. f.* notice, knowledge, information, intelligence.  
 Kondschap -te -pende -pen, in -form, give notice.  
 Kondschapper, *s. m.* messenger, informer. [serve, confectionary.  
 Konfituur, *s. f.* Konfynt, *s. n.* pre -Konfituurmaaker, Konfiturier, *s. m.* confectioner.  
 Konfynt -te -ende -en, preserve,

Konfyting, *s. f.* preserving.  
 Koning -je, *s. m.* king.  
 Koningdom, *s. n.* kingdom.  
 Koningin -netje, *s. f.* queen.  
 Koninglyk, *adj.* royal, kingly.  
 Koningryk, *s. n.* kingdom.  
 Koningsch, *adj.* royal.  
 Koningschap, *s. n.* royalty.  
 Koningsgezinde, *s. m.* royalist.  
 Koningsgezindheid, *s. f.* royalism.  
 Koningszeer, *s. n.* king's evil.  
 Koninkje, *s. n.* roitelet, wren.  
 Konkel, *s. f.* distaff, rag, tatter, slut, hussy.  
 Konkel -de -ende -en, intrigue, plot. [tives.  
 Konst, see Kunst and its deriva -Konstapel, *s. n.* gunner.  
 \*Konvent, *s. n.* convent.  
 Konvoicel -tje, *s. f.* cocket.  
 Kony -tje, *s. n.* coney, rabbit.  
 Konyneberg, *s. m.* rabbit warren.  
 Konynehol, *s. n.* coney burrow.  
 Konynehatouw, *s. f.* southistle.  
 Konynevel, *s. f.* coney skin.  
 Konyneveld, *s. n.* rabbit warren.  
 Kooi -tje, *s. f.* cabin, birth, bed, cage, fold, decoy.  
 Kooi -de -jende -jen, lie, bed.  
 Kooiman, *s. m.* master of a decoy for ducks.  
 Kook -je, *s. f.* boil; aan de kook zyn, to boil; aan de koude kook zyn, to simmer.  
 Kook -te -ende -en, boil, digest, cook; het kookken, cookery.  
 Kookboek -je, *s. n.* cookery book.  
 Kookery, *s. f.* cookery.  
 Kookhuis -je, *s. n.* kitchen.  
 Kooking, *s. f.* boiling, digestion.  
 Kookkunst, *s. f.* art of cookery.  
 Kookpan -netje, *s. f.* boiler.  
 Kookzel, *s. n.* decoction, potfage, hoodgedge.

Kool-tje, *s. f.* coal, cabbage.  
 Koolblad, *s. n.* cabbage leaf.  
 Koolbrander, *s. m.* collier.  
 Koolduif-je, *s. f.* wood-pigeon.  
 Koolhaalter, *s. m.* collier.  
 Koolhof-je, *s. m.* cabbage-field.  
 Koolgat, *s. n.* coalhole.  
 Koolgruis, *s. n.* coal-dust.  
 Koolkrabber, *s. m.* coal-rake.  
 Koolmaat, *s. f.* measure for coals.  
 Koolmees-je, *s. f.* titmouse.  
 Koolmeeter, *s. m.* coalmeter.  
 Koolmyn, *s. f.* coalmine.  
 Koolpnt, *s. f.* coalpit.  
 Koolship, *s. n.* collier.  
 Koolschipper, *s. m.* master of a collier.  
 Koolshuur, *s. f.* coalhouse.  
 Koolspriet-je, *s. f.* cabbagesprout.  
 Koolstruik-je, *s. f.* cabbage-stalk.  
 Koolswyze, *adv.* in the form of a cabbage.  
 Koolvloot, *s. f.* fleet of colliers.  
 Koolzyzer-tje, *s. n.* grate, stove.  
 Koolzaad, *s. n.* rapeseed.  
 Koolzwart, *adj.* coalblack.  
 Koom, *k wam*, koomende, koomen, *come*; in de krag koomen, *to lie in*; te pas koomen, *to be of use*, to come in question; agter koomen, *to discover*; -op t'lyf koomen, *to attack*.  
 koomer, *s. m.* comer.  
 Koon-tje, *s. f.* cheek.  
 Koonmuts, *s. f.* midcap.  
 Koop-je, *s. m.* bargain, purchase; te koop, *to be sold*; goed koop, *cheap*; beter koop, *cheaper*; beste koop, *cheapest*; op dien koop, *on that account*.  
 Koop, *kogt*, -ende -en, *buy*.  
 Koopal, *s. m.* buyer of every thing.  
 Koopbrief, Koopceel, *s. m.* bill of sale.

Koopdag, *s. m.* day of sale, public sale, auction.  
 Kooper-tje, *s. m.* buyer, purchaser, merchant, monger, dealer.  
 Koophandel, *s. m.* trade, commerce; koophandel dryven, *to trade*.  
 Kooping, *s. f.* buying.  
 Koopje, *s. n.* good bargain.  
 Koopjeden, *s. pl.* merchants.  
 Koopman, *s. m.* merchant.  
 Koopmanschap, *s. f.* merchandize, commodity, trade; koopmanschap doen, *to trade*.  
 Koopkanschap-te-pende -pen, *trade, merchandize*.  
 Kooppenningen, *s. pl.* Koopschat, *m.* Koopsom, *f.* purchase-money.  
 Koopplaats-je, Koopstad, *s. f.* emporium, place of trade.  
 Koopster, *s. m.* buyer.  
 Koopvaarder, *s. m.* Koopvaardysch-ship, *n.* merchantman.  
 Koopvaardy, *s. f.* navigation, trade, merchant's service.  
 Koopverdrag, *s. n.* agreement of sale.  
 Koopvrouw-tje, *s. f.* Koopwyf-je, *n.* trader, dealer.  
 Koopziek, *adj.* given to buying.  
 Koor, *s. n.* choir, see Choir and its derivatives.  
 Koor-de-ende-en, *puke, reach*.  
 Koord-je, *s. m.* cord, string, rope.  
 Koordedanser, *s. m.* Koordedanser, *s. f.* ropedancer.  
 Koorebout-je, *s. f.* dragonfly.  
 Koorheer, *s. m.* canon, prebendary.  
 Koorkleed, *s. n.* surplice.  
 Koorn, *s. n.* corn, grain.  
 Koornair-tje, *s. f.* ear of corn.  
 Koornakker-tje, *s. m.* cornfield.  
 Koornbeurs, *s. f.* corn-exchange.  
 Koornbloem, *s. f.* bluebottle.  
 Koornbrander, *s. m.* distiller.  
 Koornbrandewyn, *s. f.* gin.

Koornbrood, *s. n.* wheatbread.  
 Koornbyter-tje, *s. m.* xevil.  
 Koorndraager, *s. m.* porter of corn.  
 Koorngaffel, *s. f.* pitchfork.  
 Koorngarve, *s. f.* sheaf of corn.  
 Koorngrawas, *s. n.* crop of corn.  
 Koornhalm-pje, *s. m.* cornstalk.  
 Koornharp, *s. f.* sift for corn.  
 Koornharper, *s. m.* corn sifter.  
 Koornkeur, *s. f.* frumentary late.  
 Koornkooper, *s. m.* cornmerchant, cornhandler.  
 Koornland, *s. n.* land for corn.  
 Koornligter, *s. m.* lighter for corn.  
 Koornmaat, *s. f.* corn-measure.  
 Koornmaayer, *s. m.* reaper.  
 Koornmarkt, *s. f.* cornmarket.  
 Koornmeeter, *s. m.* cornmeter.  
 Koornmolen, *s. f.* cornmill.  
 Koornroos, *s. f.* wild poppy.  
 Koornschoof, *s. f.* sheaf of corn.  
 Koornschoep, *s. f.* cornshovel.  
 Koornshuur-tje, *s. f.* garner.  
 Koornstoppels, *s. pl.* cornstubble.  
 Koornstje, *s. n.* grain.  
 Koornveld, *s. n.* cornfield.  
 Koornvork, *s. f.* pitchfork.  
 Koornwan, *s. f.* winnow for corn.  
 Koornwanner, *s. m.* winnower.  
 Koornvrugt, *s. f.* grain.  
 Koornzak-je, *s. f.* bag for corn, bag of corn.  
 Koornzolder, *s. m.* garner.  
 Koorts-je, *s. f.* fever, ague.  
 Koortsig, *adj.* feverish.  
 Koos, *brut* of Kies.  
 Koos-de, koozende, koozen, *cheerish, caress*.  
 Koot-je, *s. f.* cockal, hucklebone.  
 Koot-te-ende-en, *play at cockals, ruel*.  
 Kootspel, *s. n.* cockals.  
 Kop-je, *s. m.* head, pale, cup, cupping-glass; met den kop gekweld, *frantic*.

Kop -te-pende-pen, *cup, scarify.*  
 Koper, *s. n. copper, brass; root*  
 koper, *copper; geel koper, brass.*  
 Koperberg, *s. m. coppermine.*  
 Koperblik, *s. n. lalen.*  
 Koperdraad -je, *s. n. brass wire.*  
 Kopergeel, *adj. brass coloured.*  
 Kopergeld, *s. n. copper coppermoney.*  
 Kopergieter, *s. m. brass founder.*  
 Kopergroen, *s. n. verdigrise.*  
 Kopermolen, *s. f. copperplate mill.*  
 Kopermyu, *s. f. coppermine.*  
 Koperroest, *s. f. verdigrase.*  
 Koperrood, *s. n. copperas.*  
 Koperslager, *s. m. brazil.*  
 Kopersmit, *s. m. coppersmith.*  
 Kopersneede, *s. f. engraving.*  
 Kopersteeken, *s. n. calcography.*  
 Kopersteeker, *s. m. engraver.*  
 Koperwerk, *s. n. brass ware.*  
 Koppel -tje, *s. n. couple, brace.*  
 Koppel -de -ende -en, *couple, match,*  
*join.* [pler.]  
 Koppelaar, *s. m. pimp, pander, cou-*  
 Koppelaares, *Koppelaarter, s. f.*  
*baard.*  
 Koppelaar, *s. f. pimping.*  
 Koppeldicht -je, *s. n. distich.*  
 Koppeling, *s. f. coupling, joining,*  
*conjunction.*  
 Koppelteeken -tje, *s. n. hyphen.*  
 Koppelwaars -je, *s. n. stanza.*  
 Koppelwoord, *s. n. compound word.*  
 Koppelwoordje, *s. n. conjunction.*  
 Kopper, *s. m. Kopster, f. scarifier.*  
 Koppespin, *s. f. spider.*  
 Koppespinveeger, *s. m. long broom.*  
 Koppig, *adj. heady, stubborn, ob-*  
*stinate.* [nacy.]  
 Koppigheid, *s. f. headiness, obsti-*  
 Kopping, *s. f. scarifying.*  
 Koppstuk -je, *s. n. head piece.*  
 Kopplesje, *s. m. cupping glass.*  
 Kor -de -rende -ren, *coo.*

Koraaal, *s. n. coral, bead.*  
 Koralyu, *adj. coral.*  
 Korent -je, *s. f. currant.*  
 Korentekoejke, *s. n. plumbcacke,*  
 Korf -je, *s. f. basket.*  
 Korhaan -tje, *s. f. moorcock.*  
 Korhoen -tje, *s. f. moorhen.*  
 Koi hoenders, *s. pl. moorgame.*  
 Koriander, *s. f. coriander.*  
 Korl, Korrel -tje, *s. m. grain.*  
 Korl -de -ende -en, *granulate.*  
 Korlig, Korrelig, *adj. granulous.*  
 Kornoelje, *s. f. cornelian cherry.*  
 Kornoeljeboom, *s. m. cornel tree,*  
*cornelian cherry.*  
 Koruut, *s. m. comrade.*  
 Korst -je, *s. f. crust.*  
 Korstagtig, Korstig, *adj. crusty.*  
 Korstigheid, *s. f. crustiness.*  
 Kort, *adj. & adv. short, shortly,*  
*tender; in 't kort, in short,*  
*shortly; een kort begrip, a com-*  
*pendium; in korte woorden, in*  
*a few words; in korte dagen, in*  
*a few days; te kort schieten, to*  
*fall short, to fail, to want, te kort*  
*doen, to wrong; binnen kort,*  
*in a short time.* [clip.]  
 Kort -te -ende -en, *shorten, abate,*  
 Kortademig, *adj. asthmatic.*  
 \*Kortagie, *s. f. brokerage.*  
 Kortboudig, *adj. laconic, concise.*  
 Kortbondigheid, *s. f. conciseness.*  
 Kortbondiglyk, *adv. concisely.*  
 Kortborstig, *adj. asthmatic.*  
 Kortboetigheid, *s. f. shortwinded-*  
 Kortelas -je, *s. f. cutlass.* [ness.]  
 Kortelings, *adv. not long ago, lately.*  
 Kortelyk, *adv. shortly, briefly.*  
 Kortheid, *s. f. shortness, brevity,*  
*tenderness; korthheids halve, for*  
*the sake of brevity.*  
 Korting, *s. f. deduction, discount.*  
 Kortom, *adv. in short, in a word.*

Kortoor -de -ende -eu, *cut off the*  
*ears.*  
 Korts, *adv. lately, shortly.*  
 Kortstaart -te -uude -en, *dock.*  
 Kortswyl, *s. f. & n. pastime, sport,*  
*jest, oke.*  
 Kortswyl -de -ende -en, *short, jest.*  
 Kortswylyg, *adj. sportive, jocular.*  
 Kortswylygheid, *s. f. jocularity.*  
 Kortvierk -te -ende -en, Kort-  
 wiek -te -ende -en, *clip the*  
*wings.* [testy, peevish.]  
 Korzel, Korzelig, *adj. fretful,*  
 Korzelheid, *s. f. peevishness,*  
 Korzelhoofd, *s. m. peevish person.*  
 Korzelhoofdig, *adj. touchy, testy.*  
 Korzelhoofdigheid, *s. f. touchiness.*  
 Korzelhoofdiglyk, *adv. touchily.*  
 Kossém, *s. m. dewlap.*  
 Kost, *s. f. victuals, meat, food,*  
*subsistence, livelihood, board, cost,*  
*charge, expense; in de kost gaan,*  
*in de kost zyn, to board; kost*  
*en schaadeloos houden, to in-*  
*demnify fully for expenses and da-*  
*mages; veel te kosten leggen,*  
*to lay out, to spend much.*  
 Kost -te -ende -en, *cost.*  
 Kostbaar, *adj. expensive, costly.*  
 Kostbaarheid, *s. f. costliness.*  
 Kosteloos, *adj. free of charge,*  
*scotfree.*  
 Kostelyk, *adj. & adv. costly, charge-*  
*able, sumptuous, rich, richly.*  
 Kostelykheid, *s. f. costliness, rich-*  
*ness, jewel, finery.*  
 Koster -tje, *s. m. sexton.*  
 Kosterin -netje, *s. f. sexton's wife.*  
 Kosterichap, *s. n. sextonship.*  
 Kostgang, *s. m. board.*  
 Kostganger -tje, *s. m. boarder.*  
 Kostgeld, *s. n. board boardwages.*  
 Kostkinderen, *s. pl. boarders.*

Kostschool -tje, s. n. boarding school. [boarding school.  
 Kostschoolhouder, s. m. keeper of a  
 Kostschoolhoudster, s. f. mistress of a boarding school.  
 Kostvry, adj. scotfree, free of expense. [pense.  
 Kostvryheid, s. f. freedom of ex-  
 Kostwinning, s. f. livelihood.  
 Kot -je, s. n. cot, cottage, coop, kennel, sty, bawdyhouse.  
 Kots -te -ende -en, vomit.  
 Koad, adj. cold; een koude koorts, an ague; de koude pis, the strangury; de koude keuken, cold victuals.  
 Koudagtig, adj. coldish.  
 Koude, s. f. cold, frost, wind, gale.  
 Koudheid, s. f. coldness.  
 Koudjes, adv. coldly, chilly.  
 Koudrogt, s. n. phlegm. [matic.  
 Koudvogtig, adj. pituitous, phleg  
 Koudvuur, s. n. gangrene.  
 Kous -je, s. f. stocking.  
 Kouseband -je, s. f. garter.  
 Kousekooper, s. m. ho-ier.  
 Kouseweever, s. m. stocking wear-er. [shop.  
 Kousewinkel -tje, s. m. hosier's  
 Kouseverzoolster -tje, s. f. mender of stockings. [on stockings.  
 Kousvoetelings, adv. without shoes,  
 Kout, s. f. talk, chat.  
 Kout -te -ede -ende -en, talk, chat.  
 Kouter -tje, s. m. talker, coultter.  
 Kouting, s. f. chutting, chitchat.  
 Koutster -tje, s. f. prattler.  
 Kouw -tje, s. f. cage.  
 Kouwelyk, adj. chilly.  
 Koyenaar, s. m. charioteer.  
 \*Kozyn, s. m. cousin.  
 \*Kozyn, s. n. windowseat, case-ment.  
 Kraag -je, s. f. ruff, collar, capc.  
 Kraai -tje, s. f. crow.

Kraai -de -jende -jen, crow, tell, tell tales, vaunt; haar haan kraait koning, she wears the breeches; den rooden haan laeten kraayen, to burn, to make a conflagration.  
 Kraai-appel -tje, s. m. galmut.  
 Kraanster -tje, s. f. telltale.  
 Kraak -je, s. f. crack, carack.  
 Kraak -te -ende -en, crack.  
 Kraakbeen -tje, s. n. gr. ste.  
 Kraakbeening, n. ij. cartilaginous.  
 Kraakbezie -tje, s. f. biberry.  
 Kraakeling -je, s. f. crackell.  
 Kraal -tje, s. f. bead, home, trib.  
 Kraam -pje, s. f. booth, stall, tent shop, stock, waros, stuff, child bed; zy moet in de kraam, she is with child; in de kraam koomen, to be brought to bed.  
 Kraam -de -ende -en, traite, pack, lie in; zy moet kraamen, she is with child.  
 Kraambed, s. n. childbed.  
 Krambevaling, s. f. delivery.  
 Kraambewaarder, s. f. nurse, dry nurse.  
 Kraambezoek, s. n. lying-in visit.  
 Kraamer -tje, s. m. mecer, dealer, pedlar; een fransche kraamer, an illicite; kraamers latyn, cant.  
 Kramer -de -ende -en, pedlar.  
 Kraamery -tje, s. f. ware, goods, stuff. [lying-in woman.  
 Kraambeer -tje, s. m. husband of  
 Kraamkamer -tje, s. f. lying-in room.  
 Kraamkind -je, s. n. newborn child.  
 Kraamvrouw -tje, s. f. lying-in woman.  
 Kraan -tje, s. f. tap, rock, crane.  
 Kraanbalk, s. m. cathead.  
 Kraanebek -je, s. m. pelican.  
 Kraangeld, s. n. craneage.  
 Kraanrad, s. n. wheel of a crane.

Kraansleutel, s. f. siphon.  
 Kraanvogel -tje, s. f. crane.  
 Kraayenest, s. n. crownest.  
 Kraayenvoet, s. n. crowfoot.  
 Kraayer -tje, s. m. boaster, tell-tale, informer.  
 Krab -betje, s. f. crab, scratch.  
 Krab -de -bende -ben, scratch.  
 Krabhekater, s. m. scratcher.  
 Krabbel -de -ende -en, scribble, scrawl, scrape.  
 Kra belaar -tje, s. m. scribbler.  
 Krabbelig, adj. scribbling.  
 Krabbeling, s. f. scribble, scrawl.  
 Krabbelvust -te -ende -en, box.  
 Krabber -tje, s. m. scratcher, scraper.  
 Krabbing, s. f. scratching.  
 Krabster -tje, s. f. scratcher.  
 Krabzel, s. n. scraping.  
 Kragt, s. f. power, virtue, strength.  
 Kragtdaadig, adj. efficacious, effectual, powerful.  
 Kragtdaadigheid, s. f. efficacy.  
 Kragtdaadiglijk, adv. effectually, powerfully. [valid, in effectual.  
 Kragtenoog, adj. weak, impotent, in-  
 Kragteloosheid, s. f. weakness, im-  
 potence, invalidity. [energy.  
 Kragtig, adj. powerful, mighty, strong, vigorous.  
 Kragtigheid, s. f. strength, vigour.  
 Kragtglyk, adv. effectually, power-  
 fully, forcefully. [ble.  
 Krakeel -tje, s. n. quarrel, squab-  
 krakeel -de -ende -en, quarrel.  
 Krakeelagtig, Krakeelgig, adj. quarrelsome.  
 Krakeeler -tje, s. m. Krakeelster -tje, s. quarreller.  
 Krakeellust, Krakeelziekte, s. f. contentiousness.  
 Krakeelzaak, s. f. quirk, cavil.  
 Krakeelziek, adj. contentious.

Kraakelzoeker, *s. m.* quarrelsome person, picker of qua rels.  
 Kraakelzugt, *s. f.* litigiousness.  
 Kraakelzugtig, *adj.* litigious.  
 Kram-metje, *s. f.* staple, hook.  
 Kram-de-mende-men, *fasten* with a staple or hook.  
 Kramp, *s. f.* cramp, spasm.  
 Krampader, *s. f.* varix.  
 Kramptig, Kramptugtig, *adj.* spasmodic.  
 Krank, *adj.* weak, sick, brittle.  
 Krankbed, *s. n.* sickbed.  
 Krankbezooker, *s. m.* comforter, chaplain.  
 Krankheid-je, *s. f.* weakness, sick  
 Krankhoofdijg, *adj.* delirious.  
 Krankhoofdijgheid, *s. f.* delirium.  
 Krankte, *s. f.* sickness.  
 Krankzinnig, *adj.* frantic, lunatic, delirious.  
 Krankzinnigheid, *s. f.* phrenzy.  
 Krankzinnighuis, *s. n.* madhouse.  
 Krans-je, *s. f.* garland, chaplet.  
 Kranselyn, *s. n.* chaplet. [circle.  
 Kranskruid, *s. n.* marjoram.  
 Kranswerk, *s. n.* festoons.  
 Kranswyze, *adv.* like a garland.  
 Krap-je, *s. f.* notch, scratch, mad-der, crop madder.  
 Krap, *adv.* just, narrowly, nearly.  
 Krapje, *s. n.* rib of pork, porkchop.  
 Krappen, *adv.* sparingly, savingly.  
 Kras-je, *s. f.* scratch, crash.  
 Kras-te-sende-sen, *scratch, crash,* splash.  
 Kras-je, *s. f.* scratch. [fire.  
 Kras-te-ende-en, *scratch, miss*  
 Kraser-tje, *s. m.* worm.  
 Krasw-je, *s. f.* scratch.  
 Krasw-de-ende-en, *scratch.*  
 Kraswagje, *s. f.* itch, mange.  
 Kraswel-tje, *s. f.* crampron, claw.  
 Krasweter-tje, *s. m.* scratcher, scrap-er, extortioner.

Krauwery, *s. f.* extortion.  
 Krebeel, *s. m.* pediment.  
 Kreeft-je, *s. f.* lobster, cancer.  
 Kreeftdicht, Kreeftvaers-je, *s. n.* palindrome.  
 Kreeg, *pret. of* Kryg.  
 Kreeke-je, *s. f.* creek.  
 Kreel, *s. f.* lace, edging.  
 Kreel-de-ende-en, *lace, edge.*  
 Kreet, *s. f.* cry.  
 Kreet, *pret. of* Kryt.  
 Kregel, *adj.* eager, earnest.  
 Kregelig, *adj.* peevish.  
 Kregeligheid, *s. f.* eagerness, peevishness. [sphere.  
 Kreits, *s. m.* circle, ring, circuit.  
 Kreitsbrieven, *s. pl.* circular letters.  
 Krekel-tje, *s. m.* cricket.  
 Kreg, *s. n.* carrion.  
 Kreg-de-ende-en, *careen, hag-*gle, cheapen.  
 Krenk-te-ende-en, *weaken, hurt,* lessen, debilitate.  
 Krenker, *s. m.* weakener.  
 Krenking, *s. f.* weakening, injury.  
 Krets-te-ende-en, *subsh.*  
 Kretser, *s. m.* subshiter.  
 Kreuk-je, Kreukel-tje, *s. f.* crumple, rumple.  
 Kreuk-te-ende-en, *crumple,* yield. [ruffle.  
 Kreukel-de-ende-en, *crumple,*  
 Kreukelig, *adj.* crumpled.  
 Kreun-de-ende-en, *whimper,* groan, concern, care.  
 Krenpel, *adj.* cripple, lame.  
 Kreupelagtig, *adj.* somewhat lame.  
 Kreupelbosch-je, *s. n.* thickel, underwood.  
 Kreupelgras, *s. n.* knotgrass.  
 Kreupelheid, *s. f.* lameness.  
 Kregel, *s. f.* itching, lasciviousness, patience.  
 Kregel-de-ende-en, *itch.*  
 Kregelig, *adj.* lascivious.

Kreveling, *s. f.* itching.  
 Krevelkruid, Krevelaad, *s. n.* cowitch. [scold.  
 Krib-betje, *s. f.* manger, crib, shrew,  
 Kribbig, *adj.* peevish, forward.  
 Kribbigheid, *s. f.* peevishness.  
 Kriek-je, *s. f.* black cherry.  
 Kriek-te-ende-en, *dawn.*  
 Kriekboom, Kriekelaar, *s. m.* black cherrytree.  
 Krieken, *s. n.* dawn. [cherries.  
 Krieken-over-ze, *s. pl.* winter  
 Kriekje, *s. n.* cricket.  
 Kriel-de-ende-en, *crawl, swarm.*  
 Kriele, *adj.* carnal.  
 Krielhaantje, *s. n.* bantam cock.  
 Krielhennetje, *s. n.* bantam hen.  
 Kriewel-de-ende-en, *crawl.*  
 Kriewelaar-tje, *s. m.* crawler.  
 Krieweling, *s. f.* crawling.  
 Krikkemik, *s. f.* crab.  
 Krikman, *s. m.* brandy.  
 Krimp, kromp, -ende-en, *shrink,* crimp, wring, shrivel.  
 Krimper-tje, *s. m.* shrinker.  
 Krimpig, *adj.* chilly.  
 Krimping, *s. f.* shrinking.  
 Krimpkous-je, *s. m.* one that can not endure any cold.  
 Krimpvisch, *s. f.* crimped cod.  
 Kring-etje, *s. m.* circle, ring, cycle.  
 Kringwyze, *adv.* circularly.  
 Krinkel-tje, *s. f.* curl, wrinkle.  
 Krinkel-de-ende-en, *wrinkle,* curl.  
 Krinkelig, *adj.* wrinkled.  
 Krioiel-de-ende-en, *swarm.*  
 Krioieling, *s. f.* swarming.  
 Krip, *s. n.* crape.  
 Krisolyt, *s. f.* chrysolite.  
 Kristal, *s. n.* crystal.  
 Kristen, *s. m.* christian.  
 Kristelyk, *adj.* christian.  
 Kristelykheid, *s. f.* christianity.

Kristenheid, *s. f. christendom.*  
 Kroeg -je, *s. f. alehouse, tavern.*  
 Kroeg -de -ende -en, *frequent taverns.* [quenter of taverns.]  
 Kroeger, *s. m. alehousekeeper, fre-*  
*Kroeghouder, s. m. alehousekeeper.*  
 Kroeglooper, *s. m. frequenter of*  
*taverns.*  
 Kroes -je, *s. m. cup, crucible.*  
 Kroes, *adj. frizzled, grisly, angry*  
*cross.*  
 Kroezel, *s. f. lamp black.*  
 Krokodil, *s. m. crocodile.*  
 Krokus -je, *s. f. crocus.*  
 Król, Królgat, *s. n. hut, hole.*  
 Krol -de lende -len, *caterwaul,*  
*haunt bawdyhouses.*  
 Krolsch, *adj. salt, proud, lustful.*  
 Krom, *adj. crooked, bent.*  
 Krom -de -mende -men, *bend*  
*bow.*  
 Kromagtig, *adj. somewhat crooked.*  
 Krombeen, *s. m. one that has crook-*  
*ed legs.*  
 Krombeenig, *adj. crooklegged.*  
 Kromheid, *s. f. crookedness.*  
 Kromhals, *s. m. one that has a wry*  
*neck, retort.*  
 Kronhoorn, *s. m. cornet.*  
 Kronhout, *s. n. crooked timber, rib.*  
 Kronhouwer, *s. m. falehion.*  
 Kronmelyk, *adv. crookedly.*  
 Kronneus, *s. m. one that has a*  
*crooked nose.*  
 Kronrug, *s. m. crookback.*  
 Kroonsteven, *s. n. crooked prow.*  
 Krottaal, *s. f. broken language.*  
 Kroonate, *v. f. crookedness.*  
 Kronzyzer -tje, *s. n. hook.*  
 Kronkel -tje, *s. f. bend, winding.*  
 Kronkel -de -ende -en, *bend, tu n.*  
*twiddle.* [ous.]  
 Krokkelig, *adj. crooked, anfractu-*  
 Krokkeligheid, *s. f. crookedness.*

Kronkeling, *s. f. bend.*  
 Kronyk -je, *s. f. chronicle.*  
 Kronykboek, *s. n. annals.*  
 Kronykschryver, *s. m. annalist.*  
 Kroon -tje, *s. f. crown, chandelier;*  
*de kroon spannen, to excel; na*  
*de kroons teeken, to vie, to aspire.*  
 Kroon -de -ende -en, *crown.*  
 Kroombonnet, *s. n. coronet.*  
 Krooning, *s. f. coronation.*  
 Kroonlyst, *s. f. cornish.*  
 Kroonrad, *s. n. crown wheel.*  
 Kroontjes -kruid, *s. n. wild parsnip.*  
 Kroonwerk, *s. n. crown, top, crown-*  
*work.*  
 Kroop, *pret. of Kruij.*  
 Kroos, *s. n. duckweed, sedge, offal.*  
 giblets.  
 Kroosje, *s. n. damson.* [dren.]  
 Kroost, *s. n. race, posterity, chil*  
 Krop, *s. m. crop, gorge, stomach,*  
*bolly, gizzard, neck, cabbage*  
*lettuce.*  
 Krop -te -pende -pen, *cram, sto-*  
*mach, cabbage.*  
 Kropbeen -tje, *s. n. breastbone.*  
 Kropgaus -je, *s. f. crammed goose.*  
 Kropgezweel, Kropzweer, *s. n.*  
*glandular swelling;*  
 Kroplap, *s. f. neckcloth.*  
 Kroplatuw, *s. f. cabbagelettuce.*  
 Kroppeer, *s. f. chokepear.*  
 Kropper -tje, *s. m. crammer, crop-*  
*per.*  
 Kropsalade, *s. f. cabbagelettuce.*  
 Kropvogel, *s. m. cormorant.*  
 Kropzeer, *s. n. scrophula.*  
 Krot -je, *s. n. hut, cottage, hole,*  
*little monkey, nimble girl.*  
 Krotse, *s. f. crozier.*  
 Kruich -te -gende -gen, *groan.*  
 Kruich -de -jende -jen, *wheel, car-*  
*ry on a wheelbarrow, drive a*  
*wheelbarrow, crowd, press.*

Kruid -je, *s. n. herb, grass, wort,*  
*spices, powder, gunpowder.*  
 Kruid -de -ende -en, *spice.*  
 Kruidboek -je, *s. n. herbal.*  
 Kruiddoos -je, *s. f. spicebox.*  
 Kruiddraagend, *adj. herbouse.*  
 Kruidruiter -tje, *s. m. grocer.*  
 Kruidery, *s. f. spices, grocery.*  
 Kruidhof -je, *s. m. kitchen garden.*  
 Kruidhoorn -tje, *s. m. powderhorn.*  
 Kruidhuis -je, *s. n. powder maga-*  
*zine, powdermill.*  
 Kruidig, *adj. spicy, aromatic.*  
 Kruidigheid, *s. f. spiciness, sea-*  
*soning.*  
 Kruidje-roer-me-niet, *s. n. sensi-*  
*tive plant.*  
 Kruidkamer -tje, *s. f. powder room.*  
 Kruidkenner, *s. m. botanist.*  
 Kruidkoker -tje, *s. m. powder case,*  
*charge of a gun.*  
 Kruidkunde, *s. f. botany.*  
 Kruidkundig, *adj. botanical.*  
 Kruidkundige, *s. m. botanist.*  
 Kruidkoek -je, *s. m. seedcake.*  
 Kruidleezer, *s. m. simpler, sifter of*  
*spices.* [powder.]  
 Kruidmaaker, *s. m. maker of gun-*  
*kruidmaat -je, s. f. bandolier.*  
 Kruidmarkt -je, *s. f. herb market.*  
 Kruidmolen -tje, *s. f. powdermill.*  
 Kruidnagel -tje, *s. m. clove.*  
 Kruidnagelbloem -pje, *s. f. clove-*  
*gilliflower.*  
 Kruidnoot -je, *s. f. nutmeg.*  
 Kruidoeffenaar, *s. m. simpler, bo-*  
*tanist.*  
 Kruidryk, *adj. herbouse.*  
 Kruidwiskel, *s. f. grocer's shop.*  
 Kruij -je, *s. f. pitcher.*  
 Kruij, *s. f. jest, joke.*  
 Kruim -tje, *s. f. crum, pieh.*  
 Kruimel -tje, *s. f. crum.*  
 Kruimel -de -ende -en, *crumblic.*

Krimelig, *adj.* crumbly.  
 Krimeling, *s. f.* crum of biscuit.  
 Kroon-tje, *s. f.* crown, pale, top,  
 14ft.  
 Kruinstip, *s. f.* zenith.  
 Krop, kroop, -ende -en, *creep,*  
*crawl.* [*cr.*]  
 Kruiper -tje, *s. m.* creeper, crawl-  
 Kruipen, *s. f.* little hen.  
 Kruiphol -letje, *s. n.* lurkinghole.  
 Kruipen, *s. f.* creeping, crawling.  
 Kruis-je, *s. n.* cross.  
 Kruis-te -sende -sen *cross, cru-*  
*sis, cruise.*  
 Kruisbeeld -je, *s. n.* crucifix.  
 Kruisbeen -tje, *s. n.* rump.  
 Kruisbe-je, Kruisbezie -tje, *s. f.*  
*gooseberry.*  
 Kruisbezeboom -pje, *s. m.* goose-  
*berry bush.*  
 Kruisboog -je, *s. f.* crossbow.  
 Kruisboom, *s. m.* palma christi.  
 Kruisdagen, *s. pl.* rogation week.  
 Kruisdistel, *s. f.* sea holly.  
 Kruisgezant, *s. m.* apostle.  
 Kruisgulden, *s. f.* tengelders.  
 Kruishoek, *s. f.* cruising latituae.  
 Kruishout, *s. f.* crossbeam.  
 Kruisings, *adv.* crosswise, across.  
 Kruismunt, *s. f.* mint.  
 Kruispad, *s. n.* crossroad.  
 Kruisree, *s. f.* mizen-top-sail-yard.  
 Kruisrig, *s. m.* cruiser.  
 Kruisig -de -ende -en, *crucify.*  
 Kruisiging, *s. f.* crucifixion.  
 Kruising, *s. f.* crossing.  
 Kruisstag, Kruisstag, *s. m.* mizen  
*topmast.*  
 Kruisstraat -tje, *s. f.* cross-street.  
 Kruisstogt, *s. f.* cruise, crusade.  
 Kruisvaan -tje, *s. f.* banner of the  
*cross.*  
 Kruisvaarder, *s. m.* crusader.  
 Kruisvaart, *s. m.* crusade.

Kruisverheffing, *s. f.* holyrood day.  
 Kruisvinding, *s. f.* invention of the  
*cross.*  
 Kruisweg -je, *s. m.* crossroad.  
 Kruiswerk, *s. n.* crosswork.  
 Kruiswyze, *adv.* crosswise.  
 Kruiszeil, *s. n.* mizen topsail.  
 Kruiwagen -tje, *s. m.* wheelbarrow.  
 Kruizel -tje, *s. f.* crum, bit.  
 Kruk -je, *s. f.* crutch, handle,  
*bungler, weak sickly person.*  
 Kruk -te -kende -ken, *use crutches,*  
*languish.* [*ing.*]  
 Krul -letje, *s. f.* curl, bend, shav-  
 Krul -de -lende -len, *curl.*  
 Krukagtig, *adj.* spiral, curling.  
 Krulakool, *s. f.* brocoli.  
 Krullebol -letje, *s. m.* one with  
*curled hair.*  
 Krullemaakster, *s. f.* tirewoman.  
 Kruller, *s. m.* curler.  
 Krullig, *adj.* intricate, entangled.  
 Krulling, *s. f.* curling.  
 Krulpriem, *s. m.* Krultang, *f.*  
 Krulzyzer, *n.* curling iron.  
 Kruisalade, *s. f.* curled salad.  
 Kruyer, *s. m.* porter, wheelbarrow  
*man.*  
 Kruying, *s. f.* wheeling.  
 Kruzaad, *s. f.* crusado.  
 Kryg, *s. m.* war; kryg voeren, *to*  
*make war, to combat.*  
 Kryg -de -ende -en, *war.*  
 Kryg, kreeg, -ende -en, *get, re-*  
*ceive, obtain, catch, reach; het*  
*te kwaad krygen, to be worsted.*  
 Kryger, *s. m.* getter, warrior.  
 Krygsbanier, *s. f.* banner of war.  
 Krygsbazuin, *s. f.* trumpet of war.  
 Krygsbehoefte, *s. f.* ammunition.  
 Krygsbende, *s. f.* troop.  
 Krygs: ezetting, *s. f.* garrison.  
 Krygsdaad, *s. m.* herald of war.  
 Krygsdaed, *s. f.* exploit, achiev-

*ment, warlike act.*  
 Krygsdienst, *s. f.* military service.  
 Krygsdeugd, *s. f.* heroism.  
 Krygsgebruik, *s. n.* custom of war.  
 Krygsgereedschap, *s. m.* instru-  
*ment of war.*  
 Krygsgevangene, *s. m.* prisoner of  
*war.*  
 Krygsgeweld, *s. n.* force of arms.  
 Krygs-gezel, *s. m.* soldier.  
 Krygs-god, *s. m.* god of war.  
 Krygs-godin, *s. f.* goddess of war.  
 Krygsghandel, *s. m.* warlike exercise.  
 Krygsheir, *s. n.* army.  
 Krygsheild, *s. m.* hero, warrior.  
 Krygsheidin, *s. f.* heroine.  
 Krygsheofd, *s. m.* general.  
 Krygskans, *s. f.* chance of war.  
 Krygskas, *s. f.* military chest.  
 Krygsknegt, *s. m.* soldier.  
 Krygskunde, Krygskunst, *s. f.*  
*tactics.*  
 Krygsleger, *s. n.* army.  
 Krygslieden, *s. pl.* the military.  
 Krygsliist, *s. f.* stratagem of war.  
 Krygsmagt, *s. f.* army.  
 Krygs-man, *s. m.* warrior, soldier.  
 Krygsoeffening, *s. f.* military exer-  
*cise.*  
 Krygsorder, *s. f.* military order.  
 Krygsverste, *s. m.* general of an  
*army.*  
 Krygsraad, *s. m.* council of war,  
*council martial.*  
 Krygsrecht, *s. n.* martial law.  
 Krygsroem, *s. f.* military fame.  
 Krygstoeusting, *s. f.* warlike pre-  
*paration.*  
 Krygstogt, *s. f.* military expedition.  
 Krygstugt, *s. f.* military discipline.  
 Krygstuig, *s. n.* warlike implements.  
 Krygsvolk, *s. n.* soldiery.  
 Krygsrouw, *s. f.* amazon.  
 Krygsvoering, *s. f.* warfare.

Krygswagen, *s. m. war-chariot.*  
 Krygswagt, *s. f. military guard.*  
 Krygswet, *s. f. law of arms.*  
 Kryssch-te-ende-en, *cry, bray.*  
 Kryt, *s. n. chalk.*  
 Kryt, kreet, -ende-en, *cry.*  
 Kryt-te-ende-en, *chalk.*  
 Krytagtig, *adj. chalky.*  
 Krytberg, *s. m. chalkhill.*  
 Kryter-tje, *s. m. crier, kit.*  
 Kryting, *s. f. crying.*  
 Krytstrand, *s. n. chalky shore*  
 Kub, *s. f. bownet.*  
 Kuch-je, *s. f. cough.*  
 Kuch-te-gende-gen, *cough.*  
 Kuchger *s. m. Kuchster, f. cougher.*  
 Kuchging, *s. f. coughing.*  
 Kud-de-dende-den, *herd.*  
 Kudde-tje, *s. f. herd, flock, hog.*  
 Kuddeboter, *s. f. hoglard.*  
 Kuddehoeder, *s. m. herdsman.*  
 Kuddevarken, *s. n. hog.*  
 Kulf-je, *s. f. tuft, crest, coif.*  
 Kuifseuwrik, *s. f. crested lark.*  
 Kuiffel-de-ende-en, *play at shuttlecock.*  
 Kuiffelbord-je, *s. n. battledoor.*  
 Kuiken-tje, *s. n. chicken.*  
 Kuikendief, *s. m. kite, henharrier.*  
 Kuikenpasty-tje, *s. f. chickenpie.*  
 Kuil-tje, *s. m. hole, cave, den, pit, nape, purse.*  
 Kuil-de-ende-en, *put in the ground.*  
 Kuilagtig, *adj. full of holes.*  
 Kuiltje, *s. n. dimple.*  
 Kuin, *adj. exposed, bare, upright.*  
 Kuip-je, *s. f. tub, powdering-tub.*  
 Kuip-de-ende-en, *coop, cabal, contrive, canvas.*  
 Kuiper-tje, *s. m. cooper.*  
 Kuiperij, *s. f. cooper's trade or workshop, intrigue, cabal.*

Kuiping, *s. f. cooping, caballing.*  
 Kuis, *interj. hush.*  
 Kuisch, *adj. chaste, clean.*  
 Kuisch-te-ende-en, *cleanse.*  
 Kuischboom, *s. m. chastetree.*  
 Kuischehlyk, *adv. chastely.*  
 Kuischheid, *s. f. chastity.*  
 Kuiskalf-je, *s. f. heifer.*  
 Kuit-je, *s. f. roe, spawn, calf; kuit schieten, to spawn.*  
 Kuitet, Kuitvisch, *s. m. fish with a hard roe.*  
 Kul-de-lende-len, *cheat, gull.*  
 Kullekenskruid, *s. n. ragwort, satyrion.*  
 Kunde, *s. f. knowledge, science.*  
 Kundeloos, *adj. ignorant.*  
 Kundeloosheid, *s. f. ignorance.*  
 Kundig, *adj. skilful, versed.*  
 Kundigheid, *s. f. skill, knowledge.*  
 Kundiglyk, *adv. skilfully.*  
 Kunne, *s. f. sex.*  
 Kunnen, *infin. of kan, kon, kunnen, be able, can, hold, contain, understand, know.*  
 Kunst-je, *s. f. art, trick; de vrye kunsten, the liberal arts.*  
 Kunsteloos, *adj. artless.*  
 Kunsteloosheid, *s. f. artlessness.*  
 Kunstenaar, *s. m. artist, artificer.*  
 Kunstenaarj, *s. f. artifice.*  
 Kunstgenootschap, *s. n. society of arts.*  
 Kunstgereedschap, *s. n. machines.*  
 Kunstgreep-je, *s. n. artifice, trick.*  
 Kunstig, *adj. ingenious, artificial, skilful, excellent, fine.*  
 Kunstiglyk, *adv. ingeniously, artistically.*  
 Kunstkamer, *s. f. museum*  
 Kunstkenner, *s. m. lover of the arts.*  
 Kunststlievend, *adj. favouring the arts.*  
 Kunstmeester, *s. m. artificer.*

Kunstredenaar, *s. m. logician.*  
 Kunstrekenaar, *s. m. arithmetician.*  
 Kunstregel, *s. m. rule of art.*  
 Kunstryk, *adj. very ingenious.*  
 Kunststuk-je, *s. n. masterpiece.*  
 Kunsttuig, *s. n. machines.*  
 Kunstwerk, *s. r. work of art.*  
 Kenstwerttuig, *s. n. machine, engine.*  
 K-unstwoord-je, *s. n. technical term.*  
 Kurk-je, *s. n. cork.*  
 Kurkboom, *s. m. corktree.*  
 Kurkuma, *s. f. turmeric.*  
 Kusch-je, *s. f. kiss.*  
 Kussch-te-ende-en, *kiss.*  
 Kusser, *s. m. kisser.*  
 Kusching, *s. f. kissing.*  
 Kussen-tje, *s. n. cushion, pillow; op 't kussen zitten, to be a magistrate.*  
 Kust, *s. f. coast, shore.*  
 Kustbewaarder, *s. m. guarda costa.*  
 Kustvaarder, *s. m. coaster, guineaship.*  
 Kuur-tje, *s. f. prank, trick, cure.*  
 Kuyer-tje, *s. m. walk.*  
 Kuyer-de-ende-en, *walk.*  
 Kuyering, *s. f. walk.*  
 Kwaad, *s. n. evil, mischief, harm.*  
 Kwaad, *s. n. bad, ill, evil, mischievous, wicked, angry, hard, difficult; to kwaad zyn, to be in arrears, to owe; daar is vyftig pond te kwaad, there is a balance due of fifty pounds; kwaad keuren, to disapprove.*  
 Kwaadaardig, *adj. illnatured, malicious, malignant.*  
 Kwaadaardigheid, *s. f. malice, illnature, malignancy.*  
 Kwaadaardiglyk, *adv. maliciously, malignantly.*  
 Kwaadagtig, *adj. a little angry.*



Kwaaddoender, *s. m. malefactor.*  
 Kwaadterien, *adj. unmerciful.*  
 Kwaadtekeurd, *adj. disapproved.*  
 Kwaadgunstig, *adj. envious.*  
 Kwaadheid, *s. f. badness, wickedness, malice, anger.*  
 Kwaadsprekend, *adj. evil-speaking.*  
 Kwaadsprekendheid, *s. f. evil-speaking.*  
 Kwaadsprecker, *s. m. evil-speaker.*  
 Kwaadstookend, *adj. mischievous.*  
 Kwaadstooker, *s. m. inciter to evil.*  
 Kwaadwillig, *adj. illwilled, malevolent.*  
 Kwaadwilligheid, *s. f. malevolence.*  
 Kwaadwilliglyk, *adv. malevolently.*  
 Kwaak -te -eude -en, *craak, quack.*  
 Kwaaker -tje, *s. m. quaker.*  
 Kvaal -tje, *s. f. disease, malady.*  
 Kwaalyk, *adj. sick, squeamish.*  
 Kwaalyk, *adv. ill, wrong, amiss, hardly, scarce; kwaalyk gezind, illintentioned, malcontent.*  
 Kwaalykheid, *s. f. squeamishness, sickness.*  
 Kwaalykvaart, *s. f. adversity.*  
 Kwab -je, *s. f. wen, lobe, dewlap.*  
 Kwak -je, *s. f. merry tale.*  
 Kwak -te -kende -ken, *bounce.*  
 Kwakkel -tje, *s. m. quail.*  
 Kwakkel -de -ende -en, *freeze and thaw alternately, languish.*  
 Kwaakkeufluit -je, *s. f. catcall.*  
 Kwakkelwinter, *s. m. soft winter.*  
 Kwakzalf -de, kwakzalven, kwakzalvende, *quack.*  
 Kwakzalfster -tje, *s. f. quack-doctrress.*  
 Kwakzalver -tje, *s. m. quack mountebank.*  
 Kwakzalvery, *s. f. quackery.*  
 Kwalm, *s. m. steam, vapour.*  
 Kwalster, *s. m. phlegm.*

Kwalster -de -eude -en, *spawl.*  
 Kwalsterboom, *s. m. wild ash-tree.*  
 Kwam, *pret. of Koom.*  
 Kwansel -de -ende -en, *truck, squantler.*  
 Kwanselaar, *s. m. trucker, squanderer.*  
 Kwansuis, Kwanswys, *adv. as if forsooth.*  
 Kwant -je, *s. m. fellow.*  
 Kwart -je, *s. f. quarter.*  
 Kwarteel, *s. n. barrel.*  
 Kwartel -tje, *s. m. quail.*  
 Kwartier -tje, *s. n. quarter.*  
 Quartier -de -ende -en, *quarter.*  
 Quartiermeester, *s. m. quarter-master.*  
 Kwast -je *s. f. brush, pencil, tassel, powderpuff, tuft, knot, fool, booby, account.* [*ish.*]  
 Kwastig, *adj. knotty, rough, fool.*  
 Kwastigheid, *s. f. knottiness, ruggedness.*  
 Kwee -je, *s. m. quince.*  
 Kweek -je, *s. f. nursery.*  
 Kweek -te -ende -en, *cherish, nourish, plant, cultivate, educate.*  
 Kweekboompje, *s. n. young tree.*  
 Kweekdoorn, *s. m. barberry bush.*  
 Kweekeling, *s. m. pupil, child, son.*  
 Kweekery -tje, *s. f. nursery, seminary.*  
 Kweekgras, *s. n. dog's grass.*  
 Kweekhof -je, *s. m. nursery.*  
 Kweeking, *s. f. culture.*  
 Kweekschool, *s. f. seminary.*  
 Kweektuin -tje, *s. m. nursery, seminary.*  
 Kweekzel, *s. n. growth, culture.*  
 Kweel -de -ende -en, *sing.*  
 Kweelster -tje, *s. f. singer.*  
 Kween -tje, *s. f. barren cow.*  
 Kweeper -tje, *s. m. quince.*  
 Kweeperboom, *s. m. quince tree.*

Kweern -tje, *s. f. handmill.*  
 Kweet, *pret. of Kwyt.*  
 Kweevleesch, *s. n. marmelade.*  
 Kweezel -tje, *s. f. nun, old maid.*  
 Kweezel -de -ende -en, *dissemble.*  
 Kweezelaar, *s. m. dissembler.*  
 Kweezelaary, *s. f. hypocrisy.*  
 Kwel -de -lende -len, *vex, tease, pester, plague.*  
 Kwelagtig, *adj. vexatious.*  
 Kwelbegeerte, *s. f. hypochondria.*  
 Kwelduivel -tje, *s. m. hobgoblin, plaguy fellow.*  
 Kweller -tje, *s. m. vexer.*  
 Kwelling -je, *s. f. vexation, trouble, disease.*  
 Kwelster, *s. f. creeping thyme.*  
 Kwestie, *s. f. question, strife, quarrel; kwestie krygen, to fall out, to quarrel.*  
 Kwets -te -ende -en, *wound, hurt, bruise.*  
 Kwetsbaar, *adj. vulnerable.*  
 Kwetsing, *s. f. wounding, hurting.*  
 Kwetsuur -tje, *s. f. wound.*  
 Kwetter -de -ende -en, *chatter.*  
 Kwetteraar, *s. m. chatterer.*  
 Kwetterig, *adj. bruised.*  
 Kwettering, *s. f. chattering.*  
 Kwik, *s. n. quicksilver.*  
 Kwik, *adj. quick.*  
 Kwikagtig, *adj. lively.*  
 Kwikbil -letje, *s. f. wriggle-tail.*  
 Kwikhaag -je, *s. f. quickset hedge.*  
 Kwikje, *s. n. ribbon, knot.*  
 Kwikstaart -je, *s. f. wagtail.*  
 Kwikstaart -te -ende -en, *wag the tail.*  
 Kwikzand, *s. n. quicksand.*  
 Kwikzilver, *s. n. quicksilver.*  
 Kwinkleer -de -ende -en, *warble.*  
 Kwinkleering, *s. f. warbling.*  
 Kwinkslag -je, *s. f. quibble, pun, jest.*  
 Kwint -je, *s. f. whim.*

Kwips, *adv. squeamishly.*  
 Kwispel -tje, *s. m. sprinkle.*  
 Kwispel -de -ende -en, *sprinkle, wag, whip.*  
 Kwispeldoor -tse, *s. f. spitting-pot.*  
 Kwispelstaart -te -ende -en, *wag the tail.*  
 Kwist -te -ede -ende -en, *spend, lavish.*  
 Kwistagtig, *adj. lavish, prodigal.*  
 Kwister, *s. m. lavisher.*  
 Kwistgeld, Kwistgoed, Kwistpenning, *s. n. spendthrift, prodigal.*  
 Kwistery, *s. f. prodigality, profusion.*  
 Kwistig, *adj. expensive, lavish, profuse.* [digality]  
 Kwistigheid, *s. f. profuseness, prodigality.*  
 Kwisting, *s. f. profusion, spending.*  
 Kwyl *s. f. spittle, slaver; by huilde snot en kwyl, he cried like a babe.*  
 Kwyl -de -ende -en, *drivel, slaver, salivate.*  
 Kwylbab, *s. m. driveller.*  
 Kwyldoek, *j. n. Kwyllep, f. slabbering bib.*  
 Kwylter, *s. m. Kwylster, f. driveller.*  
 Kwylting, *s. f. drivelling, salivation.*  
 Kwylwortel, *s. m. bertram-root.*  
 Kwyn -de -ende -en, *pine, languish, linger.*  
 Kwyt, *adv. lost, gone; ik ben het kwyt, I have lost it, I am rid of it; kwyt worden, kwyt raaken, to lose, to get rid of.*  
 Kwyt, *kweet, -ende -en, acquit, behave.*  
 Kwytbrief -je, *s. m. receipts.*  
 Kwytgescholden, *part. remitted.*  
 Kwytting, *s. f. acquittal.*  
 Kwyttschelden -de, *quit, discharge, remit.* [mission]  
 Kwyttschelding, *s. f. quitance, re-*

kwyttschrift, *s. n. acquittance, receipt.*  
 Kyf, *s. f. contention, strife; buiten kyf, without dispute.*  
 Kyfagtig, *adj. wrangling, shrewish.*  
 Kyfster -tje, *s. f. shrew, scold.*  
 Kyk, *keek, -ende -en, look, see; op zyn neus kyken, to look ashamed.*  
 Kyker -tje, *s. m. looker, spectator, peeper, eye.*  
 Kykgaatje, Kykgat, *s. n. peeping-hole.*  
 Kykglaaasje, *s. n. spynglass.*  
 Kykplaats, *s. f. show, theatre.*  
 Kyktoren -tje, *s. m. lookout.*  
 Kykuit, *s. f. prospect, view, window.*  
 Kykvenstertje *s. n. cament.*  
 Kyver -tje, *s. m. wrangler, brawler.*  
 Kyvery, *s. f. wrangling, contention.*

**L**AADE, *s. f. drawer, till, box.*

Laad -de -ede -ende -en, *load, lade, charge, freight.*  
 Laadbus -je, *s. f. powderhorn.*  
 Laader, *s. m. loader, gunner.*  
 Laadgat, *s. n. touchhole.*  
 Laadkruid, *s. n. priming powder.*  
 Laading -je, *s. f. cargo, loading.*  
 Laadje, *s. m. little drawer.*  
 Laadplaats, *s. f. loading place.*  
 Laadstok -je, *s. f. ramrod.*  
 Laaf -de, *lauwende, laaven, refresh, ease, comfort.*  
 Laafenis, Laafnis, *s. f. refreshment, ease, comfort.*  
 Laag -je, *s. f. layer, row, tier, broadside, rake, waka.*  
 Laag, *adj. low, humble, mean; om*

laag, *below.*  
 Laage, *s. f. ambush, wile, snare.*  
 Laagelegger, *s. m. ensnarer.*  
 Laagerwal, *s. f. leshore.*  
 Laagheid, *s. f. lowness, meanness.*  
 Laagjes, *adv. lowly.*  
 Laagte, *s. f. lowness, valley.*  
 Laai -de, *laayende, laayen, flame.*  
 Laak -te -ende -en, *blame.*  
 Laaker, *s. m. blamer.*  
 Laaking, *s. f. blaming.*  
 Laakziek, *adj. censorious.*  
 Laan -tje, *s. f. lane, walk.*  
 Laar, *adj. thin, lean, empty, unoccupied; laare melk, butter-milk.*  
 Laars -je, *s. f. boot.*  
 Laars -de, *laazende, faarzen, beat on the breech with a rope.*  
 Laarsje, *s. n. buskin.*  
 Laarie -de -nde -n, *gossip.*  
 Laary, *s. f. gossip, nonsense.*  
 Laat, *adj. late; hoe laat is het, what o'clock is it; op den laat avond, late in the evening.*  
 Laat, liet, -ende -en, *let, permit, suffer, give, leave, loose, let alone, put, stow, bleed; zig ergens aan geleegeen laten liggen, to mind a thing; een gebod laten uitgaan, to issue a commandment; zig laten voorstaan, to imagine; zig laten waarschuwen, to take warning.*  
 Laatagtig, *adj. latish.*  
 Laatband -je, *s. f. fillet to bind the arm when bled.*  
 Laatbekken, *s. n. basin to receive the blood that is let.*  
 Laatkundend, *adj. selfconceited, arrogant.*  
 Laatkundendheid, *s. f. selfconceit, arrogance.*  
 Laating, *s. f. phlebotomy.*

Laatkop -je, *s. f. cuppingglass.*  
 Laatkop -te -pende -pen, *cup.*  
 Laatmes -je, Laatvlym, *s. f. lancet.*  
 Laatst, *adj. last; ten laatsten, lastly, at the lastest, at last, finally; in 't laatst, at the end.*  
 Laatst, *adv. last, lately, the last time.*  
 Laatstelyk, *adv. lastly, finally.*  
 Laatstleeden, *adj. last, ultimo.*  
 Laatstmaal, *adv. lately, the last time.*  
 Laatstvoorgaande, *adj. penultimate.*  
 Laatvzer -tje, *s. n. lancet.*  
 Laauw, *adj. lukewarm, cool.*  
 Laauw -de -ende -en, *grow lukewarm.*  
 Laauwagtig, *adj. scarce lukewarm.*  
 Laauwelyk, *adj. tepidly.*  
 Laauwheid, Laauwigheid, *s. f. lukewarmness, coldness.*  
 Laaving, *s. f. refreshment.*  
 Laay, *s. f. flame.*  
 Lab -de -bende -ben, *lap.*  
 Labbei, Labbekak, *s. f. gossip.*  
 Labbekak -te -kende -ken, *gossip, blab.*  
 Labbekakster -tje, *s. f. blab, gossip.*  
 Labber, *adj. soft, light, slack.*  
 Labberdaan, *s. f. salt cid.*  
 Labberheid, *s. f. volubility.*  
 Labbery, *s. f. prattle, chat.*  
 \*Labourer -de -ende -en, *cultivate, till.*  
 Lach -je, *s. f. laugh, smile, sneer.*  
 Lach -te -gende -gen, *laugh, smile; om te lachgen, in jest; al lachgende, smilingly.*  
 Lachgebekje, *s. n. smiler.*  
 Lachgenswaardig, *adj. ridiculous.*  
 Lachger, *s. m. laugher.*  
 Lachging, *s. f. laughing.*  
 Lachje, *s. n. smile.*

Lachster -tje, *s. f. laughter, merry girl.*  
 Ladder -tje, *s. f. ladder.*  
 Laf, *a. t. insipid, silly, base, cowardly.*  
 Lafbek -je, *s. m. coward, sop.*  
 Laffelyk, *adv. insipidly.*  
 Laf hartig, *adj. cowardly, base.*  
 Laf hartigheid, *s. f. cowardice, pusillanimity.*  
 Laf hartiglyk, *adv. cowardly, pusillanimously.*  
 Lafheid, *s. f. unsavouriness, insipidity, silliness, pusillanimity.*  
 Lag, *pret of Lig.*  
 Lak, *s. m. blenish, stain.*  
 Lak, *s. f. gumlack, varnish.*  
 Lak, *s. n. sealingwax.*  
 Lak -te -kende -ken, *seal.*  
 Laken -tje, *s. n. cloth, sheet.*  
 Lakenbereider, *s. m. clothier.*  
 Lakenhal, *s. f. drapers' hall.*  
 Lakenhandel, *s. m. clothtrade.*  
 Lakenhandelaar, *s. m. draper, clothier.*  
 Lakenkooper, *s. m. woollendrapery.*  
 Lakenraam, *s. f. clothframe.*  
 Lakenstopper, *s. m. Lakenstopster, s. f. fined awer.*  
 Lakenverwer, *s. m. clothdyer.*  
 Lakenvolder, *s. m. fuller.*  
 Lakenweever, *s. m. clothweaver.*  
 Lakenweevry, *s. f. clothweaving.*  
 Lakenwinkel -tje, *s. m. woollendrapery's shop.*  
 Lakenwinkelier, *s. m. woollen-drapery.*  
 Lakei, *s. m. lacquey.*  
 Lakmoes, *s. n. smalts.*  
 Lakwerk, *s. n. lacwork, japan.*  
 Lam -metje, *s. n. lamb.*  
 Lam, *adj. lame.*  
 \*Lamentatie, *s. f. lamentation.*  
 \*Lameuteer -de -ende -en, *lament.*  
 Lamfer, Lamper, *s. n. husband,*

*crave, weeper.*  
 Lamheid, Lammigheid, *s. f. lameness.*  
 Lammer -de -ende -en, *yearn.*  
 Lamp -je, *s. f. lamp.*  
 Lampet -je, *s. n. ewer, laver.*  
 Lampetkan, *s. f. ewer.*  
 Lampetschotel -tje, *s. f. basin belonging to an ewer.*  
 Lampoly, *s. f. lampoil.*  
 Lamprei -tje, *s. f. lamprey.*  
 Lamsbout -je, *s. f. leg of lamb, leg of mutton.*  
 Lamsvel, *s. n. lambskin.*  
 Lamsvleesch, *s. n. lamb, mutton.*  
 Lanced -je, *s. n. lancet.*  
 Land -je, *s. n. land, country, ground; op 't land, in the country; -aan land, ashore; te land, by land; land aandoen, to accompany; 's lands scheepen, men of war.*  
 Land -de -ede -ende -en, *land.*  
 Landaart, *s. n. nation.*  
 Landbeschryver, *s. m. geographer.*  
 Landbeschryving, *s. f. geography.*  
 Landbestier, *s. n. government.*  
 Landbezit, *s. n. possession of land.*  
 Landbeztitter, *s. m. landholder.*  
 Landvode, *s. m. deputy, representative.*  
 Landbouw, *s. m. agriculture.*  
 Landbouwer, *s. m. husbandman.*  
 Landbouwkunde, *s. f. husbandry.*  
 Landbouwkundig, *adj. agricultural.*  
 Landdag, *s. m. convention, diet.*  
 Landdief, *s. m. embezzler of public money.*  
 Landdievery, *s. f. embezzlement of public money.*  
 Landdier, *s. n. terrestrial animal.*  
 Landdorst, *s. m. country-shock.*  
 Landdwinger, *s. m. tyrant,*

Lande, *s. m. land, country; hier te lande, in this country.*

Landedelman, *s. m. country-gentleman.*

Landeryt-tje, *s. f. land, estate.*

Landgedicht, *s. n. georgic, pastoral.*

Landgewoonte, *s. f. custom of a country.*

Landgezig, *s. n. country-prospect.*

Landgod, *s. m. god of the country, god of gardens.*

Landgoed, *s. n. farm, estate, seat.*

Landgraaf, *s. m. landgrave.*

Landgraafschap, *s. n. landgraviate.*

Landgraavin, *s. f. landgravine.*

Landheer, *s. m. landlord.*

Landhoeve, *s. f. farm.*

Landhuis -je, *s. n. countryhouse, villa.*

Landing -je, *s. f. landing, descent.*

Landjonker, *s. m. country-gentleman.*

Landjuffer -tje, *s. f. country-lady.*

Landkaart -je, *s. f. map.*

Landleeven, *s. n. country-life.*

Landleger, *s. n. landarmy.*

Landlieden, *s. pl. country-people.*

Landlooper, *s. m. vagabond.*

Landloopster, *s. f. gipsy.*

Landmagt, *s. f. landforce.*

Landman, *s. m. countryman.*

Landmeeten, *s. n. surveying.*

Landmeeter, *s. m. surveyor.*

Landmeetry, Landmeetkunde, *s. f. surveying, geometry.*

Landmeetung, *s. f. survey.*

Landmeetkundig, *adj. geometrical.*

Landmeetkundige, *s. m. geometricalian.*

Landmeetkundiglyk, *adv. geometricaly.*

Landneering, *s. f. husbandry.*

Landpaal, *s. m. Landperk, n. limit, bound.*

Landpact, *s. f. quitrent, rent.*

Landpagter, *s. m. farmer, tenant.*

Landraad, *s. m. council of the country, parliament.*

Landrecht, *s. n. law of a country.*

Landrechter, *s. m. justice of peace.*

Landreis -je, *s. f. journey.*

Landryk, *adj. rich in land.*

Landschap -je, *s. n. province, region, country, county, landscape.*

Landschaplyk, *adj. provincial.*

Landschapschilder, *s. f. landscape-painter.*

Landscheiding, *s. f. boundary.*

Landsdouw, *s. f. soil, country.*

Landseigen, *adj. native, vernacular.*

Landsgenoot, *s. m. native, countryman.*

Landsheer, *s. m. lord, laird.*

Landsknecht, *s. m. soldier.*

Landslieden, *s. pl. countrymen.*

Landsman, *s. m. countryman.*

Landspraak, *s. f. vernacular tongue.*

Landstad, *s. f. inland town.*

Landstedje, *s. n. countrytown.*

Landstreek -je, *s. f. region, quarter.*

Landvalling, *s. f. landfall.*

Landverraad, *s. n. Landverraadery, s. high treason.*

Landverraader, *s. m. traitor.*

Landvlugtig, *adj. fugitive.*

Landvolk, *s. n. nation.*

Landvoogd, *s. m. governor of a country.*

Landvoogdes, *s. f. governess of a country.*

Landvoogdy, *s. f. government of a country.*

Landvrouw -tje, *s. f. lady of a manor, landlady.*

Landvrugten, *s. pl. produce of the country.*

Landwaard, *adv. towards the land.*

Landweer, *s. m. defence of a country.*

Landweg, *s. m. highway.*

Landwerk, *s. n. country-work.*

Landwind, *s. m. landwind.*

Landwinning, *s. f. agriculture.*

Landzaaken, *s. pl. public affairs.*

Landzaat, *s. m. inhabitant, militia man, scencible.*

Landziek, *adj. landick.*

Landziekte, *s. f. nostalgia.*

Lang, *adj. long, tall, ropy; lange rozyne, raisins of the sun.*

Lang, *adv. long, a long while; al over lang, long ago; zes jaaren lang, six years together; ten lang en laatste, at length.*

Lang -de -ende -en, *reach, give, lengthen.*

Langagtig, *adj. longish.*

Langbaardig, *adj. longbearded.*

Langbeen, *s. m. longlegged fellow.*

Langdarm, *s. m. gutton.*

Langduurig, *adj. lasting, durable, long, tedious.*

Langduurigheid, *s. f. durability, longevity, length.*

Langet, *s. f. lapelace.*

Langhairig, *adj. longhaired.*

Langhals, *s. m. longnecked person, longnecked bottle.*

Langhandig, *adj. longimanous.*

Langheid, *s. f. length.*

Langleevend, *adj. longevous.*

Langleevendheid, *s. f. longevity.*

Langlyvig, *adj. longwaisted.*

Langmoedig, *adj. longsuffering patient.*

Langmoedigheid, *s. f. longsuffering, longanimity.*

Langmoediglyk, *adv. with longsuffering, patiently.*

Langs, *adv. along.*

Langslaaper, *s. m. lie-abed.*

Langstleevende, *s. m. longest liver.*

Langte, *s. f. length.*

Langtong, *s. m. longtongur, blab.*  
 Langtongig, *adv. longtongued.*  
 Langvoetig, *adj. longpede.*  
 Langwerpig, *adj. oblong; langwerpig rond, oval.*  
 Langwerpigheid, *s. f. oblongness.*  
 Langwylig, *adj. tedious.*  
 Langwyligheid, *s. f. tediousness.*  
 Langwyliglyk, *adv. tediously.*  
 Langzaam, *adj. slow, tardy, lingering; langzaamer hand, gradually.*  
 Langzaamheid, *s. f. slowness.*  
 Langzaamlyk, *adv. slowly.*  
 Lans -je, *s. f. lance.*  
 Lantaarn -tje, *s. f. lantern, lamp.*  
 Lantaarndraager, *s. m. lantern carrier.*  
 Lantaarngeld, *s. n. lanternmoney, lightmoney.*  
 Lantaarnopstecker, *s. m. lamp-lighter.*  
 Lantaarnpaal -tje, *s. f. lamp-post.*  
 Lanterfant -te -ende -en, *biter.*  
 Lanterlu, *s. f. lanternloo.*  
 Lap -je, *s. f. patch, rag, remnant, piece, flap, slap, drunken fellow; iemand by de lappen krygen, to lay hold of one.*  
 Lap -te -pende -pen, *patch, mend, guttle.*  
 Lapmand -je, *s. f. basket for remnants and shreds.*  
 Lapmantel, *s. m. patch cloat.*  
 Lapper -tje, *s. m. patcher, cobler.*  
 Lappery, Lapping, *s. f. patching.*  
 Lappster -tje, *s. f. patcher.*  
 Lapwerk, *s. n. patchwork.*  
 Lapzalf -de lapzalvende, lapzalven, *botch, patch.*  
 Lapzalver, *s. m. m. ointment bank, botcher.*  
 Lapzalvery, *s. f. quackery, botching.*  
 \*Laardeer -de -ende -en, *lard.*  
 Las, *pret. of Lees.*

Lasch -je, *s. f. join.*  
 Lassch -te -ende -en, *join, splice, tush.*  
 Lassching, *s. f. joining.*  
 Last, *s. m. last, load, burthen, charge, commission, order, command, tax, duty, custom; lastlyden, to be in danger.*  
 Last, *s. n. lust, burthen load; een schip van 100 last, a ship of about 200 tons; last brecken, to break bulk.*  
 Last -te -ende -en, *charge, order, commission.*  
 Lastbeest, Lastdiër, *s. n. beast of burthen.*  
 Lastbrief, *s. m. commission.*  
 Lastdraagend, *adj. bearing burthens.*  
 Lastdraager, *s. m. porter, bearer of a burthen.*  
 Laster, *s. m. slander, calumny, blasphemy.*  
 Laster -de -ende -en, *slander, defame, blasphemy.*  
 Lasteraar, *s. m. slanderer, blasphemer.*  
 Lastering, *s. f. slander, blasphemy.*  
 Lasterlyk, *adj. & adv. slanderous, blasphemous, slanderously.*  
 Las -erpen, *s. f. slandering pen.*  
 Lasterreden, *s. f. slander, blasphemy.*  
 Lasterchritt, *s. n. libel.*  
 Laster tong, *s. m. slanderer.*  
 Lastertaal, *s. f. slander, capunny.*  
 Lasterziek, *adj. slanderous.*  
 Lastgeving, *s. f. commissioning.*  
 Lastgenoot, *s. m. fellow-commissioner.*  
 Lastgeld, *s. n. tonnage, lastmoney.*  
 Lastig, *adj. troublesome, burthensome; lastig vallen, to trouble.*  
 Lastigheid, *s. f. troublesomeness.*  
 Lastpaard, *s. m. packhorse.*  
 Lastschip, *s. n. ship of burthen.*  
 Lastwaggen, *s. m. baggage waggon.*

Lat -je, *s. f. lath.*  
 Lat -te -tende -ten, *lath.*  
 Latoen, *s. n. latten, brass.*  
 Latoendraad, *s. f. brasswire.*  
 Latouw, Latuw, *s. f. lettuce.*  
 Latwerk, *s. n. lathwork.*  
 Latyn, *s. n. latin.*  
 Latynist, *s. m. latinist.*  
 Latynsch, *adj. latin.*  
 Laurier -tje, *s. m. laurel.*  
 Laurierbes -je, *s. f. laurelberry.*  
 Laurierboom -pje, *s. m. laurel tree.*  
 Laurierkraus -je, *s. m. wreath of laurel.*  
 Lauwer, *s. f. laurel, glory.*  
 Lauwerbladen, *s. pl. laurel-leaves.*  
 Lauwertak -je, *s. m. laurelbranch.*  
 Lavax, *s. m. loavage, sort of wild parsley, water distilled from it.*  
 Lavazaad, *s. n. loavage seed.*  
 Laveer -de -ende -en, *laveer, sack; te boven laveeren, to weather.*  
 Lavei, *s. f. leave to play, holiday.*  
 Lavendel, *s. f. lavender.*  
 Lavendelwater, *s. n. lavender-water.*  
 \*Laxeer -de -ende -en, *purge.*  
 Lazareth, *s. f. lazaretto.*  
 Lazarus, *s. m. Lazar, leper.*  
 Lazarushuis, *s. n. spital, lazaretto.*  
 Lazarusklap, *s. f. leper's clicit.*  
 Lazery, *s. f. leprosy.*  
 Leb, Lebbe, *s. f. venet.*  
 Lebbig, *adj. tasting like rennet, bitter, spicetial.*  
 Lebbighaid, *s. f. bitterness, spitefulness.*  
 Ledebrak -te -ende -en, *break on the wheel.*  
 Ledebruc, *s. f. fracture of a limb.*  
 Ledekant -je, *s. n. bed, bedstead.*  
 Ledemaat, *s. m. member, communicant.*  
 Leden, *pl. of Lid.*

Leder -tje, *s. f. ladder.*  
 Leder, *s. n. leather.*  
 Lederen, *adj. leathern.*  
 Ledezetter, *s. m. bonesetter.*  
 Ledgras, *s. n. dandelion.*  
 Ledig, *adj. empty, spare.*  
 Ledig -de -ende -en, *empty; een ledige vrouw, a widow.*  
 Ledigaart, *s. m. idler.*  
 Lediggang, *s. m. idleness, disemployment.*  
 Lediganger, *s. m. idler.*  
 Ledigheid, *s. f. emptiness, idleness.*  
 Lediging, *s. f. emptying.*  
 Lediglyk, *adv. empty, idly.*  
 Leed, *s. n. harm, hurt, injury, grief; het is my leed, het doet my leed, I am sorry for it; schoon 't u lief of leed is, whether you are pleased with it or not; leed draagen, to be grieved, to mourn; leed doen, to offend, to hurt, to be sorry.*  
 Leed, *pret. of Lyd.*  
 Leeddraagend, *adj. compassionate.*  
 Leedweezen, *s. n. repentance, regret.*  
 Leedwezig, *adj. penitent.*  
 Leef -de, leevende, leeven, *live, do, treat, behave; van den armen leeven, to live upon the parish; hoe zult gy daar mede leeven, how will you treat it, what will you do in this business.*  
 Leefdagen, *s. pl. life, lifetime.*  
 Leestogt, *s. f. provisions, livelihood.*  
 Leestyd, *s. f. lifetime.*  
 Leefwyze, *s. f. behaviour, conduct, manner of life.*  
 Leeg, *adj. empty, idle; leeg gaan, leeg loopen, to be idle, to be without employment.*  
 Leeg -de -ende -en, *empty.*  
 Leegganger, Leeglooper, *s. m. idler, one without employment.*

Leek, *s. m. layman, laic.*  
 Leek, *pret. of Lyk.*  
 Leekebroer, *s. m. layfriar.*  
 Leekendom, *s. n. laity.*  
 Leekerechter, *s. m. secular judge.*  
 Leekezuster -tje, *s. f. laynun.*  
 Leelyk, *adj. ugly, deformed, base, wrong, bad, disagreeable, ill, cross.*  
 Leelykheid, *s. f. ugliness, deformity, badness, disagreeableness.*  
 Leem, *s. m. loam, clay.*  
 Leeme, *adj. of mud, of clay.*  
 Leem -de -ende -en, *plaster with clay.*  
 Leemagtig, Leemig, *adj. loamy.*  
 Leemte, *s. f. ulcer.*  
 Leen, *s. f. fief, manor, feudal tenure, tenure.*  
 Leen, *s. n. loan; te leen, on loan.*  
 Leen -de -ende -en, *lend, borrow.*  
 Leenbrief, *s. f. feudal contract.*  
 Leendienst, *s. m. feudal service.*  
 Leener, *s. m. lender, borrower.*  
 Leengoed, *s. n. fief, fiefarm.*  
 Leenheer, *s. m. lord of a manor, lord paramount.*  
 Leenhof, *s. n. Leenkamer, f. feudal court.*  
 Leenhouder, *s. m. seoffee, vassal.*  
 Leenig, *adj. soft, pliant, malleable.*  
 Leenigheid, *s. f. limberness, pliancy, malleability.*  
 Leeniglyk, *adv. softly, pliantly.*  
 Leening, *s. f. lending, borrowing, loan, pay; de bank van leening, lombard.*  
 Leeningdag, *s. m. payday.*  
 Leenlieden, *s. pl. vassals.*  
 Leenman, *s. m. vassal, seoffee.*  
 Leenmanschap, *s. n. vassalage.*  
 Leenrecht, *s. n. feudal right, feudal tenure.*  
 Leenroerig, *adj. feudal.*  
 Leeschating, *s. f. feudal tax.*

Leenspreuk -je, *s. f. metaphor.*  
 Leenspreukig, *adj. metaphorical.*  
 Leep, *adj. cunning, bleur-eyed.*  
 Leepheid, *s. f. sliness, cunning.*  
 Leepigheid, *s. f. defluxion.*  
 Leepoog, *s. m. one that is bleary-eyed.*  
 Leepoogig, *adj. bleary-eyed.*  
 Leer -tje, *s. f. ladder.*  
 Leer, *s. n. leather, skin, strap; van leer trekken, o daw.*  
 Leer, Leere, *s. f. doctrine.*  
 Leer -de -ende -en, *learn, teach, to l. [minister.*  
 Leeraar -tje, *s. m. teacher, doctor,*  
 Leeraar -de -ende -en, *teach, minister,*  
 Leerares -je, *s. f. teacher.*  
 Leerbegeerte, *s. f. desire to learn.*  
 Leerbereider, *s. m. leatherdresser.*  
 Leere, *adj. leathern.*  
 Leergeld, *s. n. schoolmoney, money for learning.*  
 Leergezel, *s. m. schoolfellow.*  
 Leergierig, *adj. desirous to learn.*  
 Leergierigheid, *s. f. desire to learn.*  
 Leering -je, *s. f. doctrine, lesson, learning.*  
 Leerjaren, *s. pl. apprenticeship.*  
 Leerjongen, Leerknegt, *s. m. apprentice.*  
 Leerkind -je, *s. n. schoolboy.*  
 Leerkooper, *s. m. leatherseller.*  
 Leerling, *s. m. disciple, learner.*  
 Leerlingschap, *s. n. discipleship.*  
 Leermeester, *s. m. teacher, preceptor.*  
 Leermeisje, *s. n. apprentice girl.*  
 Leeroeffenaar, *s. m. student, scholar.*  
 Leeroeffening, *s. f. study.*  
 Leerplaats, *s. f. school.*  
 Leerreden, *s. f. sermon.*  
 Leerregel, *s. f. rule, doctrine.*  
 Leerstuk -je, *s. n. dogma.*

Leertouwen, *s. n. tanning business.*  
 Leertouwer, *s. m. tanner.*  
 Leertouwery, *s. f. tanhouse, tanning business.*  
 Leertyd, *s. f. apprenticeship.*  
 Leerwerk, *s. n. work of a learner or beginner.*  
 Leerwyze, *s. f. method to learn.*  
 Leerzaam, *adj. instructive, docile.*  
 Leerzaamheid, *s. f. instructiveness, docility.*  
 Leerzugt, Leerzugtigheid, *s. f. desire to learn.*  
 Leerzugtig, *adj. studious, desirous to learn.*  
 Lees, las, leezende, leezen, *read.*  
 Lees-de, leezende, leezen, gather, cull, pick, sift, lease.  
 Leesbaar, *adj. legible.*  
 Leesbaarheid, *s. f. legibility.*  
 Leesbegeerte, *s. f. love of reading.*  
 Leegenootschap, *s. n. reading society.*  
 Leest-je, *s. f. last, shape.*  
 Leesteken -tje, *s. n. character, letter.*  
 Leestemaker, *s. m. lastmaker.*  
 Leeszaal, *s. f. reading room.*  
 Leeuw -tje, *s. m. lion.*  
 Leeuwagtig, *adj. leonine.*  
 Leeuwenhart, *s. n. lion's heart.*  
 Leeuwenhuid, *s. f. lion's skin.*  
 Leeuwenkuil, *s. m. lion's den.*  
 Leeuwenvoet, *s. f. great snail.*  
 Leeuwer, *s. m. eye, eyelid.*  
 Leeuwinnetje, *s. f. lioness.*  
 Leeuwrik -je, *s. m. lark.*  
 Leeuwisch, *adj. leonine.*  
 Leeven, *s. n. life, delight, noise, racket.*  
 Leeven, see Leef, live.  
 Leevende, *adj. live, living, quick.*  
 Leevendig, *adj. lively, living, alive, mettlesome, sprightly.*

Leevendigheid, *s. f. liveliness, vivacity, fire, brightness.*  
 Leevendigmaking, *s. f. vivification.*  
 Leevengeeënd, *adj. life-giving.*  
 Leevenslicht, *s. n. light, light of life.*  
 Leevenloos, *adj. lifeless.*  
 Leevenloosheid, *s. f. lifelessness.*  
 Leevenweekend, *adj. vital.*  
 Leevensgeesten, *s. pl. vital spirits.*  
 Leevenslugt, *s. f. vital air.*  
 Leevensmiddelen, *s. pl. means of subsistence, provisions, victuals.*  
 Leevensstaat, *s. m. state of life.*  
 Leevenstyd, *s. f. lifetime, age.*  
 Leever, *s. m. liver.*  
 Leever-de -ende -en, deliver, give, furnish; storm leeveren, to storm.  
 Leeveraar, *s. m. deliverer, seller, furnisher, purveyor.*  
 Leeverauncie -tje, *s. f. commission, order, providing, delivery.*  
 Leeverancier, *s. m. purveyor.*  
 Leeverbaar, *adj. fit to be delivered, merchantable.*  
 Leevering, *s. f. delivery.*  
 Leezer -tje, *s. m. reader.*  
 Leezing, *s. f. reading, perusal.*  
 Leg-de -gende -gen, lay; aanly leggen, to board; voor oogen leggen, to lay before.  
 \*Legaal, *adj. legal.*  
 \*Legaat -je, *s. m. legacy, legate.*  
 \*Legaatschap, *s. n. legateship.*  
 \*Legalisatie, *s. f. legalization.*  
 \*Legaliseer -de -ende -en, legalise.  
 \*Legaliteit, *s. f. legality.* [live].  
 \*Legataris, *s. m. legatee.*  
 \*Legateer -de -ende -en, bequeath.  
 \*Legateur, *s. m. bequeather.*  
 Legdag, *s. m. layday, demurrage.*  
 Leger -tje, *s. n. army, camp, host, bed, form, seat.*

Leger-de -ende -en, encamp, lodge, sit, lie.  
 Legerbyl, *s. f. battleaxe.*  
 Legerhoofd, *s. n. general.*  
 Legering, *s. f. encampment.*  
 Legerjongen, *s. m. follower of the camp.*  
 Legerknecht, *s. m. soldier.*  
 Legerkoets, *s. f. triumphal car.*  
 Legerkroon, *s. f. castral crown.*  
 Legerlasten, *s. pl. expenses of the war.*  
 Legermagt, *s. f. army, host.*  
 Legermeester, *s. m. camp-master.*  
 Legerplaats, *s. f. camp.*  
 Legerschaans -je, *s. f. retrenchment.*  
 Legerfchikking, *s. f. order of encampment.*  
 Legersteede, *s. f. bed, form.*  
 Legertent, *s. f. tent.*  
 Legertogt, *s. f. march of an army.*  
 Legerwagen, *s. f. baggage-wagon.*  
 Legerwag', *s. f. camp-guard.*  
 Legger, *s. m. tender, guardship, legger, avum, board.*  
 Legging, *s. f. laying.*  
 Leghen -netje, *s. f. laying hen.*  
 \*Legioen, *s. f. legion.*  
 \*Legitimatie, *s. f. legitimation.*  
 \*Legitime, *adj. legitimate.*  
 \*Legtimeer -de -ende -en, legitimate.  
 Legpenning, *s. f. counter.*  
 Legplaats, *s. f. birth.*  
 Legwerk, *s. n. tapestry, marquetry, veneering.*  
 Leiband -je, *s. m. leading strings.*  
 Leid -de -ede -ende -en, lead, conduit.  
 Leider, *s. m. leader, conductor.*  
 Leider, interj. alas.  
 Leiding, *s. f. leading, conducting, conduct.*  
 Leidslieden, *s. pl. guides.*

Leidsman, *s. m. leader, guide.*  
 Leidstar, *s. f. guiding star.*  
 Leidsvrouw, *s. f. guide.*  
 Leijonker-tje, *s. m. gentleman-usher, squire.*  
 Leireep, *s. f. Leizeel, n. rain.*  
 Leits, *s. f. leash.*  
 Lek-je, *s. n. leak.*  
 Lek, *adj. leaky.*  
 Lek-te-kende -ken, *leak, drop, sleek, smooth.*  
 Lekkagie, *s. f. leakage.*  
 Lekker, *s. m. sleeker, smoother.*  
 Lekker, *adj. dainty, delicate, nice, delicious, sweet.*  
 Lekkerbek -je, *s. m. sweet tooth, dainty fellow.*  
 Lekkerheid, *s. f. daintiness, delicacy, nicety.*  
 Lekkerlyk, *adv. daintily, delicately, nicely.*  
 Lekkerny-tje, *s. f. dainty, delicacy, nicety, daintiness.*  
 Lekkertand, Lekkertong, *s. m. one that is dainty.*  
 Lekkig, *s. f. leaking, sleeking.*  
 Leksteen, *s. m. sleekstone.*  
 Lekvat, *s. n. bucket, drain.*  
 Lekwyn, *s. f. leak-wine.*  
 Lel, Lelle-tje, *s. m. lap, gill, uvula.*  
 Lel-de-lende-len, *tire, dur.*  
 Leli, Lelie, Lely-tje, *s. f. lily, flower de luce.*  
 Lelienhof, *s. n. garden of lilies.*  
 Lelievorst, *s. n. French king.*  
 Lellig, *adj. skinny.*  
 Lemmer-tje, *s. m. blade.*  
 Lemmet-je, *s. n. wick.*  
 Lemte, *s. f. ulcer.*  
 Lende-tje, *s. f. loin.*  
 Lendeloos, *adj. waikloined.*  
 Lendenbreuk, *s. f. lumbifrage.*  
 Lendenstuk -je, *s. n. sirloin, loin.*

Lendwee, *s. f. lumbago.*  
 Leng, *s. f. ling, dried cod, sling.*  
 Leng-de-ende-en, *lengthen.*  
 Lenging, *s. f. lengthening.*  
 Lengte, *s. f. length, height, series.*  
 Lens, *s. f. linchpin, harpoon.*  
 Lens, *adj. empty.*  
 Lens-de, lenzende, lenzen, empty.  
 Lente, *s. f. spring, prime.*  
 Lentelooem; *s. f. flower of the spring.*  
 Lentedag, *s. m. day in the spring.*  
 Lentemaand, *s. f. March.*  
 Lenteweer, *s. n. spring-weather.*  
 Lepel-tje, *s. f. spoon, ladle.*  
 Lepel-de-ende-en, *spoon, ear with a spoon.*  
 Lepelaar-tje, *s. m. spoonhill.*  
 Lepelblad, *s. n. scurvygrass.*  
 Lepelkost, Lepelspys, *s. f. spoon-meat.*  
 Lepelwyze, *adv. in the form of a*  
 Lepelyol, *s. f. spoonful.*  
 Leproos, *s. m. leper.*  
 Leproosheid, *s. f. leprosy.*  
 Leproozenhuis, *s. n. hospital for lepers.*  
 Lerp-je, *s. f. thong, tongue.*  
 Les-je, *s. f. lesson.*  
 Lesboek-je, *s. n. lessonbook.*  
 Leschbak, *s. f. cooler.*  
 Lessch-te-ende-en, *quench, slake.*  
 Lesscher, *s. m. quencher.*  
 Lessching, *s. f. quenching, tempering.*  
 Lesse, *s. f. lesson, rule, doctrine.*  
 Lessenaar-tje, *s. m. desk.*  
 Lestead, Lestmaul, *adv. a while ago, lately, the last-time.*  
 Let-te-ede-ende-en, *mind, regard, mark, let, ail, hinder.*  
 Letse, *s. f. leash.*  
 Letter-tje, *s. f. letter, character.*  
 Letter-de-ende-en, *mark.*

Letterblok-te-kende-ken, *plot at study.*  
 Letterblokking, *s. f. hard study.*  
 Letterdoek-je, *s. n. acoustic.*  
 Letterdoek-je, *s. f. sampler.*  
 Letterfout-je, *s. f. literary fault.*  
 Lettergieter, *s. m. letter-founder.*  
 Lettergroep-je, *s. f. syllable.*  
 Letterhele, *s. m. critic.*  
 Letterhout, *s. n. speckle-wood.*  
 Letterkas, *s. f. letterbox.*  
 Letterkeer-tje, *s. f. anagram.*  
 Letterkennis, Letterkunde, *s. f. literature.*  
 Letterkundige, *s. m. grammarian, man of literature.*  
 Letterkunst, *s. f. grammar.*  
 Letterkunstenaar, *s. m. grammarian.*  
 Letterhiefhebberij, *s. f. philology.*  
 Letterlyk, *adj. & adv. literal, literally.*  
 Lettermerk-je, *s. n. character.*  
 Letternieuws, *s. n. literary intelligence.*  
 Letteroeffening, *s. f. study, literature.*  
 Letterteekentje, *s. n. accent.*  
 Lettertje, *s. n. little letter; een lettertje schryven, to write a few lines.*  
 Letterverzetting, *s. f. anagram.*  
 Letterzetter, *s. m. compositor.*  
 Letterzetting, *s. f. composition.*  
 Letterzifter, *s. m. critic.*  
 Letzel-tje, *s. n. hindrance, hurt, harm.*  
 Leugen-tje, *s. m. lie.*  
 Leugen-de-ende-en, *lie.*  
 Leugenaar, *s. m. Leugenaarster, f. liar.*  
 Leugenagtig, *adj. deceitful, lying.*  
 Leugenstraf-te-fende-fen, *give the lie.*  
 Leugentaal, *s. f. lies.*  
 Leugenzak, *s. m. great liar.*



Leun-de -ende -en, <i>lean</i> .	Licht -te -ede -ende -en, <i>light, grow light, give light, shine</i> .	Liefdedrank, <i>s. m. philter, love-potion</i> .
Leuning -je, <i>s. f. rail, bannister, baluster, back of a chair</i> .	Lichtagtig, <i>adj. lightish. [lighten]</i> .	Liefdegift, <i>s. f. alms, charity</i> .
Leuningstoel, Leunstoel -tje, <i>s. m. elbowchair</i> .	Lichtdraager, <i>s. m. bearer of light</i> .	Liefdeloos, <i>adj. uncharitable</i> .
Leur -tje, <i>s. f. rag, tatter, shred, trifle, disappointment; te leur stellen, to disappoint, to frustrate; te leur snyden, to cut to waste; te leur stelling, disappointment</i> .	Lichterlaage, <i>adj. bright, flaming</i> .	Liefdeeloosheid, <i>s. f. uncharitableness</i> .
Leur-de -eude -en, <i>hawk</i> .	Lichthuis -je, <i>s. n. lighthouse</i> .	Lief hebben -de, <i>love. [tionate]</i>
Leus -je, <i>s. f. sign, watchword, hint, signal, cockade</i> .	Lichtmis, <i>s. f. candlemas</i> .	Lief hebbend, <i>adj. loving, affectionate</i> .
Leuter -de -ende -en, <i>linger, loiter, trifle, waver</i> .	Lichtschynend, <i>adj. bright, shining</i> .	Lief hebbendheid, <i>s. f. lovingness</i> .
Leuteraar, <i>s. m. lingerer, loiterer, trifter, bungler</i> .	Lichtsteen, <i>s. n. phosphorus</i> .	Lief hebber, <i>s. m. Liefhebster -je, f. lover, fancier, connoisseur</i> .
Leuterling, <i>s. f. lingering, loitering, trifling. [business]</i>	Lichtstok -je, <i>s. f. candlestick</i> .	Lief hebbery, <i>s. f. love, fancy, inclination, love-matter</i> .
Leuterwerk, <i>s. n. bungle, bungling</i>	Lid -je, <i>s. n. joint, member, article, limb, lid, cover, generation, degree</i> .	Lief je, <i>s. n. dear, sweetheart</i> .
Lever -tje, <i>s. f. liver</i> .	Lidgras, <i>s. n. dog's grass</i> .	Liefkoos -de, <i>liefkoozende, liefkoozen, caress, stroke</i> .
Leverader, <i>s. f. hepatic vein</i> .	Lidmaat, <i>s. m. member, communicant</i> .	Liefkoozer, <i>s. m. caresser</i> .
Leverkruid, <i>s. n. liverwort</i> .	Lidrotting, <i>s. f. bamboo</i> .	Liefkoozery, <i>s. f. caress</i> .
Leverkruid, <i>s. f. liverpudding</i> .	Lidteeken -tje, <i>s. n. scar, cicatrice</i> .	Liefkoozing, <i>s. f. caressing</i> .
Leverziekte, Leverzugt, <i>s. f. disease of the liver</i> .	Lidteeken -de -ende -en, <i>scar, cicatrice</i> .	Lieflok -te -kende -ken, <i>charish</i> .
Leverzugtig, <i>adj. troubled with hepatic diseases</i> .	Lidwater, <i>s. n. aqueous humour secreted in the joints</i> .	Lieflyk, <i>adj. lovely, pleasant, sweet, agreeable</i> .
Ley -tje, <i>s. f. slate</i> .	Lidwoord -je, <i>s. n. article</i> .	Lieflykheid, <i>s. f. loveliness, sweetness, agreeableness</i> .
Leydak, <i>s. n. slated roof</i> .	Lied -je, <i>s. n. song, ballad, sonnet, hymn. [songbook]</i>	Liefst, <i>adv. rather; welk hebt gy 't liefst, which do you like best</i> .
Leydekker, Leyendekker, <i>s. m. slater</i> .	Liedboek, Liedboek -je, <i>s. n. Liedens, s. pl. people, folks, men</i> .	Liefste, <i>s. m. and f. dear, love, beloved</i> .
*Lias -je, <i>s. f. file, string</i> ,	Liedesdichter, <i>s. m. sonneteer</i> .	Liefstaalig, <i>adj. blandiloquent</i> .
*Liber, <i>adj. free</i> .	Liedjezingster, <i>s. f. balladsinger</i> .	Liefstallig, <i>adj. lovely, friendly</i> .
*Liberaal, <i>adj. liberal</i> .	Lief -je, <i>s. f. dear, love</i> .	Liefstalligheid, <i>s. f. loveliness, friendliness</i> .
*Liberaliteit, <i>s. f. liberality</i> .	Lief, <i>adj. dear, beloved, precious, pretty, lovely, good; 't is my lief u te zien, I am glad to see you; 't was ons lief, we were glad; al zo lief, as lieve; het zy hem lief of leed, whether he will or no; hartje lief, sweet-heart; lief hebben, to love</i> .	Liefstalliglyk, <i>adv. charmingly, amiably</i> .
*Licent, <i>s. n. duty outwards, custom, customhouse</i> .	Liefde, <i>lievende, lieben, love</i> .	Lieg, loog, -ende -en, <i>lie; heeten liegen, to give the lie</i> .
*Licentiaat, <i>s. m. licentiate</i> .	Liefdaadig, <i>adj. charitable, beneficent</i> .	Lieger -tje, <i>s. m. liar</i> .
Licht -je, <i>s. n. light, candle, glory, luminary; iemands licht betimmeren, to stop up one's light; in 't licht geeven, to publish</i> .	Liefdaadigheid, <i>s. f. charity, beneficence</i> .	Liep, <i>pret. of Loop</i> .
Licht, <i>adj. light, lightsome, clear</i> .	Liefdaadiglyk, <i>adv. charitably</i> .	Lier -tje, <i>s. f. lyre, hurdygurdy</i> .
	Liefde, <i>s. f. love, charity</i> .	Lierdicht -je, <i>s. n. lyric poem</i> .
	Liefdedaad, <i>s. f. act of charity</i> .	Lierdichter, <i>s. m. lyric poet</i> .
		Lierman, <i>s. m. hurdygurdy-player</i> .
		Lierzang, <i>s. m. lyric verse</i> .
		Lierlaauw, <i>adj. lukewarm</i> .

Liesch, *s. f. groin.*Lieschgezwel, *s. n. bubo.*Lieschontteeking, *s. f. inflammation in the groin.*Liet, *pret. of Laat.*\*Lieutenant, *s. m. lieutenant, mate.*\*Lieutenant-generaal, *s. m. lieutenant-general*Lieve, *adj. dear, beloved, sweet;*ei lieve, *oh dear; onze lieven*heer, *our blessed lord; een lieve*vrouw beeld, *an image of the*

blessed virgin; van liever leede,

*by degrees.* [voorwilt.Lievling -je, *s. m. darling fa-*Liever, *adv. rather; ik heb haar*liever, *I love her more.*Lievrt -je, *s. m. darling.*Lifaf, *adj. inspid.* [flatter.Lifaf -te -fende -fen, *sawn,*Lifaffery, *s. f. flattery.*Lig, lag, -gende -gen, *lie; in de*kraam liggen, *to lie in; de*wind is gaan liggen, *the wind*is ceased; over hoop liggen, *to be*in a litter, *to be at variance; t'*school liggen, *to be at school; t'*huis liggen, *to live, to lodge; hy*ligd 'er al toe, *he is dead; het*ligd 'er al toe, *the business is done.*Liggende, *adj. situated, lying.*Ligger, *s. m. coaster, guardship,**lighter.*Ligging, *s. f. lying, situation.*Lighaam -pje, *s. n. body, solid,**corporation.*Lighaamlyk, *adj. & adv. bodily,**corporal, corporally.*Lighaamlykheid, *s. f. corporeity.*Ligt, *adj. light, easy; ligt van*harssenen, *lightheaded; de ligte*lever, *the lights, the lungs.*Ligt, *adv. lightly, easily, slightly,**likely, very likely, very possibly;*ligt over heen loopen, *to do or**look over cursorily.*Ligt -te -ende -en, *lighten, lift,**heave, levy, weigh, take away,**take off, take out, take.*Ligtanker, *s. n. heave-anchor.*Ligtekooi -tje, *s. f. harlot, woman**of pleasure.*Lig'elyk, *adv. lightly, easily, prob-*

ably. [probably.

Ligtelyker, *adv. more easily, more*Ligtelyk, *s. f. ease.*Ligter -tje, *s. m. lighter.*Ligtherman, *s. m. lighterman.*Ligtgeloovig, *adj. credulous.*Ligtgeloovigheid, *s. f. credulity.*Ligtgevoelig, *adv. credulously.*Ligtgeraakt, *adj. touchy.*Ligtgewapend, *adj. lightarmed.*Ligthart -je, *s. m. merry fellow.*Ligthartig, *adj. light-hearted, merry.*Ligthartigheid, *s. f. gaiety.*Ligtheid, *s. f. lightness, easiness;*Ligthoofd, *s. m. lightheaded fellow.*Ligthoofdfig, *adj. lightheaded.*Ligthoofdigheid, *s. f. lighthead-**edness.*Ligthoofdglyk, *adv. lightheadedly.*Ligtigheid, *s. f. easiness.*Ligting -je, *s. f. lightening, gather-**ing, loan, imposition, levy.*Ligtjes, *adv. lightly, wantonly.*Ligtmis -je, *s. m. rake, debauchee.*Ligtmis -te -sende -sen, *be a rake.*Ligtmissery -tje, *s. f. debauchery.*Ligtomdeinen, *s. m. pleasure.*Ligtvaardig, *adj. light, volatile,**fickle, wanton, coquettish, rash,**heedless.*Ligtvaardigheid, Ligtvaardy, *s. f.**lightness, fickleness, wantonness,**licentiousness, rashness, heedless-**ness.*Ligtvaardiglyk, *adv. lightly, lewdly,**licentiously, rashly, heedlessly.*Ligtvink, *s. m. lewd fellow.*Ligtvoetig, *adj. lightfooted.*Ligtzinnig, *adj. fickle, mutable.*Ligtzinnigheid, *s. f. levity, fickleness.*Ligtzinniglyk, *adv. mutably, gaily.*Lik -je, *s. f. lick.*Lik -te -kende -ken, *lick, lap.*Likdoorn -je, *s. m. corn.*Likkebaard, *s. m. licklip.*Likkebroer -tje, *s. m. tosspot.*Likker -tje, *s. m. licker.*Lakking, *s. f. licking.*Liksbit, *s. n. lickspit, lickdish.*Luksteen -tje, *s. m. sleekstone.*Lil, *s. n. jolly.*Lil -de -lende -len, *shiver, tremble.*Lilling, *s. f. shaking, trembling.*\*Limitatie, *s. f. limitation.*\*Limite, *s. f. limit.*\*Limiteer -de -ende -en, *limit.*Limoen -tje, *s. m. lemon, lime, citron.*Limoenboom -pje, *s. m. lemon-tree.*Limoensap, *s. f. lemonjuice.*Linde, Lindeboom, *s. m. lime tree.*Linder -de -ende -en, *soften, ease.*\*Liniaal -tje, *s. n. ruler, rule.*\*Linie, *s. f. line.*\*Linieer -de -ende -en, *rule.*Link -je, *s. f. mark.*Linker -tje, *s. m. sly dog, old fox.*Linker, *adj. left.* [rogue.Links, *adv. lefthandedly, to the**left; links om, to the left**about.*Linksch, *adj. lefthanded, sinister.*Linkscheid, *s. f. lefthandedness.*Linnen, *s. n. linen.*Linnengoed, *linen, clothes.*Linnenkas -je, *s. f. press for linen.*Linnenkooper, *s. m. linendraper.*Linnennaaischool -tje, *s. f. sewing**school.*

Liunennaaster, *s. f. sempstress.*  
 Liunennaayen, *s. n. sewing work.*  
 Linnenwasschter, *s. f. washerwoman.*  
 Linnenweever, *s. m. linenweaver.*  
 Linnenwinkel-tje, *s. m. linendraper's shop.*  
 Lint-je, *s. n. ribbon, tape.*  
 Lintweever, *s. m. ribbonweaver.*  
 Lintweavery, *s. f. ribbonmanufactory.*  
 Lintworm-pje, *s. m. tapeworm.*  
 Linze, *s. f. lentile.*  
 Linzenkookzel, *s. n. lentile-pottage.*  
 Lip-je, *s. f. lip, tenon.*  
 Lippendienst, *s. m. lipservice.*  
 \*Liquidatie, *s. f. liquidation.*  
 \*Liquide, *adj. liquid, settled.*  
 \*Liquideer -de -ende -en, *liqui-date, settle.*  
 Lich, *s. n. slug, flour de luce.*  
 Lischbloem-pje, *s. m. flower de lisp -te -ende -en, lisp. [luce.*  
 Lisper, *s. m. lisper.*  
 Lising, *s. f. lising.*  
 Lisp tong, *s. m. lisper.*  
 List-je, *s. f. craft, cunning, trick, plot, device, stratagem.*  
 Listig, *adj. subtle, sly, cunning, crafty. [cunning.*  
 Listigheid, *s. f. subtlety, stiness, listiglyk, adv. craftily, cunningly.*  
 \*Litispendent, *adj. litispending.*  
 Lits-je, *s. f. loop.*  
 Litsgat, *s. n. loophole.*  
 Litskoord, *s. f. bobbin, twist.*  
 \*Litargie, *s. f. liturgy.*  
 Livrei, *s. f. livery.*  
 Livreiknecht, *s. m. livery servant.*  
 Livreirok, *s. m. liverycoat.*  
 Livreivolk, *s. n. liveryservants.*  
 Lob, Lobbe-tje, *s. f. ruffle.*  
 Lobber -de -ende -en, *wade, plash.*

Lobbes, *s. m. shagdog, clown, goodnatured fellow.*  
 Loboer, *s. m. shagdog, booby.*  
 \*Locaal, *adj. local.*  
 \*Locatie, *s. f. location.*  
 Lochs-je, *s. f. lynx.*  
 Lodderig, Lodderlyk, *adj. wanton, amorous.*  
 Lodderigheid, Lodderlykheid, *s. f. wantonness, amorousness.*  
 Lodderoog -de -ende -en, *ogle.*  
 Loef, *s. f. loof, weathergage; loef houden, to loof up; eens loefs, straitways, immediately.*  
 Loef -de, loevende, loeven, *loof up, ply to windward.*  
 Loefgierig, *adj. falling to windward.*  
 Loefwaards, *adv. to windward, loefward.*  
 Loei -de -jende -jen, *low.*  
 Loens, *adj. & adv. squinting, asquint.*  
 Loer, *s. m. clown.*  
 Loer -de -ende -en, *lie in wait, watch, lurch.*  
 Loeying, *s. f. lowing.*  
 Lof -je, *s. m. praise, God lof, thank God.*  
 Lofbazuin, Loftrumpet, *s. f. trumpet of praise.*  
 Lofdicht, Lofgedicht, *s. n. panegyric, eulogy.*  
 Lofgalm, *s. m. sound of praise.*  
 Lofgierig, *adj. covetous of praise.*  
 Loflyk, *adj. & adv. laudable, glorious, laudably.*  
 Loflykheid, *s. f. laudableness.*  
 Lofreden, *s. f. panegyric, eulogy.*  
 Lofredenaar, *s. m. panegyrist.*  
 Lofrugtig, *adj. renowned, famous.*  
 Lofrugtigheid, *s. f. renown.*  
 Lofrugtiglyk, *adv. renownedly.*  
 Lofspraak, *s. f. praise.*  
 Lofluit -te -ende -en, *sound forth praise.*

Lofluiter, *s. m. panegyrist.*  
 Lofwaardig, *adj. praiseworthy.*  
 Lofwaardigheid, *s. f. praiseworthiness.*  
 Lofwaardiglyk, *adv. praiseworthyly.*  
 Lofzang, *s. m. hymn, anthem.*  
 Log, *s. n. hole.*  
 Log, Logge, *adj. heavy, slow, unwieldy, dull.*  
 \*Loge, *s. f. lodge, box.*  
 \*Loeger -de -ende -en, *lodge.*  
 \*Logement, *s. n. inn, hotel, lodging.*  
 Logheid, *s. f. heaviness, unwieldiness, dullness.*  
 \*Logica, *s. f. logic.*  
 \*Logicaal, *adj. logical. [ing.*  
 \*Loggies, *s. n. entertainment, lodging.*  
 Logryk, *adj. full of holes.*  
 Lok -je, *s. f. lock, tress.*  
 Lok-te-kende-ken, *allure, decoy.*  
 Lokaas -je, *s. n. bait, decoy.*  
 Lokaas -de, lokaazende, lokaaszen, *bait, decoy.*  
 Lokeend, *s. f. decoyduck.*  
 Lokduif -je, *s. n. decoy-pigeon.*  
 Lokluit -je, *s. f. birdcall.*  
 Lokje, *s. n. saucer.*  
 Lokkebrood -je, *s. n. bait.*  
 Lokking, *s. f. decoying, alluring.*  
 Lokvogel -tje, *s. f. decoy-bird.*  
 Lol -letje, *s. f. clout, rag.*  
 Lol -de -lende -len, *warwl, catter-wawl.*  
 Lollepot -je, *s. f. chaffing dish.*  
 Lolling, *s. f. warwling.*  
 Lombard, Lomberd, *s. m. lombard; in den lombard brengen, to pawn.*  
 Lomberdbriefje, *s. n. pawnbroker's duplicate.*  
 Lomberdhouder, *s. m. pawnbroker.*  
 Lommer -tje, *s. f. shade.*  
 Lommering, *s. f. shade.*  
 Lommerkoelte, *s. f. shady coolness.*  
 Lommerryk, *adj. shady, shadowy.*

Lomp -je, *s. f. clown, rag.*  
 Lomp, *adj. lumpy, clownish, dull, stupid, clumsy.*  
 Lompig, *adj. paltry, sorry, clumsy.*  
 Lompigheid, *s. f. clumsiness.*  
 Long, *s. f. lungs, lights.*  
 Longel, *s. f. lobe of the lungs.*  
 Longekruid, *s. n. lungwort.*  
 Lougepyp, *s. f. windpipe.*  
 Longeziekte, Longezugt, *s. f. phthisis.*  
 Longzuchtig, *adj. phisical.*  
 Lonk -je, *s. f. glance, ogle.*  
 Lonk -te -ende -en, *glunce, ogle.*  
 Lonker, *s. m. Lonkster, f. ogler.*  
 Lont -je, *s. n. match; lont ruiken, to smell a design.*  
 Lontrecht, *s. n. force of arms.*  
 Lontstok, *s. f. matchstick.*  
 Loochen -de -ende -en, *deny.*  
 Loochenaar, *s. m. denier, blasphemor.*  
 Loochening, *s. f. denial.*  
 Lood -je, *s. n. lead, plummet, half an ounce.*  
 Lood, Loude, *adj. laden.*  
 Lood -de -ende -en, *plumb.*  
 Loodagtig, *adj. like lead.*  
 Loodgieter, *s. m. plumber.*  
 Loodgroeve, Loodmyu, *s. f. lead-mine.*  
 Loodlyn, *s. f. line, sounding line.*  
 Loodmetaal, *s. n. soltoring.*  
 Loodregt, *adj. perpendicular.*  
 Loodrwig, *adj. leadcoloured.*  
 Loodwit, *s. n. white lead.*  
 Loodwitmolen, *s. f. white lead-mill.*  
 Loof, *s. n. leaves.* [*infactory.*]  
 Loof, *adj. weary, tired.*  
 Loof -de, loovende, looven, *praise, laud, estimat, rate; hoe veel loofd hy het, what does he ask for it.*  
 Loofheid, *s. f. weariness.*  
 Loofhut -je, *s. f. tabernacle.*

Loofhuttenfeest, *s. n. feast of tabernacles.*  
 Loofryk, *adj. leafy.*  
 Loofwerk, *s. n. festoonwork.*  
 Loo, *s. f. lye.*  
 Loo, *pret. of Lieg.*  
 Loo -de -ende -en, *scour with lye.*  
 Looasch, *s. n. lye-ashes.*  
 Loo -bak -je, *s. f. bucket.*  
 Loo -ai -de -ende -jen, *tan.*  
 Look, *s. f. leak.*  
 Lookbol -letje, *s. f. clove of garlic.*  
 Loom, *adj. slow, heavy, dull.*  
 Loomheid, *s. f. slowness, heaviness, dullness.*  
 Loomlyk, *adv. slowly, heavily.*  
 Loon, *s. m. & n. wages, salary, reward, recompense.*  
 Loon -de -ende -en, *reward, pay.*  
 Looner, *s. m. rewarder.*  
 Looning, *s. f. rewarding.*  
 Loontrekkend, *adj. receiving wages.*  
 Loontrekker, *s. m. one that receives wages, mercenary.*  
 Loop -je, *s. f. run, course, race, career, stream, concourse, dysentery, barrel, train; op de loop, running away, abroad, out of doors; ter loops, cursorily, in a hurry.*  
 Loop, liep, -ende -en, *run, ramble, incline; onder den voet loopen, to run down; laaten loopen, to strike; in 't oog loopen, to be apparent; nan den wind loopen, to ramble; loopende gedaan, done in a hurry.* [*ding.*]  
 Loopagtig, *adj. apt to run, gaily.*  
 Loopbaan -tje, *s. f. career, race, lists.*  
 Loopend, *adj. running, current; een loopend vaartje, a train of gunpowder.*

Looper -tje, *s. m. runner, racer, foot, leg, hourglass, picklock.*  
 Loopgraaf -je, *s. f. trench.*  
 Looping, *s. f. running.*  
 Loopje, *s. n. quibble, pun, trick.*  
 Loopmaar, *s. f. rumour.*  
 Loopplaats, *s. f. career, lists, race-ground.*  
 Loopsch, *adj. gadding, proud, salt.*  
 Loopschans, *s. f. retrenchment.*  
 Loopschuit, *s. f. gossip.* [*trench.*]  
 Loopspel, *s. n. race.*  
 Loor, *s. f. wreck, loss.*  
 Loos -de, loozende, loozen, *get rid of, be delivered of, void; een zugt loozen, to fetch a sigh.*  
 Loos, Looze, *adj. cunning, crafty, subtle, false; een loos graf, a cenoph.*  
 Loosheid, *s. f. cunning, craftiness.*  
 Looslyk, *adv. craftily.*  
 Loospend, *s. f. notice of distraint.*  
 Loot, *s. f. layer, shot, branch.*  
 Loot -te -ende -en, *draw lots.*  
 Looting, *s. f. drawing of lots.*  
 Lootje, *s. n. tickel.*  
 Loots -je, *s. m. pilot.*  
 Loots -te -ende -en, *pilot.*  
 Lootsgeld, *s. n. pilotage.*  
 Lootsman, *s. m. pilot.*  
 Lootsmansboot, *s. f. pilotboat.*  
 Lootschipper, *s. m. master of a pilotboat.*  
 Lootschuit -je, *s. f. pilotboat.*  
 Loover, *s. m. praiser, one that asks a price.*  
 Loover, *s. f. green leaves.*  
 Looverhut, *see Loof hut.*  
 Loovertje, *s. n. spangle.*  
 Looving, *s. f. praising.*  
 Looven, *see Looi, tan.*  
 Looyer, *s. m. tanner.*  
 Looyery -tje, *s. f. tanhouse.*  
 Lor -retje, *s. f. rag, parrot.*

Lorkenboom, s. n. *larchtree*.  
 Lorrekist, s. f. *box of rags*.  
 Lorremand -je, s. f. *ragbasket*.  
 Lorrendraai -de, lorrendraayende, lorrendraayen, *smuggl, interlope*.  
 Lorrendraayer, s. m. *interloper*.  
 Lorrendraayerij, s. f. *interloping, smuggling, sharpening*.  
 Lorshandel, s. m. *swindling*.  
 Los, Losse, *adj. loose, free, idizengaged, dissolute, inconstant, unstable, careless, easy, uncertain, weak, unloaden; met los kruid schieten, to shoot without ball; los scharp, case:shot; op los gaan, to fall upon, to set about; dat gaat 'er op los, now for it; (used adverbially and connectively with verbs, los denotes liberation, and is often rendered by the inseparable un, as, los knooopen, to unbutton; los rygen, to unlace; it is written disjunctively in all the inflexions except in the participles.)*  
 Los -te -sende -sen, *loosen, unload, discharge, fire, ransom, redeem*.  
 Losbaar, *adj. redeemable*.  
 Los binden -de, *untie*.  
 Losbol -letje, s. m. *wild fellow*.  
 Losbollig, *adj. rantiipole*.  
 Losbelligheid, s. f. *rakishness*.  
 Losbranden -de, *fire*.  
 Losbranding, s. f. *firing*.  
 Losbreeken -de, *break loose*.  
 Losbreeking, s. f. *breaking loose*.  
 Losceel -tje, s. f. *cocket*.  
 Losdraayen -de, *untwist*.  
 Losgaan -de, *get loose*.  
 Losgebonden, *part. untied*.  
 Losgebrand, *part. discharged, fired*.  
 Losgebroke, *part. broke loose*.  
 Losgedraaid, *part. untwisted*.

Losgegaan, *part. loosed*.  
 Losgekamd, *part. combed out*.  
 Losgeknoot, *part. unbuttoned*.  
 Losgekoomen, *part. got loose, escaped*. [*charged*].  
 Losgelaaten, *part. released, dismissed*.  
 Losgeld, s. n. *ransom*.  
 Losgemaakt, *part. loosened*.  
 Losgenaaid, *part. unripped*.  
 Losgepakt, *part. unpacked*.  
 Losgeraakt, *part. got loose*.  
 Losgereegen, *part. unlaced*.  
 Losgesneeden, *part. cut loose*.  
 Losgespeld, *part. unpinned*.  
 Losgesprongen, *part. sprung loose*.  
 Losgetornd, *part. unripped*.  
 Losheid, s. f. *looseness, dissoluteness, instability, carelessness, thoughtlessness, ease*. [*low*].  
 Loshoofd, Loskop, s. m. *wild fellow*.  
 Loshoofdig, *adj. thoughtless*.  
 Loshoofdigheid, s. f. *thoughtlessness*.  
 Loshoofdiglyk, *adv. thoughtlessly*.  
 Losjes, *adv. loosely, easily, thoughtlessly*.  
 Loskammen -de, *comb out*.  
 Losknooopen -de, *unbutton, untie*.  
 Loskooomen -de, *get loose, be released*.  
 Loskoppig, *adj. thoughtless*.  
 Loskoppigheid, s. f. *thoughtlessness*.  
 Loskoppiglyk, *adv. thoughtlessly*.  
 Loslaaten -de, *release, discharge*.  
 Loslaating, s. f. *release*.  
 Losleevend, *adj. dissolute*.  
 Losleevendheid, s. f. *dissoluteness*.  
 Loslyvig, *adj. loose, lax*.  
 Loslyvigheid, s. f. *looseness, diarrhoea*.  
 Losnaaken -de, *loosen, liberate*.  
 Losnaaking, s. f. *liberation*.  
 Losmoedig, *adj. heedless in speech*.  
 Losmondigheid, s. f. *heedlessness in speech*.  
 Losnaayen -de, *unrip*. [*speech*].

Lospakken -de, *unpack*.  
 Losplaats, s. f. *port of discharge, place for unloading*.  
 Losraaken -de, *get loose*.  
 Losrente, s. f. *redeemable annuity*.  
 Losrygen -de, *unlace*.  
 Losselyk, *adv. loosely, carelessly*.  
 Lossen, see Los, *loosen, unload, fire, ransom, redeem, void*.  
 Losser, s. m. *redeemer*.  
 Lossigheid, s. n. *dissoluteness*.  
 Lossing, s. f. *redemption, unloading, discharge, avoidance*.  
 Lossnyden -de, *cut loose*.  
 Losspelden -de, *unpin*.  
 Losspringen -de, *sprung loose*.  
 Lostoomig, *adj. licentious*.  
 Lostoomigheid, s. f. *licentiousness*.  
 Lostoomiglyk, *adv. licentiously*.  
 Lostornen -de, *unrip*.  
 Lostyd, s. f. *time of unloading*.  
 Lot -je, s. n. *fate, destiny, lot, prize, ticket*.  
 Lotery -tje, s. f. *lottery*.  
 Loterybriefje, s. n. *lottery-ticket*.  
 Lotgemeen, *adj. involved in the same fate*. [*zurd*].  
 Lotspél, s. n. *lottery, game at hal-lotwisseling, s. vicissitude*.  
 Louter, *adj. pure, mere, fine*. [*fine*].  
 Louter -de -ende -en, *purify, re-louterheid, s. f. pureness, fineness*.  
 Loutering, s. f. *purifying, refining*.  
 Louterlyk, *adv. purely, merely*.  
 Louterstal, *strangery in horses*.  
 Louw -tje, s. f. *tench*.  
 Louwmaand, s. m. *January*.  
 Lub -de -bende -ben, *geld*.  
 Lubber, s. m. *gelder*.  
 Lubbing, s. f. *castration*.  
 Lugt -tje, s. f. *air, sky, vent, scent, smell, wind, breath, breeze*.  
 Lugt -te -ende -en, *air, smell, savour, clarify*.

Lugtader-tje, *s. f. artery.*  
 Lugtbal-letje, *s. f. airballoon.*  
 Lugtgat, *s. n. airhole, spiracle.*  
 Lugthartig, *adj. merry, gay.*  
 Lugthartigheid, *s. f. gaiety.*  
 Lugtig, *adj. airy, careless, thoughtless, light.* [*levity.*]  
 Lugtigheid, *s. f. airiness, lightness.*  
 Lugtglyk, Lugtjes, *adv. airily, lightly, slightly, nimbly.*  
 Lugtkunde, *s. f. aerology.*  
 Lugtmeeter, *s. m. barometer.*  
 Lugtpomp, *s. f. airpump.*  
 Lugtpyl, *s. f. windpipe.*  
 Lugtspringer, *s. m. ropedancer.*  
 Lugtsprek, *s. m. caper.*  
 Lugtstreek, *s. f. climate, zone.*  
 Lugtteeken, *s. m. meteor.*  
 Lugttoorts, *s. f. luminary.*  
 Lugtvaarder, *s. m. aeronaut.*  
 Lugtvaart, *s. f. aeronation.*  
 Lugtweeger, *s. m. barometer.*  
 Lugtwekking, *s. f. aerometry.*  
 Lugtziekte, *s. f. pestilence.*  
 Lui, *adj. lazy, idle.*  
 Luid, *adj. loud;* over luid, *aloud.*  
 Luid, *adv. according to, as per.*  
 Luid -de -ede -ende -en, *ring, sound, purport;* hoe luid de brief, *what is the purport of the letter;* dus luidde het schrift, *these were the contents of the paper;* naar luid des plaakats, *according to the act;* ongelijk luidend, *dissonant.*  
 Luider, *s. m. ringer.*  
 Leiding, *s. f. ringing.*  
 Luidrugtig, *adj. loud, clamorous.*  
 Luidrugtigheid, *s. f. loudness, clamorosity.*  
 Luidrugtiglyk, *adv. loudly, clamorously.*  
 Luidskels, *adv. out loud, loud.*  
 Luif je, Luifel-tje, *s. f. petticoat.*

Luiheid, *s. f. laziness, idleness.*  
 Luik-je, *s. n. shutter, trapdoor, hatch.*  
 Luik -te -ende -en, *shut, close.*  
 Luikgat, *s. n. hatch.*  
 Luilak, *s. m. sluggard.*  
 Luim -pje, *s. f. humour.*  
 Luipaard, *s. m. leopard.* [*wait.*]  
 Luip -te -ende -en, *watch, lie in wait.*  
 Luirok -je, *s. f. nightgown.*  
 Luis -je, *s. f. louse.*  
 Luis -de, luizende, luizen, *louse.*  
 Luisagtig, *adj. lousy.*  
 Luisbos, Luisbond, Luispoek, *s. m. lousy rascal.*  
 Luiskruid, *s. n. licebane.*  
 Luister, *s. m. splendour, gloss.*  
 Luister -de -ende -en, *listen, whisper, hearken, obey, overhear, eavesdrop, gloss.* [*eavesdropper.*]  
 Luisteraar, *s. m. listener, whisperer.*  
 Luistering, *s. f. listening, whispering, eavesdropping.*  
 Luisterloos, *adj. lustreless, inglorious.* [*rious.*]  
 Luisterryk, *adj. resplendent, glorious.*  
 Luistervink, *s. m. eavesdropper.*  
 Luivoedig, *adj. breeding lice.*  
 Luiziekte, *s. f. lousy disease.*  
 Luit -je, *s. f. lute.*  
 Luitenist, Luitspeelder, *s. m. Luit-speeler, f. luteplayer.*  
 Luitmaaker, *s. m. lute-maker.*  
 Luitsnaar -tje, *s. f. lute-string.*  
 Luwagen, *s. m. scrubbing brush.*  
 Luizekam, *s. f. small-toothed comb.*  
 Luizekraamer, *s. m. old-clothesman.*  
 Luizemarkt, *s. m. rag fair.*  
 Luizevanger, *s. m. b. adle.*  
 Luizevangst, *s. f. catching of lice.*  
 Luizezalf, *s. f. salve to destroy lice.*  
 Luizig, *adj. lousy, paltry.*  
 Luizigheid, *s. f. lousiness.*  
 Luk je, *s. n. lack, chance; luk of raak, hit or miss, haphazard.*

Luk -te -kende -ken, *succeed, happen.*  
 Lukgodin, *s. f. goddess of fortune.*  
 Lukspel-letje, *s. n. game of hazard.*  
 Lukster, *s. f. propitious star.*  
 Luksraak, *adv. haphazard.*  
 Luk -de -lende -len, *cheat, gull, bungle, chatter, suck.*  
 Lullepyl -je, *s. f. bagpipe.*  
 Lupyn, *s. f. lupine.*  
 Lurk -te -ende -en, *suck.*  
 Lurker -tje, *s. m. sucker.*  
 Lurven, *s. pl. dowcets;* by de lurven krygen, *to lay hold of.*  
 Lust -je, *s. f. desire, appetite, inclination, delight, lust.*  
 Lust -te -ede -ende -en, *like, love, lust;* als het my lust, *when I like it;* het zal haar niet lusten, *she will not like it.*  
 Lusteloos, *adj. listless, dejected.*  
 Lusteloosheid, *s. f. listlessness, dejection, want of appetite.*  
 Lusthof -je, *s. m. pleasure garden, paradise.* [*seat.*]  
 Lusthuis -je, *s. n. villa, country.*  
 Lustig, *adj. lusty, clever, cheerful, pleasant, brisk, jolly, jovial.*  
 Lustig, *adv. greatly, soundly.*  
 Lustig, *interj. courage.*  
 Lustigheid, *s. f. lustiness, cheerfulness, pleasantness, jollity.*  
 Lustiglyk, *adv. lustily, cheerfully.*  
 Lustpriel -tje, *s. n. gardenhouse, arbour, paradise.*  
 Lustring, *s. f. lutestring.*  
 Lustwout, *s. n. wilderness.*  
 Lutheran, *adj. lutheran.*  
 Luthersch, *adj. lutheran.*  
 Lutje, *s. n. little, bit, morsel.*  
 Luttel -tje, *s. f. little.*  
 Luttel, *adj. little, few.*  
 Luur -tje, *s. f. clout.*

Luw, *adj.* sheltered, lee, leeward.  
 Luw -de -ende -en, cease blowing.  
 Luwte, *s. f.* shelter.  
 Luytaart, *s. m.* sluttard.  
 Luyer -de -ende en, loiter, lie abed,  
 be lazy or idle.  
 Luyerman, *s. f.* childbed-basket,  
 childbed-linen.  
 Ly, *s. f.* lee; aan ly, to leeward.  
 Lyd, leed, -ende -en, suffer, en-  
 dure, tolerate; ik mag het wel  
 lyden, I have no objection to it;  
 zy mag hein wel lyden, she likes  
 him very well.  
 Lydelyk, *adj.* sufferable, tolerable,  
 endurable.  
 Lyden, *s. n.* sufferings, distress.  
 Lydende, *adj.* passive, suffering.  
 Lyder, *s. m.* sufferer, patient.  
 Lydig, *adj.* grievous, cutting.  
 Lyding, *s. f.* suffering.  
 Lydzzaam, *adj.* patient, longsuffer-  
 ing. [suffering].  
 Lydzaamheid, *s. f.* patience, long-  
 Lydzaamlyk, *adv.* patiently.  
 Lyf -je, *s. n.* body, belly, waist,  
 life; iemand aan 't lyf koomen,  
 to assault one; lyf aan 't lyf veg-  
 ten, to fight a duel; het beeft  
 weinig om 't lyf, it is of little  
 moment  
 Lyfband -je, *s. f.* sash, girdle.  
 Lyfeigen, *s. m.* slave. [slave].  
 Lyfeigendom, *s. n.* property in a  
 Lyfgarde, *s. f.* lifeguards.  
 Lyfgevegt, *s. n.* duel.  
 Lyfgezant, *s. m.* legate.  
 Lyfgecoot, *s. n.* appanage.  
 Lyfje, *s. n.* little body, bodice, jack-  
 et, stays. [coat].  
 Lyfkaros, Lyfkoets, *s. f.* body-  
 Lyfkleur, *s. f.* flesh-colour.  
 Lyfknegt, *s. m.* valet.  
 Lyfkyk, *adj.* bodily, corporeal, real.

Lyfloos, *adj.* lifeless.  
 Lyfmoeder, *s. f.* womb.  
 Lyfrok -je, *s. f.* cassock, coat.  
 Lyfrente, *s. f.* tontine, annuity.  
 Lyfschutbende, *s. f.* lifeguard.  
 Lyfschutten, *s. pl.* lifeguards.  
 Lyfsgenade, *s. f.* mercy, pardon,  
 quartier.  
 Lyfsgevaar, *s. n.* danger of life.  
 Lyfsgestal, *s. m.*, stature, shape.  
 Lyfstraf, *s. f.* corporal punishment.  
 Lyfstrafbaar, Lyfstraffelyk, *adj.*  
 criminal, subject to corporal pun-  
 ishment. [usufruct].  
 Lyftogt, *s. f.* provisions, victuals,  
 Lyftogtenaar, *s. m.* usufructuary.  
 Lyftogtschip, *s. n.* victualler.  
 Lyftrawant, *s. m.* yeoman of the  
 guards, body-guard.  
 Lyfverf, *s. m.* flesh-coloured paint.  
 Lyfwagt, *s. f.* lifeguard.  
 Lyfwagter, *s. m.* valet.  
 Lyfwapen, *s. n.* corslet.  
 Lyk -je, *s. n.* corpse, dead body,  
 carcass, body, boltrope.  
 Lyk, leek, -ende -en, resemble, be  
 like, look like, like, seem.  
 Lyk -kach, *s. f.* ashes of the dead.  
 Lykaschbus, *s. f.* urn.  
 Lykbegraaver, *s. m.* burier of the  
 dead.  
 Lykbus -je, *s. f.* coffin, urn.  
 Lykdicht -je, *s. n.* elegy, dirge.  
 Lykdienst, *s. m.* burial service.  
 Lykdoorn -tje, *s. f.* corn.  
 Lykfeest, *s. n.* funeral feast.  
 Lykgang, *s. m.* burial, funeral.  
 Lykgezang, *s. n.* monody, dirge.  
 Lykhout, *s. n.* Lykstapel, *m. fu-*  
 neral pile.  
 Lykklagt, *s. f.* funeral moan.  
 Lykkleed, *s. n.* pall, shroud.  
 Lykkoets, *s. f.* hearse. [lion].  
 Lykofferhande, *s. f.* funeral, obla-

Lykpligt, *s. f.* last office. [mon].  
 Lykpredikatie, *s. f.* funeral ser-  
 Lykrede, *s. f.* funeral oration.  
 Lykschrift, *s. n.* elegy, epitaph.  
 Lykspellen, *s. pl.* funeral games.  
 Lykstaatsie, Lykstoet, *s. f.* fune-  
 ral, funeral procession.  
 Lyktoorts, *s. f.* funeral torch.  
 Lykvoort, *s. n.* funeral fire.  
 Lykwagen, *s. m.* hearse.  
 Lym, *s. f.* glue.  
 Lym -de -ende -en, glue, paste,  
 whine, drawl.  
 Lymagtig, *adj.* gluey, viscid.  
 Lymagtigheid, *s. f.* viscosity.  
 Lymer, *s. m.* gluer, whiner.  
 Lymerig, *adj.* ropy.  
 Lymerigheid, *s. f.* ropiness.  
 Lynery, Lyuziedery, *s. f.* glue-  
 manufactory  
 Lymig, *adj.* whining, drawing.  
 Lymkwaat -je, *s. f.* glue brush.  
 Lymroede, Lymstang, *s. f.* lime-  
 twig.  
 Lyn -tje, *s. f.* line, cord.  
 Lyn -de -nde -en, line, rule.  
 Lynbaan -tje, *s. f.* ropewalk.  
 Lyndraai -de, lyndraayende, lym-  
 draayen, make ropes.  
 Lyndraayer, *s. m.* ropemaker.  
 Lymkwaat -je, *s. m.* linseed cake.  
 Lymoly, *s. f.* linseed oil.  
 Lymelager, *s. m.* ropemaker.  
 Lynttekery, *s. f.* intrigue.  
 Lynwaat, *s. n.* linen, cloth; kat-  
 toenc lynwaat, callico, cotton.  
 Lynzaad, *s. f.* linseed.  
 Lyspond, *s. m.* fifteen pounds  
 weight.  
 Lyst -je, *s. f.* list, lace, frame, bor-  
 der, edge, cornish, seam.  
 Lyst -te -ende -en, frame.  
 Lystemaker, *s. m.* framemaker.  
 Lyster -tje, *s. m.* thrush.

Lystwerk, *s. n. cornish.*  
 Lyve, *dative & ablative of Lyf;*  
 in leevende lyve zyn, *to be alive.*  
 Lyveloos, *adj. lifeless.*  
 Lyven, *pl. of Lyf.*  
 Lyvig, *adj. corpulent, lusty, full bodied.*  
 Lyvigheid, *s. f. corpulency, lustiness, body.*  
 Lywaard, *adv. leeward.*  
 Lyzeil, *s. n. sludding sail.*

**MAADE**, *s. f. maggot.*  
 Maadenzak, *s. fool.*  
 Maag-je, *s. m. & f. kinsman, kinswoman, relation, stomach, appetite, maw, cravv, crop.*  
 Maagd-je, *s. m. maid, virgin.*  
 Maagdarm, *s. m. œsophagus.*  
 Maagde, *adj. virginal.*  
 Maagdebloem, *s. f. maidenhead.*  
 Maagdehoning, *s. m. virgin-honey.*  
 Maagdeken, Maagdskén, *s. n. young virgin.*  
 Maagdekracht, *s. f. deforation.*  
 Maagdelyk, *adj. virgin, maidenly.*  
 Maagdeschender, *s. m. deflowerer.*  
 Maagdeschending, Maagdeschenning, *s. f. deforation.*  
 Maagdevliesje, *s. n. hymen.*  
 Maagdom-metje, *s. m. maiden-head, virginity.*  
 Maagpyu, *s. f. pain in the stomach.*  
 Maagsap, *s. n. chyle.*  
 Maagschap, *s. n. kindred, kin, affinity, consanguinity.*  
 Maagsterkend, *adj. cordial.*  
 Maagwater, *s. n. cordial.*  
 Maagziekte, *s. f. disorder of the stomach.*  
 Maai-tje, *maggot.*  
 Maai-de-jende-jen, *mow, reap.*

Maaityd, *s. f. mowing time.*  
 Maak, *s. f. making, fashion; in de maak, a making.*  
 Maak-te-ende-en, *make, bequeath, affect, seem, make as if; effen maaken, to settle; moeilyk maaken, to vex; kleinder maaken, to lessen; grooter maaken, to enlarge; misnoedig maaken, to discourage; toe maaken, to shut; waar maaken, to prove; maak u van hier, begone; maak u op, get ready.*  
 Maakel, Maakelaar-de-ende-en, *play the broker, go between, procure, pimp.*  
 Maakelaar-tje, *s. m. broker, pimp.*  
 Maakelaardy, *s. f. Maakelgeld, n. brokerage.*  
 Maakelaares. Maakelster, *s. f. woman-broker, bawd.*  
 Maakelaarschap, *s. n. brokership.*  
 Maakeloos, *adj. wanton, idle.*  
 Maakeloosheid, *s. f. idleness.*  
 Maaker, *s. m. Maakster, s. maker, author.* [*ing.*]  
 Maaking, *s. f. making, bequeath.*  
 Maakzel-tje, *s. n. make, fashion, figure, shape, making.*  
 Maal-tje, *s. f. mail, portmanteau, bulget, bag, mole, turn, rime; een maal, once; twee maal, twice.*  
 Maal-tje, *s. n. meal.*  
 Maal-de-ende-en, *grind, turn, go, rave, dote, paint, draw; droog maalen, to drain by a mill; het maald my in het hoofd, I have it in my thoughts.*  
 Maaleer-de-ende-en, *enamel.*  
 Maaler-tje, *s. m. limner, painter.*  
 Maalery, *s. f. grinding, turning of a mill, raving, dotage, enamel.*  
 Maaling, *s. f. grinding, turning, raving, doting, crowd.*

Maalloon, *s. n. money for grinding.*  
 Maalslot, *s. n. padlock.*  
 Maalstroom, *s. m. whirlpool.*  
 Maalstand-je, *s. m. grinder, jaw tooth.*  
 Maalyd, *s. f. meal, repast; maalyd houden, to dine, to sup.*  
 Maan-tje, *s. f. moon, mane; licht maan, moonlight.*  
 Maan-de-ende-en, *dun.*  
 Maand-je, *s. f. month.*  
 Maandag, *s. m. Monday.*  
 Maandboek, *s. n. calendar.*  
 Maandeel, *s. f. musterrall.*  
 Maandelyk, *adj. monthly.*  
 Maanden, Maanstonden, *s. pl. menses.*  
 Maandgeld, *s. n. monthly wages.*  
 Maandkost, *s. f. monthly provisions.*  
 Maaneclips, *s. f. eclipse of the moon.*  
 Maan-je, *s. m. dun, dinner.*  
 Maaneschyn, *s. f. moonshine.*  
 Maanjaar, *s. n. lunar year.*  
 Maankeering, *s. f. lunation.*  
 Maankop, *s. f. poppy.*  
 Maankring, *s. f. cycle of the moon.*  
 Maankruid, *s. n. moonwort.*  
 Maanlicht, *s. n. moonlight.*  
 Maanloop, *s. m. lunation.*  
 Maanoo, *s. n. moonney.*  
 Maanzwyze, *adv. uniformly.*  
 Maantaaning, Maanverduistering, Maanzwyu, *s. f. eclipse of the moon.* [*seed.*]  
 Maanzaad, *s. n. poppyseed, maw.*  
 Maanziek, Maanzugtig, *adj. lunatic.* [*nacy.*]  
 Maanziekte, Maanzugt, *s. f. lunacy.*  
 Maar, *conj. but.*  
 Maar, Maare, *s. f. news, tidings.*  
 Maar-de-ende-en, *moor.*  
 Maarentakken, *s. pl. misleto.*  
 Maar-chalk, *s. m. marshal.*  
 Maarschalkschap, *s. n. office or dignity of a marshal.*



Maart, *s. m. March.*  
 Maarte, *s. f. maid-servant.*  
 Maartsch, *adj. march.*  
 Maas-je, *s. f. stitch, mesh.*  
 Maat-je, *s. f. measure, metre, rule, verse, moderation, proportion; eeniger maate, in some measure; maat houden, to keep within bounds.*  
 Maat-je, *s. m. mate, comrade, fellow, companion, sailor.*  
 Maatlyk, *adj. & adv. moderate, indifferent, moderately.*  
 Maatzevang, *s. n. metre, rythm.*  
 Maatig, *adj. sober, moderate.*  
 Maatig-de-ende-en, *temper, moderate, regulate; de gemaatigde luststreeken, the temperate zones.*  
 Maatigheid, *s. f. temperance, sobriety, moderation. [Latin.]*  
 Maatiging, *s. f. moderation, regulate.*  
 Maatiglyk, *adv. moderately.*  
 Maatjes-peer, *s. f. bergamot pear.*  
 Maatklink, *s. f. prosody, cadence.*  
 Maatneemer, *s. m. measurer.*  
 Maatregel, *s. m. measure, standard.*  
 Maatschap, *s. f. fellowship.*  
 Maatschappy, *s. f. company.*  
 Maatslag, *s. m. beating of time.*  
 Maatstok-je, *s. f. measure, rule.*  
 Maatzang, *s. f. verse. [perok.]*  
 Maatzanger, *s. m. chorister.*  
 Maauw-de-ende-en, *meuw.*  
 Maauwing, *s. f. mowing.*  
 Maayer, *s. m. mower.*  
 Maaying, *s. f. mowing.*  
 \*Machine, *s. f. machine, engine, tool, instrument.*  
 \*Maculatuur, *s. m. waste sheet.*  
 \*Madame, *s. f. madam.*  
 Madelief-je, *s. f. daisy.*  
 Maf, *adj. wary.*  
 Mag, *wagt, mogende, mogen, may, love, like,*

\*Magazyn-tje, *magazine.*  
 Mager, *adj. lean, meagre, shallow.*  
 Mageragtig, *adj. somewhat lean.*  
 Magerheid, *s. f. leanness, thinness.*  
 Magerlyk, *adv. poorly, meagrely.*  
 Magermannetje, *s. m. fore-topmast boomline.*  
 Magertjes, *adv. lean, poorly.*  
 Maget, *s. f. maid, virgin.*  
 \*Magister, *s. m. master, pedagogue.*  
 \*Magistraat, *s. m. magistrate, magistracy.*  
 \*Magneeet, *s. m. magnet.*  
 \*Magnificq, *adj. superb.*  
 Magt, *s. f. power, force, authority, ability, might; met kracht en magt, with might and main.*  
 Magtbrief, *s. m. warrant.*  
 Magteloois, *adj. powerless.*  
 Magtelootheid, *s. f. impotence.*  
 Magtelooislyk, *adv. impotently.*  
 Magthobbende, *adj. powerful, having authority.*  
 Magtig, *adj. mighty, able, powerful, heavy, rich; zyne dritten magtig, master of his passions; magtig worden, to conquer, obtain, attain.*  
 Magtig, *adv. very, exceedingly.*  
 Magtig-de-ende-en, *warrant, authorize, empower.*  
 Magtigheid, *s. f. mightiness, richness.*  
 Magtiglyk, *adv. powerfully, richly.*  
 Magtspreek, *s. f. mandate, dogma.*  
 \*Mainteener-de-ende-en, *main.*  
 \*Majesteit, *s. f. majesty. [Latin.]*  
 Majelein, *s. f. marjoram.*  
 \*Majoor, *s. m. major.*  
 Mak, *adj. tame, gentle.*  
 Makheid, *s. f. tameness.*  
 Makker-tje, *s. m. comrade, mate.*  
 Maklyk, *adj. easy.*  
 Makreel-tje, *s. m. mackerel.*

Makrol, *s. f. old beard.*  
 Mal, *s. n. mould, model.*  
 Mal, *adj. foolish, playful.*  
 Mal-de-lende-len, *fool, dally.*  
 Malie, *s. f. point, mallet, mail.*  
 Maliebaan, *s. f. mall.*  
 Malienhemd, Malienkolder, *s. m. coat of mail.*  
 Malienier-tje, *s. m. ironmonger.*  
 Malienstok, *s. m. mallet.*  
 Malkander, *pron. one another, each other; onder malkander, together; door malkander, one with another; aan malkander, united, joined, engaged.*  
 Malligheid, *s. f. foolishness, folly.*  
 Malloot-je, *s. f. foolish trench.*  
 Mallooten, *s. pl. melilot.*  
 Malrove, *s. f. horehound.*  
 Malsch, *adj. tender, soft, sweet.*  
 Malschheid, *s. f. tenderness.*  
 Maluwe, *s. f. mallore.*  
 Malwezy, *s. f. malnsey.*  
 Malzoet, *adj. luscious.*  
 Malzoetheid, *s. f. lusciousness.*  
 Man-meije, *s. f. bunny.*  
 Man-de-mende-men, *suck.*  
 Manmery, *s. f. idolatry.*  
 Man-netje, *s. m. man, husband, male; zyn goed wil niet aau de man, his goods will not go off.*  
 Man-de-nende-nen, *man.*  
 Managtig, *adj. mannish.*  
 Manbaar, *adj. marriageable; manbaare jaaren, years of puberty.*  
 Manbaarheid, *s. f. manhood, puberty.*  
 Manboete, *s. f. manbete.*  
 Mand-je, *s. f. basket, hamper.*  
 \*Mandaat, *s. m. mandate.*  
 \*Mandataris, *s. m. attorney.*  
 \*Mandateur, *s. m. empowerer.*  
 Mandemaaker-tje, *s. m. basket-maker.*

\*Mandement, *s. n. order.*  
 Mandragora, *s. f. mandrake.*  
 Mangel-tje, *s. m. mangle.*  
 Mangel, *s. n. want, default.*  
 Mangel-de-ende-en, *want, barter, mangle.* [*gling.*]  
 Mangeling, *s. f. bartering, man-*  
 Manger, *s. m. monger.*  
 Mangraag, *adj. amorous.*  
 Manhafte, Manhaftig, *adj. manly, manful, valiant.*  
 Manhaftigheid, *s. f. provess.*  
 Manhaftiglyk, *adv. manfully.*  
 Manheid, *s. f. manhood.*  
 Manhuis je, *s. n. hospital for old men.*  
 \*Manieer-de-ende-en, *manage.*  
 Manier, *s. f. manner, fashion, way.*  
 Manierlyk, *adi. mannerly, modest.*  
 Manierlykheid, *s. f. mannerliness.*  
 \*Manifest, *s. n. manifesto.*  
 \*Manifestatie, *s. f. manifestation.*  
 \*Manifesteer-de-ende-en, *manifest.*  
 Mank, *adj. lame.*  
 Maukaart, *s. m. limper.*  
 \*Mankeer-de-ende-en, *want, be wanting.*  
 \*Mankement, *s. n. want, defect.*  
 Mankheid, *s. f. lameness.*  
 Manlieden, Manlui, *s. pl. men.*  
 Mánlyk, Mannelyk, *adj. manly, masculine, male, virile.*  
 Manlykheid, *s. f. manliness, vigour, virility.*  
 Manmensch, *s. m. man.*  
 Manmoedig, *adj. manful.*  
 Manmoedigheid, *s. f. manfulness.*  
 Manmoediglyk, *adv. manfully.*  
 Manneken, *s. n. manniken, male.*  
 Mannemoed, *s. m. in only courage.*  
 Mannestaud, *s. f. manhood.*  
 Mannetje, *s. n. mannikin, dandiprat, boy, male; mannetje -en wyfje, male and female; man-*

netje na mannetje maaken, *to copy stroke by stroke.*  
 Manuin, *s. f. woman, masculine woman.*  
 Mans, *gen. of Man; een mans hemd, a shirt.*  
 Mansbeeld, *s. n. man.*  
 Manschap, *s. f. homage, men, people, crew, soldier-y.*  
 Maushand, *s. f. martial power.*  
 Manslag, *s. m. manslaughter.*  
 Manslagter, *s. m. manslayer.*  
 Manslagtig, *adj. homicidal.*  
 Manslengte, *s. f. man's size.*  
 Mansmoeder, *s. f. mother in law.*  
 Mansoir, *s. m. male issue.*  
 Mansoor, *s. n. wild spikenard.*  
 Manspersoon, *s. m. man.*  
 Mansvader, *s. f. father in law.*  
 Mantel-tje, *s. m. cloak, covering, jacket.*  
 Mantel-de-ende-en, *cloak, cover.*  
 Manteling, *s. f. quickset hedge.*  
 Mantelkoord, *s. f. galloon.*  
 Mantelkraag, *s. f. cape of a cloak.*  
 Mantelzak -je, *s. f. portmanteau.*  
 †Manual, *s. n. manual.*  
 \*Manufactuur, *s. f. manufacture.*  
 Manvolk, *s. n. men.*  
 Manwyf, *s. n. hermaphrodite.*  
 Manziek, Manzugtig, *adj. lovesick, amorous.*  
 Manziekte, *s. f. chlorosis.*  
 Mar-de-rende-ren, *delay, tarry*  
 \*Marcheer-de-ende-en, *march.*  
 \*Margina, *s. f. margin.*  
 Mariolein, *s. f. majoram.*  
 Marionet -je, *s. f. puppet.*  
 Marionette-spel, *s. n. puppetshev.*  
 Mark, *s. n. mark, boundary, march.*  
 Marketer, *s. m. sutler.*  
 Markgraaf, *s. m. marquis, mark-grave,*  
 Markgraaflyk, *adj. markgraviaal.*

Markgraafschap, *s. n. marquisa-*  
*markgraviate.* [*markgravi*  
 Markgraavin, *s. f. marchione.*  
 Markpaal, *s. f. limit, boundary.*  
 Markt -je, *s. f. market, mart.*  
 Markt-te-ende-en, *market.*  
 Marktgdag, *s. m. marketday.*  
 Marktgdag, *s. m. marketing, ma-*  
*ket-price.*  
 Marktgraamer, *s. m. marketman.*  
 Marktmeester, *s. m. overseer of t.*  
*market.* [*market boe*  
 Marktschip, *s. n. Marktschuit,*  
 Marl-de-ende-en, *fur.*  
 Marling, Marlreep, Marlyu, *s.*  
*marline.*  
 Marlpriem, *s. f. marline-spike.*  
 Marmer, *s. n. marble.*  
 Marmer, *adj. marble.*  
 Marmer-de-ende-en, *marble.*  
 Marmergroeve, *s. f. marble-quarry.*  
 Marmersteen, *s. m. marble.*  
 Marmerlyper, *s. m. polisher of*  
*marble.* [*custer*  
 Marmersteenhouwer, *s. m. marble*  
 Marmerzaager, *s. m. sawyer of*  
*marble.*  
 Mars, *s. f. march, pack, roundtop.*  
 Marskraamer; *s. m. pedlar.*  
 Marssteng, *s. f. topmast.*  
 Marsvaardig, *adj. ready to march.*  
 Marszaaling, *s. f. cross trees.*  
 Marszeil, *s. n. topsail; een mars-*  
*zeils koefte, a fresh gale.*  
 Marsepein, *s. f. marchpane.*  
 Martel-de-ende-en, *martyr, tor-*  
*ment, butcher.*  
 Martelaar, *s. m. martyr.*  
 Martelaars boek, *s. n. martyrology.*  
 Martelaars, *s. f. martyrees.*  
 Martelaarschap, *s. n. Marteldood,*  
*m. martyrdom.* [*ing.*  
 Marteling, *s. f. tormenting, martyr-*  
 Martelizatie, *s. f. martyring.*

- Martelizeer -de -ende -en, martyr, torment.**  
**Marter, s. m. martin.**  
**\*Masculin, adj. masculine.**  
**\*Maskeer, Masker -de -ende en, mask, cover.**  
**Maaker, s. n. mask.**  
**\*Maskerade, s. f. masquerade.**  
**\*Massa, s. f. mass, lump, estate.**  
**\*Massacreer -de -ende -en, massacre.**  
**\*Massif, adj. massy.**  
**Mast -je, s. f. mast.**  
**Mastboom, s. m. firtree.**  
**Masteloos, adj. mastless.**  
**Mastemaaker, s. m. mastmaker.**  
**Mastenbosch, s. n. wood of fir trees.**  
**Mastligter, s. m. hulk.**  
**Mastlein, s. f. wheatbread.**  
**Mastik, s. m. mastic.**  
**Mastikboom, s. m. mastic-tree.**  
**Mat -je, s. f. mat; in de mat zyn, to be in a scrape.**  
**Mat, s. n. checkmate; op 't mat in the nick of time.**  
**Mat, adj. tired, weary, unpolished.**  
**Mat, pret. of Meet.**  
**Mat -te -tende -ten, mat, tire.**  
**Matbies -je, s. f. bulrush.**  
**Mate, adj. poor.**  
**\*Mater -tje, s. f. prioress, godmother, sewer.**  
**\*Materiaal, s. f. material.**  
**\*Materie, s. f. matter, subject.**  
**Matheid, s. f. weariness.**  
**\*Mathematica, \*Mathesis, s. f. mathematics.**  
**\*Mathematisch, adj. mathematical.**  
**Matras -je, s. f. matras.**  
**Matrasmaaker, s. m. upholsterer.**  
**Matres -je, s. f. mistress.**  
**Matroos, s. sailor.**  
**Mats -te -ende -en, kill.**  
**\*Maxime, s. f. maxim.**
- Mazel -de -ende -en, have the measles.**  
**Mazelen, s. pl. measles.**  
**Me, proa. me, mine.**  
**\*Medailje, s. f. medal.**  
**Medo, conj. with, also; hy spot 'er mede, he laughs at it; daar mede, presently; mede steunen, to agree.**  
**Medebegeerder, s. m. competitor.**  
**Medeborg, s. m. fellow bail.**  
**Medebrengen -de, bring with, import, serve.**  
**Medebrenging, s. f. adportation.**  
**Medebroeder, s. m. companion, brother, colleague.**  
**Medebroederschap, s. f. confraternity.**  
**Medeburger, s. m. fellow-citizen.**  
**Medeburgerschap, s. f. fellow-citizenship.**  
**Mededeelbaar, adj. communicable.**  
**Mededeelbaarheid, s. f. communicability.**  
**Mededeelen -de, communicate.**  
**Mededeeling, s. f. communication.**  
**Mededeelzaam, adj. communicative, liberal, charitable.**  
**Mededeelzaamheid, s. f. communicativeness, liberality.**  
**Mededeelzaamlyk, adv. communicatively, liberally.**  
**Mededienstbaarheid, s. f. service.**  
**Mededienstknegt, s. m. Mededienstmaagd, f. fellow-servant.**  
**Mededinger, s. m. competitor.**  
**Mededougen, s. n. pity, compassion.**  
**Mededoegend, adj. compassionate.**  
**Mededoendheid, s. f. compassion.**  
**Mede-eeuwig, adj. coeternal.**  
**Mede-erigenaam, s. m. coheir.**  
**Mede-erven, s. pl. coheirs.**  
**Medeganger, s. m. companion.**  
**Medegebragt, part. imported.**  
**Medegedeeld, part. communicated.**
- Medegenomen, part. taken with.**  
**Medegenoot, s. m. partner.**  
**Medegenootschap, s. n. partnership, participation.**  
**Medegevoel, s. n. fellowfeeling.**  
**Medegewel, s. m. Medegezillin, f. companion, consort.**  
**Medehandelaar, s. m. copartner.**  
**Medehelper, s. m. coadjutor.**  
**Medehelpper, s. f. coadjutrix.**  
**Medekeizer, s. m. coemperor.**  
**Medeklank, Medeluidendheid, f. consonance.**  
**Medeklinker, s. m. consonant.**  
**Medeleerling, s. m. condisciple.**  
**Medeluidend, adj. consonant.**  
**Medelyden, s. n. compassion, pity.**  
**Medelydend, adj. compassionate.**  
**Medelydendheid, s. f. compassion.**  
**Medemaat, Medemakker, s. m. copartner, companion.**  
**Medeminnaar, s. m. Medeminnaares, f. rival.**  
**Medeneemen -de, take with.**  
**Medeneiging, s. f. sympathy.**  
**Medeorspronglyk, adj. of the same origin.**  
**Medepleeger, Medepligtige, s. m. abettor, accomplice.**  
**Medepligtig, adj. accessory.**  
**Medepraater, s. m. interlocutor.**  
**Mederechter, s. m. fellow judge.**  
**Medeslaaf, s. m. Medeslaavin, f. fellowslave.**  
**Medestander, s. m. partner, abettor.**  
**Medestemmen -de, consent, agree.**  
**Medestemmer, s. m. consentor.**  
**Medestemming, s. f. consent.**  
**Medestryd, s. m. competition.**  
**Medestryder, s. m. fellow-soldier.**  
**Medestreever, s. m. competitor.**  
**Medevoogd, s. m. fellowguardian.**  
**Medevryer, s. m. Medevryster, f. rival.**  
**Medevryery, s. f. rivalry.**

Medeweeten, *s. n.* conscience, consciousness, privacy.  
 Medeweeter, *s. m.* one that is privy to any thing.  
 Medewustig, *adj.* conscious, privy.  
 Medezoogeling, *s. m.* fosterbrother or sister. [paper].  
 \*Mediaan, *s. n.* folio, middle-sized.  
 \*Medicament, *s. n.* \*Medicyn, *f.* medicine, physic.  
 \*Medicinaal, *adj.* medicinal.  
 \*Medicineer -de -ende -en, *medicine*.  
 \*Meditatie, *s. f.* meditation.  
 \*Meditceer -de -ende -en, *meditate*.  
 Mee, *conj.* with, see Mede.  
 Mee, Meede, *s. f.* madder.  
 Meede, *s. f.* meud, motheglin.  
 Meedoogen, *s. m.* compassion.  
 Meedoogend; *adj.* compassionate.  
 Meedoogendheid, *s. f.* compassion.  
 Meedoogenloos, *adj.* pitiless.  
 Meegaand, *adj.* indulgent, facile.  
 Meegaandheid, *s. f.* indulgence, facility.  
 Meegeevend, *adj.* pliant.  
 Meegeevendheid, *s. f.* plianthess.  
 Meekrap, *s. f.* madder.  
 Meel, *s. n.* meal, flour.  
 Meelagtig, Meelgij, *adj.* mealy.  
 Meelgigt, *adv.* perhaps.  
 Meelkoek, *s. f.* mealcake.  
 Meelkooper, *s. m.* mealman.  
 Meelkist, *s. f.* mealchest.  
 Meelpap, *s. f.* hastypudding.  
 Meelton, *s. f.* meal tub.  
 Meeltrog, *s. f.* kneading trough.  
 Meelworm, *s. m.* mite.  
 Meelzak -je, *s. m.* mealbag.  
 Meen -de -ende -en, *mean, intend*, suppose, think.  
 Meener, *s. m.* opiner, thinker.  
 Meening -je, *s. f.* opinion, meaning, intention, mind.

Meent, *s. f.* common.  
 Meeps, *adj.* weakly, wan.  
 Meer, *adj.* more.  
 Meer, *s. f.* mare.  
 Meer -tje, *s. n.* lake, mere.  
 Meeraal, *s. m.* conger-el.  
 Meer-bet-oud-over-grootmoeder, *s. f.* great-great-great-great-grandmother.  
 Meer-bet-oud-over-grootvader, *s. m.* great-great-great-great-grandfather.  
 Meerblad, *s. n.* waterlily.  
 Meerder, *s. m.* superior.  
 Meerder, *adj.* more, superior.  
 Meerder -de -ende -en, *augment*.  
 Meerderheid, *s. f.* plurality, superiority.  
 Meerdering, *s. f.* augmentation.  
 Meerderjaargig, *adj.* of age.  
 Meerderjaargigheid, *s. f.* majority.  
 Meerdertys, *adv.* mostly, most times.  
 Meevendeels, *adv.* mostly, generally.  
 Meergemeld, *adj.* beforementioned.  
 Meerkat -je, *s. f.* monkey, ape, baboon.  
 Meerkoet -je, *s. f.* cool.  
 Meerl, Meerlaar, *s. f.* blackbird.  
 Meerlyn, *s. m.* merlin.  
 Meermaalen, *adv.* often, more than once.  
 Meerman, *s. m.* merman, triton.  
 Meermin, *s. f.* mermaid.  
 Meersche, *s. f.* marsh.  
 Meertouw, *s. n.* mooring cable.  
 Meervoud, *s. n.* plural.  
 Meervoudig, *adj.* plural.  
 Meerwortel, *s. m.* seaholly.  
 Mees -je, *s. f.* titmouse. [sneer].  
 Meesmuil -de -ende -en, *smile*.  
 Meesmuiler, *s. m.* sneerer.  
 Meest, *adj.* most, greatest.  
 Meestbedende, *s. m.* highest bidder.

Meestendeels, *adv.* for the most part.  
 Meestentyd, *adv.* mostly, most times.  
 Meester -tje, *s. m.* master, surgeon doctor of laws, a title given to all who have had an university education.  
 Meester -de -ende -en, *be a surgeon, master*.  
 Meesteragtig, *adj.* masterly, imperious, magisterial.  
 Meesteres -je, *s. f.* mistress.  
 Meesterknegt, *s. m.* foreman.  
 Meesterloos, *adj.* masterless.  
 Meesterlyk, *adj.* & *adv.* masterly.  
 Meesterschap, *s. n.* mastership, mastery.  
 Meesterstuk -je, *s. m.* masterpiece.  
 Meesterwortel, *s. m.* masterwort.  
 Meet, *s. f.* mark, line. [survey].  
 Meet -te, mat, -ende -en, *measure*.  
 Meetbaar, *adj.* measurable.  
 Meetbaarheid, *s. f.* measurableness.  
 Meeteelt, *s. f.* madder-crop.  
 Meeter, *s. m.* measurer, meter.  
 Meeting, *s. f.* measuring; drie hoeks meeting, trigonometry.  
 Meetkunde, Meetkunst, *s. f.* geometry.  
 Meetkundig, *adj.* geometrical.  
 Meetkundiglyk, *adv.* geometrically.  
 Meetroede, *s. f.* measuring-rod.  
 Meetsnoer, *s. n.* plumbline.  
 Meeuw -tje, *s. f.* gull, seamew.  
 Meeuw -de -ende -en, *mew*.  
 Meeuwing, *s. f.* mewing.  
 Meewaarig, *adj.* compassionate.  
 Meewaarigheid, *s. f.* compassion.  
 Meeuwustig, *adj.* conscious, privy.  
 Meeuwustigheid, *s. f.* consciousness, privacy.  
 Mei, *s. f.* May.  
 Mei -de -jende -jen, *may*.  
 Meivavond, *s. f.* May-even.

Meibloem -pje, *s. f. mayflower.*  
 Meiboom -pje, *s. m. maypole.*  
 Meid, *s. f. maid, girl.*  
 Meidoorn, *s. f. hawthorn.*  
 Meimaand, *s. m. month of May.*  
 Meineed, *s. m. perjury.*  
 Meineedig, *adj. perjured, sworn, perfidious.*  
 Meineedigheid, *s. f. perjury.*  
 Meineediglyk, *adv. with perjury, perfidiously.*  
 Meir -tje, *s. m. lake, mere, sea.*  
 Meisje, *s. n. girl.*  
 Mevrouw, *s. f. madam, mistress, miss.*  
 Melanch, *adj. leprous.*  
 Melancholie, *s. m. leper.*  
 Melancholie, *s. f. leprosy.*  
 \*Melancholie, *s. f. melancholy.*  
 \*Melancholiek, *adj. melancholic.*  
 Meld -de -ede -ende -en, *mention.*  
 Melde, *s. f. orache.*  
 Melder, *s. m. mentioner.*  
 Melding, *s. f. mention.*  
 Melilotten, *s. pl. melilot.*  
 Melisse, *s. f. balm.*  
 Melizoen, *s. n. dysentery.*  
 Melk, *s. f. milk.*  
 Melk -te -ende -en, *milk.*  
 Melkagtig, *adj. milky.*  
 Melkader -tje, *s. f. lacteal vein.*  
 Melkboer -tje, *s. m. milkman.*  
 Melkboerin -netje, *s. f. milkmaid.*  
 Melkdistel, *s. m. white thistle.*  
 Melkruimer -tje, *s. m. milkpail.*  
 Melker, *s. m. milker.*  
 Melkgeit, *s. f. milchgoat.*  
 Melking, *s. f. milking.*  
 Melkkaarn -tje, *s. f. churn.*  
 Melkkoe -tje, *s. f. milchcow.*  
 Melkmaat, *s. f. milkmeasure.*  
 Melkmarkt, *s. f. milkmarket.*  
 Melkmeid, *s. f. Milkmeisje, n. milkmaid.*

Melkmuil, *s. m. beardless youth.*  
 Melkooi, *s. f. milchcave.*  
 Melkpan, *s. f. milkporridge.*  
 Melkrunzel, *s. n. curds.*  
 Melkspys, *s. f. white meat.*  
 Melkster -tje, *s. f. milker.*  
 Melkstand -je, *s. m. milktooth.*  
 Melkvrouw -tje, *s. f. Milkwyf -je, n. milkwoman.*  
 Melkweg, *s. m. milky way.*  
 \*Melodius, *adj. melodious.*  
 Meloen -tje, *s. f. melon.*  
 Meloenbed, *s. n. melonbed.*  
 Meloenkooper, *s. m. melonmonger.*  
 Meloentuin -tje, *s. f. melongarden.*  
 Mem -netje, *s. f. mammy.*  
 Memel -tje, *s. f. mile. [honeysuckle.*  
 Memuetskruid, *s. n. woodbine.*  
 \*Memorable, *adj. memorable.*  
 \*Memoriaal -tje, *s. n. vaastebok, memorandumbook.*  
 \*Memorie -tje, *s. f. memory, remembrance, memorial.*  
 \*Memorieboek -je, *s. n. memorandumbook.*  
 Men, *pron. one; (an indefinite personal pronoun, used with the third person singular of verbs, and rendered by various pronominal phrases, as: men zegt, it is said; wat zal men zeggen, what will people say, what must he say; men moet, we must, they must, people must, one must; als men het doen kan, if one can do it; men heeft het my verteld, it was told me; men heeft het gedaan, it has been done; men bevind hem, he is beloved; men danst 'er, there is dancing; men zal voor u zorgen, you will be taken care of; laat men zeggen wat men wil, let them say what they please, &c.)*

Men -de -ende -nen, *drive, guide.*  
 \*Menageer -de -ende -en, *avoid, spare.*  
 \*Menagerie -tje, *s. f. menagery.*  
 Meng -de -ende -en, *mix, alloy, temper, meddle, blend.*  
 Mengel, *s. n. quart.*  
 Mengel -de -ende -en, *mingle.*  
 Mengeldichten, *s. pl. miscellaneous poems.*  
 Mengelkloamp, *s. m. chaos.*  
 Mengelmoes, *s. n. medley, mixture, hodgepodge.*  
 Mengelstofje, *s. f. miscellany.*  
 Mengelwerken, *s. pl. miscellanies.*  
 Mengel, *s. m. mixer.*  
 Menging, Mengeling, *s. f. mixture.*  
 Mengzel -tje, *s. n. mixture.*  
 Menie, *s. f. redlead.*  
 Menig, *pron. many.*  
 Menigerhand, Menigerlei, *adj. manifold, various.*  
 Menigmaal, Menigreis, *adv. many times; often.*  
 Menigte, *s. f. multitude, abundance, frequency, quantity.*  
 Menigvuldig, Menigvaldig, *adj. manifold, frequent, abundant.*  
 Menigvuldig -de -ende -en, *multiply.*  
 Menigvuldigheid, *s. f. multiplicity, frequency, abundance.*  
 Menigvuldiging, *s. f. increase.*  
 Menigvuldiglyk, *adv. manifoldly.*  
 Menigwerf, *adv. many times.*  
 Menist je, *s. m. anabaptist.*  
 Menner, *s. m. driver.*  
 Menning, *s. f. driving.*  
 Mensch -je, *s. m. human being, man, woman, person, body.*  
 Menschdom, *s. n. mankind.*  
 Menschelyk, *adj. human.*  
 Menschelykheid, *s. f. humanity.*  
 Menschenbloed, *s. m. human blood.*  
 Menschendief, *s. m. kidnapper.*

Menscheeteer, *s. m. cannibal*.  
 Menschenbaat, *s. m. misanthropy*.  
 Menschenhaater, *s. m. misanthrope*.  
 Menschengeworden, *adj. incarnate*.  
 Menschheid, *s. f. manhood, humanity*. [*cal.*]  
 Menschlievend, *adj. philanthropic*.  
 Menschlievendheid, *s. f. philanthropy*.  
 Menschwording, *s. f. incarnation*.  
 \*Mentie, *s. f. mention*.  
 \*Mentioneer -de -ende -en, *men-*  
*Mercur, s. m. mercury*. [*tion.*]  
 Merg, *s. n. marrow*.  
 Mergbeen -tje, *s. n. Mergpyp -je,*  
*f. marrowbone*.  
 Mergel, *s. m. marl*.  
 Mergel -de -ende -en, *marl, ex-*  
*haust, consume*.  
 Mergelkuil -tje, *s. f. marl-pit*.  
 \*Meridiaan, *s. m. meridian*.  
 \*Merite, *s. f. merit*.  
 \*Meriteer -de -ende -en, *merit*.  
 Merk -je, *s. n. mark, sign, token*.  
 Merk -te -ende -en, *mark, sign,*  
*note, remark, perceive*.  
 Merkbeeltenis, *s. f. character*.  
 Merker, *s. m. marker, remarker*.  
 Merkletter, *s. f. characteristic*.  
 Merklyk, *adj. & adv. remarkable,*  
*considerable, remarkably, consider-*  
*ably*.  
 Merkpaal, *s. f. limit, boundary*.  
 Merksteen, *s. m. boundary stone*.  
 Merkteecken -tje, *s. n. sign, mark,*  
*token, character*. [*racterize.*]  
 Merkteecken -de -ende -en, *cha-*  
*Merkteeckenkunde, s. f. art of cha-*  
*racterizing*. [*considerable.*]  
 Merkwaardig, *adj. remarkable*.  
 Merkwaardigheid, *s. f. remarkabil-*  
*ne.s.*  
 Merkyzer -tje, *s. m. marking iron*.  
 Merliaan -tje, *s. m. blackbird*.

Merrie -tje, *s. f. mare*.  
 Merrieveulen -tje, *s. f. marecolt*.  
 Mes -je, *s. n. knife*.  
 \*Messagier, *s. m. messenger*.  
 Messekoker -tje, *knifcuse*.  
 Messemaaker -tje, *s. m. cutter*.  
 Messemaakery, *s. f. cutlery*.  
 Messewinkel -tje, *s. f. cutter's shop*.  
 Messias, *s. m. Messiah*.  
 Messing, *s. f. brass*.  
 Mest, *s. f. dung, manure*.  
 Mest -te -ende -en, *dung, manure,*  
*fatten, cram, pumper*.  
 Mestbak -je, *s. m. laystall*.  
 Mestdier, *s. n. fattened animal*.  
 Mestgaffel -je, *s. f. pitchfork*.  
 Mestgaus -je, *s. m. crammed goose*.  
 Mesthok -je, *s. n. saginary*.  
 Mesthoop -je, *s. m. dunghill*.  
 Mesting, *s. f. fattening, manuring*.  
 Mestkalf -je, *s. n. fatted calf*.  
 Mestkar -retje, *s. f. dungcart*.  
 Mestpoel, Mestput, *s. f. laystall*.  
 Mestvarken -tje, *s. n. fattened hog*.  
 Mestwagen, *s. f. dungcart*.  
 \*Measure, *s. f. measure*.  
 \*Masureer -de -ende -en, *measure*.  
 Met, *conj. with, also, together, by;*  
*met den eersten, directly; met*  
*der daad, inleed, in fact; met*  
*der tyd, in time, in process of*  
*time; laat my met vrede, let*  
*me alone; met een, at once, at*  
*the same time; see Mede*.  
 Metaal, *s. n. metal, brass*.  
 Metaale, *adj. metal, brass*.  
 Meter -tje, *s. f. godmother*.  
 Metzegel, *s. m. Metzegelin, f.*  
*companion, consort*.  
 Metzegzellig, *adj. sociable*.  
 Metzgezind, *adj. of the same mind*.  
 \*Methode, *s. f. method*.  
 Metsel, Metzel -de -ende -en,  
*mason, wall, repair, build*.

Metselaar, Metzelaar, *s. m. ma-*  
*son, bricklayer*.  
 Metselaary, *s. f.*  
*masonry, bricklaying*.  
 Metselsteen, Metzelsteen, *s. m.*  
*freestone*.  
 Metselwerk, Metzelwerk, *s. n.*  
*masonry, brickwork*.  
 Metten, *s. pl. matins; de metten*  
*voorlezen, to reprimand*.  
 Metwor-t, *s. f. thick sausage*.  
 Metverwant, *s. m. accomplice; con-*  
*spirator*. [*of furniture.*]  
 \*Meubel -tje, *s. f. moveable, piece*.  
 \*Meubilaire, *adj. moveable*.  
 Meug, *s. m. liking; tegens heug*  
*en meug, against the grain*.  
 Meuglyk, *adv. heartily*.  
 Meugveel, *s. m. glutton*. [*tigate.*]  
 Meuk -te -ende -en, *soften, mi-*  
*Mevrouw -tje, s. f. lady, madam,*  
*ladyship, my lady, mistress; me-*  
*vrouw de koningin, her majesty*  
*the queen; mevrouw de prinses,*  
*her highness the princess; me-*  
*vrouw de hertogin, her grace the*  
*dutchess; mevrouw de graavin,*  
*my lady the countess; mevrouw*  
*L. Mrs. L—*.  
 Mey, *s. m. May*.  
 Meyer, *s. m. mayor, sheriff*.  
 Meyerschap, *s. f. mayoralty,*  
*sheriffdom*.  
 Meyery, *s. f. mayoralty, sheriffwick*.  
 \*Microscop, *s. m. microscope*.  
 Middag, *s. m. noon, midday; voor*  
*den middag, before noon; na*  
*den middag, in the afternoon*.  
 Middagklaar, *adj. as clear as the*  
*sun at noonday*. [*ridian.*]  
 Middaglyn, Middagslyn, *s. f. me-*  
*Middagmaal -tje, s. n. dinner;*  
*middagmaal houden, to dine*.  
 Middagmaal -de -ende -en, *dine.*

Middagrust, *s. f.* Middagslaapje  
*n. meridiation.*  
Middagsch, *adj. meridional.*  
Middaagur, *s. n. noontide.*  
Middagzon, *s. f. noontide sun.*  
Middel-tje, *s. n. means, remedy,*  
*medium, expedient.*  
Middel-tje, *s. m. middle, waist.*  
Middel-de-ende-en, *mediate.*  
Middelaar-tje, *s. m. mediator.*  
Middelaares-tje, *s. f. mediatrix.*  
Middelaarschap, *s. n. mediatorship.*  
Middellandsch, *adj. mediterranean.*  
Middelbaar, *adj. moderate, middle-*  
*sized.*  
Middelen, *s. pl. estate, riches, sub-*  
*stance, means, property.*  
Middelertyd, Middelerwyl, *adv.*  
*meanwhile.*  
Middeling, *s. f. mediation.*  
Middelelyk, *adj. mediate, inter-*  
*venient.*  
Middelelyf-tje, *s. n. middle, waist.*  
Middelilyn, *s. f. diameter, equator.*  
Middelnyg, *adj. diametrical.*  
Middelmaat, *s. f. medium.*  
Middelmaatig, *adj. middling, in-*  
*different.* [*critic.*]  
Middelmaatigheid, *s. f. medio-*  
Middelmaatiglyk, *adv. indifferently.*  
Middelmaur-tje, *s. n. partition*  
*wall.*  
Middelpunt-tje, *s. n. center.*  
Middelpuntig, *adj. central.*  
Middelrift, *s. n. midriff.*  
Middelschot-tje, *s. n. partition,*  
*midriff.* [*sort.*]  
Middelslach-tje, *s. m. middling*  
Middelslach, *adj. middling, mid-*  
*dle-sized.*  
Middelsoort, *s. f. middle-size.*  
Middelste, *adj. middlemost.*  
Middeltoegt-tje, *s. f. middle passage.*  
Middelvinger-tje, *middle finger.*

Middelweg-tje, *s. m. midway,*  
*middle way, means.*  
Midden, *s. n. middle, midst.*  
Midden, *adv. in the middle.*  
Middernagt, *s. f. midnight.*  
Mie, Miede, *s. f. news, tidings.*  
Miebrenger, *s. m. bringer of news.*  
Mier-tje, *s. f. ant, pismire.*  
Mierenest-tje, *s. n. anthill.*  
Mieredikwortel, Mierikwortel, *s.*  
*f. horseradish.*  
Miezel-de-ende-en, *drizzle.*  
Miezeling, *s. f. drizzling.*  
Mik-tje, *gibbet, aim.*  
Mik-te-kende-ken, *aim.*  
Mikker, *s. m. aim-r.*  
Mikking, *s. f. aiming.*  
Mild *adj. liberal, bountiful, gene-*  
*rous, mild, soft.*  
Milddaag, *adj. bountiful.*  
Milddaadigheid, *s. f. bounty, ge-*  
*nerosity.*  
Milddaadiglyk, *adv. bountifully.*  
Mildelyk, *adv. liberally; freely.*  
Mildheid, *s. f. liberality, mildness.*  
\*Militair, *s. m. soldier.*  
\*Militair, *adj. military.*  
\*Militie, *s. f. soldiery, militia.*  
Milioen, *s. n. million.*  
Milt-tje, *s. f. mill, spleen.*  
Miltkruid, *s. n. hartstongue.*  
Miltziek, Miltzugtig, *adj. hypo-*  
*chondriac, splenetic.*  
Miltziekte, Miltzugt, *s. f. hy-*  
*pochondria.*  
Min, *s. f. love, nurse, wet nurse.*  
Min, *conj. less; al zo min als of,*  
*no more than if.*  
Min-de-nende-nen, *love.*  
Minder, *adj. less, inferior, younger.*  
Minder-de-ende-en, *lessen.*  
Mindering, *s. f. diminution.*  
Minderjaarig, *adj. minor.*  
Minderjaarigheid, *s. f. minority.*

*nonage.*  
\*Mine, *s. f. mien, countenance,*  
*face, appearance, show.* [*mine.*]  
\*Mineer-de-ende-en, *under-*  
Mineraal, *s. n. mineral.*  
Mineraal, *adj. mineral.*  
\*Mineur, *s. m. miner.*  
Mingod-tje, *s. m. god of love.*  
Mingodin, *s. f. goddess of love.*  
\*Miniatuur, *s. n. miniature.*  
\*Minister, *s. m. minister.*  
\*Ministerie, *s. f. ministry.*  
Mink-te-ende-en, *maim.*  
Miukyzer-tje, *s. n. caltrop.*  
Minnaar-tje, *s. m. lover.*  
Minnaares-tje, *s. f. lover, mistress.*  
Minnaary-tje, *s. f. amour.*  
Minne-tje, *s. f. nurse, wet nurse.*  
Minnebrand, *s. m. flame of love.*  
Minnebrief-tje, *s. m. loveletter.*  
Minnebroer, *s. m. fosterbrother,*  
Minne'dicht, *s. n. love verses.*  
Minnedichter, *s. m. love poet.*  
Minnedrank-tje, *s. m. love potion.*  
Minuegift, *s. n. poison of love.*  
Minnegloed, *s. m. fire of love.*  
Minnegoodje, *s. n. little god of love.*  
Minnekind-tje, *s. n. nurse child,*  
*fosterchild.* [*plaint.*]  
Minneklagt, *s. f. amorous com-*  
Minnekoos-de, minnekoozende,  
*minnekoosen, blandish, caress.*  
Minnekyn, *s. n. child of love.*  
Minnelied-tje, *s. n. lovesong.*  
Minnelist-tje, *s. f. intrigue.*  
Minnelonk-tje, *s. f. amorous look.*  
Minnelust-tje, *s. f. amorous passion.*  
Minnellyk, *adj. lovely, friendly.*  
Minnellykheid, *s. f. loveliness,*  
*friendliness.*  
Minne'moeder, Minne'moer-tje,  
*s. f. nurse, fostermother.*  
Minnenyd, *s. f. jealousy.*  
Minnenydg, *ad. jealous.*

Minnepyn, Minnesmert, *s. f. love pains.* [trigue, love.]  
 Minuery -tje, *s. f. amour, indulgence.*  
 Minnesnoepery -tje, *s. f. amorcus indulgence.*  
 Minnespel, *s. n. love pastime.*  
 Minnetaal, *s. n. language of love.*  
 Minnetrek, *s. f. love trick.*  
 Minnevaar, Minnevader -tje, *s. m. fosterfather.*  
 Minnevaerzen, *s. pl. love verses.*  
 Minnevlam, *s. f. flame of love.*  
 Minnevuur, *s. f. fire of love.*  
 Miunzorg, *s. f. cares of love.*  
 Minnezuster -tje, *s. f. fostersister.*  
 Minste, *adj. least.*  
 \*Minuet, *s. n. minuet.*  
 \*Minute, *s. f. minute, memorandum.*  
 Minuut -je, *s. f. minute.*  
 Minuatlyn, *s. f. logline.*  
 Minuutwyzer -tje, *s. m. minute-hand.*  
 Minyver, *s. m. jealousy.*  
 Minyverig, *adj. jealous.*  
 Minzaam, *adj. kind, lovely, friendly.*  
 Minzaamheid, *s. f. kindness, lovingness, friendliness.*  
 Minzaamlyk, *adv. kindly, lovingly.*  
 Minziek, *adj. lovesick, amorous.*  
 Minzugt, *s. f. lovesickness.*  
 \*Miraculeus, *adj. miraculous.*  
 \*Mirakel -tje, *s. m. miracle.*  
 Mirrie, *s. f. myrrh.*  
 Mirte, Mirteboom -tje, *s. m. myrtle.*  
 Mirtebosch -je, *s. n. myrtle-grove.*  
 Mis -je, *s. f. fault, mass.*  
 Mis, *adv. miss, amiss, wrong;*  
 ma'zander mis loopen, *to miss one another;* by heeft mis geslagen, *he missed his blow;* mis tasten, *to mistake, to miss out;* ald' mis treden, *to make a false step;* to eis; mis vatten, *to misund stand.*

Mis -te -sende -sen, *miss, fail, want, spare.*  
 Misnaard -de -ende -en, *degenerate.*  
 Misbaaar, *s. n. sad noise, sad moan.*  
 Misbaaring, *s. f. miscarriage.*  
 Misbakken, *adj. spoilt in baking.*  
 Misbedryf -je, *s. n. mislead.*  
 Misbeur -de -ende -en, *forfeit.*  
 Misbeurd, *part. forfeited.*  
 Misboek -je, *s. n. missal.*  
 Misbrood, *s. n. host.*  
 Misbroodkas, *s. f. pyx.*  
 Misbruik -je, *s. n. abuse.*  
 Misbruik -de -ende -en, *abuse.*  
 Misbruiker, *s. m. abuser.*  
 Misbruiking, *s. f. abusing.*  
 Misbruikt, *part. abused.*  
 Misdaad, *s. f. crime, misdeed.*  
 Misdaader, Misdaadige, Misdaadiger, *maljactor, criminal.*  
 Misdaadig, *adj. criminal, guilty.*  
 Misdaadiglyk, *adv. criminally.*  
 Misdaan, *part. offended.*  
 Misdagt, *part. suspected.*  
 Misdeel -de -ende -en, *misdeal.*  
 Misdeeld, Misgedeed, *part. misdealt.* [pect.]  
 Misdenk, misdagt, -ende -en, *sus.*  
 Misdienst, *s. f. ill service; mass.*  
 Misdoe, misdeed, -nde -n, *offend, transgress, misdo.*  
 Misdragt, *s. f. miscarriage.*  
 Misdragtig, *adj. abortive.*  
 Misdruk, *s. n. waste paper.*  
 Misdruk -te -kende -ken, *misprint.*  
 Misdryf, *s. m. crime, misdemeanor.*  
 Misdryf, misdreef, misdryvende, -misdryven, *misdo, transgress.*  
 Misduid -de -ende -en, *misconstrue.*  
 Misduid, *part. misconstrued.*  
 Misduider, *s. m. misinterpreter.*  
 Misduiding, *s. f. misconstruction.*  
 \*Miserabel, *adj. miserable, wretched.*  
 \*Miserie, *s. f. misery.*

Misgaa, misgong, -nde -en, *offend, transgress, mistake.*  
 Misgaan, *part. transgressed.*  
 Misgang, *s. m. error, mistake, miscarriage.*  
 Misgeaard, *part. degenerated.*  
 Misgeboorte, *s. f. monstrous birth.*  
 Misgedrukt, *part. misprinted.*  
 Misgecrepen, *part. misbehaved.*  
 Misgeloof, *s. n. misbelief.*  
 Misgerekend, *part. misreckoned.*  
 Misgeteld, *part. mistold.*  
 Misgewas, *s. n. monster, excrescence, bad crop.*  
 Misgreep -je, *s. f. fault, error.*  
 Misgryp, misgreep, -ende -en, *misshave.*  
 Misgryping, *s. f. misbehaviour.*  
 Misgun -de -nende -nen, *grudge.*  
 Misgund, *part. grudged.*  
 Misgunner, *s. m. envier.*  
 Misgunning, *s. f. envying.*  
 Misgunstig, *adj. envious.*  
 Mishaag -de -ende -en, *displease.*  
 Mishaagd, *part. displeased.*  
 Mishaagen, *s. n. displeasure.*  
 Mishaaglyk, *adj. unpleasing.*  
 Mishand, *s. n. inconvenience.*  
 Mishand -de -ende -en, *hinder.*  
 Mishandeld -de -ende -en, *male-treated, abuse.*  
 Mishandeld, *part. maltreated.*  
 Mishandeling, *s. f. maltreatment.*  
 Mishoop -de -ende -en, *despair.*  
 Miskans -je, *s. f. mischance.*  
 Miskoop, miskogt, -ende -en, *buy too dear.*  
 Miskraam, *s. f. miscarriage.*  
 Miskraam -de -ende -en, *miscarry.*  
 Miskraamd, *part. miscarried.*  
 Misleid -de -ende -en, *mislead.*  
 Misleid, *part. misled, deceived.*  
 Misleider, *s. m. deceiver.*  
 Misleiding, *s. f. deception, seduction.*



Misluk-te-kende-ken, *miscarry*.  
 Mislukking, *s. f. miscarriage*.  
 Mislukt, *part. failed, miscarried*.  
 Misluidend, *adj. dissonant*.  
 Mismaak-te-ende-en, *disfigure, misshape, deform*.  
 Mismaaking, *s. f. disfiguring*.  
 Mismaakt, *part. disfigured, misshapen, deformed*.  
 Mismaaktelyk, *adv. deformedly*.  
 Mismaaktheid, *s. f. deformity*.  
 Mismoedig, *adj. disconsolate*.  
 Mismoedig-de-ende-en, *discourage, dishearten*.  
 Mismoedigd, *part. disheartened*.  
 Mismoedigheid, *s. f. discouragement, despair*.  
 Mismoediglyk, *adv. disconsolately*.  
 Misnoeg-de-ende-en, *discontent, displease*. [*pleased*].  
 Misnoegd, *part. discontented, displeased*.  
 Misnoegdheid, *s. f. discontentedness*.  
 Misnoegen, *s. n. discontent, displeasure*.  
 Misnoeging, *s. f. discontentment*.  
 Misnoem-de-ende-en, *misname*.  
 Misnoemd, *part. misnamed*.  
 Mispel-tje, *s. m. mediator*.  
 Mispelaar, Mispelboom, *s. m. mediator-tree*.  
 Misplaats-te-ende-en, *misplace*.  
 Misplaatsing, *s. f. misplacing*.  
 Misplaatst, *part. misplaced*.  
 Mispreezen, *part. blamed*.  
 Misprys-de, mispryzende, *mispryzen, blame, dispraise, slight, undervalue*.  
 Mispryslyk, *adj. blamable*.  
 Mispryzer, *s. m. blamer, dispraiser*.  
 Mispryzing, *s. f. blaming, dispraise, undervaluing*.  
 Misraad, *s. f. evil counsel*.  
 Misreken-de-ende-en, *mis-*

*reckend, part. misreckoned*.  
 Misrekening, *s. f. misreckoning*.  
 \*Missaal, *s. n. missal*.  
 Misschapen, *adj. misshapen*.  
 Misschapenheid, *s. f. deformity*.  
 Misschepzel, *s. n. monster*.  
 Misschied-de-ende-en, *misshapen*.  
 Misschien, *adv. perhaps*.  
 Misschienenis-je, *s. f. miscarriage*.  
 Misse, *s. f. mass*.  
 Misselyk, *adj. strange, odd, uncouth, sick, squeamish*.  
 Misselykheid, *s. f. strangeness, oddness, sickness, squeamishness*.  
 \*Missive, *s. f. letter, dispatch*.  
 Mislag-je, *s. m. mistake, error, failure*. [*mispeak*].  
 Misspreek, *missprak; -ende-en*,  
 Misspreking, *s. f. blunder*.  
 Missproken, *part. misspoken*.  
 Misstaa, *misstoud, -nde-n, misbecome*.  
 Misstaanlyk, *adj. unbecoming*.  
 Misstal, *s. m. fault, deformity*.  
 Mistallig, *Misstaltig, adj. misshapen, faulty, deformed*.  
 Miss'alligheid, *s. f. deformity*.  
 Mistand, *s. m. defect, fault*.  
 Mistelling, *s. f. mistake, error*.  
 Mist-je, *s. m. mist, fog*.  
 Mist-te-ende-en, *be foggy, mist*.  
 Mistasting, *s. f. mistake*.  
 Mistal-de-leide-len, *mistall*.  
 \*Misterie, *s. f. mystery*.  
 Mistig, *adj. foggy, misty*.  
 Mistred, *s. m. slip, error*.  
 Mistroostelyk, *adv. disconsolately*.  
 Mistroostig, *adj. disconsolate*.  
 Mistroostigheid, *s. f. despair*.  
 Mistrouw-de-ende-en, *distrust, make a bad marriage*.  
 Mistrouwd, *part. distrusted*.  
 Mistrouwend, *s. n. diffidence, distrust*.  
 Mistrouwend, Mistrouwig, *adj. diffident, distrustful, suspicious*.

Mistrouwheid, *s. f. diffidence, distrustfulness*. [*misfortune*].  
 Misval-letje, *s. m. miscarriage*.  
 Misvallig, *adj. unfortunate*.  
 Misvatting, *s. f. Misverstand, n. misconception, misunderstanding*.  
 Misvertrouwen, *s. m. distrust*.  
 Misvoeg-de-ende-en, *misbecome*.  
 Miswyzing, *s. f. variation of the compass*.  
 Miszaak-te-ende-en, *dery*.  
 Miszaak-je, *s. f. denial*.  
 Miszeg-de-gende-gen, *missay*.  
 Miszet-te-tede-tende-ten, *misplace*.  
 \*Mitigatie, *s. f. mitigation*.  
 \*Mitiger-de-ende-en, *mitigate*.  
 Mits, *adv. provided; mits deezen, by this indenture, hereby*.  
 Mitsdien, *adv. whereas, since, therefore*. [*likewise, also*].  
 Mitsgaders, *adv. together with, as*.  
 Modder, *s. m. mud*.  
 Modderagtig, Modderig, *adj. muddy*.  
 Moddergoot-je, *s. f. sink*.  
 Modderigheid, *s. f. muddiness*.  
 Modderkuil, *s. f. slough*.  
 Modderman, *s. m. mudman*.  
 Modderplas-je, *s. f. muddy puddle*.  
 Modderpoel, *s. m. slough, quagmire*.  
 Modderpraam, Modderschuit,  
 Modderschouw, *s. f. mudboat*.  
 Moddersloot, *s. f. muddy ditch*.  
 Moddevuil, *s. f. slut*.  
 Moddig, *adj. nasty, slutish*.  
 \*Mode, *s. f. mode, fashion*.  
 \*Model, *s. n. model, pattern*.  
 \*Moderaat, *adj. moderate*.  
 \*Moderatie, *s. f. moderation*.  
 \*Modereer-de-ende-en, *moderate*.  
 \*Modieus, *adj. fashionable*.  
 Moe, Moede, *adj. weary, tired*.  
 Moed, *s. m. courage, heart, spirit, mind, hope; goeds moeds, of*

good cheer; in koelen moede, in cold blood; wel te moede, of good courage; kwaalyk te moede, discouraged, dismayed.

Moed-ede -ende -en, *think, suppose.*

Moedberneeming, *s. f. discouragement.*

Moedeloos, *adj. dejected, dispirited, heartless.* [may, heartlessness.

Moedeloosheid, *s. f. dejection, dis-*

Moeder -tje, *s. f. mother, abbess, governess, matron.*

Moederkruid, *s. n. feverfew.*

Moederloos, *adj. motherless.*

Moederlyk, *adj. maternal, motherly.*

Moedermoord, *s. m. matricide.*

Moedermoordcr, *s. m. matricide.*

Moedernaakt, *adj. starknaked.*

Moedertaal, *s. f. mother tongue.*

Moedig, *adj. courageous, spirited, lofty, proud.*

Moedig -de -ende -en, *encourage.*

Moedigheid, *s. f. courageousness, spir-*

rit. [eddy.

Moediglyk, *adv. courageously, spirit-*

Moedkoeling, *s. f. revenge.*

Moedwil, *s. f. insolence.*

Moedwillens, *adv. wilfully.*

Moedwillig, *adj. insolent, petulant, saucy, wilful, wanton.*

Moedwilligheid, *s. f. insolence, sauciness, wilfulness, wantonness.*

Moedwilliglyk, *adv. insolently, wil-*

fully, wantonly.

Moei, *s. f. aunt.*

Moei -de -jende -jen, *trouble, grievé, anger, concern, regard.*

Moeial, *s. m. busybody.*

Moelyk, *adj. difficult, troublesome, hard, painful, angry; mocilyk*

vallen, *to importune.*

Moelykheid, *s. f. difficulty, trouble, vexation, anger.*

Moeite, *s. f. trouble, pains, labour, vexation.*

Moer -tje, *s. f. mother, dam, womb, lees, dregs.*

Moer, *s. n. marsh, moor.*

Moeras -je, *s. f. marsh, morass.*

Moerassig, *adj. marshy.*

Moerassigheid, *s. f. marshiness.*

Moerbes -je, Moerbezie -tje, *s. f. mulberry.* [tree.

Moerbezieboom, *s. m. mulberry-*

Moergrond, *s. n. marshy ground.*

Moerig, *adj. marshy, fenny.*

Moernagelen, *s. pl. seed-cloves.*

Moerspul, *s. n. hysterics.*

Moerzee, *s. f. high sea.*

Moerziek, Moerzot, *adj. mother-*

sick.

Moes, *s. n. porridge, greens, sauce.*

Moesjank -te -ende -en, *gallant.*

Moesjauker -tje, *s. m. beau, jop-*

Moesje, *s. n. paich.*

Moeske -el -tje, *s. f. boiler.*

Moeskop -te -ende -pen, *maraud.*

Moeskopper, *s. m. marauder.*

Moeskiuid, *s. n. potherbs, greens.*

Moesmanger, *s. m. herbman.*

Moespot -je, *s. f. porringer.*

Moestuyn -tje, *s. m. kitchen garden.*

Moestvrugt, *s. f. greens, herbs.*

Moet, moest, -ende -en, *must, be*

forced, be obliged.

Moezet -tje, *s. f. bagpipe.*

Mof -je, *s. f. muff, greenfinch, lou-*

clown.

Moffel -de -ende -en, *muffle, filch,*

pilfer, cheat, kill, dispatch.

Moffelaar, *s. m. Moffelaarster, f.*

sharpener.

Moffelaar, *s. f. sharpening.*

Mogelyk, *adj. & adv. possible,*

possibly; het is my niet moge-

lyk, *it is impossible for me.*

Mogelykheid, *s. f. possibility.*

Mogend, *adj. mighty.*

Mogendheid, *s. f. mightiness.*

Mogt, *pret. of Moog, might, would*

Mok, *s. f. crownscab.*

Moker, *s. m. great hammer.*

Mol -letje, *s. m. mole.*

Mol -je, *s. f. a sort of beer.*

Mol -de -lende -len, *kill.*

Molen -tje, *s. m. mill.*

Molenaar -tje, *s. f. miller, may-*

bug, sort of sprat.

Molenaarster -tje, *s. f. miller's*

wife.

Molenas -je, *s. n. axle of a mill.*

Molenberg -je, *s. m. windmillhill.*

Molenaar, *s. n. millhouse.*

Molenrad, *s. n. wheel of a mill.*

Molenstein -tje, *s. m. millstone.*

Molenviek, *s. f. sail of a mill.*

\*Molest, *s. n. molest; molest aan-*

doen, to molest.

\*Molestatie, *s. f. molestation.*

\*Molesteer -de -ende -en, *molest.*

Mollik -je, *s. m. scarecrow.*

Mollekruid, *s. n. palma christi.*

Mollem, Molm, *s. m. mouldering*

wood, carles, dry rot.

Molleval -letje, *s. m. moletrap.*

Mollevanger, *s. m. molecatcher.*

Mollig, *adj. soft crummy.*

Molligheid, *s. f. smoothness, softness.*

Molm Molsen -de -ende -en,

moulder.

Molmagtig, *adj. mouldering, carious.*

Molmworm, *s. m. tinqa.*

Molshoop -je, *s. m. molehill.*

Mom, *s. m. mum.*

Mom, *adj. disguised.*

Mom -de -mende -mien, *mask.*

Momaanzigt, Mombakhuis, *s. n.*

mask, rizard.

Mombour, *s. m. guardian, tutor.*

Moment, *s. n. moment.*

Momglas, *s. n. aleglass.*

Mommedans, *s. m. masquerade.*

Mommel -de -ende -en, *mumble.*

Mommer, *s. m. mummur, masquerader.*

Mommery, *s. f. mummery.*

Mompel-de-ende-en, *mumble.*

Mompelaar *s. m. mumbler.*

Mompeling, *s. f. muffling.*

Mond-je, *s. m. mouth, orifice; een vuilen mond, foul language; zy is op haar mond niet gevallen, she can talk well; op den mond kloppen, to recant; den mond ophouden, to feed; naar den mond praaten, to flatter.*

Mond-de-ende-en, *please the palate, speak.*

Mondbehoefte, *s. f. provisions.*

Mondeling, *adj. verbal.*

Mondeling, *Mondelings, adv. verbally, by word of mouth.*

Mondeloos, *adj. mouthless.*

Mondelyk, *adj. oral, verbal, vocal.*

Mondelyn, *s. n. pretty little mouth.*

Mondelyu, *adj. under age, minor.*

Moudgat, *s. n. orifice.*

Mongemeenschap, *s. f. conference. [parley.]*

Mondgesprek, *s. n. conversation,*

Mondhout, *s. n. privet.*

Mondig, *adj. of age, talkative, rich, tasteful.*

Mondigheid, *s. f. majority.*

Mondkost, *s. f. victuals.*

Mondstopper, *s. m. gag.*

Mondstuk-je, *s. n. bit, mouthpiece.*

Mondterging; *s. f. taxtalizing.*

Mondvol, *s. m. mouthful.*

Mondvroed; *adj. modest in speech.*

Monnik-je, *s. m. monk, friar, warming pan.*

Monnikagtig, *adj. monkish, monastic.*

Monnikenklooster, *s. n. monastery.*

Monnikschap, *s. n. monkery, monachism.*

PART II.

\*Monopolie, *s. f. monopoly.*

\*Monsieur, *s. m. mister, gaffer.*

Monster-tje; *s. n. monster, sample.*

Monster-de-ende-en, *show, exhibit, compare, muster, review.*

Monsterder-tje, *s. n. monster.*

Monsterheer, *s. m. muster-master.*

Monstering, *s. f. muster, review.*

Monsterplaats, *s. f. rendezvous.*

Monsterrol, *s. f. musterroll.*

Monstertemmer, *s. m. vanquisher of monsters.*

\*Monteer-de-ende-en, *mount, face. [mounting.]*

\*Monteering, *s. f. uniform, facing,*

\*Monument, *s. n. monument.*

Moog, mogt, -ende-en, *be able, have leave, may, like; niet moogen lyden, to dislike, to grudge; see Mogt.*

Moogelyk, Mooglyk, *adj. & adv. possible, possibly.*

Moogelykheid, *s. f. possibility.*

Moogend, *adj. able, mighty, puissant.*

Moogendheid, *s. f. mightiness.*

Mooi, *adj. & adv. handsome, pretty, fine, finely.*

Mooiheid, Mooite, *s. f. fineness, handsomeness, beauty.*

Mooijaard, *s. m. fine fellow.*

Mooitjes, *adv. finely, prettily.*

Moor-tje, *s. m. moor.*

Moor, *s. f. mohair.*

Moord-je, *s. m. murder.*

Moord-de-ede-ende-en, *murder.*

Moordbrander, *s. m. murderet and incendiary.*

Moorddaadig, *adj. murderous, barbarous. [butchery.]*

Moorddaadigheid, *s. f. barbarity.*

Moorddaadiglyk, *adv. murderously, barbarously.*

Moordenaar, Moorder, *s. m. murderer.*

Moorderesse, *s. f. murderess.*

Moordery, *s. f. massacre.*

Moordgeroep, Moordgeschrei, *s. n. cry of marder.*

Moordgevaart, *s. n. scene of murder.*

Moordgeweer, *s. n. murdering arms.*

Moordgierig, *adj. sanguinary.*

Moordgierigheid, *s. f. bloodthirstiness. [tily.]*

Moordgieriglyk, *adv. bloodthirstily.*

Moordjaar, *s. n. climacteric.*

Moordklok, *s. f. alarmbell.*

Moordkuil, *s. m. den of murderers,*

Moordlust, *s. f. bloodthirstiness.*

Moordpriet, *s. m. dagger.*

Moordpriet, *s. m. assassin.*

Moordrol, *s. f. part of a murderer.*

Moordslag, *s. m. murder, petard.*

Moordwapen, *s. n. assassin's dagger. [moors.]*

Moorenland, *s. n. country of the*

Moorenlander, *s. m. moor.*

Moorin-netje, *s. m. woman-moor.*

Moorman-netje, *s. m. moor, black-amoor.*

Moorsch, *adj. moorish, moresk.*

Moot-je, *s. f. thick slice.*

Mop-je, *s. f. mobcap, coif, brick, gingerbread-nut.*

Mop-te-pende-pen, *grumble, pout, mope.*

Mopmuts-je, *s. f. mobcap.*

Mopper, *s. m. Mopster, f. grumbler, pouter.*

Mor-de-rende-ren, *murmur.*

\*Moraal, \*Moreel, *adj. moral.*

Morel, *s. f. morel-cherry.*

Morgen-tje, *s. m. morning, about two acres of land; van den morgen, this morning; 's morgens, in the morning.*

Morgen, *adv. to-morrow.*

Morgengebed, *s. n. morning-prayer;*

Morgendrank, *s. m. morning liquor.*  
 Morgengaave, *s. m. pinnoney.*  
 Morgengruet, *s. f. morning-salutation.*  
 Morgenkost, *s. f. breakfast.*  
 Morvenlanden, *s. pl. oriental countries.*  
 Morgenlicht, *s. n. morning-light.*  
 Morgenlied-je, *s. n. morning-hymn.*  
 Morgenmaal-tje, *s. n. breakfast.*  
 Morgenpraatjes, *s. pl. little tattle.*  
 Morgenrood, *s. n. daybreak.*  
 Morgenstar, Morgenster, *s. f. morning star.*  
 Morgenstond, *s. m. morning.*  
 Morgenwekker, *s. m. alarm-watch.*  
 Morgenzang, *s. m. morning-song.*  
 Morgenzon, *s. f. morning-sun.*  
 Moriaan-tje, *s. m. moor.*  
 Morijle, *s. f. moral.*  
 Morl, Morrel-de-ende-en, *bungle.*  
 Morrig, *adj. grumbling, peevish.*  
 Morring, *s. f. grumbling, murmuring.*  
 Mors, *adv. quite.*  
 Mors-te-sende-sen, *dirty, puddle, d. nastily, make a nastiness.*  
 Morsheer, *s. f. dirty slut.*  
 Morsebel, *s. f. puzzle, slut.*  
 Morsig, *n. j. nasty, dirty, sluttish.*  
 Morsigheid, *s. f. nastiness.*  
 Morsigvk, *adv. nastily.*  
 Morspot, *s. f. sloven.*  
 \*Mortaliteit, *s. f. mortality.*  
 Mortel, *s. f. mortar, piece of rubbish; te mortel slaan, to beat to pieces.*  
 Mortelbak, *s. f. hod.*  
 Mortelig, *n. j. crumbling.*  
 \*Mortepaai, *s. m. mortpay, soldier in ordinary pay during life.*  
 Mortier-tje, *s. m. mortar.*  
 Mortierketel, *s. f. mortar.*

Mortierstamper-tje, *s. m. pestle.*  
 \*Mortificatie, *s. f. mortification.*  
 \*Mortificeer-de-ende-en, *mortify.*  
 Morzel-tje, *s. f. morsel, bit.*  
 Morzel-de-ende-en, *break, beat to pieces.*  
 Mos, *s. f. moss.*  
 Mo-kwil, *s. m. petard, mallet.*  
 Moskee, *s. f. mosque.*  
 Mosse, *s. f. maidservant.*  
 Mossel-tje, *s. m. muscle.*  
 Mostelman, *s. m. man that sells muscles.*  
 Mosselschuit, *s. f. muscle-boat.*  
 Mosselschulp-je, *s. f. muscle-shell.*  
 Most, *s. m. must, new wine.*  
 Mostaard, *s. m. mustard.*  
 Mostaardpot-je, *s. f. mustard pot.*  
 Mostaardsaus, *s. f. mustard-sauce.*  
 Mostaardzaad, *s. n. mustard-seed.*  
 Mostagtig, *adj. unfermented.*  
 Mot-je, *s. f. moth, whore.*  
 Mot-te-tende-ten, Motregen-de-ende-en, *drizzle.*  
 Mothuis-je, *s. n. barndyhouse.*  
 \*Motif, *s. f. motive.*  
 Motregen, *s. n. drizzle.*  
 Mottekruid, *s. n. stichas.*  
 Mottig, *adj. drizzling, motheaten, pitted with the small pox.*  
 Motuil, *s. f. large sized moth.*  
 \*Moustache, *s. f. whisker.*  
 Mout-je, *s. f. tray, trough.*  
 Mout, *s. n. malt.*  
 Mout-te-ende-en, *make malt*  
 Mouter, Moutmaaker, *s. m. malter.*  
 Moutery, *s. f. maltkiln.*  
 \*Mouvement, *s. n. movement.*  
 Mouw-tje, *s. f. sleeve, shift; up de mouw spelen, to impose upon; het agter de mouw hebben, to deceive.*  
 \*Moveer-de-ende-en, *move,*

Mudde, *s. f. measure of about four bushels.*  
 Muf, Muffig, *adj. musty.*  
 Muf-te-fende-sen, *be musty.*  
 Muffigheid, Mufheid, *s. f. mustiness.*  
 Mug-je, *s. f. gnat.*  
 Muggebeet-je, *s. f. gnatbite.*  
 Muggebyter, *s. m. caviller, hypercritic.*  
 Muggezyt-te-ende-en, *cavil.*  
 Muggezifter, *s. m. caviller, capricious bigot, puritan.*  
 Muggeziftery, Muggezifting, *s. f. cavilling.*  
 Muil-tje, *s. m. mule, muzzle, snout, mouth.*  
 Muil-tje, *s. f. slipper.*  
 Muilband-je, *s. m. muzzle.*  
 Muilband-de-ende-en, *muzzle.*  
 Muilbanding, *s. f. muzzling.*  
 Muildryver, *s. m. muleteer.*  
 Muilepel-je, *s. m. mule.*  
 Muilpeer-tje, *s. m. box on the ear, cuff.*  
 Muilprang, *s. f. Muilyzer, n. cavezon.*  
 Muis-je, *s. m. mouse, muscle of the hand.* [mouse.  
 Muis-de, muizende, muizen, Muisdooen, Muizendoorn, *s. f. butcher's broom.*  
 Muishond, *s. m. weasel.*  
 Muiskoom, *s. m. hordeum.*  
 Muisvaal, *adj. mousecoloured.*  
 Muut-te-ende-en, *mutiny, revolt, rebel, mew, moult; aan't muuten slaan, to mutiny.*  
 Muutagtig, *adj. seditious, mutinous.*  
 Muutagtiglyk, *adv. seditiously, mutinously.*  
 Muite, *s. f. cage.*  
 Muitemaaker, *s. m. seditious person.*  
 Muiteling, Muiter, *s. m. mutineer, rebel.*

- Muitery, *s. f. rebellion, sedition, mutiny.*
- Muitwillig, Muitziek, Muitzugtig, *adj. seditious, mutinous.*
- Muizekeutel-tje, *s. m. mouseding, sugarplum.*
- Muizemaaltdy, *s. f. meal without drink.*
- Muizenest -je, *s. n. mousenest, crotchet.*
- Muizenhol -letje, *s. n. mousehole.*
- Muizenoor, *s. n. mouseear.*
- Muizeval -letje, *s. m. mousetrap.*
- Muizevanger, *s. m. mouser, ratcatcher.*
- Muizevel -letje, *s. n. mousekin.*
- Mul, *s. f. dust, dirt, refuse.*
- Mul, Mulle, *adj. soft, dusty.*
- Mul -de -ende -en, *crumble.*
- Mullig, *adj. sandy, dusty.*
- \*Multiplicatie, *s. f. multiplication.*
- \*Multiplioeer -de -ende -en, *multiplied.*
- \*Municipaal, *adj. municipal.*
- \*Municipaliteit, *s. f. municipality.*
- \*Municeer -de -ende -en, *provide.*
- \*Munitie, *s. f. munition.*
- Munt, *s. f. mint, coin; kruis of munt, cross or pile.*
- Munt -te -ende -en, *coin, mint, aim, design.*
- Muntbeeldenaar, *s. m. table of coins.*
- Muntbriefje, *s. n. cash-note.*
- Munter, *s. m. coiner.*
- Muntgereedschap, *s. n. coining tools.*
- Munthamer -tje, *s. f. coiner's hammer.*
- Munting, *s. f. coining.*
- Muntkamer, *s. f. mint.*
- Muntmeester, *s. f. mintmaster.*
- Muntspecie, *s. f. coin, specie.*
- Muntstoffsje, *s. f. mint-metal.*
- Muntstuk -je, *s. n. coin.*
- Murf, *s. m. mouth.*
- \*Murmureer -de -ende -en, *murmur.*
- \*Murmureerder, *s. m. murmurer.*
- \*Murmureering, *s. f. murmuring.*
- Murw, *adj. soft, tender.*
- Murwagtig, *adj. softish.*
- Murweid, Murwte, *s. f. softness, tenderness, mellowness.*
- Murwtjes, *adv. softly, tenderly.*
- Musch -je, *s. f. sparrow.*
- \*Musen, *s. pl. muses.*
- \*Musiceer -de -ende en, *play music.*
- Muskaat -je, *s. f. nutmeg.*
- Muskaatbloem, *s. f. mace.*
- Muskaatboom, *s. m. nutmegtree.*
- Muskadel, *s. f. muscadel.*
- Muskel, *s. f. muscle.*
- Musket -je, *s. n. musquet.*
- Musketkogel -tje, *s. m. musquetball.*
- Musketschoot -je, *s. m. musquet-shot.*
- Musketier, *s. f. musqueteer.*
- Muskus, *s. f. musk.*
- Muskusbal -letje, *s. f. muskball.*
- Mut, *s. f. quantity; by de mut, in plenty.*
- Mutje, *s. n. kit; het hutje met het mutje, the whole kit.*
- Muts -je, *s. f. cap, bonnet, hat; op zyn muts krygen, to be beaten; als zyn muts niet wel staat, when he is out of humour.*
- Mutsaard -je, *s. m. faggot.*
- Mutsje, *s. n. quartern.*
- \*Mutueel, *adj. mutual.*
- Muur -tje, *s. m. wall; tusschen vier muuren, in prison.*
- Muur, *s. f. Muurkruid, n. chickweed.*
- Muuranker, *s. n. crampiron.*
- Muurband, *s. m. cope.*
- Muurbloem, *s. f. wallflower.*
- Muurbreker, *s. m. battering ram.*
- Muurgevaart, *s. n. high wall.*
- Muurkroon, *s. f. mural crown.*
- Muurpeper, *s. f. wallpepper.*
- Muurwerk, *s. f. walls, masonry.*
- Muziek, Muzyk, *s. f. music.*
- Muziekmeester, *s. m. music-master.*
- Muziekstuk -je, *s. n. piece of music.*
- Muzikaat, *s. m. musician.*
- My, *pron. me, myself.*
- Myd -de -ende -en, *avoid, shun, eschew; zig myden, to abstain.*
- Mydelyk, *adj. avoidable.*
- Myder, *s. m. avoider, eschewer.*
- Myding, *s. f. avoiding.*
- Mydzzaam, *adj. careful, attentive.*
- Myl, *s. f. mile, league.*
- Mylpaal, *s. f. milestone.*
- Mymer -de -ende -en, *dote.*
- Mymeraar, *s. m. dotard.*
- Mymering, *s. f. doting, dotage.*
- Myn, *pron. my, mine; het myne, mine.*
- Myn -tje, *s. f. mine.*
- Myn -de -ende -en, *mine, buy at public sale.*
- Myndelver, *s. m. miner.*
- Myneer -de -ende -en, *mine, undermine.*
- Mynent, *pron. my; tot mynent, in my house; van mynent wege, at my behalf; in my name; om mynent wil, for my sake.*
- Myner, *s. m. miner.*
- Mynheer -tje, *s. m. sir, my lord.*
- Myns, *gen. of Myn; myns bedunkens, according to my judgment; myns weetens niet, not that I know of.*
- Mynstoffsje, *s. f. mineral, ore.*
- \*Mysterie, *s. f. mystery.*
- \*Mystiek, *adj. mystic.*
- Myt -je, *s. f. mitc, pile.*
- Myter -tje, *s. m. mitre.*
- Myterdraager, *s. m. prelate.*

Myterlyk, *adj. misral.*  
 Myverachter, *s. m. despiser of me.*  
 Myzelf, Myzelven, *pron. myself.*

**NA**, *prep. to, for, after, again, over again, near, behind;*  
 na boven, *upstairs, upward;*  
 na beneden, *down, down stairs;*  
 op twee na, *all but two;* na  
 raaden, *to guess at;* (in  
 compound verbs, *na, like other prepo-*  
*sitions, is only written connect-*  
*ively with the verb in the infinitive*  
*mood and in the participles.)*

Na-aapen -de, *imitate, counterfeit.*  
 Na-aaping, *s. f. imitation.*  
 Na-aarden -de, *resemble, take after.*  
 Naad -je, *s. m. seam, future.*  
 Naai -de -jende -jen, *sew, stroke.*  
 Naalgaaren, *s. n. sewing thread.*  
 Naaikunst, *s. f. art of sewing.*  
 Naaikussen -tje, *s. n. cushion to*  
*sew on.*  
 Naaimand -je, *s. f. work-basket.*  
 Naaimatres -je, *s. m. mistress of*  
*a sewing school.*  
 Naaimoise, *s. n. girl that learns*  
*to sew.*  
 Naainaald -je, *s. f. sewing needle.*  
 Naairing, *s. f. tailor's thimble.*  
 Naaischool -tje, *s. f. sewing school.*  
 Naaister -tje, *s. f. sempstress.*  
 Naaiwerk, *s. n. sewing work.*  
 Naazel, *s. n. seam, sewing.*  
 Naazyde, *s. f. sewing silk.*  
 Naak -te -ende -en, *approach.*  
 Naaking, *s. f. approach.*  
 Naakt, *adj. naked, bare.*  
 Naaktarmd, *adj. with naked arms.*  
 Naaktlyk, *adv. nakedly, openly.*  
 Naaktheid, *s. f. nakedness.*  
 Naaktmaking, *s. f. nudation.*

Naald -je, *s. f. needle, tag, bodkin,*  
*spire, obelisk.*  
 Naaldekervel, *s. f. scandrix.*  
 Naaldekoker -tje, *s. m. needle-*  
*case.*  
 Naaldemaaker -tje, *s. m. needle-*  
*maker, druggonfly, horsetinger.*  
 Naaldewerk, *s. n. needlework.*  
 Naaldewinkel -tje, *s. m. needle-*  
*shop.* [noun.]  
 Naam -pje, *s. f. name, renown,*  
 Naambuiging, *s. f. declination.*  
 Naamceel -tje, *s. f. list of names.*  
 Naamcyffer, *s. f. cypher, initials.*  
 Naamdag, *s. m. name-day.*  
 Naamdicht -je, *s. n. acrostic.*  
 Naamentlyk, *adv. namely.*  
 Naamgeving, *s. f. naming.*  
 Naamgenoot, *s. n. namesake.*  
 Naamhaftig, *adj. renowned.*  
 Naamloos, *adj. nameless.*  
 Naamloosheid, *s. f. namelessness.*  
 Naamlyst, Naamrol, *s. f. index,*  
*catalogue, directory.*  
 Naamroevend, *adj. defamatory.*  
 Naamroover, *s. m. defamer.*  
 Naamrugtig, *adj. renowned.*  
 Naamrugtigheid, *s. f. renown.*  
 Naamschend -de -ende -en, *de-*  
*same.*  
 Naamschender, *s. m. defamer.*  
 Naamschending, *s. f. defamation.*  
 Naamval, *s. m. case.*  
 Naamwisseling, *s. f. metonymy.*  
 Naamwoord -je, *s. n. noun.*  
 Naamwyzer -tje, *s. m. directory,*  
*index, red book.*  
 Naamziek, *adj. fond of a name.*  
 Naantje, *s. n. dwarf.*  
 Naar, *prep. according to, after;*  
 naar staan, *to aspire to, to be a*  
*candidate for.*  
 Naar, *adj. ghastly, frightful, dis-*  
*mal, lonesome; v' naarst van de*  
*nagt, the dead of the night.*

Naardien, *conj. since, seeing.*  
 Naarheid, *s. f. ghostliness, fright-*  
*fulness, lonesomeness.*  
 Naarstig, *adj. diligent.*  
 Naarstigheid, *s. f. diligence.*  
 Naarstiglyk, *adv. diligently.*  
 Naast, *adj. next, nearest; ik denk*  
*voor 't naast, I am most inclined*  
*to think; ten naasten by, al-*  
*most.*  
 Naast -te -ende -en, *appropriate.*  
 Naast-aan, *adv. next, nearest to.*  
 Naastaangelegen, *adj. next, near-*  
*est.*  
 Naastaankomende, Naastaan-  
 staande, *adj. next ensuing.*  
 Naaste, Naasten, *s. m. neighbour.*  
 Naasting, *s. f. appropriation.*  
 Naastkomende, Naastvolgende,  
*adj. next following.*  
 Naastlaatste, *adj. penultimate.*  
 Naastverleeden, Naastvoorgegaan,  
*adj. last.*  
 Naauw, *adj. narrow, close, strict,*  
*near, stingy; in 't naauw zyn,*  
*to be 'at a pinch; ter naauwer*  
*nood, narrowly.*  
 Naauw, *adv. narrowly, nearly, spar-*  
*ingly, strictly; die dingen luister-*  
*en heel naauw, those matters are*  
*very delicate; naauw dingen, to*  
*haggle hard; het komt zo*  
*naauw niet, it is no great matter,*  
*it does not signify.*  
 Naauw -de -ende -en, *narrow.*  
 Naauwhezet, *adj. near, niggardly.*  
 Naauwbezetheid, *s. f. niggardli-*  
*ness.* [scarcely.]  
 Naauwelyks, Naauwlyks, *adv.*  
 Naauwgeeregen, *adj. straitlaced.*  
 Naauwgezet, *adj. punctual, exact,*  
*conscientious.*  
 Naauwgezetheid, *s. f. punctuality,*  
*conscientiousness.*

**Naauwheid**, *s. f.* narrowness, straitness, nearness.

**Naauwkeurig**, *adj.* exact, accurate.

**Naauwkeurigheid**, *s. f.* accuracy.

**Naauwkeuriglyk**, *adv.* accurately.

**Naauwte**, *s. f.* straight, narrowness, straitness, defile.

**Naauwtjes**, *adv.* narrowly.

**Naauwziend**, *adj.* captious.

**Naayer**, *s. m.* tailor, dragonfly.

**Nabaauwen -de**, *mock, mimic.*

**Nabaffen -de**, *allatrate.*

**Nabakken -de**, *imitate.*

**Nabedenken**, *s. n.* reconsideration.

**Naberouw**, *s. n.* regret.

**Nabestaande**, *s. m.* relation, cognate. [*s. m.* near relation.

**Nabloedverwant**, **Nabloedvriend**,

**Nabloedverwantschap**, *s. n.* near relationship. [*pl.* posterity.]

**Nabooreling**, *s. m.* posthumous child;

**Nabootsen -de**, *imitate, counterfeit.*

**Nabootser**, *s. m.* imitator, counterfeiter.

**Nabootsing**, *s. f.* imitation.

**Nabuur -tje**, *s. m.* neighbour.

**Nabuurig**, *adj.* neighbouring.

**Nabuurschap**, *s. f.* neighbourhood.

**Naby**, *adv.* hard by, near.

**Nabyheid**, *s. f.* nearness, proximity, vicinity.

**Nacht**, *see* **Nagt**.

**Nadeel -tje**, *s. n.* prejudice, hurt, loss, detriment.

**Nadeelig**, *adj.* prejudicial, disadvantageous, detrimental.

**Nadeligheid**, *s. f.* disadvantage.

**Nadeezen**, *adv.* hereafter.

**Nademaal**, *adv.* since, whereas.

**Nadenken**, *s. n.* consideration, speculation, unbrage, suspicion.

**Nadenken -de**, *consider, reflect.*

**Nadenking**, *s. f.* consideration, reflection.

**Nader**, *adj. & adv.* nearer, further.

**Nader -de -ende -en**, *approach.*

**Naderhand**, *adv.* afterwards.

**Naderheid**, *s. f.* nearness.

**Nadering**, *s. f.* approach.

**Nadernis**, *s. f.* approach, trench.

**Nadien**, *adv.* after that.

**Nadisch**, *s. m.* dessert.

**Nadoen -de**, *imitate.* [*ness.*

**Nadorst**, *s. m.* thirst after drunken-

**Nadorstig**, *adj.* given to drink.

**Nadruk**, *s. m.* impression, emphasis, energy, surreptitious impression.

**Nadrukkelyk**, *adj.* emphatical, impressive, forcible.

**Nadrukkelykheid**, *s. f.* impressiveness. [*tiously.*

**Nadrucken -de**, *reprint surrepti-*

**Nadrukzel**, *s. n.* recompension.

**Nafeest**, *s. m.* second feast.

**Nagaau -de**, *follow, trace, keep an eye upon.*

**Nagaande**, *adj.* suspicious, attentive.

**Nagalim**, *s. m.* echo.

**Nagalmen -de**, *resound.*

**Nagang**, *s. m.* tracing.

**Naganger**, *s. m.* follower.

**Nageaapt**, *part.* imitated.

**Nagebaguwd**, *part.* mocked.

**Nagebakken**, *part.* imitated.

**Nagebooren**, *adj.* posthumous.

**Nageboorte**, *s. f.* afterbirth.

**Nagebootst**, **Nagedaan**, *part.* imitated.

**Nagedagt**, *part.* considered.

**Nagedagte**, *s. f.* meditation, reflection. [*tiously.*

**Nagedrukt**, *part.* printed surrepti-

**Nageeven -de**, *report of, impute.*

**Nageooving**, *s. f.* imputation.

**Nagegaan**, *part.* traced.

**Nagehaakt**, *part.* desired.

**Nagejaagd**, *part.* pursued.

**Nagejouwd**, *part.* mocked.

**Nageklad**, *part.* ill copied,

**Nageklapt**, *part.* repeated.

**Nagekoomen**, *part.* observed.

**Nagel -tje**, *s. m.* nail, clove, ship.

**Nagel -de -ende -en**, *nail.*

**Nagelaaten**, *part.* omitted, left.

**Nagelbloem -pje**, *s. f.* gillyflower.

**Nagelboom -pje**, *s. m.* clovetree.

**Nageloezen**, *part.* pursued, called.

**Nagelhamer -tje**, *s. f.* mallet.

**Nagelkortzel**, *s. n.* parings of nails,

**Nagelkraud**, *s. n.* avens.

**Nagelmaag**, *s. m.* seventh cousin.

**Nagelooopen**, *part.* pursued, followed.

**Nagelsmit**, *s. m.* nailer.

**Nagelvast**, *adj.* fastened with nails.

**Nagelvriend**, *s. m.* seventh cousin.

**Nagemakkt**, *part.* counterfeited.

**Nagemeeuten**, *part.* remeasured.

**Nagenomen**, *part.* taken to heart.

**Nageoogd**, *part.* eyed.

**Nageoogst**, *part.* glanced.

**Nagepraat**, *part.* repeated.

**Nagereekend**, *part.* examined.

**Nageregt -je**, *s. n.* dessert.

**Nageschilderd**, *part.* painted after.

**Nageschreeven**, *part.* copied.

**Nageslacht**, *s. n.* posterity.

**Nageslagen**, *part.* guessed at, counterfeited.

**Nagesleopt**, *part.* torved.

**Nagespoord**, *part.* traced.

**Nagesproken**, *part.* repeated. [*for.*

**Nagestaan**, *part.* aspired to, sued

**Nagestaard**, *part.* sent after.

**Nagetaald**, *part.* desired.

**Nageteekend**, *part.* copied.

**Nagetragt**, *part.* endeavoured.

**Nagetrokken**, *part.* pursued, followed.

**Nagevaaren**, *part.* followed.

**Nagevloogen**, *part.* flown after.

**Nagevoerd**, *part.* carried after.

Nagevolgd, *part. carried after, followed, imitated.*

Nagevorscht, *part. examined.*

Nagevraagd, *part. enquired after.*

Nageveezen, *part. pointed at.*

Nageyverd, *part. emulated.*

Nagezejd, *part. repeated, resaid.*

Nagezeild, *part. sailed after.*

Nagezet, *part. pursued.*

Nagezien, *part. revisied, examined.*

Nagezigt, *part. examined.*

Nagezonden, *part. sent after.*

Nagras, *s. n. ajtermath.*

Nagt-je; *s. f. night; 's nagts, by night, in the nighttime.*

Nagtbraak-te-ende-en, *toil or swoel by night, watch.*

Nagtdief-je, *s. m. nightrobber.*

Nagtdievery, *s. f. nightrobbery.*

Nagteeten, *s. n. supper.*

Nagtegaal-tje, *s. m. nightingale.*

Nagtevening, *s. f. equinox.*

Nagtgast, *s. m. lodger, nightrobber.*

Nagtgebaar, *s. n. night-revellings.*

Nagtgedrogt, *s. n. nocturnal spectre.*

Nagtgeest, *s. m. ghost, nocturnal spirit.*

Nagtgeroep, *s. n. night-cry.*

Nagtgetyden, *s. n. nocturns.*

Nagtgewaad, *s. n. nightdress.*

Nagtgezigt, *s. n. nocturnal vision.*

Nagtgoed, *s. n. nightclothes.*

Nagthalsdoek-je, *s. f. night-rail.*

Nagthuis-je, *s. n. steerage.*

Nagtjak-je, *s. f. night-jacket.*

Nagtkaars-je, *s. f. watchlight.*

Nagtkrekel-tje, *s. f. cricket.*

Nagtkroeger, *s. m. one that passes the night in a tavern.*

Nagtlopper, *s. m. reveller.*

Nagtlloopster, *s. f. nightwalker, prostitute.*

Nagtyfje, *s. n. night-jacket.*

Nagtnaal, *s. n. communion.*

Nagtmaalganger, *s. m. communicant.*

Nagtmantel, *s. m. night-rail.*

Nagtmierrie, *s. f. nightmarc.*

Nagtmoeder, *s. f. incubus.*

Naxtmuts-je, *s. f. nightcap.*

Nagtraave, *s. m. night-raven, ruller.* [*reviel in the night.*]

Nagtraaven-de-ende-en, *work or*

Nagtrok-je, *s. m. night-gown.*

Nagtrust, *s. f. night's rest.*

Nagtschaade, *s. f. nightshade.*

Nagtschuit, *s. f. night boat.*

Nagtslo; *s. n. doublelock.*

Nagtspook, *s. n. ghost, haunter.*

Nagtstudien, *s. pl. nightstudies.*

Nagtabberd, *s. m. night-gown.*

Nagtuil-tje, *s. m. owl.*

Nagtvogel, *s. m. nightreveller.*

Nagtvrouw, *s. f. spirit in the shape of a woman.* [*watch.*]

Nagtwaak, *s. f. watch, night-*

Nagtwaaker, *s. m. watchman.*

Nagtwagt, *s. f. watch by night, watchman.* [*noctambulist.*]

Nagtwandelaar, *s. m. nightwalker,*

Nagtwerk, *s. n. nightwork.*

Nagtwerker, *s. m. nightman.*

Nagtwormpje; *s. n. glowworm;*

Nagtywzer-tje, *s. m. nocturnal.*

Nahaaken-de, *desire.*

Nahaaking, *s. f. desiring.*

Nahooi, *s. f. aftermath.*

Najaagen-de, *pursue, hunt.*

Najaager, *s. m. pursuer.*

Najaaging, *Najagt, s. f. pursuit.*

Najaagster-tje, *s. f. pursuer, huntress.*

Najaar, *s. n. autumn.*

Najouwen-de, *mock.*

Nakind, *s. n. child by a second or after marriage.*

Naklaagen, *s. n. Naklaaging,*

Naklagte, *f. after complaint.*

Nakladden-de, *copy dawningly.*

Naklank, *s. f. echo.*

Naklappen-de, *repeat by rote.*

Nakomst, *s. f. coming afterwards.*

Nakomeling, *s. m. son, offspring, posterity.*

Nakoomelingschap, *s. f. posterity,*

Nakoomen-de, *follow, observe, perform, obey, fulfil, offend.*

Nakoomend, *adj. ensuing, next.*

Nakooming, *s. f. observance, fulfilment, performance.*

Nalaaten-de, *leave, leave behind, leave off, omit, neglect.*

Nalaateuschap, *s. f. inheritance.*

Nalaatig, *adj. negligent.*

Nalaatigheid, *s. f. negligencé.*

Nalaatiglyk, *adv. negligently.*

Nalaating, *s. f. omission.*

Naleezen-de, *peruse, reperuse, glean, cull, pick.*

Naleezing, *s. f. perusal, reperusal, gleaming, picking.*

Naling, *s. m. nearest relation.*

Nalingschap, *s. f. nearest relationship.*

Naloop; *s. m. concourse; hy heeft grooten naloop, he is much followed.*

Naloopen-de, *pursue, follow.*

Nalooper, *s. m. follower, lacquey.*

Nalooping, *s. f. following.*

Nam, *pret. of Neem.*

Namaag, *s. m. near relation.*

Namaagschap, *s. n. consanguinity.*

Namaaizel, *s. m. aftermath.*

Namaaken-de, *imitate, counterfeit, forge.*

Namaaker, *s. m. counterfeit.*

Namaaking, *s. f. imitation.*

Namaakzel, *s. n. imitation, counterfeit, forgery.*

Namaals, *adv. afterwards.*

Namaaning, *s. f. after-warning.*



- Nameeten -de, remeasure.**  
**Naemeting, s. f. remeasurement.**  
**Naemiddag, s. m. afternoon.**  
**Namiddagmaal, s. n. afternoon repast.** [ment, *n. sequestration.*  
**\*Nampitatie, s. f. \*Nampitisse-\***  
**\*Nampitiseer -de -ende -en, se-\***  
**quester.** [night.  
**Nanagt, s. f. latter part of the**  
**Naneef, s. m. nephew, grandson,**  
**posterity.**  
**Naneemen -de, take to heart.**  
**Nanoen, s. f. afternoon.**  
**Naooen -de, eye, aftereye.**  
**Naooing, s. f. eyeing.**  
**Naoogst, s. m. aftercrop.**  
**Naooستن -de, glean.**  
**Naoogsting, s. f. gleaning.**  
**Kap -je, s. f. cup, bowl.**  
**Napraat, s. m. talk.**  
**Napraaten -de, mock, repeat.**  
**Nar, s. m. fool.**  
**Naraad, s. m. aftercounsel.**  
**Karaading, s. f. guessing.**  
**Narcis -je, s. f. narcissus.**  
**Nardus, s. m. spikenard.**  
**Narekenen -de, recompute, ex-**  
**amine, compute again.**  
**Narekening, s. f. recomputation.**  
**Narennen -de, run after.**  
**Narigt, s. n. & s. f. information, in-**  
**telligence, instruction.**  
**Narigting, s. f. instruction.**  
**Naroeper -de, call after, revile.**  
**\*Narreer -de -ende -en, narrate.**  
**\*Narrekap -je, s. f. fool's cap.**  
**Narrepots, s. f. foolish trick.**  
**Narreslee -tje, ice-sledge.**  
**Narrig, adj. foolish, fantastical.**  
**Naschilderen -de, paint af er.**  
**Naschreeuwen -de, call after.**  
**Naschrift, s. n. postscript, copy.**  
**Naschryven -de, copy.**  
**Naschryver, s. m. copier.**  
**Naachryving, s. f. copying.**
- Naslaan -de, guess at, counterfeit.**  
**Naslag, s. m. counterfeit coin.**  
**Nasleep, s. m. train.**  
**Nasleopen -de, train, tow.**  
**Nasmaak, s. f. after-taste.**  
**Naspooren -de, trace, investigate.**  
**Naspooring, s. f. investigation.**  
**Naspoorlyk, adj. investigable.**  
**Naspoorlykheid, s. f. investigabi-**  
**lity.**  
**Naspraak, s. m. report, blame.**  
**Naspreken -de, repeat, mock.**  
**Nastnaan -de, aspire, sue for.**  
**Nastander, s. m. candidate.**  
**Nastappen -de, step after.**  
**Nastuuren -de, send after.**  
**Nat, s. n. liquor, liquid, broth.**  
**Nat, adj. wet.**  
**Nat -te -tede -tende -ten, wet.**  
**Nataal, s. m. report.** [quire.  
**Nataalen -de, desire, long for, en-**  
**Nataaling, s. f. enquiry.**  
**Natagtig, adj. moist.**  
**Nateekenen -de, delineate.**  
**Natgierig, adj. bibacious.**  
**Natgierigheid, s. f. bibacity.**  
**Nathals -je, s. m. toper, tippler.**  
**Nathals -de, nathalzende, nathal-**  
**zende, tipple.**  
**Natheid, s. f. wetness.**  
**Naterwortel, s. f. snakeweed.**  
**\*Natie, s. f. nation.**  
**\*Natif, adj. native.**  
**\*Nationaal, adj. national.**  
**\*Natmaaking, s. f. irrigation.**  
**Natragten -de, endeavour.**  
**Natreeiden -de, follow.**  
**Natrekken -de, pursue, march af-**  
**ter, go after.**  
**Nattig, adj. moist, wet.**  
**Nattigheid, s. f. moisture, wetness.**  
**\*Naturalisatie, s. f. naturalization.**  
**\*Naturalizeer -de -ende -en, na-**  
**turalize.**  
**\*Natureel, s. n. nature.**
- Natuur, s. f. nature, universe,**  
**world, temper, humour, temper-**  
**ament, sperm; uit de natuur,**  
**naturally.**  
**Natuurentegen, adv. unnaturaly.**  
**Natuurkenner, Natuurkundige,**  
**s. m. naturalist, natural philoso-**  
**pher.**  
**Natuurkennis, Natuurkunde, s. f.**  
**natural philosophy, physics.**  
**Natuurkundig, adj. physical.**  
**Natuurkundiglyk, adv. physically.**  
**Natuurlyk, adj. & adv. na ural,**  
**naturally.** [simplicity.  
**Natuurlykheid, s. f. naturalness,**  
**Navaaren -de, sail after, follow.**  
**Nave, s. f. nave.**  
**Navel -tje, s. m. navel.**  
**Navelband -je, s. f. belly band.**  
**Navelbreuk, s. f. rupture of the**  
**nave!** [wort.  
**Navelkruid, s. n. Venus's navel-**  
**Navelstreng, s. f. navelstring.**  
**Navertellen -de, repeat, tell.**  
**Naverteld, part. repeated.**  
**Naverwant, s. m. relation.**  
**Naverwantschap, s. n. relationship.**  
**\*Navigatie, s. f. navigation.**  
**\*Navigeer -de -ende -en, navigate**  
**Navliegen -de, fly after.**  
**Navoeren -de, carry after.**  
**Navolgen -de, imitate, follow, suc-**  
**ceed.**  
**Navolger, s. m. Navolgate, f**  
**follower, imitator, successor.**  
**Navolging, s. f. imitation, follow-**  
**ing, succession.**  
**Navorschen -de, examine.**  
**Navorscher, s. m. scrutinizer.**  
**Navorsching, s. f. investigation.**  
**Navraag, Navraag, s. f. en-**  
**quiry.**  
**Navraagen -de, enquire, demand,**  
**search after, mind, regard.**

Navraaglyk, *adj. enquirable.*  
 Navriënd, *s. m. Navriëndin, f. near relation.*  
 Navriëndschap, *s. f. consanguinity.*  
 Nawandelen -de, *walk after.*  
 Naween, *s. pl. afterpains.*  
 Nawees -je, *s. m. posthumous child.*  
 Nawinter, *s. m. latter part of the winter.*  
 Nawyzen -de, *point after.*  
 Nayver, *s. m. emulation, jealousy.*  
 Nayveraar, *s. m. emulator.*  
 Nayveren -de, *emulate.*  
 Nayverig, *adj. emulous, jealous.*  
 Nazaat, *s. m. successor, posterity.*  
 Nazaatschap, *s. n. succession.*  
 Nazang, *s. m. concluding song.*  
 Nazeggen -de, *repeat.*  
 Nazelen -de, *sail after.*  
 Nazenden -de, *send after.*  
 Nazetten -de, *pursue.*  
 Nazieu -de, *examine, review, revise, overlook.*  
 Nazienier, *s. m. revisor, examiner.*  
 Naziening, *s. f. revisal, examination.*  
 Nazoek -je, *s. f. search.*  
 Nazoeken -de, *search, seek.*  
 Nazomer, *s. m. latter part of the summer.*  
 Neb, *s. f. bill, beak, snout.*  
 Nebbeling, *s. f. eel.*  
 \*Necessaire, *adj. necessary.*  
 \*Necessiteer -de -ende -en, *necessitate.*  
 \*Necessiteit, *s. f. necessity.*  
 Nechtig, *adj. diligent.*  
 Nechtigheid, *s. f. diligence.*  
 Neder, *adv. down, under, below, (often written by abbreviation neer, as well alone as compounded with a verb, in which latter case it is chiefly used connectively in the infinitive mood and in the participles.)*

Neder, *adj. lower.*  
 Neder -de -ende -en, *lower.*  
 Nederaspunt, *s. n. nadir.*  
 Nederbuigen -de, *bow down.*  
 Nederbuiging, *s. f. bowing down.*  
 Nederbukken -de, *stoop.*  
 Nederdaalen -de, *descend.*  
 Nederdaaling, *s. f. descent.*  
 Nederdrukken -de, *depress.*  
 Nederdrukking, *s. f. depression, oppression.*  
 Nederdruipe -de, *drop down.*  
 Nederduiken -de, *dive, stoop.*  
 Nederduiking, *s. f. diving.*  
 Nederduwen -de, *thrust down.*  
 Nederdawning, *s. f. depression.*  
 Nederend, *s. n. lower end.*  
 Nedergaan -de, *go down, descend.*  
 Nedergang, *s. f. descent.*  
 Nedergeboogen, *part. bowed down.*  
 Nedergebukt, *part. stooping.*  
 Nedergedaald, *part. descended.*  
 Nedergedooken, *part. dived.*  
 Nedergedroopen, *part. dropped down.*  
 Nedergedrukt, *part. depressed.*  
 Nedergeduwd, *part. thrust down.*  
 Nedergegaan, *part. set, descended.*  
 Nedergegoid, *part. thrown down.*  
 Nedergehaald, *part. struck.*  
 Nedergehakt, *part. felled.*  
 Nedergehangen, *part. hung down.*  
 Nedergsheld, *part. sloped.*  
 Nedergehouden, *part. kept under.*  
 Nedergehouwen, *part. cut down, felled.*  
 Nedergekeken, *part. looked down.*  
 Nedergeklommen, *part. descended.*  
 Nedergeknield, *part. prostrated.*  
 Nedergekoomen, *part. descended.*  
 Nedergekroopen, *part. crawled down.*  
 Nedergelaaten, *part. let down.*  
 Nedergelegeen, *part. lain down.*  
 Nedergelegd, *part. laid down.*

Nedergemaakt, *part. killed.*  
 Nedergerecht, *s. n. lower court.*  
 Nedergerd, *part. rolled down.*  
 Nedergesabeld, *part. cut down.*  
 Nedergeslagen, *part. struck down, turned down, dejected.*  
 Nedergeslokt, *part. swallowed.*  
 Nedergesmeeten, *part. cast down.*  
 Nedergestampt, *part. rammed down.*  
 Nedergesteld, *part. put down.*  
 Nedergestooten, *part. pushed down.*  
 Nedergestort, *part. fallen down, spill.*  
 Nedergestreken, *part. lowered.*  
 Nedergestrekt, *part. prostrated.*  
 Nedergestroopt, *part. stripped down.*  
 Nedergevaaren, *part. sailed down.*  
 Nedergevallen, *part. sailed down.*  
 Nedergevallen, *part. fallen down.*  
 Nedergeveld, *part. felled.*  
 Nedergevloeid, *part. flowed down.*  
 Nedergevloogen, *part. flown down.*  
 Nedergewaad, *s. n. breaches.*  
 Nedergeworpen, *part. thrown down.*  
 Nedergezakt, *part. sunken.*  
 Nedergezeegen, *part. sunk down.*  
 Nedergezet, *part. set down.*  
 Nedergezeten, *part. settled.*  
 Nedergezonken, *part. sunk.*  
 Nedergooyen -de, *throw down.*  
 Nederhaalen -de, *strike, lower.*  
 Nederhakken -de, *fell, cut down.*  
 Nederhakking, *s. f. cutting down.*  
 Nederhangen -de, *hang down.*  
 Nederhellen -de, *bend, slope.*  
 Nederhelling, *s. f. bending, slope.*  
 Nederhof, *s. n. lower court.*  
 Nederhouden -de, *keep down.*  
 Nederhouding, *s. f. keeping down.*  
 Nederhouwen -de, *cut down, cut in pieces, put to the sword.*  
 Nederhouwing, *s. f. cutting down.*

Nederhuis -je, *s. n. basement story.*  
 Nederig, *adj. humble.*  
 Nederigheid, *s. f. humility.*  
 Nederkamer -tje, *s. f. lower room.*  
 Nederklommen -de, *descend.*  
 Nederklimming, *s. f. descent.*  
 Nederknielen -de, *kneel down.*  
 Nederknieling, *s. f. prostration.*  
 Nederkoomen -de, *descend, come down.*  
 Nederkruipen -de, *crawl down.*  
 Nederkyken -de, *look down.*  
 Nederlaag, *s. f. defeat, overthrow, homicide, manslaughter.*  
 Nederlaaten -de, *let down.*  
 Nederlaating, *s. f. letting down.*  
 Nederleggen -de, *lay down, kill.*  
 Nederlegging, *s. f. laying down.*  
 Nederligging, *s. f. lying down.*  
 Nedermaaken -de, *kill, dispatch.*  
 Nederliggen -de, *lie down.*  
 Nederrollen -de, *roll down.*  
 Nedersabelen -de, *cut down, put to the sword.*  
 Nederslaan -de, *strike down, case down, turn down, pitch, encamp, sit down.*  
 Nederslikken -de, *swallow down.*  
 Nedersmyten -de, *cast down.*  
 Nederspringen -de, *jump down.*  
 Nedersrampen -de, *ram down.*  
 Nederste, *adj. lowest, undermost.*  
 Nederstellen -de, *put down.*  
 Nederstooten -de, *thrust down.*  
 Nederstorten -de, *fall down, spill.*  
 Nederstorting, *s. f. falling down, spilling.*  
 Nederstrekken -de, *prostrate.*  
 Nederstroopen -de, *strip down.*  
 Nederstryken -de, *strike, lower, alight, swoop, stroke down.*  
 Nedervaaren -de, *sail down.*  
 Nederval, *s. m. downfall.*  
 Nedervallen -de, *fall down.*

Nedervalling, *s. f. falling down.*  
 Nedervellen -de, *fell, strike down.*  
 Nedervelling, *s. f. felling.*  
 Nedervliegen -de, *fly down.*  
 Nedervloeyen -de, *flow down.*  
 Nederwaards, *adv. downwards.*  
 Nederwerpen -de, *cast down, prostrate, overthrow.*  
 Nederwerping, *s. f. prostration, overthrowing.*  
 Nederzaal -tje, *s. f. lower room.*  
 Nederzakken -de, *sink.*  
 Nederzetten -de, *set down, settle.*  
 Nederzetting, *s. f. settling.*  
 Nederzien -de, *look down.*  
 Nederzinken -de, *sink.*  
 Nederzinking, *s. f. sinking.*  
 Nederzitten -de, *sit down.*  
 Nederzitting, *s. f. sitting down.*  
 Nederzygen -de, *droop, sink down.*  
 Neef -je, *s. m. cousin, nephew.*  
 Neef -de, *neevende, neeven, call cousin.*  
 Neefschap, *s. n. nepotism, cognation.*  
 Neeg, *pret. of Neig.*  
 Neem, *nam, -ende -en, take; in 't goede neemen, to take in good part; genoegen neemen, to acquiesce.*  
 Neemaar, *adv. nay, moreover, but, but on the contrary.*  
 Neemer, *s. m. taker, captor.*  
 Neeming, *s. f. taking, capture.*  
 Neen, *adv. no, nay; neen zeggen, to refuse; ik wed van neen, I will lay it is not so.*  
 Neen -de -ende -en, *negative.*  
 Neep -je, *s. f. pinch.*  
 Neep, *pret. of Nyp.*  
 Neer, *see Neder.*  
 Neer, *s. f. reflux.*  
 Neering, *s. f. trade, custom; neering doen, to keep a shop.*

Neeringloos, *adj. without custom, tradeless.*  
 Neeringloosheid, *s. f. want of custom, loss of trade.*  
 Neeringryk, *adj. full of trade, well-accustomed.*  
 Neerlaag, *s. f. defeat, homicide.*  
 Neerslagtig, *adj. dejected.*  
 Neerslagtigheid, *s. f. dejection.*  
 Neerslagtiglyk, *adv. dejectedly.*  
 Neerstik -je, *s. n. tucker.*  
 Neet -je, *s. f. nit.*  
 Neetagtig, Neetig, *adj. full of nits.*  
 Neetekam, *s. f. small-toothed comb.*  
 Neffens, *adv. besides, with, together with, next, as well as, as much as.*  
 \*Negatif, *s. f. negative.*  
 \*Neger -de -ende -en, *dery.*  
 Negen, *adj. nine.*  
 Negenadagsche, *adj. novendial.*  
 Negende, Negenste, *adj. ninth.*  
 Negenhoek, *s. f. enneagon.*  
 Negenhoekig, *adj. enneagonal.*  
 Negenjaartig, *adj. novennial.*  
 Negenkuil, *s. f. chuckfaringing.*  
 Negenmaal, *adv. nine times.*  
 Negenmaandig, *adj. novimestrual.*  
 Negenooig, *s. f. lamprey.*  
 Negenotal, *s. n. nodenary.*  
 Negenotalig, *adj. novenary.*  
 Negentien, *adj. nineteen.*  
 Negen tiende, *adj. nineteenth.*  
 Negen tigtig, *adj. ninety.*  
 Negen tigtste, *adj. ninetieth.*  
 Negenvoudig, *adj. ninefold.*  
 Neger -tje, *s. m. negro.*  
 \*Negligeer -de -ende -en, *neglect.*  
 \*Negotiant, *s. m. merchant.*  
 \*Negotiatie, *s. f. negotiation, loan.*  
 \*Negotie, *s. f. trade, commerce.*  
 \*Negotieer -de -ende -en, *trade, negotiate.*  
 Nei -de, neyende, neyen, *neigh.*

Neig-de, neeg, -ende-en, *inclined, bow, curtsy.*

Neiging, *s. f. inclination, curtsy.*

Nek-je, *s. m. neck, back of the neck, back.*

Nep, Neppe, *cat's milt.*

Nerf, *s. f. grain of leather.*

Nergens, *adv. nowhere, nothing; nergens om geeven, to care for nothing.*

Nesch, *adj. soft, watery.*

Nesk, *adj. stolid.*

Neskebol, *s. m. ninny.*

Nest-je, *s. n. nest, kennel, birth, bed, hole.*

Nestei, *s. n. nest-egg.*

Nestel-tje, *s. f. point, tag, latchet, strap.*

Nestel-de-ende-en, *nestle.*

Net-telgat, *s. n. eyelid.*

Nesteling, *s. f. nestling, lace, tag.*

Nestelknoepel, *s. m. conjurer.*

Nestveeren, *s. pl. down.*

Net-je, *s. n. net, caul.*

Net, Nette, *adj. neat, quaint, spruce, clean, exact, accurate.*

Net, *adv. neatly, exactly; net van pas, in the nick of time.*

Netel-tje, *s. f. nettle.*

Netelbosch, *s. n. nettle-bush.*

Neteldoek, *s. n. muslin.*

Neteligheid, *s. f. intricacy, ticklishness, peevishness.*

Netheid, *s. f. neatness, quaintness.*

Netjes, *adv. neatly.*

Netswyze, *adv. reiform.*

Nettenwerk, Netwerk, *s. n. net-work.*

Nettigheid, *s. f. neatness.*

\*Netto, *adv. neat, well.*

Neus-je, *s. f. nose, prow; op de neus kyken, to be disappointed;*

*een neus krygen, to be refused.*

Neus-de, neuzende, neuzen, *nose.*

Neusbeen-tje, *s. n. cartilage of the nose.* [pocket-handkerchief.

Neusdoek-je, *s. f. handkerchief.*

Neusgaatje, Neusgat, *s. n. nostril.*

Neushaar-tje, *s. n. hair in the nostrils.*

Neushoorn, *s. m. rhinoceros.*

Neuslog, *s. n. nostril.*

Neuspranger, *s. m. cavern.*

Neuswys, *adj. conceited.*

Neuswysheid, *s. f. selfconceit.*

Neutel-de-ende-en, *trifle.*

Neutelaar, *s. m. Neutelarster, s. trifle.*

Neutelaary, *s. f. trifling.*

\*Neutraal, *adj. neutral.*

\*Neutraalheid, *s. f. neutrality.*

\*Neutralisatie, *s. f. neutralization.* [tralize.

\*Neutraliseer-de-ende-en, *neu-Neutraliteit, s. f. neutrality.*

Neuzel-de-ende-en, *trifle.*

Nevel, *s. m. cloud, fog.*

Nevel-de-ende-en, *be foggy.*

Nevelagtig, Nevelig, *adj. nebulous, foggy.* [nebulosity, fogginess.

Nevelagtigheid, Neveligheid, *s. f. Nevens, adj. besides, with, together with, next.* [ed.

Nevensgaande, *adj. inclosed, annex*

Nibbel-de-ende-en,  *nibble, cavil.*

Nibbelaar, *s. m. nibbler, caviller.*

Nicht, *see Nigt.*

Nie, *adv. never.*

Niemand, *pron. nobody.*

Niemendal, *adv. nothing at all.*

Niemensch, *adv. never any body.*

Nier-tje, *s. f. kidney, loin.*

Nierstuk-je, *s. n. loin, sirloin.*

Niervet, *s. n. suet.*

Nies-de, niezende, niezen, *sneeze.*

Nieskruid, *s. n. Nieswortel, s. \*hellbore.* [nutratory powder.

Niesmiddel, Niespoeder, *s. n. ster-*

*Niespenboom, s. m. aspen tree.*

Niet-je, *s. f. nothing, nought, nothingness, blank, tully; niet met*

*al, nothing at all.*

Niet, *adv. not, no; te niet doen, to annihilate, abolish; te niet*

*doening, annihilation.*

Nietig, *adj. vain, good for nothing,*

*null.* [lity.

Nietigheid, *s. f. nothingness, nul-*

*Niets, adv. nothing.*

Niettegenstaande, *conj. notwithstanding.*

Niettemin, *adv. nevertheless.*

Nietwaardig, *adj. worthless.*

Nieuw, *adj. new, curious; op nieuws, anew.*

Nieuw, *adv. newly, strangely, with astonishment; het doet my nieuw*

*I wonder at it; het zal my nieuw doen of, I wonder whether.*

Nieuwagtig, *adj. newish.*

Nieuwbakken, *adj. new, newbaked.*

Nieuwbedagt, *adj. newly invented.*

Nieuwsgemeed, *adj. newsfangled.*

Nieuwgetrouwd, *adj. newly married.*

Nieuwgevormd, *adj. newly moulded.*

Nieuweling, *s. m. novice.*

Nieuwelings, Nieuwelyks, *adv. newly.*

Nieuwslingschap, *s. f. noviceate.*

Nieuwerwetsch, *adj. modern, new-fashioned.* [viation.

Nieuwigheid, *s. f. novelty, inno-*

*Nieuwjaar, s. n. newyear.*

Nieuwjaarsdag, *s. m. newyear's day.* [newyear.

Nieuwjaarsdicht, *s. n. poem on the*

*Nieuwjaarsgift, s. f. newyear's gift.* [novelty.

Nieuws, *s. n. news, new thing.*

Nieuwsbegeerig, *adj. loving novel-*

*ties.* [velty.

Nieuwsbegeerte, *s. f. love of no-*

Nieuwsgierig, *adj. curious.*  
 Nieuwsgierigheid, *s. f. curiosity.*  
 Nieuwsgieriglyk, *adv. curiously.*  
 Nieuwtje, *s. n. novelty.*  
 Niewers, *adv. nowhere.*  
 Niezing, *s. f. sneering.*  
 Nigt-je, *s. f. niece, cousin.*  
 Nik-te-kende-ken, *beskon, nod.*  
 Nikker-tje, *s. m. imp, fiend.*  
 Nimf-je, *s. f. nymph.*  
 Nimmer, *adv. never.*  
 Nimmermeer, *adv. never more.*  
 Nippe, *s. f. cat's mint.*  
 Nis-je, *s. f. niche.*  
 Nisch, *adj. soft, watery.*  
 \*Nobel, *adj. noble.*  
 \*Noblesse, *s. f. nobility.*  
 Noch, *conj. neither, nor.*  
 Noch, *adv. see Nog.*  
 Noem-de-ende-en, *name, call.*  
 Noemend, *adj. nominative.*  
 Noemer, *s. m. namer, nominative, denominator.*  
 Noeming, *s. f. denomination.*  
 Noemlyk, *adj. nameable.*  
 Noen, *s. m. moon.*  
 Noenmaal-tje, *s. n. dinner.*  
 Noenrust, *s. f. meridian.*  
 Noest, Noestig, *adj. diligent.*  
 Noestigheid, *s. f. diligence.*  
 Nog, *adv. yet, still, also, besides, again, further; nog wat, some more; wagt nog wat, stay a little while longer; nog zo rijk, ever so rich; nog eens zo veel, as much again; tot nog toe, hitherto.*  
 Nogmaals, *adv. again.*  
 Nogtans, *adv. yet, nevertheless.*  
 Nok, *s. f. hiccough, yardarm.*  
 Nok-te-kende-ken, *yes, soh.*  
 \*Nominatie, *s. f. nomination.*  
 \*Nominatif, *s. f. nominative.*  
 \*Nominaceer-ede-ende-en, *nominative.*

Nommer-tje, *s. f. number.*  
 Nummer-de-ende-en, *number.*  
 Non-netje, *s. f. nun.*  
 Nonnenklooster, *s. n. nunnery.*  
 Nood, *s. n. need, necessity, danger, distress, want; des noude, if need be; ter nauwer nood, narrowly; van noode, needful; van noode hebben, to stand in need of.*  
 Nood-de-ede-ende-en, *invite, bid, do one's needs.*  
 Noodborg, *s. m. pledge.*  
 Nooddruft, *s. f. necessities, necessities, livelihood.* [cons.]  
 Nooddruftig, *adj. needy, necessitous.*  
 Nooddruftigheid, *s. f. neediness.*  
 Nooddwang, *s. m. constraint.*  
 Noode, *adv. loth, unwillingly.*  
 Noodeloos, *adj. needless.*  
 Noodeloosheid, *s. f. needlessness.*  
 Nooder, *s. m. inviter.*  
 Noodhulp, *s. m. meet-help, occasional help.*  
 Noodig, *adj. necessary, needful.*  
 Noodig-de-ende-en, *invite.*  
 Noodigheid, *s. f. needfulness.*  
 Noodiging, *s. f. invitation.*  
 Noodklok, *s. f. alarmbell.*  
 Noodlot, *s. n. fate, destiny.*  
 Noodlottig, *adj. fatal.*  
 Noodlydend, *adj. suffering, distressed.*  
 Noodmunt, *s. f. money of little or no intrinsic value coined on an emergency.*  
 Noodschikking, *s. f. destiny.*  
 Noodschiklyk, *adj. fatal.*  
 Noodweer, *s. f. terrible storm, necessary defence.*  
 Noodwendig, *adj. necessary.*  
 Noodwendigheid, *s. f. necessary, necessity.*  
 Noodwendiglyk, *adv. necessarily.*  
 Noodzaak-te-ende-en, *necessitate, constrain, force.*

Noodzaaklyk, *adj. & adv. necessary, necessarily.*  
 Noodzaaklykheid, *s. f. necessity.*  
 Nooheid, *s. f. repugnance.*  
 Nooit, *adv. never.*  
 Noop-ta-ende-en, *spur, good encourage, invite, incite, oblige.*  
 Noopende, *prep. concerning.*  
 Noopyzer-tje, *s. n. good.*  
 Noord, *s. f. north; om de noord, north about; noord aan, towards the north.*  
 Noorde, *adj. north, northern.*  
 Noordelyk, *adj. northern.*  
 Noorden, *s. n. north.*  
 Noorder, *adj. northern.*  
 Noordnoordoost, *s. n. north-north-east.* [west.]  
 Noordnoordwest, *s. n. north-north-west.*  
 Noordoost, Noordoosten, *s. n. north-east.*  
 Noordoostelyk, *adj. north-easterly.*  
 Noordsch, *adj. northern.*  
 Noordstar, *s. f. northstar.*  
 Noordsteen, *s. m. loadst-m.*  
 Noordvaarder, *s. m. trailer to the north.*  
 Noordwaards, *adv. northwards.*  
 Noordwest, Noordwesten, *s. n. north-west.*  
 Noordwestelyk, *adj. northwesterly.*  
 Noordzyde, *s. f. north side.*  
 Noorman-netje, *s. m. skifty, gal-loway.*  
 Noot-je, *s. f. nut, walnut, filberd, nutmeg, note; mannetjes-hooten, wild nutmegs.*  
 Nooteboom-pje, *s. m. walnut-tree, filberd-tree.* [tree-wood.]  
 Nooteboomenhoot, *s. n. walnut.*  
 Nootedop, *s. m. nutshell.*  
 Nootekraaker-tje, *s. n. nutcracker.*  
 Nootelaar, *s. m. walnut-tree.*  
 Nootemuskat-je, *s. f. nutmeg.*

Nop, *s. f. nap*; wel in de noppen, *well dressed.*

Nop-te -pende -pen, *nap.*

Noppig, *adj. nappy.*

Nors, *adv. sternly, frowningly.*

Norsch, *adj. stern, frowning.*

Norschheid, *s. f. sternness.*

\*Nota, *s. f. note, mark, remark.*

\*Notarieel, *adj. notarial, legal.*

\*Notaris, *s. m. notary, scrivener.*

\*Notatie, *s. f. notation.*

\*Noteer-de -ende -en, *note.*

\*Notificatie, *s. f. notification.*

\*Notifieer-de -ende -en, *notify.*

\*Notitie, *s. f. note, list, memorandum.*

[*dumbook.*]

\*Notitieboek -je, *s. n. memorandum.*

\*Notoir, *adj. notorious.*

\*Notule, *s. f. note, journal.*

November, *s. f. November.*

Nu, *adv. now*; nu voortan, *henceforward.*

Nuſje, *s. n. conceited girl.*

Nugter, *adj. fasting, sober, moderate.*

Nugterheid, *s. f. sobriety.*

Nuk -je, *s. f. freak, whim, trick.*

Nul -letje, *s. f. nought.*

Nul, *adi. noll.*

\*Nulliteit, *s. f. nullity.*

\*Numeratie, *s. f. numeration.*

\*Numero, *s. f. number.*

Nut, *s. n. use, avail, benefit.* [*able.*]

Nut, Nutte, *adj. useful, service-*

Nut te -tende -ten, *take, avail.*

Nuthaar, *adj. profitable.*

Nutteloos, *adj. needless, useless.*

Nutteloos, *adv. in vain.*

Nutteloosheid, *s. f. uselessness.*

Nuttelyk, *adi. useful, profitable.*

Nuttelykheid, *s. f. usefulness.*

Nuttig, *adj. useful, profitable.*

Nuttig -de -ende -en, *use, take, avail, eat or drink*

Nuttigheid, *s. f. profitableness.*

Nuttiging, *s. f. eating or drinking.*

Nyd, *s. f. envy, grudge.*

Nyd -de -ende -en, *envy.*

Nydig, *adj. envious, malicious.*

Nydgiaart, *s. m. envious person.*

Nydigheid, *s. f. envy, malice.*

Nynagel -tje, *s. m. hangnail.*

Nyp, neep, -ende -en, *pinch.*

Nypper -tje, *s. m. pincher.*

Nyping, *s. f. pinching.*

Nyptang -etje, *s. f. pair of pincers.*

Nyver, Nyverig, *adj. industrious.*

Nyverigheid, *s. f. industry.*

**O**, *interj. oh, ah.*  
\*Object, *s. n. object.*

\*Objectie, *s. f. objection.*

\*Oblie, *s. f. wafer.*

\*Obligatie, *s. f. bond, obligation.*

\*Obligeer -de -ende -en, *oblige.*

\*Obscuur, *adj. obscure.*

\*Observatie, *s. f. observation.*

\*Observer-de -ende -en, *observe.*

\*Obstructie, *s. f. obstruction.*

\*Obtineer -de -ende -en, *obtain.*

\*Occasie, *s. f. occasion, opportunity.*

\*Occasioneer -de -ende -en, *occasion.*

\*Occupatie, *s. f. occupation.*

\*Occupeer -de -ende -en, *occupy.*

\*Oceaan, *s. m. ocean.*

Och, *interj. ah, alas.*

Ochtdent, *s. m. morning.*

Ochtdendaal -tje, *s. n. breakfast.*

Ochtdendaal, *s. m. morning-time.*

\*Octaaf, *s. n. eighth, octavo, diapason, octavo.*

October, *s. m. October.*

\*Octrooi, *s. n. grant, patent.*

\*Octrooeyer -de -ende -en, *grant, authorize.*

\*Oculatie, *s. f. grafting.*

\*Oculcer -de -ende -en, *graft.*

\*Oculist, *s. m. oculist.*

Odief, *s. m. plans.*

\*Oeconomie, *s. f. economy.*

\*Oeconomisch, *adj. economical.*

Oeffen -de -ende -en, *exercise, practice.*

Oeffenaar, *s. m. exerciser.*

Oeffening, *s. f. exercise, vocation, practice, conventicle, meeting.*

Oeffenplaats, *s. f. place of exercise, study.*

Oeffenschool, *s. f. school, academy.*

Oester -tje, *s. m. oyster.*

Oesterbak -je, *s. f. oysterdish.*

Oesterhuis -je, *s. n. oysterhouse.*

Oesterman, *s. m. oysterman.*

Oestermes -je, *s. n. oysterknife.*

Oesterplaat -je, *s. f. oysterbank.*

Oesterput, *s. f. oysterpit.*

Oesterschuit -je, *s. f. oysterboat.*

Oesterschulp -je, *s. f. oystershell.*

Oesterton-netje, *s. f. oysterbarrel.*

Oever, *s. m. shore, bank.*

Oeverraas, *s. n. ephemera.*

Of, *conj. or, either, if, whether, but,*

\*Offenseer -de -ende -en, *offend.*

\*Offensief, *adj. offensivus.*

Offer -tje, *s. n. offer, proffer, offering, sacrifice.*

Offer -de -ende -en, *offer.*

Offeraar, *s. m. offerer, sacrificer.*

Offerbeest, Offerdier, *s. n. victim.*

Offerbrood, *s. n. cake or bread that is offered.*

Offerdienst, *s. m. sacrifice.*

\*Offerer -de -ende -en, *offer.*

Offergeld, *s. n. money that is offered.*

Offergod, *s. m. idol.*

Offerhaude, *s. f. sacrifice.*

Offerkist, *s. f. poor's box.*

Offermes -je, *s. n. sacerdotal knife.*

Offerpenning, *s. f. offering.*

Offerplaats, *s. f. place of offering.*

Offerpriester, *s. m. sacrificer.*

Offerwiegelaar, *s. m. aruspex.*

Offerwighelaary, *s. f. aruspicy.*  
 \*Officiant *s. m. officiator.*  
 \*Officie, *s. f. office, employment.*  
 \*Officier -de -ende -en, *officiate.*  
 \*Officier -tje, *s. m. officer.*  
 Ofte, *conj. or, see Of.*  
 Og, *interj. oh, alas.*  
 Oir, *s. n. heir, issue.*  
 Oirkonde, *s. f. witness; t' oir-konde* deezes, *in witness hereof.*  
 Oirschap, *s. n. heritage.*  
 Oker, *s. f. acer.*  
 Okkernoot -je, *s. f. walnut.*  
 Oksel, *see Oxel.*  
 Oli, Olië, Oly, *s. f. oil.*  
 Olie -de -nde -n, *oil, anoint.*  
 Olifant, *s. m. elephant.*  
 Olen, *s. pl. monseine.*  
 Olm, Olmboom, *s. m. elm.*  
 Olyagtig, *adj. oily.*  
 Olyagtigheid, *s. f. oiliness.*  
 Olydroessem, *s. m. lees of oil.*  
 Olyf -je, *s. f. olive.*  
 Olyfboom -pje, *s. m. olive tree.*  
 Olyfberg, *s. m. mount of olives.*  
 Olyftak -je, *s. f. olivebranch.*  
 Olyfoly, *s. f. oil of olives.*  
 Olyfel, *s. n. uncion.*  
 Olyk, *adj. sly, wretched.*  
 Olykan -netje, *s. f. oilbottle.*  
 Olykheid, *s. f. sliness, wretchedness.*  
 Olykoek -je, *s. f. oilcake.*  
 Olykouper, *s. m. oilman.*  
 Olymaat, *s. f. oilmeasure.*  
 Olymolen, *s. f. oilmill.*  
 Olypot, *s. f. oiljar.*  
 Olyslager, *s. m. oilmaker.*  
 Olysteen -tje, *s. m. hone.*  
 Olyvat, *s. n. oilcask.*  
 Olyverkoopper, *s. m. oilmerchant.*  
 Olyverf, *s. f. oilcolours.*  
 Om, *prep. about, for, to, in order to, of, on; eens om de drie weeken,* once in three weeks; *om den*

anderen dag, *every other day;*  
 om 't leeven koomen, *to lose one's life;* *om dat* because; *om en by,* near about; *om en om,* round about, about, circa; *om hals raaken,* to get killed; *om stryd,* emulously; *om ver,*  
 Omarbeiden -de, *turn up. [down.*  
 Omarm -de -ende -en, *embrace.*  
 Omarmd, *part. embraced.*  
 Omarming, *s. f. embrace.*  
 Omazuinen -de, *proclaim around.*  
 Ombinden -de, *tie about.*  
 Ombolwerken -de, *circummuere.*  
 Omboorden -de, *edge, lace.*  
 Omboordzel, *s. n. edging, border.*  
 Ombrassen -de, *brace, truss up.*  
 Ombrengen -de, *pass, kill, dispatch.*  
 Ombrenger, *s. m. slayer.*  
 Ombrenging, *s. f. slaying.*  
 Ombuigen -de, *bend round.*  
 Ombuiging, *s. f. bending.*  
 Ombuitelen -de, *tumble down.*  
 Ombuiteling, *s. f. tumble.*  
 Omcingel -de -ende -en, *surround.*  
 Omcingeld, *part. surrounded.*  
 Omcingeling, *s. f. encompassing.*  
 Omdeelen -de, *distribute.*  
 Omdeeler, *s. m. distributor.*  
 Omdeeling, *s. f. distribution.*  
 Omdelven -de, *dig up.*  
 Omdoen -de, *put on, put round.*  
 Omdoolen -de, *wander about.*  
 Omdooling, *s. f. wandering.*  
 Omdraagen -de, *carry about.*  
 Omdraayen -de, *turn about, turn.*  
 Omdraaying, *s. f. circumrotation.*  
 Omdragt, *s. m. carrying about.*  
 Omdrinken -de, *drink about.*  
 Omdwaalen -de, *wander about.*  
 Omdwarlen -de, *whirl round.*  
 Omgaan -de, *go about, go round, go in procession, converse, be conversant with, happen.*

Omgang, *s. m. procession, circuit, conversation, behaviour.*  
 Omgeearbeid, *part. dug up.*  
 Omgebazuind, *part. proclaimed.*  
 Omgebolwerkt, *part. circummured.*  
 Omgebonden, *part. tied round.*  
 Omgeboogen, *part. bent round.*  
 Omgeboord, *part. edged.*  
 Omgebragt, *part. killed.*  
 Omgebrast, *part. braced.*  
 Omgebuiteld, *part. tumbled down.*  
 Omgedeeft, *part. distributed.*  
 Omgedolven, *part. dug up.*  
 Omgedoold, *part. wandered about.*  
 Omgedraagen, *part. carried about.*  
 Omgedraaid, *part. turned.*  
 Omgedronken, *part. drunk round.*  
 Omgedwaald, *part. wandered about.*  
 Omgedwarld, *part. whirled round.*  
 Omgeeven -de, *distribute, deal, surround.*  
 Omgeeven, *part. surrounded.*  
 Omgegoooid, *part. overthrown.*  
 Omgegord, *part. girded.*  
 Omgegraaven, *part. dug up.*  
 Omgehaald, *part. pulled down.*  
 Omgehakt, Omgehouwen, *part. felled. [ther.*  
 Omgehuutseld, *part. huddled together.*  
 Omgejaagd, *part. driven about.*  
 Omgekuust, *part. tossed back.*  
 Omgekant, *part. overset.*  
 Omgekeerd, Omgekeenterd, *part. overturned, turned.*  
 Omgekronken, *part. rivetted.*  
 Omgekogt, *part. bribed, corrupted.*  
 Omgekoomen, *part. killed.*  
 Omgekromd, *part. bent round.*  
 Omgekruid, *part. hawked about.*  
 Omgeleggen, *part. circumjacent.*  
 Omgelegd, *part. bordered.*  
 Omgeleid, *part. circumduced.*  
 Omgenaaid, *part. bordered.*  
 Omgereeden, *part. ridden round.*

Omgeroid, *part. travelled over.*  
 Omgeroepen, *part. cried.*  
 Omgeroerd, *part. stirred.*  
 Omgeschommeld, *part. stirred about.*  
 Omgeschopt, *part. kicked down.*  
 Omgeschud, *part. shaken.*  
 Omgeslagen, *part. overthrown, turned up.*  
 Omgeslingerd, *part. swung about.*  
 Omgesmakt, Omgesmeeten, *part. overthrown, thrown down.*  
 Omgespit, *part. dug up.*  
 Omgespoeld, *part. washed, rinsed.*  
 Omgestooten, *part. overthrown.*  
 Omgestort, *part. overturned.*  
 Omgestulpt, *part. turned over.*  
 Omgetrokken, *part. pulled down, sketched.* [about.]  
 Omgetrommeld, *part. drummed*  
 Omgetrompet, *part. trumpeted about.*  
 Omgetuineld, *p. r. t. tumbled down.*  
 Omgevaaren, *part. circumnavigated.*  
 Omgevadend, *part. fathomed.*  
 Omgevallen, *part. fallen down, overthrown, overset.*  
 Omgevat, *part. embraced.*  
 Omgevoert, *part. carried about.*  
 Omgevoeten, *part. folded round.*  
 Omgewaaid, *part. blown down.*  
 Omgewandeld, *part. perambulated.*  
 Omgewend, *part. twined, tacked.*  
 Omgewenteld, *part. turned.*  
 Omgewonden, *part. enveloped.*  
 Omgeworpen, *part. overthrown.*  
 Omgewroet, *part. rooted up.*  
 Omgezet, *part. turned, bordered.*  
 Omgezonden, *part. sent about.*  
 Omgezwaaid, *part. swung round.*  
 Omgezwenkt, *part. wheeled round.*  
 Omgezwick, *part. wrenched, sprained.*  
 Omgezworven, *part. wandered about.*

Omgooyen -de, *overturn.*  
 Omgord -de -ende -en, *gird.*  
 Omgord, *part. girt.*  
 Omgraaven -de, *entrench, circumvallate, dig up.*  
 Omgraaven, *part. circumvallated.*  
 Omgraaving, *s. f. circumvallation.*  
 Omgreepen, *part. compassed.*  
 Omgrypen -de, *compass, clasp.*  
 Omhaalen -de, *pull down.*  
 Omhaaling, *s. f. pulling down.*  
 Omhakken -de, *fell, cut down.*  
 Omhakking, *s. f. cutting down.*  
 Omhangen -de, *circumpend, put on, hang round, envelop.*  
 Omhangen, *part. hung round.*  
 Omhanging, *s. f. envelopement.*  
 Omhangrok, *s. f. loose greatcoat.*  
 Omheen, *adv. about, thereabout.*  
 Omheinen -de, *encircle, hedge.*  
 Omheind, *part. encircled.*  
 Omheining, *s. f. inclosure.*  
 Omhels -de -helzende -helzen, *embrace.*  
 Omhelsd, *part. embraced.*  
 Omhelzing, *s. f. embrace.*  
 Omhoog, *adv. aloft, on high.*  
 Omhouwen -de, *cut down.*  
 Omhouwing, *s. f. cutting down.*  
 Omhutselen -de, *toss about, shake.*  
 \*Ommissie, *s. f. omission.*  
 \*Ommitteer -de -ende -en, *omit.*  
 Omjaagen -de, *drive about.*  
 Omkaatsen -de, *toss back.*  
 Omkanten -de, *overset.*  
 Omkeer, *s. m. turn, turning.*  
 Omkeeren de, *turn about, overturn, subvert, turn.*  
 Omkeering, *s. f. subversion.*  
 Omkeesteren -de, *overturn.*  
 Omkleed, *s. n. surplice, surtout.*  
 Omkleeden -de, *clothe.*  
 Omkleed, *part. clothed.*  
 Omklinken -de, *river.*

Omklinking, *s. f. rivetting.*  
 Omkoomen -de, *come about, come round, be killed.*  
 Omkooopen -de, *bribe, corrupt.*  
 Omkooper, *s. m. briber, suborner.*  
 Omkoopig, *s. f. subornation, corruption.*  
 Omkoopster, *s. f. corruptress.*  
 Omkreits, *s. f. circuit.*  
 Omkring, *s. f. compass, circuit, circumference.*  
 Omkrommen -de, *bend round.*  
 Omkruyen -de, *wheel round, hawk about.*  
 Omkyken -de, *look round, attend to.*  
 Omlaag, *adv. below, down, down stairs ; na omlaag, down.*  
 Omleggen -de, *turn, edge, deal.*  
 Omlegzel, *s. n. edging, border.*  
 Omleggen -de, *be overset, be overthrown, lie round.*  
 Omliggend, *adj. circumjacent.*  
 Omlieiden -de, *circumduct.*  
 Omlleiding, *s. f. circumduction.*  
 Omloop, *s. m. revolution, circulation, circumrotation, battlement, gallery, balcony.*  
 Omloopen -de, *circulate, revolve, turn round, run round, veer.*  
 Omlooper, *s. m. pedlar.*  
 Omlooping, *s. f. circulation, circumrotation.*  
 Omme, *see Om.* [circumrotation.]  
 Ommeegang, *s. m. procession, conversation, battlements, gallery.*  
 Ommelanden, *s. pl. circumjacent country.*  
 Ommezien, *s. n. moment.*  
 Ommuuren -de, *circumwre.*  
 Ommuurd, *part. circumwre.*  
 Omnaayen -de, *edge, stitch round.*  
 Ompaalen -de, *impale, impark.*  
 Ompaald, *part. impaled, imparked.*  
 Omrede, *s. f. periphrase.*  
 Omreis -je, *s. f. turn, tour.*



Omreizen -de, *travel about*.  
 Omreizer, *s. m. traveller*.  
 Omreizing, *s. f. travelling about*.  
 Omring, *s. m. circuit*.  
 Omring -de -ende -en, *surround*.  
 Omringd, *part. surrounded*.  
 Omringing, *s. f. surrounding*.  
 Omroepen -de, *cry about*.  
 Omroeper, *s. m. crier*.  
 Omroeping, *s. f. crying about*.  
 Omroeren -de, *stir*.  
 Omroering, *s. f. stirring*.  
 Omrollen -de, *involve*.  
 Omrol, *part. involved*.  
 Omrolling, *s. f. involution*.  
 Omryden -de, *ride about*.  
 Omschaduw -de -ende -en, *overshadow, adumbrate*.  
 Omschaduw, *part. overshadowed, adumbrated*.  
 Omschaduwing, *s. f. adumbration*.  
 Omschaans -te -ende -sen, *fortify*.  
 Omschanst, *part. fortified*.  
 Omschanzing, *s. f. circumvallation*.  
 Omscheenen, *part. irradiated*.  
 Omschommelen -de, *stir about*.  
 Omschoppen -de, *kick down*.  
 Omschreeven, *part. summoned, circumscribed*.  
 Omschrift, *s. n. exergue*.  
 Omschryf -schreef -schryvende -schryven, *periphrase, write round, summon, circumscribe*.  
 Omschryving, *s. f. circumlocution, circumscription*.  
 Omschudden -de, *shake together*.  
 Omschynen -de, *irradiate*.  
 Omschyning, *s. f. irradiation*.  
 Omslaan -de, *beat down, overthrow, turn up, face, turn, turn over, throw on, put on, overturn, kick, overset*.  
 Omslag -je, *s. m. hem, cover, case, turning, facing, appurtenance,*

*trouble, encumbrance, estimate*.  
 Omslingeren -de, *swing about*.  
 Omslingering, *s. f. swinging*.  
 Omsmakken, Omsmyten -de, *cast down, overturn*.  
 Omsmyting, *s. f. overthrow*.  
 Omspitten -de, *dig up*.  
 Omspitter, *s. m. delver*.  
 Omspitting, *s. f. digging up*.  
 Omspoelen -de, *wash, rinse*.  
 Omspoeling, *s. f. washing, rinsing*.  
 Omspraak, *s. f. circumlocution*.  
 Omspraaklyk, *adj. circumlocutory*.  
 Omspringen -de, *jump about; laat my'er mee omspringen, let me manage it*.  
 Omstaan -de stand about.  
 Omstaander, Omstander, *s. m. by-stander*.  
 Omstandig, *adj. circumstantial*.  
 Omstandigheid, *s. f. circumstance*.  
 Omstandiglyk, *adv. circumstantially*.  
 Omstooten -de, *overthrow, overturn, frustrate, subvert*.  
 Omstootelyk, *adj. subvertible*.  
 Omstooting, *s. f. subversion*.  
 Omstooten -de, *overturn*.  
 Omstorting, *s. f. overturning*.  
 Omstulpen -de, *turn upside down*.  
 Omtimmeren -de, *build round*.  
 Omtimmerd, *part. built round*.  
 Omtrek -je, *s. m. compass, circumference, contour*.  
 Omtrekken -de, *pull down, march about, encompass, sketch*.  
 Omtrent, *adv. about, near, almost, respecting, with regard to*.  
 Omtrommelen -de, *drum about*.  
 Omtrompeten -de, *trumpet forth*.  
 Omtuimelen -de, *tumble down*.  
 Omtuimeling, *s. f. falling down*.  
 Omtumen -de, *impark, enclose*.  
 Omtuind, *part. imparked*.

Omtuining, *s. f. enclosure*.  
 Omvaarder, *s. m. circumnavigator*.  
 Omvaaren -de, *circumnavigate*.  
 Omvaaring, Omvaart, *s. f. circumnavigation*.  
 Omvademen -de, *fathom about*.  
 Omval -letje, *s. m. falling down*.  
 Omvallen -de, *fall down*.  
 Omvang, *s. m. compass*.  
 Omvang, omvong, -ende -en, *encompass*.  
 Omvangeh, *part. encompassed*.  
 Omvatten -de, *embrace*.  
 Omver, Omverre, *adv. down*.  
 Omvliegen -de, *circumvolve*.  
 Omvloeyen -de, *flow round*.  
 Omvloeying, *s. f. circumfluence*.  
 Omvoeren -de, *carry about*.  
 Omvoering, *s. f. circumvection*.  
 Omvouden -de, *fold round*.  
 Omvraag, *s. f. question*.  
 Omwaayen -de, *blow down*.  
 Omwaaying, *s. f. blowing down*.  
 Omwallen -de, *circumure*.  
 Omwald, *part. circummured*.  
 Omwandelen -de, *circumambulate*.  
 Omwandeling, *s. f. circumambulation*.  
 [water].  
 Omwaterd, *adj. surrounded with*.  
 Omweg -je, *s. m. way about, compass, subterfuge, circumlocution*.  
 Omwelfd, *adj. vaulted*.  
 Omwenden -de, *turn, tack*.  
 Omwending, *s. f. turn, tack*.  
 Omwentelen -de, *turn*.  
 Omwenteling, *s. f. revolution*.  
 Omwerpen -de, *overturn, turn over, overset, throw down*.  
 Omwerping, *s. f. overthrowing*.  
 Omwind, omwond, -ende -en, *envelop, incrap*.  
 Omwinding, *s. f. enveloping*.  
 Omwuidzel, *s. n. cover, wrapper*.  
 Omwonden, *part. wrapped up*.

**Omwooners, Omzaaten, s. pl.** circumjacent inhabitants.

**Omwooning, s. f.** circumjacency.

**Omwroeten -de, root up.**

**Omzenden -de, send about.**

**Omzending, s. f.** sending about.

**Omzetten -de, turn about, set round, turn, border.**

**Omzien -de, look about, regard.**

**Omzigtig, adj.** circumspect.

**Omzigtigheid, s. f.** circumspedition.

**Omzigtiglyk, adv.** circumspectly,

**Omzwaayen -de, swing round.**

**Omzwaaying, s. f.** swinging round.

**Omzwagtelen -de, swaddle.**

**Omzwagteid, part.** swaddled.

**Omzweeven -de, hover round.**

**Omzwenken -de, wheel, turn.**

**Omzwenking, s. f.** wheeling about.

**Omzweven -de, wander about.**

**Omzweving, s. f.** ramble, circumerration. [wrench, sprain.]

**Omzwikken -de, turn round.**

**Onaanbiddelek, adj.** unadorable.

**Onaanragtig, adj.** inattentive.

**Onaanragtigheid, s. f.** inattention.

**Onaanragtiglyk, adv.** inattentively.

**Onaangeborenen, adj.** not innate.

**Onaangegevepen, adj.** unexcused.

**Onaangeklaagd, adj.** unaccused.

**Onaangekleed, adj.** undressed.

**Onaangeleegen, adj.** unimportant.

**Onaangelegenheid, s. f.** unimportance.

**Onaangemerkt, adj.** unobserved.

**Onaangemerkt, conj.** notwithstanding.

**Onaangenaam, adj.** disagreeable.

**Onaangenaauheid, s. f.** disagreeableness.

**Onaangenaamlyk, adj.** disagreeably.

**Onaangenomen, adj.** unaccepted.

**Onaangerakt, adj.** untouched.

**Onaangerand, adj.** unattacked.

**Onaangeroepeu, adj.** uninvoked.

**Onaangeroeerd, adj.** untouched.

**Onaangeschouwd, adj.** unbeheld.

**Onaangeslagen, adj.** unexcused.

**Onaangevogten, adj.** unassailed.

**Onaangetaast, adj.** untouched.

**Onaangezien, adj. & adv.** unregarded, notwithstanding.

**Onaangezocht, adj.** unsolicited.

**Onaanmerkelyk, adj.** inconspicuous.

**Onaanneemlyk, adj.** unacceptable, incredible. [bility.]

**Onaanneemlykheid, s. f.** incredibility.

**Onaansprekelyk, adj.** not to be spoken to, not answerable.

**Onaanstootelyk, adj.** inoffensive.

**Onaanstootelykheid, s. f.** inoffensiveness.

**Onaanzienlyk, adj.** inconsiderable.

**Onaanzienlykheid, s. f.** inconsiderableness.

**Onaardig, adj.** ungentle, unhand-some, inelegant, stupid.

**Onaardigheid, s. f.** inelegance.

**Onaardiglyk, adv.** inelegantly.

**Onachtbaar, adj.** unreverend.

**Onachtbaarheid, s. f.** unreverendness.

**Onachtzaam, adj.** careless.

**Onachtzaamheid, s. f.** carelessness.

**Onachtzaamlyk, adv.** carelessly.

**Onadelyk, adj.** un noble.

**Onafbetaald, adj.** unpaid.

**Onafbiddelek, adj.** inexorable.

**Onafgebrand, adj.** unburnt.

**Onafgebroken, adj.** uninterrupted.

**Onafgedaan, adj.** unfinished.

**Onafgedankt, adj.** undisbanded.

**Onafgelaaden, adj.** not shipped.

**Onafgelezen, adj.** unproclaimed.

**Onafgelost, adj.** undischarged, unrelieved.

**Onafgepaald, adj.** indeterminate.

**Onafgeplukt, adj.** ungathered.

**Onafgesleeten, adj.** not worn out.

**Onafgesneeden, adj.** not cut off.

**Onafgetrokken, adj.** unabstracted, unabstracted. [independent.]

**Onafhangelyk, Onafhanklyk, adj.**

**Onafhangelykheid, Onafhanklykheid, s. f.** independence.

**Onaflosselyk, adj.** unredeemable.

**Onafmeetelyk, adj.** immeasurable.

**Onafmeetelykheid, s. f.** immensity.

**Onafscheidelyk, adj.** inseparable.

**Onafscheidelykheid, s. f.** inseparability.

**Onafzienbaar, adj.** viewless.

**Onarbeidzaam, adj.** indolent.

**Onarbeidzaamheid, s. f.** indolence.

**Onarbeidzaamlyk, adv.** indolently.

**Onarglistig, adj.** guileless.

**Onarglistigheid, s. f.** simplicity.

**Onbaardig, adj.** beardless.

**Onbaatzugtig, adj.** disinterested.

**Onbaatzugtigheid, s. f.** disinterestedness.

**Onbandig, adj.** unruy.

**Onbandigheid, s. f.** unruiness.

**Onbandiglyk, adv.** unruily.

**Onbarmhartig, adj.** unmerciful.

**Onbarmhartigheid, s. f.** unmercifulness. [fully.]

**Onbarmhartiglyk, adv.** unmercifully.

**Onbeangst, Onbeangstigd, adj.** unappalled.

**Onbeantwoord, adj.** unanswered.

**Onbeantwoordelyk, adj.** unanswerable.

**Onbearbeid, adj.** unelaborate.

**Onbebaand, adj.** untolden.

**Onbebloed, adj.** unbloody.

**Onbebouwd, adj.** untilled, unbuilt.

**Onbedaaagd, adj.** not old.

**Onbedaaagdheid, s. f.** youth.

**Onbedaard, adj.** impatient, wild.

**Onbedaardheid, s. f.** impatience, agitation.

**Onbedagt**, *adj.* *unthinking, rash.*  
**Onbedagtelyk**, *adv.* *inconsiderately.*  
**Onbedagtheid**, **Onbedagtzaamheid**, *s. f.* *inconsiderateness, rashness.*  
**Onbedagtzaam**, *adj.* *inconsiderate.*  
**Onbedeesd**, *adj.* *dauntless.*  
**Onbedeesdelyk**, *adv.* *intrepidly.*  
**Onbedeesdheid**, *s. f.* *intrepidity.*  
**Onbedekt**, *adj.* *uncovered, open.*  
**Onbedektelyk**, *adv.* *openly.*  
**Onbedektheid**, *s. f.* *openness, nakedness.*  
*[immemorial.]*  
**Onbedenklyk**, *adj.* *inconceivable.*  
**Onbedenklykheid**, *s. f.* *inconceivableness.*  
**Onbederfelyk**, *adj.* *incorruptible.*  
**Onbedoidd**, *adj.* *uncensured.*  
**Onbedongen**, *adj.* *unconditioned.*  
**Onbedorven**, *adj.* *undamaged.*  
**Onbedreeven**, *adj.* *unexperienced, unskilful, uncommitted.*  
**Onbedreevenheid**, *s. f.* *inexperience.*  
**Onbedrieglyk**, *adj.* *infallible, sincere.*  
**Onbedrieglykheid**, *s. f.* *infallibility, sincerity.*  
**Onbedroogen**, *adj.* *not deceived.*  
**Onbedugt**, *adj.* *unfearing.*  
**Onbedugtelijk**, *s. f.* *confidence.*  
**Onbeduid**, *adj.* *undemonstrated.*  
**Onbeduidelyk**, *adj.* *inexplicable, insignificant.*  
**Onbeduidelykheid**, *s. f.* *inexplicableness, insignificance.*  
**Onbedwelmd**, *adj.* *clear.*  
**Onbedwelmdheid**, *s. f.* *clearness.*  
**Onbedwinglyk**, *adj.* *untamable, unruly, unvincible.*  
**Onbedwinglykheid**, *s. f.* *unruliness.*  
**Onbedwongen**, *adj.* *untamed.*  
**Onbedykt**, *adj.* *unembanked.*  
**Onbeëdigd**, *adj.* *unsworn.*  
**Onbefaamd**, *adj.* *unrenowned.*  
**Onbefaamdheid**, *s. f.* *obscurity.*

**Onbegaafd**, *adj.* *ungifted.*  
**Onbegaafdheid**, *s. f.* *incapacity.*  
**Onbegaan**, *adj.* *untrudlen, uncommitted.*  
**Onbegangen**, *adj.* *untrodden.*  
**Onbegaanglyk**, *adj.* *impassable.*  
**Onbegeerd**, *adj.* *undesired.*  
**Onbegeerig**, *adj.* *uncovetous.*  
**Onbegeerlyk**, *adj.* *undesirable, undesiring.*  
**Onbegeerlykheid**, *s. f.* *undesirableness, undesiringness.*  
**Onbegeerte**, *s. f.* *listlessness.*  
**Onbegeeven**, *adj.* *undisposed of.*  
**Onbegenadigd**, *adj.* *ungraced.*  
**Onbegiftigd**, *adj.* *unendowed.*  
**Onbegonnen**, *adj.* *uncommenced.*  
**Onbegootd**, *adj.* *unwatered.*  
**Onbegraaven**, *adj.* *unburied.*  
**Onbegreepen**, *adj.* *exclusive.*  
**Onbegrènd**, *adj.* *unlimited.*  
**Onbegrøet**, *adj.* *unsaluted.*  
**Onbegrøot**, *adj.* *uncomputed.*  
**Onbegrypelyk**, *adj.* *incomprehensible.*  
**Onbegrypelykheid**, *s. f.* *incomprehensibleness.*  
**Onbegunstigd**, *adj.* *unfavoured.*  
**Onbehaaglyk**, *adj.* *unpleasing.*  
**Onbehaaglykheid**, *s. f.* *unpleasantness.*  
*[able.]*  
**Onbehandelbaar**, *adj.* *unmanageable.*  
**Onbehandeld**, *adj.* *undelivered.*  
**Onbehandigd**, *adj.* *undelivered.*  
**Onbehangen**, *adj.* *unhung, unfurnished.*  
**Onbehelpzaam**, *adj.* *unhelpful.*  
**Onbehendig**, *adj.* *unhandy.*  
**Onbehendigheid**, *s. f.* *unhandiness.*  
**Onbehendiglyk**, *adv.* *unhandily.*  
**Onbehoestig**, *adj.* *undistressed.*  
**Onbehoorlyk**, *adj.* *improper, indecent.*  
**Onbehoorlykheid**, *s. f.* *impropriety, indecency, injustice.*

**Onbehouwen**, *adj.* *unhewn, unmanly.*  
**Onbehuisraad**, *adj.* *unfurnished.*  
**Onbejaard**, *adj.* *young.*  
**Onbejaardheid**, *s. f.* *youth.*  
**Onbekaaid**, *adj.* *right.*  
**Onbekeerd**, *adj.* *unconverted.*  
**Onbekeertheid**, *s. f.* *unconversion.*  
**Onbekeerlyk**, *adj.* *impenitent, obstinate.*  
**Onbekeerlykheid**, *s. f.* *impentence, unbelief, unbelief.*  
**Onbekend**, *adj.* *unknown.*  
**Onbekendheid**, *s. f.* *obscurity.*  
**Onbeklaagd**, *adj.* *unlamented.*  
**Onbeklaaglyk**, *adj.* *not to be regretted.*  
**Onbeklad**, *adj.* *unstained.*  
**Onbeklapt**, *adj.* *unbetrayed.*  
**Onbekleed**, *adj.* *uninvested.*  
**Onbeklimmelyk**, *adj.* *inaccessible.*  
**Onbeklommen**, *adj.* *unascended.*  
**Onbekommerd**, *adj.* *unconcerned.*  
**Onbekommerdheid**, *s. f.* *unconcern.*  
**Onbekoomlyk**, *adj.* *unattainable.*  
**Onbekoorlyk**, *adj.* *in attractive.*  
**Onbekragtigd**, *adj.* *unconfirmed.*  
**Onbekreund**, *adj.* *unconcerned.*  
**Onbekreundheid**, *s. f.* *unconcern.*  
**Onbekrompen**, *adj.* *unconfined.*  
**Onbekrompenheid**, *s. f.* *liberality, largeness.*  
**Onbekwaam**, *adj.* *incapable.*  
**Onbekwaamheid**, *s. f.* *incapacity.*  
**Onbekwaamlyk**, *adv.* *unfitly.*  
**Onbelaaden**, *adj.* *unloaded.*  
**Onbelachlyk**, *adj.* *not ridiculous.*  
**Onbelast**, *adj.* *unburthened, untaxed, unloaded, uncharged.*  
**Onbeleeden**, *adj.* *unconfessed.*  
**Onbeleedigd**, *adj.* *unhurt, unfensed.*  
**Onbeleefd**, *adj.* *uncivil.*  
**Onbeleefdelyk**, *adv.* *uncivility.*  
**Onbeleefdheid**, *s. f.* *incivility.*

Onbeteend, *adj.* *unmortgaged.*  
 Onbelezen, *adj.* *unlearned.*  
 Onbelegerd, *adj.* *unbesieged.*  
 Onhelem:nerd, *adj.* *unencumbered.*  
 Onbelemmerdheid, *s. f.* *streness.*  
 Onbelet, *adj.* *unhindered.*  
 Onbelighaamd, *adj.* *incorporeal.*  
 Onbeloerd, *adj.* *unwatched.*  
 Onbelommerd, *adj.* *unshaded.*  
 Onbeloggen, *adj.* *unslandered.*  
 Onbeloond, *adj.* *unrewarded.*  
 Onbelust, *adj.* *undesirous.*  
 Onbelustheid, *s. f.* *want of desire.*  
 Onbemagtigd, *adj.* *unsubdued, unempowered.*  
 Onbemand, *adj.* *unmanned.*  
 Onbemind, *adj.* *unbeloved.*  
 Onbeminglyk, *adj.* *unamiable.*  
 Onbemorst, *adj.* *unsouled.*  
 Onbemuurd, *adj.* *unwalled.*  
 Onbenaarstig, *adj.* *unattended to.*  
 Onbenaast, *adj.* *unappropriated.*  
 Onbenaedeeld, *adj.* *unprejudiced.*  
 Onbeneemlyk, *adj.* *undrivable.*  
 Onbeneveld, *adj.* *unclouded, clear.*  
 Onbeneveldheid, *s. f.* *clearness.*  
 Onbenoeg -de -ende -en, *displease.*  
 Onbenoegd, *part.* *discontented.*  
 Onbenoegdheid, *s. f.* *discontent.*  
 Onbenoemd, *adj.* *unnamed.*  
 Onbenyd, *adj.* *unenvied.*  
 Onbepaald, *adj.* *unlimited, indefinite, infinitive.* [*indefinitely.*]  
 Onbepaaldelyk, *adv.* *unboundedly.*  
 Onbepaaldheid, *s. f.* *unboundedness, indefiniteness.*  
 Onbepeld, *adj.* *unfathomed.*  
 Onbeplant, *adj.* *unplanted, unsettled.*  
 Onbepleit, *adj.* *unpleaded.*  
 Onbeploegd, *adj.* *untilled.*  
 Onbepluimd, *adj.* *unfledged.*  
 Onbeproefd, *adj.* *untried.*

Onberaaden, Onberaadzaam, *adj.* *inconsiderate.*  
 Onbereeden, *adj.* *unbacked.*  
 Onbereekend, *adj.* *uncomputed.*  
 Onbereid, *adj.* *unready, unprepared, undressed, raw.*  
 Onbereidheid, *s. f.* *unpreparedness.*  
 Onbereikbaar, Onbereiklyk, *adj.* *unattainable.*  
 Onbereikt, *adj.* *unattained.*  
 Onbereikbaar, *adj.* *impracticable.*  
 Onbereisd, *adj.* *untravelled.*  
 Onberigt, *adj.* *uninformed.*  
 Onberisplyk, *adj.* *irreprehensible.*  
 Onberisplykheid, *s. f.* *blamelessness.*  
 Onberispt, *adj.* *unblamed.*  
 Onberoemd, *adj.* *unrenowned.*  
 Onberoemdheid, *s. f.* *obscurity.*  
 Onberoerd, *adj.* *unmoved.*  
 Onberoerlyk, *adj.* *immovable.*  
 Onberoofd, *adj.* *undrived; onberoofde meekrup, ombro maddler.*  
 Onberookt, *adj.* *unsmoked.*  
 Onberouw, *s. n.* *impentence.*  
 Onberouwelyk, *adj.* *not to be repented.*  
 Onberouwig, *adj.* *impenitent.*  
 Onberugt, *adj.* *unrenowned.*  
 Onberugtheid, *s. f.* *obscurity.*  
 Onbeschaadigd, *adj.* *undamaged.*  
 Onbeschaafd, *adj.* *rude, unpolished, uncivilized.*  
 Onbeschaafdelyk, *adv.* *rudely,*  
 Onbeschaafdheid, *s. f.* *rudeness, incivilization.*  
 Onbeschaamd, *adj.* *shameless.*  
 Onbeschaamdelyk, *adv.* *shamelessly.*  
 Onbeschaamdheid, *s. f.* *impudence.*  
 Onbeschaanst, *adj.* *unfortified.*  
 Onbescheid, *s. n.* *indiscretion.*  
 Onbescheiden, *adj.* *indiscreet, confused, uninvited.*  
 Onbescheidenheid, *s. f.* *indiscretion.*

Onbesocheidenlyk, *adv.* *indiscreetly, confusedly.*  
 Onbeschermd, *adj.* *undefended.*  
 Onbeschimmeld, *adj.* *not mouldy.*  
 Oubeschoft, *adj.* *blun., rude, uncount, unvieldy.* [*coarsely.*]  
 Onbeschoftelyk, *adv.* *rudely, un-*  
 Onbeschoftheid, *s. f.* *rudeness, un-*  
 Onbeschonken, *adj.* *sober.*  
 Onbeschonkenheid, *s. f.* *sobriety.*  
 Onbeschonken, *adj.* *unshorn.*  
 Onbeschreeven, *adj.* *undescribed, unwritten, unsummoned.*  
 Onbeschreid, *adj.* *unwep.*  
 Onbeschroomd, *adj.* *undaunted.*  
 Onbeschroomdelyk, *adv.* *boldly.*  
 Onbeschroomdheid, *s. f.* *boldness.*  
 Onbeschryfelyk, *adj.* *inexpressible.*  
 Onbeschuldigd, *adj.* *unaccused.*  
 Onbeschut, *adj.* *unprotected.*  
 Onbeseffelyk, *adj.* *incomprehensible.*  
 Onbeseffelykheid, *s. f.* *incomprehensibility.*  
 Onbeslaapen, *adj.* *unfloured.*  
 Onbeslagen, *adj.* *unseized, unshod.*  
 Onbeslist, *adj.* *undetermined.*  
 Onbeslooten, *adj.* *unconcluded, unwalled.* [*ed, unspoited.*]  
 Onbesmet, *adj.* *undefiled, uninfected.*  
 Onbesmettelyk, *adj.* *uninfectious.*  
 Onbesmettelykheid, *s. f.* *uninfectiousness.* [*soiled.*]  
 Onbesmeurd, Onbesmud, *adj.* *un-*  
 Onbesneeden, *adj.* *uncircumcised.*  
 Onbesneedenheid, *s. f.* *uncircumcision.*  
 Onbesnoeid, *adj.* *unpruned.*  
 Onbespaard, *adj.* *unspared.*  
 Onbespeurd, *adj.* *undiscovered.*  
 Onbespiet, *adj.* *unspired.*  
 Onbespoeld, *adj.* *unwashed.*  
 Onbespot, *adj.* *unreviled.*

Onbespraakt, *adj. ineloquent.*  
 Onbespraaktheid, *s. f. ineloquence.*  
 Onbesprekent, *adj. unsprinkled.*  
 Onbesproeid, *adj. unsprinkled.*  
 Onbesproken, *adj. blameless, un-  
 bespoken.*  
 Onbesprongen, *adj. unattacked.*  
 Onbestaanlyk, *adj. inconsistent.*  
 Onbestendig, *adj. inconstant.*  
 Onbesteed, *adj. unexpended, un-  
 placed.* [ordered.  
 Onbesteld, *adj. undelivered, un-  
 ordered.*  
 Onbestemd, *adj. unappointed.*  
 Onbestendig, *adj. unstable, incon-  
 stant.* [inconstancy.  
 Onbestendigheid, *s. f. instability.*  
 Onbestendiglyk, *adv. unstably, in-  
 constantly.*  
 Onbestierbaar, *adj. unmanageable.*  
 Onbestierd, *adj. unmanaged.*  
 Onbestormd, *adj. unstormed.*  
 Onbestraald, *adj. unenlightened.*  
 Onbestraat, *adj. unpaved.*  
 Onbestraflyk, *adj. blameless.*  
 Onbestraflykheid, *s. f. blameless-  
 ness.*  
 Onbestraft, *adj. uncondemned.*  
 Onbestreeden, *adj. unencountered.*  
 Onbestreken, *adj. unplaistered.*  
 Onbestrooid, *adj. unstrewn.*  
 Onbesuisd, *adj. rash, harebrained.*  
 Onbesuisdelyk, *adv. rashly.*  
 Onbesuisdheid, *s. f. rashness.*  
 Onbetaalbaar, *adj. unpayable, in-  
 valuable.*  
 Onbetaald, *adj. unpaid.*  
 Onbetaamlyk, *adj. indecent, unbecom-  
 ing, undue, unreasonable.*  
 Onbetaamlykheid, *s. f. indecency,  
 unreasonableness.*  
 Onbetemd, *adj. untamed.*  
 Onbetemelyk, *adj. untamable.*  
 Onbetugeld, *adj. unrestrained.*  
 Onbetugeldheid, *s. f. unrestraint.*

Onbeteuterd, *adj. resolute, un-  
 daunted.*  
 Onbeteutertheid, *s. f. resoluteness.*  
 Onbetig, *adv. unaccused.*  
 Onbetimmerd, *adj. unbuilt.*  
 Onbetoogd, *adj. undemonstrated.*  
 Onbetooglyk, *adj. undemonstrable.*  
 Onbetooid, *adj. unbridled.*  
 Onbetooidheid, *s. f. licentiousness.*  
 Onbetooid, *adv. unshewn.*  
 Onbetooverd, *adj. unenchanted.*  
 Onbetragt, *adj. unessayed.*  
 Onbetrap, *adj. untrodde, un-  
 caught.*  
 Onbetreden, *adj. untrodde.*  
 Onbetreurd, *adj. unlamented.*  
 Onbetrokken, *adj. not drawn up-  
 on, clear, unclouded.*  
 Onbetrouwd, *a ti. unconfided.*  
 Onbetuygd, *adj. unattested.*  
 Onbetwist, *adj. undisputed.*  
 Onbetwistelyk, *adj. indisputable.*  
 Onbetwistelykheid, *s. f. indisputa-  
 bleness.*  
 Onbevaarbaar, *adj. unnavigable.*  
 Onbevaaren, *adj. unexplored, un-  
 experienced.*  
 Onbevallig, *adj. ungraceful.*  
 Onbevalligheid, *s. f. ungracefulness.*  
 Onbevalliglyk, *adv. ungracefully.*  
 Onbevat, *adj. uncomprehended.*  
 Onbevattelyk, *adj. inconceivable.*  
 Onbevattelykheid, *s. f. incompre-  
 hensibility.*  
 Onbevestigd, *adj. unconfirmed.*  
 Onbevekt, *adj. unspotted.*  
 Onbevelektheid, *s. f. purity.*  
 Onbevoegd, *adj. incompetent.*  
 Onbevoegdheid, *s. f. incompetence.*  
 Onbevoogten, *adj. unencountered.*  
 Onbevoogtdig, *adj. unmoistened.*  
 Onbevolen, *adv. uncommanded.*  
 Onbevolkt, *adj. uninhabited.*  
 Onbevoorrecht, *adj. unprivileged.*

Onbevormd, *adj. unformed.*  
 Onbevraagd, *adj. unquestioned.*  
 Onbevracht, *adj. unchartered.*  
 Onbevreedigd, *adj. unappeared.*  
 Onbevreest, *adj. undaunted.*  
 Onbevreesdelyk, *adv. undauntedly.*  
 Onb-vreesdhelyk, *s. f. fearlessness.*  
 Onbevriesbaar, *adj. uncongealable.*  
 Onbevroed, *adj. unprevented.*  
 Onbevroedelyk, *adj. unpreventable.*  
 Onbevroedzaam, *adj. imprudent.*  
 Onbevroedzaamheid, *s. f. impru-  
 dence.* [dently.  
 Onbevroedzaamlyk, *adv. impru-  
 dently.*  
 Onbevrooren, Onbevrooren, *adj. un-  
 frozen.*  
 Onbevrugt, *adj. not pregnant.*  
 Onbevryd, *adj. un freed.*  
 Onbevrydelyk, *adv. unguarded.*  
 Onbewaard, *adj. unreserved.*  
 Onbewald, *adj. unswalled.*  
 Onbewandeld, *adj. unfringed.*  
 Onbewaterd, *adj. unwatered.*  
 Onbeweelyk, *adj. immovable.*  
 Onbeweelykheid, *s. f. immobility.*  
 Onbeweend, *adj. unwept.*  
 Onbeweendlyk, *adj. unlamentable.*  
 Onbeweerd, *adj. unclouded.*  
 Onbewerkt, *adj. unworked.*  
 Onbewillig, *adj. unconsented.*  
 Onbewimpeld, *adj. undisguised.*  
 Onbewimpeldheid, *s. f. openness.*  
 Onbewoogen, *adj. unmoved.*  
 Onbewolkt, *adj. unclouded.*  
 Onbewoonbaar, Onbewoonlyk, *adj. un-  
 inhabitable.*  
 Onbewoond, *adj. uninhabited.*  
 Onbeworogt, *adj. unworked.*  
 Onbewust, *adj. unacquainted, ig-  
 norant, unknown.*  
 Onbewustheid, *s. f. ignorance.*  
 Onbewysaid, *adj. unprovable.*  
 Onbezaaid, *adj. unsown.* [staid.  
 Onbezadigd, *adj. unappeared, un-*

Onbezadigheid, *s. f. heedlessness.*  
 Onbezeerd, *adj. unhurt.*  
 Onbezegeld, *adj. unsealed.*  
 Onbezet, *adj. unbeset, unguarded, ungarrisoned.*  
 Onbezield, *adj. inanimate.*  
 Onbezien, *Onbezigtig, adj. unviewed.*  
 Onbezind, *adj. unconsidered.*  
 Onbezoedeld, *adj. undefiled.*  
 Onbezogt, *adj. unrequented, untried.*  
 Onbezoldigd, *adj. unpaid.*  
 Onbezonnen, *adj. inconsiderate.*  
 Onbezonnenheid, *s. f. inconsiderateness.*  
 Onbezorgd, *adj. reckless, careless.*  
 Onbezorgdelyk, *adj. carelessly.*  
 Onbezorgdheid, *s. f. carelessness.*  
 Onbezwaard, *adj. unburthened.*  
 Onbezwangerd, *adj. unimpregnated.*  
 Onbezweken, *adj. unshaken.*  
 Onbezweet, *adj. not sweaty.*  
 Onbezwykbaar, *Onbezwyklyk, adj. unmoveable.*  
 Onbezwyklykheid, *s. f. steadfastness.*  
 Onbezwooren, *adj. unsworn.*  
 Onbieder, *adj. dishonest.*  
 Onbillyk, *adj. unjust.*  
 Onbillykheid, *s. f. injustice.*  
 Onbloedig, *adj. unbloody.*  
 Onbondig, *adj. ineffectual.*  
 Onblykbaar, *Onblykelyk, adj. unapparent.*  
 Onblykbaarheid, *s. f. unapparentcy.*  
 Onblykbaarlyk, *adv. unapparently.*  
 Onboetvaardig, *adj. impenitent.*  
 Onboetvaardigheid, *s. f. impenitence.*  
 Onboetvaardiglyk, *adv. impenitently.*  
 Onbreekbaar, *adj. infrangible.*  
 Onbruikbaar, *adj. unserviceable.*

Onbruikbaarheid, *s. f. unserviceableness.*  
 Onbuiglyk, *Onbuigzaam, adj. inflexible, indeclinable.*  
 Onbuigzaamheid, *s. f. inflexibility.*  
 Onbuigzaamlyk, *adv. inflexibly.*  
 Onbybelsch, *adj. apocryphal.*  
 Once, *s. f. ounce.*  
 Oncieraad, *s. n. deformity.*  
 Oncierlyk, *adj. inelegant.*  
 Oncynsbaar, *adj. un tributary, unexcitable.*  
 Ondaad, *s. f. misdeed.*  
 Ondaadig, *adj. misdoing.*  
 Ondank, *s. m. discontent.*  
 Ondankbaar, *adj. ungrateful.*  
 Ondankbaarheid, *s. f. ingratitude.*  
 Ondankbaarlyk, *adv. ungratefully.*  
 Ondanks, *adv. wainere; zyns ondanks, in spite of him.*  
 Ondeeg, *adj. unwell.*  
 Ondeeglyk, *adj. unfair.*  
 Ondeelagtig, *adj. unpartaking.*  
 Ondeelbaar, *adj. indivisible.*  
 Ondeelbaarheid, *s. f. indivisibility.*  
 Onderlyk, *adj. unhalfful.*  
 Onder, *prep. under, down, among, during, upon, with; onder een, together; onder vier oogen, without witnesses; onder my, in my keeping; onder aan, underneath; van onderen, from the bottom, stand out of the way; onder malkander, pell-mell; onder handen, in hand.*  
 Onderaardach, *adj. subterraneous, infernal.*  
 Onderadmiraal, *s. m. viceadmiral.*  
 Onderbaas, *s. m. pedestal, base, foreman.*  
 Onderbarbier, *s. m. surgeon's mate.*  
 Onderbed, *je, s. n. mattress.*  
 Onderbreng, *-bragt, -ende -en, subdue.*

Onderbrenger, *s. m. subduer.*  
 Onderbrenging, *s. f. conquest.*  
 Onderbroek, *-je, s. f. drawers.*  
 Onderbuigen, *-de, submit.*  
 Onderbuik, *-je, s. m. abdomen.*  
 Onderburgermeester, *s. m. provincial.*  
 Onderdaags, *adv. the other day.*  
 Onderdaan, *adj. subject, submissive, obedient.*  
 Onderdaanigheid, *s. f. submission, obedience.*  
 Onderdaaniglyk, *adv. submissively.*  
 Onderdeken, *s. m. subdean, subwarden.*  
 Onderdeken-tje, *s. f. underblanket.*  
 Onderdoen, *-de, knock under.*  
 Onderdompelen, *-de, submerge.*  
 Onderdorpeling, *s. f. submersion.*  
 Onderdruk, *-te -kende -ken, oppress, suppress.*  
 Onderdrucker, *s. m. oppressor.*  
 Onderdrukking, *s. f. oppression.*  
 Onderdrukt, *part. oppressed.*  
 Onderduiken, *-de, dive.*  
 Onderduwen, *-de, thrust down.*  
 Ondergaan, *-gong, -nde -n, undergo.*  
 Ondergaan, *-de, sink, go down.*  
 Ondergaan, *part. undergone.*  
 Ondergang, *s. m. downfall, ruin, destruction, setting.*  
 Ondergebouw, *s. n. lower building.*  
 Ondergeboogen, *part. submitted.*  
 Ondergebragt, *part. subdued.*  
 Ondergeompeld, *part. submerged.*  
 Ondergedooken, *part. dived.*  
 Ondergeduwd, *part. thrust down.*  
 Ondergegaan, *part. set, gone down.*  
 Ondergehaald, *part. pulled down.*  
 Ondergehouden, *part. kept down.*  
 Ondergelegd, *part. laid under.*  
 Ondergelegen, *part. lain under.*  
 Ondergelopen, *part. overflown.*

Ondergeroerd, *part. intermixed.*  
 Ondergeschreeven, *part. under-written.* [posititious].  
 Ondergestoken, *part. & adj. sup.*  
 Ondergestrooid, *part. interspersed.*  
 Ondergewas, *s. n. subterseenc.*  
 Ondergezot, *part. laid under.*  
 Ondergraaf, *s. m. viscount.*  
 Ondergraaf, -groef, -graavende, -graaven, *undermine.*  
 Ondergraafschap, *s. n. viscounty.*  
 Ondergraaven, *part. undermined.*  
 Ondergraaver, *s. m. underminer.*  
 Ondergraavin, *s. f. viscountess.*  
 Ondergraaving, *s. f. undermining.*  
 Onderhaal -de -ende -en, *underline, overtake.* [taken].  
 Onderhaald, *part. underlined, over-*  
 Onderhaalen -de, *pull under.*  
 Onderhandel -de -ende -en, *treat, negotiate.*  
 Onderhandeld, *part. negotiated.*  
 Onderhandeling, *s. f. treaty, negotiation.*  
 Onderhevig, *adj. subject, liable.*  
 Onderhevigheid, *s. f. liability.*  
 Onderhebbend, *adj. subordinate.*  
 Onderhemd -je, *s. n. undershirt or shift.*  
 Onderhoofdman, Onderhophant, *s. m. lieutenant.* [dinate].  
 Onderhoorig, *adj. subject, subor-*  
 Onderhoorigheid, *s. f. subordination.*  
 Onderhoud, *s. n. maintenance, sup-*  
 port, conversation, discourse.  
 Onderhoud, -hield, -ende -en, *support, maintain, keep in repair, entertain.*  
 Onderhouden, *part. maintained.*  
 Onderhouden -de, *keep under, retain.*  
 Onderhouder, *s. m. maintainer.*  
 Onderhouding, *s. f. maintenance, entertainment.*

Onderhuis -je, *s. n. lower part of a house, basement story.*  
 Onderham, *s. f. gill.*  
 Onderkancelier, *s. m. vicechancellor.*  
 Onderkaptein, *s. m. lieutenant.*  
 Onderken -de -kende -nen, *discern.*  
 Onderkend, *part. discerned.*  
 Onderkeurs -je, *s. f. underpetticoat.*  
 Onderkia -netje, *s. f. doublechin.*  
 Onderkleed, *s. n. undergarment.*  
 Onderkok, *s. m. cook's mate.*  
 Onderkoning, *s. m. viceroy.*  
 Onderkoningin, *s. f. vicequeen.*  
 Onderkoningschap, *s. m. vicerealty.*  
 Onderkoopman, *s. m. underfactor, junior merchant.*  
 Onderkous -je, *s. f. understocking.*  
 Onderkroopen, *part. supplanted.*  
 Onderkruip, -kroop, -ende -en, *supplant, undermine.*  
 Onderkruiper, *s. m. supplanter.*  
 Onderkruipung, *s. f. supplanting.*  
 Onderlas, *s. f. downfall, defeat, lower tier, concubine.*  
 Onderlaat, onderliet, -ende -en, *omit, intermit.*  
 Onderlaaten, *part. omitted.*  
 Ondermeester, *s. m. subpreceptor.*  
 Onderleg, onderlag, -gende -gen, *lay under, undertake.*  
 Onderlegging, *s. f. laying under, undertaking.*  
 Onderliggen -de, *lie under, be*  
 worsted, *be situated in.*  
 Onderligger, *s. m. hulk, lighter.*  
 Onderligging, *s. f. lying under.*  
 Onderling, *adj. mutual.*  
 Onderlings, *adv. mutually.*  
 Onderlip -je, *s. f. underlip.*  
 Onderloopen -de, *be overflowed.*  
 Onderlooping, *s. f. inundation.*  
 Onderlyf -je, *s. n. lower part of the body.*

Ondermaansch, *adj. sublunary.*  
 Ondermeester, *s. m. usher, surgeon's mate.* [mingle].  
 Ondermeng -de -ende -en, *inter-*  
 Ondermengd, *part. intermingled.*  
 Ondermerk, *s. n. boundary.*  
 Ondermyn -de -ende -en, *under-*  
 mine.  
 Ondermynnd, *part. undermined.*  
 Ondermynner, *s. m. underminer.*  
 Ondermynning, *s. f. undermining.*  
 Onderneem, ondernam, -ende -en, *undertake.*  
 Onderneemer, *s. m. undertaker.*  
 Onderneeming, *s. f. undertaking.*  
 Ondernemen, *part. undertaken.*  
 Onderofficier, *s. m. subaltern.*  
 Onderpagter, *s. m. subtenant.*  
 Onderpand, *s. n. pledge.*  
 Onderpand -de -ende -en, *impig-*  
 norate. [tion].  
 Onderpanding, *s. f. impignora-*  
 Onderrechter, *s. m. adjutor.*  
 Onderrigt -te -ede -ende -en, *in-*  
 struct, inform.  
 Onderrigt, *part. instructed.* in-  
 formed.  
 Onderrigter, *s. m. instructor.*  
 Onderrigting, *s. f. instruction, in-*  
 formation.  
 Onderroeren -de, *intermix.*  
 Onderrok -je, *s. m. undercoat, un-*  
 derpetticoat. [surer].  
 Onderschatmeester, *s. m. vicetrea-*  
 onderscheid, *s. n. difference, di-*  
 stinction.  
 Onderscheid -de -ende -en, *distin-*  
 guish, separate, discern.  
 Onderscheiden, *part. distinguished,*  
 different, distinct.  
 Onderscheidenheid, *s. f. difference.*  
 Onderschiendelyk, *adv. differently,*  
 distinctly.  
 Onderscheider, *s. m. distinguisher.*





- Onderzocht, *part. examined.*  
 Ondeugd, *s. f. vice, mischief.*  
 Ondeugdelijk, *adv. viciously, wickedly.*  
 Ondeugdelykheid, *s. f. viciousness.*  
 Ondengend, *adj. vicious, naughty, wicked, bad.*  
 Ondegendheid, *s. f. badness, wickedness, naughtiness.*  
 Ondicht, *s. n. prose.*  
 Ondienst-je, *s. n. disservice.*  
 Ondienstbaar, *adj. unserviceable, useless, free.*  
 Ondienstbaarheid, *s. f. unserviceableness, freedom.*  
 Ondienstelyk, Ondienstig, *adj. useless.*  
 Ondienstigheid, *s. f. uselessness.*  
 Ondiep, *adj. shallow.*  
 Ondiepte, *s. f. shallow, shallowness.*  
 Ondier-tje, *s. m. monster.*  
 Ondigt, *adj. leaky, loose, open.*  
 Ondoenbaar, Ondoelyk, *adj. impracticable.* [*lity*]  
 Ondoelykheid, *s. f. impracticability.*  
 Ondoed, *s. f. immortality.*  
 Ondoerboord, *adj. unpericed.*  
 Ondoerboorlyk, Ondoordringelyk, *adj. impenetrable.*  
 Ondoordringend, *adj. unpenetrating.*  
 Ondoorganglyk, *adj. impassible.*  
 Ondoorganglykheid, *s. f. impassibility.*  
 Ondoorgondelyk, *adj. unsearchable, impenetrable.*  
 Ondoorgondelykheid, *s. f. unsearchableness.*  
 Ondoorkoomlyk, *adj. insurmountable.*  
 Ondooreezen, *adj. unperused.*  
 Ondoerlugtig, *adj. obscure.*  
 Ondoerlugtigheid, *s. f. obscurity.*  
 Ondoerschynd, *adj. untransparent.*
- Ondoorschynendheid, *s. f. opacity.*  
 Ondoorstreefbaar, Ondoerworselbaar, *adj. insuperable.*  
 Ondoerwroet, *adj. unsearched.*  
 Ondoerzocht, *adj. unsearched.*  
 Oudraagbaar, Oudraaglyk, *adj. intolerable, insufferable.*  
 Oudraaglykheid, *s. f. intolerableness.*  
 Ondrinkbaar, *adj. not potable.*  
 Ondroog, *adj. moist, wet.*  
 Ondugtig, *adj. unfearedful.*  
 Onduidelyk, *adj. indistinct, confused.*  
 Onduister, *adj. clear.*  
 Onduisterheid, *s. f. clearness.*  
 Onduisterlyk, *adv. clearly.*  
 Onduidelyk, *adj. intolerable.*  
 Onduurzaam, *adj. perishable.*  
 Onduurzaamheid, *s. f. unpermanency.*  
 Onecht, *s. n. concubinage.*  
 Onecht, *adj. illegitimate, spurious.*  
 Onechteing, *s. m. bastard.*  
 Onechtelyk, *adv. illegitimately.*  
 Onedel, *adj. ignoble.*  
 Onedelheid, *s. f. ignobleness.*  
 Onedelmoedig, *adj. ungenerous, base.*  
 Oneelyk, *adj. unmarried.*  
 Oneendragtig, Oneenig, *adj. discordant, disunited.*  
 Oneendragtigheid, Oneenigheid, *s. f. discord.* [*ly*]  
 Oneendragtiglyk, *adv. discordantly.*  
 Oneenpaarig, *adj. unequal, different.*  
 Oneenpaarigheid, *s. f. inequality, disparity.*  
 Oneens, *adv. at variance.*  
 Oneer, *s. f. dishonour, disgrace.*  
 Oneerbaar, *adj. dishonest, immodest.*  
 Oneerbaarheid, *s. f. dishonesty, immodesty.* [*immodestly*]  
 Oneerbaarlyk, *adv. dishonestly,*  
 Oneerbiedig, *adj. irreverent.*
- Oneerbiedigheid, *s. f. irreverency.*  
 Oneerbiediglyk, *adv. irreverently.*  
 Oneergierig, *adj. unambitious.*  
 Oneergierigheid, *s. f. unambitiousness.*  
 Oneergieriglyk, *adv. unambitiously.*  
 Oneerlyk, *adj. & adv. dishonest, disgraceful, shameful, immodest, dishonestly, disgracefully.*  
 Oneerlykheid, *s. f. dishonesty, disgrace, immodesty.*  
 Oneerwaardig, *adj. unreverend.*  
 Oneerwaardigheid, *s. f. irreverence.* [*ly*]  
 Oneerwaardiglyk, *adv. unreverently.*  
 Oneerzugtig, *adj. inemulous.*  
 Oneerzugtigheid, *s. f. inemulousness.*  
 Oneetbaar, *adj. uneatable.*  
 Oneffen, *adj. uneven, odd.*  
 Oneffenheid, *s. f. unevenness.*  
 Oneigen, *adj. improper.*  
 Oneigenbaatig, *adj. disinterested.*  
 Oneigenheid, *s. f. impropriety.*  
 Oneigenlyk, *adj. improper, figurative, metaphorical.*  
 Oneindelyk, *adj. & adv. endless, infinite, infinitely.*  
 Oneindelykheid, *s. f. infinity.*  
 Oneindig, *adj. infinite.*  
 Oneindigheid, *s. f. infinitude.*  
 Oneindiglyk, *adv. infinitely.*  
 Oneerlyk, *adj. not hereditary.*  
 Oneergerlyk, *adj. inoffensive.*  
 Oneergerlykheid, *s. f. inoffensiveness.*  
 Onerkend, *adj. unacknowledged.*  
 Onerkentelyk, *adj. ungrateful.*  
 Onerkentelykheid, *s. f. ingratitude.*  
 Onerlang, *adj. unobtained.*  
 Onervaaren, *adj. unexperienced.*  
 Onervaarenheid, *s. f. inexperience.*  
 Oneven, *adj. uneven, odd.*  
 Onevenmaatig, Onevenredig, *adj. disproportional.*

Onevenmaatigheid, Onevenredig-  
 heid, *s. f. disproportion.*  
 Onevenmatiglyk, Onevenredig-  
 lyk, *adv. disproportionately.*  
 Onfaalbaar, *adj. infallible.*  
 Onfatsoenlyk, *adj. unfashionable,*  
*unmannerly.* [*lines.*]  
 Onfatsoenlykheid, *s. f. unmanner-*  
*onfeilbaar, adj. infallible.*  
 Onfeilbaarheid, *s. f. infallibility.*  
 Onfeilbaariyk, *adv. infallibly.*  
 Onfraai, *adj. unhandsome.*  
 Ongeef, Ongansch, *adj. unsound.*  
 Ongeafheid, *s. f. unsoundness.*  
 Ongeaanbaar, *adj. impassible.*  
 Ongeaar, *adj. underdone.*  
 Ongearne, *adv. unwillingly.*  
 Ongegangbaar, *adj. incurrent.*  
 Ongeastry, *adj. inhospitable.*  
 Ongeastryheid, *s. f. inhospitality.*  
 \*Ongeaccepteerd, *adj. unaccepted.*  
 Ongeacht, *adj. disesteemed.*  
 Ongeacht, *conj. notwithstanding.*  
 Ongeachttheid, *s. f. disesteem.*  
 \*Ongeaddresserd, *adj. undirected.*  
 \*Ongeadviseerd, *adj. unadvised.*  
 Ongeakkerd, *adj. uncultivated.*  
 \*Ongeannuleerd, *adj. uncanceled.*  
 \*Ongeapprobèrd, *adj. unapproved.*  
 \*Ongearrangeerd, *adj. unarranged.*  
 \*Ongeassureerd, *adj. uninsured.*  
 Ongebaand, *adj. unbeaten.*  
 Ongebaard, *adj. beardless.*  
 Ongebakerd, *adj. unswathed.*  
 Ongebakken, *adj. unbaked.*  
 Ongeballast, *adj. unballasted.*  
 Ongebalsemd, *adj. unembalmed.*  
 Ongebeld, *adj. unshod.*  
 Ongebeeld, *adj. unfigured.*  
 Ongebeeten, *adj. unbitten.* [*ed.*]  
 Ongebeterd, *adj. uncurd, uncond-*  
*Ongebeukt, adj. unbeaten.*  
 Ongebeurlyk, *adj. impossible.*  
 Ongebeurlykheid, *s. f. impossibi-*  
*lity.*

Ongebezigd, *adj. unemployed.*  
 Ongebiegt, *adj. unconfessed.*  
 Ongebladerd, *adj. leafless.*  
 Ongeblauket, *adj. unpainted.*  
 Ongebleekt, *adj. unbleached.*  
 Ongebloemd, *adj. plain.*  
 Ongebluscht, *adj. unquenched.*  
 Ongeboeit, *adj. unfettered.*  
 Ongeboek, *adj. unbooked.*  
 Ongebonden, *adj. unbound, dis-*  
*solute.*  
 Ongebondenheid, *s. f. dissoluteness,*  
*Ongebondenlyk; adv. dissolutely.*  
 Ongeboden, *adj. uncommanded.*  
 Ongebooren, *adj. unborn.*  
 Ongeboordu, *adj. unembroidered.*  
 Ongeborsten, *adj. uncracked.*  
 Ongehoterd, *adj. unbuttered.*  
 Ongebouwd, *adj. unbuilt.*  
 Ongebraaden, *adj. unroasted.*  
 Ongebrand, *adj. unburnt.*  
 Ongebreidid, *adj. unbridled.*  
 Ongebreklyk, *adj. perfect.*  
 Ongebreklykheid, *s. f. perfection.*  
 Ongebroken, *adj. unbroken.*  
 Ongebruik, *s. n. diuse.*  
 Ongebruiklyk, *adj. unusual.*  
 Ongebruiklykheid, *s. f. unusu-*  
*alness.*  
 Ongebruikt, *adj. unused.*  
 Ongebruineerd, *adj. unburnished.*  
 Ongecachtteerd, *adj. unsealed.*  
 Ongecierd, *adj. unadorned.*  
 \*Ongeciteerd, *adj. unmentioned.*  
 \*Ongeciviliseerd, *adj. uncivilized.*  
 \*Ongecollationeerd, *adj. uncoll-*  
*ated.* [*ed.*]  
 \*Ongeconfirmeerd, *adj. unconfirm-*  
 \*Ongecopieerd, *adj. uncopied.*  
 \*Ongecorrigeerd, *adj. uncorrected.*  
 Ongedaagd, Ongedagvaard, *adj.*  
*unsummoned.*  
 Ongedaan, *adj. undone, ungraceful,*  
*idle, undesred.*

Ongedaanheid, *s. f. paleness.*  
 Ongedagtig, *adj. unmindful.*  
 Ongedagteekend, \*Ongedateerd,  
*adj. dateless.*  
 \*Ongededeideerd, *adj. undecided.*  
 Ongedeeld, *adj. undivided.*  
 Ongedekt, *adj. uncovered.*  
 Ongedienstig, *adj. uncomplaisant.*  
 Ongedienstigheid, *s. f. uncomplai-*  
*sance.*  
 Ongedierte, *s. n. termin.*  
 \*Ongedisponceerd, *adj. undisposed.*  
 Ongedoemd, *adj. uncondemned.*  
 Ongedood, *adj. unkilld.*  
 Ongedooglyk, *adj. unsufferable.*  
 Ongedoozyaam, *adj. impatient.*  
 Ongedoopt, *adj. unbaptized.*  
 Ongedopt, *adj. unshelled.*  
 Ongedraaid, *adj. unrevisted.*  
 Ongedreeven, *adj. plain.*  
 \*Ongedresseerd, *adj. undisciplined.*  
 Ongedrongen, *adj. not crowded.*  
 Ongedroogd, *adj. undried.*  
 Ongedrukt, *adj. unprinted, un-*  
*pressed.*  
 Ongeduld, *s. n. impatience.*  
 Ongeduldig, *adj. impatient.*  
 Ongeduldigheid, *s. f. impatience.*  
 Ongeduldiglyk, *adv. impatiently.*  
 Ongeduurig, *adj. inconstant.*  
 Ongedwee, *adj. inflexible.*  
 Ongedweheid, *s. f. inflexibility.*  
 Ongedwongen, *adj. unconstrained.*  
 Ongedwongenheid, *s. f. freedom.*  
 Ongeëcht, *adj. unmarried.*  
 Ongeëerd, *adj. not honoured.*  
 \*Ongeëffectueerd, *adj. unfulfilled.*  
 Ongeëffend, *adj. unsettled.*  
 Ongeëindigd, *adj. unfinished.*  
 Ongeëischt, *adj. unasked.*  
 \*Ongeëmballeerd, *adj. unembaled.*  
 \*Ongeëmployeerd, *adj. unemployed.*  
 \*Ongeëndorseerd, *adj. unendorsed.*  
 \*Ongeëngageerd, *adj. disengaged.*

Ongeërgard, *adj.* *wounded.*  
 Ongeestig, *adj.* *impuls. restless.*  
 \*Ongeëxamineerd, *adj.* *unexamined.*  
 \*Ongeëxecuteerd, *adj.* *unexecuted.*  
 Ongefactueeerde, *adj.* *unfashioned.*  
 \*Ongefavouriseerd, *adj.* *unfavoured.*  
 \*Ongefindeerd, *adj.* *unforged.*  
 \*Ongeflutseerd, *adj.* *unflattered.*  
 \*Ongefondteerd, *adj.* *unfounded.*  
 \*Ongefortificeerd, *adj.* *unfortified.*  
 Ongefronst, *adj.* *unwrinkled.*  
 Ongegant, *adj.* *unborned.*  
 Ongegeesseid, *adj.* *unwhipped.*  
 Ongegeten, *adj.* *un eaten.*  
 Ongegepte, *adj.* *unbuckled.*  
 Ongegoed, *adj.* *poor.*  
 Ongegod, *ad.* *ungod.*  
 Ongegraave, *adj.* *undug.*  
 Ongegrondeld, *adj.* *unbotted.*  
 Ongegriffed, *adj.* *ungrifted.*  
 Ongegriffed, *adj.* *unhampered.*  
 Ongegroot, *adj.* *unadorned.*  
 Ongegrond, *adj.* *ungrounded.*  
 Ongegrondheid, *s. f.* *groundlessness.*  
 Ongegrond, *adj.* *ungrazed, groundless.*  
 Ongehaakt, *adj.* *unhooked.*  
 Ongehaat, *adj.* *unhated.*  
 Ongehaard, *adj.* *hairless.*  
 Ongehaat, *adj.* *unhappied.*  
 Ongehandeld, *adj.* *unhanded.*  
 Ongehandhaaft, *adj.* *unmaintained.*  
 Ongeheerd, *adj.* *unheard.*  
 Ongeheeten, *adj.* *unbidden.*  
 Ongehegt, *adj.* *unfastened.*  
 Ongeheiligt, *adj.* *unsanctified.*  
 Ongehekeld, *adj.* *unhatched, un-*  
*conscious.*  
 Ongeherbergd, *adj.* *unharboured.*  
 Ongeheugzaam, *adj.* *immemorial.*  
 Ongehindereerd, *adj.* *unhindered.*  
 Ongehoord, *adj.* *unheard.*  
 Ongeholpen, *adj.* *unassisted.*

Ongehoopt, *adj.* *unhoped.*  
 Ongehoond, *adj.* *unnu. urel.*  
 Ongehoord, *adj.* *unprecedented, unheard-of.*  
 Ongehoord, *adj.* *without horns.*  
 Ongehoorzaam, *adj.* *unobedient.*  
 Ongehoorzaam -de -ende -en, *dis-*  
*uber.*  
 Ongehoorzaamd, *part.* *disobeyed.*  
 Ongehoorzaamheid, *s. f.* *disobedi-*  
*ence.* [*ently.*]  
 Ongehoorzaamlyk, *adv.* *disobedi-*  
*ently.*  
 Ongehouden, *adj.* *not bound.*  
 Ongehuist, *adj.* *unhoused.*  
 Ongehuurd, *adj.* *unhired.*  
 Ongehuld, *adj.* *unmarried.*  
 \*Ongehypothekceerd, *adj.* *unmort-*  
*gaged.*  
 Ongehaagd, *adj.* *not hunted.*  
 Ongekaatwd, *adj.* *uncheated.*  
 Ongekand, Ongekeand, *adj.* *un-*  
*combined.* [*ressca.*]  
 Ongekapt, *adj.* *unchopped, un-*  
*unkeered.*  
 Ongekeerd, *adj.* *unturned.*  
 Ongekeud, *adj.* *unknowen.*  
 Ongekiefd, *adj.* *uncut.*  
 Ongeketend, *a. j.* *unchained.*  
 Ongekleed, *adj.* *un clothed, un-*  
*dressed.* [*chj.*]  
 Ongekleefd, Ongekleofd, *adj.* *un-*  
*uncombined.*  
 Ongeklouerd, *adj.* *not caddled.*  
 Ongekloot, *adj.* *unbeaten.*  
 Ongekinterd, *adj.* *unfettered.*  
 Ongeknaagd, *adj.* *ungrazed.*  
 Ongeknaagd, *adj.* *uncovered.*  
 Ongekneud, *adj.* *unkneaded.*  
 Ongekneusd, *adj.* *unbrused.*  
 Ongeknoopt, *adj.* *untied, unbul-*  
*tinial.*  
 Ongekoesterd, *adj.* *uncherished.*  
 Ongekogt, *adj.* *unpurchased.*  
 Ongekookt, *adj.* *unboiled.*  
 Ongekoppeld, *adj.* *uncompelled.*  
 Ongekoven, *adj.* *uncut.*

Ongekust, *adj.* *barelegged.*  
 Ongekrab, Ongekrast, *adj.* *un-*  
*scratched.* [*ed.*]  
 Ongekrenkt, *adj.* *unhurt, uninjur-*  
*ed.*  
 Ongekrukt, *adj.* *unrumped.*  
 Ongekromd, *adj.* *straight.*  
 Ongekrompen, *adj.* *unshrunk.*  
 Ongekromd, *adj.* *uncovered.*  
 Ongekruld, *adj.* *uncurled.*  
 Ongekuseht, *adj.* *unkissed.*  
 Ongekweid, *adj.* *unweird.*  
 Ongekwest, *adj.* *unwounded.*  
 Ongekl, *s. n.* *svet.*  
 Ongeleaden, *adj.* *unloaded, empty.*  
 Ongeleakt, *adj.* *unensured.*  
 Ongeleerst, *adj.* *uneducated.*  
 Ongeleaten, *adj.* *malapert, wanton,*  
*unbled.*  
 Ongeleatenheid, *s. f.* *wantonness.*  
 Ongelagtig, *adj.* *svety.*  
 Ongeakt, *adj.* *unsealed.*  
 Ongeleapt, *adj.* *unpatched.*  
 \*Ongeleerdeerd, *adj.* *unlearned.*  
 Ongeleacht, *adj.* *unplied.*  
 Ongeleest, *adj.* *uncommanded.*  
 Ongeleestrd, *adj.* *unslandered.*  
 Ongeleden, *s. pl.* *charges, expenses,*  
*taxes.*  
 Ongeleerd, *adj.* *unlearned.*  
 Ongeleerdelyk, *adv.* *unlearnedly.*  
 Ongeleerdheid, *s. f.* *ignorance.*  
 Ongeleegen, *adj.* *inconvenient, un-*  
*convenient.*  
 Ongeleegenheid, *s. f.* *inconvenience.*  
 Ongeleeverd, *adj.* *undelivered.*  
 Ongeleezen, *adj.* *unread, unpicked.*  
 Ongeletterd, *adj.* *illiterate.*  
 Ongeletterdheid, *s. f.* *illiterateness.*  
 Ongeleefd, *adj.* *unbeloved.*  
 Ongeklit, *adj.* *unlicked.*  
 \*Ongelemiteerd, *adj.* *unlimited.*  
 \*Ongelemieerd, *adj.* *unruled.*  
 \*Ongelequideerd, *adj.* *unliquided.*  
 Ongeleof, *s. n.* *unbelief.*

Ongeloofbaar, Ongelooflyk, *adj.*  
*incredible*

Ongelooflykheid, *s. f.* *incredibility.*

Ongelooind, *adj.* *unrewarded.*

Ongelooivig, *adj.* *unbelieving, incredulous.* [*del.*]

Ongelooivige, *s. m.* *unbeliever, infidel.*

Ongelooivigheid, *s. f.* *incredulity.*

Ongelooiviglyk, *adv.* *incredulously.*

Ongelost, *adj.* *undischarged.*

Ongeluk, *s. n.* *misfortune, illhap, accident.*

Ongelukkig, *adj.* *unhappy, unfortunate, unlucky.*

Ongelukkigheid, *s. f.* *unluckiness.*

Ongelukkiglyk, *adv.* *unfortunately.*

Ongelukkigzalig, *adj.* *wretched.*

Ongelukzaligheid, *s. f.* *wretchedness.*

Ongelukzaliglyk, *adv.* *wretchedly.*

Ongelyk, *s. f.* *injury, wrong; on-gelyk hebben, to be in the wrong; on-gelyk geeven, to blame.*

Ongelyk, *adj.* *unequal, uneven.*

Ongelykelyk, *adv.* *unequally.*

Ongelykheid, *s. f.* *inequality.*

Ongelykmaatig, *adj.* *disproportionate.* [*portion.*]

Ongelykmaatigheid, *s. f.* *disproportion.*

Ongelykvormig, *adj.* *unconformable.*

Ongelykvormigheid, *s. f.* *disparity.*

Ongelymd, *adj.* *unguided.*

Ongelynd, *adj.* *unruled.*

Ongelyst, *adj.* *unframed.*

Ongemaaid, *adj.* *unmown.*

Ongemaakt, *adj.* *unmade, unaffected, easy, free.*

Ongemaaktheid, *s. f.* *ease, freedom.*

Ongemaalen, *adj.* *unground.*

Ongemaatigd, *adj.* *intemperate.*

Ongemaatigheid, *s. f.* *intemperance.* [*trately.*]

Ongemaatiglyk, *adv.* *intempe-*

Ongemagtigd, *adj.* *unauthorized.*

Ongemak-je, *s. n.* *inconvenience, hardship, disease, infirmity, accident;* *ongemak aandoen, to disturb.*

Ongemaklyk, *adj.* *uneasy, difficult.*

Ongemaklykheid, *s. f.* *inconvenience, difficulty, troublesomeness.*

Ongemand, *adj.* *unmanned.*

Ongemanierd, *adj.* *unmannerd.*

Ongemanierdheid, *s. f.* *unmannertiness.*

Ongemaskerd, *adj.* *unmasked.*

Ongemeen, *adj.* *uncommon.*

Ongemeend, *adj.* *not meant.*

Ongemeenheid, *s. f.* *rarity.*

Ongemeenlyk, *adj.* *uncommonly.*

Ongemeenzaam, *adj.* *unfamiliar.*

Ongemeen, *adj.* *unmeasured.*

Ongemeid, *adj.* *unmentioned.*

Ongemengd, *adj.* *unmixed.*

\*Ongemeteerd, *adj.* *unmerited.*

Ongemerkt, *adj.* *unperceived, unmarked.* [*tened.*]

Ongemest, *adj.* *unmanured, unfat.*

Ongemikt, *adj.* *unaimed.*

Ongeminderd, *adj.* *undiminished.*

Ongemoedelyk, *adj.* *unconscionable.*

Ongemoedelykheid, *s. f.* *unconscionableness.*

Ongemoed, *adj.* *untroubled.*

\*Ongemolesteerd, *adj.* *unmolested.*

Ongemolken, *adj.* *unmilked.*

\*Ongemonteerd, *adj.* *unmounted, dismantled.*

Ongemunt, *adj.* *uncoined.*

Ongemuurd, *adj.* *unwalled.*

Ongenaak, *adj.* *unseen.*

Ongenaakbaar, Ongenaaklyk, *adj.* *inaccessible.* [*sure.*]

Ongenaad, *s. f.* *disgrace, displeasure, indignity.*

Ongenaadig, *adj.* *unmerciful.*

Ongenaadiglyk, *adv.* *unmercifully.*

Ongeneegen, *adj.* *disinclined, disaffected.* [*on, disaffection.*]

Ongeneegenheid, *s. f.* *disinclinati-*

Ongeneepen, *adj.* *unpinched.*

Ongeneesbaar, Ongeneeslyk, *adj.* *incurable.* [*ness.*]

Ongeneeslykheid, *s. f.* *incurable-*

Ongeneezen, *adj.* *unured.*

Ongeneuglyk, *adj.* *unpleasant.*

Ongeneuglykheid, *s. f.* *unpleasant-*

Ongenees, *s. n.* *displeasure.*

Ongeneoglyk, *adj.* *unpleasing.*

Ongeneogte, *s. f.* *dissatisfaction.*

Ongeneogzaam, *adj.* *insufficient.*

Ongeneogzaamheid, *s. f.* *insufficiency.* [*ently.*]

Ongeneogzaamlyk, *adv.* *insuffici-*

Ongenoemd, *adj.* *unnamd.*

Ongenommerd, *adj.* *unnumbered.*

Ongenoed, Ongenoedig, *adj.* *un-*

bidden. [*d.*]

Ongenoedzaakt, *adj.* *unconstrai-*

Ongenoeten, *adj.* *unjoyed.*

Ongenot, *s. n.* *non-enjoyment.*

\*Ongenoeteerd, *adj.* *unnoted.*

\*Ongeoobserveerd, *adj.* *unobserv-*

ed.

\*Ongeoobtimeerd, *adj.* *unobtained.*

Ongeooeffend, *adj.* *unexercised, in-*

experienced.

Ongeoogst, *adj.* *unreaped.*

Ongeoordeeld, *adj.* *unjudged.*

Ongecoerloofd, *adj.* *unlawful.*

Ongeoopenbaar, *adj.* *unrevealed.*

Ongeoepend, *adj.* *unopened.*

\*Ongoordonneerd, *adj.* *unwordered.*

Ongespoerd, *adj.* *unsatisfied.*

Ongespoerd, *adj.* *unmatched.*

Ongepakt, *adj.* *unpacked.*

Ongepast, *adj.* *unfit.*

Ongepokeld, *adj.* *unpickled.*

Ongepeld, *adj.* *unpeeled, unshelled.*

Ongepeperd, *adj.* *unpeppered.*

\*Ongepermitteerd, *adj.* *unallowed.*

Ongeperst, *adj.* *unpressed, uncon-*

strained.

Ongepiaagd, *adj.* *unplagued.*

Ongeplant, *adj.* unplanted.  
 Ongepleegd, *adj.* uncommitted.  
 Ongepleisterd, *adj.* unplastered.  
 Ongepleikt, *adj.* unspoited.  
 Ongeploegd, *adj.* untilled.  
 Ongeplooid, *adj.* unplaited.  
 Ongepluimd, *adj.* featherless.  
 Ongeplukt, *adj.* ungathered, un-  
 plucked.  
 Ongeplunderd, *adj.* unplundered.  
 Ongepoeyerd, *adj.* unpowdered.  
 Ongepolyst, *adj.* unpolished.  
 Ongepoot, *adj.* unplanted.  
 Ongeprezen, *adj.* unpraised.  
 \*Ongeprepareerd, *adj.* unprepared.  
 \*Ongepresseerd, *adj.* unhurried.  
 Ongeprobeerd, *adj.* untried.  
 Ongeproefd, *adj.* untasted.  
 \*Ongeprotesteerd, *adj.* unprotest-  
 ed. [*ed.*]  
 \*Ongepubliceerd, *adj.* unpublish-  
 ed.  
 Ongepunt, *adj.* blunt.  
 Ongepynigd, *adj.* untortured.  
 \*Ongequalificeerd, *adj.* unquali-  
 fied.  
 \*Ongequiteerd, *adj.* unacquitted.  
 Ongeraaden, *adj.* unadvised, inex-  
 pedit, not guessed.  
 Ongeraakt, *adj.* untouched.  
 \*Ongeraffineerd, *adj.* unrefined.  
 \*Ongerangeerd, *adj.* unarranged.  
 Ongeraspt, *adj.* unrasped.  
 Ongerecht, *adj.* unjust.  
 Ongerechtigd, *adj.* unentitled.  
 Ongerechtigheid, *s. f.* injustice.  
 Ongerechtiglyk, *adv.* unjustly.  
 \*Ongereclameerd, *adj.* unclaimed.  
 \*Ongerecommandeerd, *adj.* unre-  
 commended. [*ed.*]  
 \*Ongerecouvreerd, *adj.* unrecover-  
 ed.  
 Ongered, *adj.* unraved, disorderly.  
 Ongeredderd, *adj.* confused.  
 Ongereed, *adj.* unready, unprepar-  
 ed.

Ongereedheid, *s. f.* unreadiness.  
 Ongereegen, *adj.* unlaced.  
 Ongereekend, *adj.* uncomputed.  
 Ongereezen, *adj.* unleavened.  
 \*Ongereformeerde, *adj.* unreformed.  
 Ongeregeerd, *adj.* uncontrolled.  
 Ongeregeld, *adj.* unruly, disorderly.  
 Ongeregeldheid, *s. f.* disorder.  
 Ongeregeldlyk, *adv.* unruly, dis-  
 orderly. [*ed.*]  
 \*Ongeregistreerd, *adj.* unregistered.  
 \*Ongereguleerd, *adj.* disorderly.  
 Ongereinigd, *adj.* uncleaned.  
 \*Ongerebourseerd, *adj.* unre-  
 paid.  
 \*Ongeremediateerd, *adj.* unrectified.  
 \*Ongereमितteerd, *adj.* unremitted.  
 \*Ongerepareerd, *adj.* unrepaid.  
 \*Ongereberveerd, *adj.* unreserved.  
 Ongerief, *s. n.* inconvenience.  
 Ongeriefelyk, *adj.* inconvenient, un-  
 accommodating. [*ence.*]  
 Ongeriefelykheid, *s. f.* inconveni-  
 ence.  
 Ongeringeld, *adj.* unringed.  
 Ongeroepen, *adj.* uncalled. [*ed.*]  
 Ongeroerd, *adj.* unshaken, untroubled.  
 Ongervold, *adj.* unrolled.  
 Ongerooven, *adj.* uncoagulated.  
 Ongerrust, *adj.* unquiet, uneasy.  
 Ongertelyk, *adv.* unquietly.  
 Ongertutheid, *s. f.* iniquity, un-  
 easiness.  
 Ongerymd, *adj.* absurd.  
 Ongerymdelyk, *adv.* absurdly.  
 Ongerymdheid, *s. f.* absurdity.  
 \*Ongesaldeerd, *adj.* unbalanced.  
 Ongeschaakt, *adj.* unvisited.  
 Ongeschaapen, *adj.* uncreated.  
 Ongescheept, *adj.* unshipped.  
 Ongescheiden, *adj.* unseparated.  
 Ongescherpt, *adj.* unsharpened.  
 Ongescheurd, *adj.* unriorn.  
 Ongeschiikt, *adv.* improper, immo-  
 dest.

Ongeschiktelyk, *adv.* improperly,  
 immodestly. [*immodesty.*]  
 Ongeschiktheid, *s. f.* impropriety.  
 Ongeschild, *adj.* unpeeled, unskinned,  
 unshelled.  
 Ongeschilderd, *adj.* unpainted.  
 Ongeschonden, *adj.* unviolated.  
 unhurt, undefiled, unmaimed.  
 Ongeschooren, *adj.* unshorn.  
 Ongeschraapt, *adj.* unscraped.  
 Ongeschreeven, *adj.* un-written.  
 Ongeschroefd, *adj.* unscrewed.  
 Ongeschroeid, *adj.* unsinged.  
 \*Ongesepareerd, *adj.* unseparated.  
 \*Ongesigneerd, *adj.* unsigned.  
 Ongeslagen, *adj.* unbeaten.  
 Ongeslagt, *adj.* unkilld.  
 Ongesleeven, *adj.* unpolished, blunt,  
 artless.  
 Ongeslegt, *adj.* unworn.  
 Ongeslist, *adj.* undecided.  
 Ongesloten, *adj.* unopened, open.  
 Ongesmeed, *adj.* unforged.  
 Ongesmeerd, *adj.* unsmared.  
 Ongesmolten, *adj.* unmelted.  
 Ongesnoeden, *adj.* uncut.  
 Ongesnoeid, *adj.* unpruned.  
 Ongesnoerd, *adj.* untied, uncurbed,  
 unstrung.  
 \*Ongesorteerd, *adj.* unsorted.  
 Ongespannen, *adj.* slack, unbraced.  
 \*Ongespecificceerd, *adj.* unspecified.  
 Ongespeend, *adj.* not weaned.  
 Ongespijkkeld, *adj.* unspiced.  
 Ongespleeten, *adj.* unsplit.  
 Ongesponnen, *adj.* unspun.  
 Ongespreid, *adj.* unspread.  
 Ongespreukeld, *adj.* unsprinkled.  
 Ongesproken, *adj.* unspoken.  
 Ongespsyd, *adj.* unjust.  
 Ongestadig, *adj.* unsteady, inconsis-  
 tent.  
 Ongestadigheid, *s. f.* unsteadiness.  
 Ongestadiglyk, *adv.* unsteadily.

Ongestalte, *s. f. ill shape, degeneracy, discomper.*

Ongestaltig, *adj. mishshaper.*

Ongestampt, *adj. unpounded.*

Ongestapelid, *adj. unpiled.*

Ongesteld, *adj. unprepared, untuned.*

Ongesteldheid, *s. f. indisposition.*

Ongestemd, *adj. unvoiced, untuned.*

Ongestempeld, *adj. unstamped.*

Ongestempt, *adj. unanchored.*

Ongesterkt, *adj. unstrengthened.*

Ongesteveld, *adj. unbooted.*

Ongesteven, *adj. unstiffened, unstarched.* [*fed.*]

Ongestigt, *adj. unfounded, unadvised.*

Ongestild, *adj. unappeared.*

Ongestoffeerd, *adj. unfurnished.*

Ongestolen, *adj. unsteolen.*

Ongestoord, *adj. undisturbed, unoffended.* [*pounded.*]

Ongestooten, *adj. unbruised, un-*

*gestooped, adj. unstopped.*

Ongestraft, *adj. unpunished.*

Ongestraftheid, *s. f. impunity.*

Ongestrooid, *adj. unstrawed.*

Ongestuwd, *adj. unstowed.*

Ongestuikerd, *adj. unswetened.*

Ongetaand, *adj. untanned.*

Ongetakeld, *adj. unrigged.*

Ongetapt, *adj. undrawn.*

Ongetast, *adj. unfelt, unhandled.*

Ongetekend, *adj. unsigned.*

Ongeteld, *adj. untold.*

Ongetemd, *adj. untamed.*

Ongetemtheid, *s. f. wiltness.*

Ongetemperd, *adj. intemperate, untemperd.* [*rateness.*]

Ongetemperdhaid, *s. f. intemper-*

*tergd, adj. unprovoked.*

Ongetengeld, *adj. unbridled.*

Ongetimmerd, *adj. unbuilt.*

Ongetoetst, *adj. unpried.*

Ongetoemd, *adj. unbridled.*

Ongetoond, *adj. unhean.*

Ongetornd, *adj. not unripped.*

Ongetouwd, *adj. untanned.*

\*Ongetransfereerd, *adj. untrans-*  
*ferrred.*

\*Ongetransporteerd, *a. f. not car-*  
*ried over, untransported.*

Ongetreeden, *adj. untrudlen.*

Ongetroffen, *adj. unhit.*

Ongetrokken, *adj. undrawn.*

Ongetroost, *adj. uncomforted.*

Ongetrouw, *adj. unfaithful.*

Ongetrouwelyk, *adv. unfaithfully.*

Ongetrouwheid Ongetrouwghaid,  
*s. f. unfaithfulness, infidelity.*

Ongetrouwd, *adj. unmarried.*

Ongetruugd, *adj. unchastised.*

Ongetwyfeld, *adj. & adv. un-*  
*doubt ed, doubtless.*

Ongevaar, *adv. about.*

Ongevaarlyk, *adj. not dangerous.*

Ongeval, *s. n. misfortune, mis-*  
*chance.*

Ongevallig, *adj. unhappy.*

Ongevalligheid, *s. f. dislike, mis-*  
*fortune.*

Ongeveerd, *adj. unfiged.*

Ongeveegd, *adj. unswrpt.*

Ongeveild, *adj. not put up to sale.*

Ongeveinsd, *adj. unfeigned.*

Ongeveinsdelyk, *adv. unfeignedly.*

Ongeveinsdheid, *s. f. unfeignedness.*

Ongeverfd, *adj. unpaintet.*

Ongevergd, *adj. unrequied.*

Ongeverwd, *adj. unstained.*

Ongevestigd, *adj. unestablished, un-*  
*settled.*

Ongeviert, *adj. uncelebrated.*

Ongevlid, *adj. unskinned.*

Ongevlakt, *adj. unspelled.*

Ongevloekt, *adj. uncurst.*

Ongevlogeten, *adj. untwisted, un-*  
*braided.*

Ongevoed, *adj. unfed.*

Ongevoeglyk, *adj. unsuitable.*

Ongevoeglykheid, *s. f. unsuitabil-*  
*ness.*

On\*voelig, *adj. insensible.*

Ongevoeligheid, *s. f. insensibility.*

Ongevoeliglyk, *adj. insensibly.*

Ongevoerd, *adj. unlined.*

Ongevonden, *adj. unfound.*

Ongevoonisd, *adj. unvented.*

Ongevoerd, *adj. unadvanced, un-*  
*demanded.*

Ongevoeven, *adj. unfolded.*

Ongevraagd, *adj. unasked.*

Ongeveerd, *adj. unfeard.*

Ongevuld, *adj. unfilled, empty.*

Ongevaardoord, *adj. unvalued.*

Ongevaarschouwd, *adj. unwar-*  
*Ongevagt, adj. unwaited.* [*ed.*]

Ongewapend, *adj. unarmed.*

Ongewarmd, *adj. unwarmed.*

Ongewaschen, *adj. un washed.*

Ongewascht, *adj. un washed.*

Ongewassen, *adj. ungtown.*

Ongewaterd, *adj. unwatered.*

Ongeweckt, *adj. unawaked.*

Ongeweeten, *adj. unknown.*

Ongeveeven, *adj. unwoven.*

Ongeveigerd, *adj. unrefused.*

Ongewend, *adj. unaccustomed, un-*  
*turned.*

Ongevensch, *adj. unwished.*

Ongewerkt, *adj. unworked.*

Ongewet, *adj. unsharpened.*

Ongewied, *adj. unweaved.*

Ongewiegh, *adj. not rockid.*

Ongewigtig, *adj. light.*

Ongewild, *adj. unacceptable.*

Ongewillig, *adj. unwilling.*

Ongewilligheid, *s. f. unwillingness.*

Ongewilliglyk, *adv. unwillingly.*

Ongewis, *adj. uncertain.*

Ongewisheid, *s. f. uncertainty.*

Ongewisseld, *adj. unchange.*

Ongewisselyk, *adv. uncerlainly.*

Ongewit, *adj. unwhipped.*

Ongewond, *adj. unwounded.*

Ongevonden, *adj. unwound.*

Ongevoorn, *adj.* *unusual, uncommon, unused.*  
 Ongevoornheid, *s. f.* *unusualness.*  
 Ongevoornlyk, *adv.* *unusually.*  
 Ongevoonte, *s. f.* *divine.*  
 Ongevoorteld, *adj.* *not rooted.*  
 Ongevoorteven, *adj.* *unrubbed.*  
 Ongevoortigt, *adj.* *unwrought.*  
 Ongevoortogen, *adj.* *unwring.*  
 Ongevoortoken, *adj.* *unrevised.*  
 Ongevoortigt, *adj.* *unstrangled.*  
 Ongevoortyd, *adj.* *unhalloved, profane.*  
 Ongevoort, *adj.* *not assized.*  
 Ongezaagd, *adj.* *unsawn.*  
 Ongezaaid, *adj.* *unknown.*  
 Ongezaaid, *adj.* *unsaddled.*  
 Ongezaafd, *adj.* *unappointed.*  
 Ongezegd, *adj.* *unspeken.*  
 Ongezegek, *adj.* *unsealed, unstamped.* [*tunare.*]  
 Ongezegend, *adj.* *unblessed, unforged.*  
 Ongezeglyk, *adj.* *intractable.*  
 Ongezeglykheid, *s. f.* *intractability.*  
 Ongezellig, *adj.* *unsociable.*  
 Ongezelligheid, *s. f.* *unsociableness.*  
 Ongezelliglyk, *adj.* *unsociably.*  
 Ongezien, *adj.* *unseen, unsightly.*  
 Ongezigt, *adj.* *unsifted.*  
 Ongeziud, *adj.* *unintentioned.*  
 Ongezogt, *adj.* *unsought.*  
 Ongezond, *adj.* *unhealthy, unwholesome.*  
 Ongezonden, *adj.* *unsent.*  
 Ongezondheid, *s. f.* *unhealthiness, unwholesomeness.*  
 Ongezonden, *adj.* *unsunk.*  
 Ongezooden, *adj.* *unboiled.*  
 Ongezoozd, *adj.* *unsuckled.*  
 Ongezoozen, *adj.* *unsucked.*  
 Ongezoomd, *adj.* *unhemmed.*  
 Ongezonten, *adj.* *unsalted, fresh, insipid.*  
 Ongezuiverd, *adj.* *unpurified.*  
 Ongezuurd, *adj.* *unleavened.*

Ongezwagtel, *adj.* *unswathed.*  
 Ongezwollen, *adj.* *unswollen.*  
 Ongezwooren, *adj.* *unsworn.*  
 Onglad, *adj.* *rough.*  
 Ongod, *s. m.* *idol.*  
 Ongodiat, *s. m.* *atheist.*  
 Ongodistery, *s. f.* *atheism.*  
 Ongodlyk, *adj.* *ungodly.*  
 Ongodlykheid, *s. f.* *ungodliness.*  
 Ongodsdiens, *s. m.* *idolatry.*  
 Ongodsdiensig, *adj.* *irreligious.*  
 Ongodsdiensigheid, *s. f.* *irreligion.*  
 Ongodsdiensiglyk, *adv.* *irreligiously.*  
 Ongodvrugtig, *adj.* *impious.*  
 Ongodvrugtigheid, *s. f.* *impiety.*  
 Ongodvrugtiglyk, *adv.* *impiously.*  
 Ongodzalig, *adj.* *indovout.*  
 Ongoelyk, *adj.* *unhandsome.*  
 Ongunst, *s. f.* *disgrace, disaffection.*  
 Ongunstig, *adj.* *disaffected, unfavourable.*  
 Onhandelbaar, *adj.* *unmanageable, intractable, unbindy.*  
 Onhandig, *adj.* *unhandy.*  
 Onhandigheid, *s. f.* *unhandiness.*  
 Onhandzaam, *adj.* *intractable, unskillful.*  
 Onhebbelyk, *adj.* *clumsy, rude, uncleanly, unmannerly.*  
 Onhebbelykheid, *s. f.* *slovenliness.*  
 Onheelbaar, *adj.* *incurable.*  
 Onheil, *s. m.* *mischiefs, harm.*  
 Onheilig, *adj.* *unholy, profane.*  
 Onheilighheid, *s. f.* *unholiness, profaneness.* [*funely.*]  
 Onheilighlyk, *adv.* *unholyly, profanely.*  
 Onheilzaam, *adj.* *unwholesome.*  
 Onheelpelyk, *adj.* *irremediable.*  
 Onherbergzaam, *adj.* *inhospitable.*  
 Onherbergzaamheid, *s. f.* *inhospitality.*  
 Onherdenkelyk, *adj.* *immemorial.*  
 Onherdoenlyk, *adj.* *unrestorable.*

Onherkrygbaar, *adj.* *irrecoverable.*  
 Onherroepelyk, *adj.* *irrevocable.*  
 Onherstelbaar, *adj.* *unretrievable.*  
 Onheugbaar, Onheuglyk, *adj.* *unmemorial.*  
 Onheusch, *adj.* *uncivil, unfair.*  
 Onheuschheid, *s. f.* *incivility, unfairness.* [*fairly.*]  
 Onheuschlyk, *adj.* *uncivilly, unobviously, unprejudicial.*  
 Onhoflyk, *adj.* *uncourteously, unmanly.*  
 Onhoflykheid, *s. f.* *uncourtliness.*  
 Onhuislyk, *adj.* *prodigal.*  
 Onhuislykheid, *s. f.* *prodigality.*  
 Onhuwbaar, *adj.* *unmarriageable.*  
 Oninbeeldelyk, *adj.* *unimaginable.*  
 Onindegigt, *adj.* *unmindful.*  
 Oninetaagd, *adj.* *unstitched, in sheet.*  
 Oningetoozen, *adj.* *restless, unquiet.*  
 Oninkoomlyk, *adj.* *unenterable.*  
 Oninschiklyk, *adj.* *unconsenting, unaccommodating.* [*cognizable.*]  
 Onkenbaar, Onkenlyk, *adj.* *irrecognizable.*  
 Onklaar, *adj.* *muddy, thick, dull, dim, out of order.* [*ness.*]  
 Onklaarheid, *s. f.* *muddiness, thick-*  
 Onkosten, *s. pl.* *charges, expenses.*  
 Onkrenkbaar, *adj.* *unviolable.*  
 Onkristelyk, *adj.* *unchristian.*  
 Onkristelykheid, *s. f.* *unchristian-*  
 Onkrauid, *s. n.* *weeds.* [*ness.*]  
 Onkrygbaar, *adj.* *unattainable.*  
 Onkuisch, *adj.* *unchaste, immodest.*  
 Onkuischheid, *s. f.* *unchasteness.*  
 Onkuischlyk, *adv.* *unchastely.*  
 Onkunde, *s. f.* *ignorance.*  
 Onkundig, *adj.* *ignorant, unskillful.*  
 Onkundigheid, *s. f.* *unskillfulness.*  
 Onkundighlyk, *adv.* *ignorantly.*  
 Onkwetsbaar, *adj.* *invulnerable.*  
 Onlangs, *adv.* *lately.*  
 Onledig, *adj.* *busy, occupied.*

Onledigheid, *s. f. activity.*  
 Onleerzaam, *adj. indocile.*  
 Onleerzaamheid, *s. f. indocility.*  
 Onleesbaar, *adj. illegible.*  
 Onleesbaarheid, *s. f. illizibility.*  
 Onleschbaar, Onleschelyk, *adj. unextinguishable.*  
 Ouleeverbaar, *adj. unfit to be delivered, unmerchandiseable.*  
 Onliefsk, *adj. unpleasant.*  
 Onliefskheid, *s. f. unpleasantness.*  
 Onlichaamlyk, *adj. incorporeal.*  
 Onlighaamlykheid, *s. f. incorporeity.*  
 Onlofjk, *adj. inglorious.*  
 Onloochenbaar, *adj. undeniable.*  
 Onlosbaar, *adj. unredeemable.*  
 Onlosmaaklyk, *adj. indissoluble.*  
 Onlust, *s. f. trouble, animosity, strife.*  
 Oulydelyk, *adj. intolerable.*  
 Oulydelykheid, *s. f. intolerance.*  
 Oulydzaam, *adj. impatient.*  
 Oulydzaamheid, *s. f. impatience.*  
 Oulydzaamlyk, *adv. impatiently.*  
 Onmaatig, *adj. immoderate, intemperate. [intemperance.]*  
 Onmaatigheid, *s. f. immoderateness.*  
 Onmaatig'yk, *adv. immoderately.*  
 Onmatig, *s. f. weakness, inability, swoon.*  
 Onmagtig, *adj. unable, impotent.*  
 Onmagtiglyk, *adv. impotently.*  
 Onman, *s. m. eunuch.*  
 Onmanierlyk, *adj. unmannerly.*  
 Onmanierlykheid, *s. f. unmanliness.*  
 Onmanlyk, *ad. unmanly.*  
 Onmedeelbaar, *adj. incommunicable. [sional.]*  
 Onmedelydend, *adj. incompassionate.*  
 Onmedoogend, *adj. pitiless.*  
 Onmedoogendheid, *s. f. unmercifulness.*  
 Onmeetbaar, Onmeetelyk, *adj. immense, immeasurable.*

Onmeetelykheid, *s. f. immensity.*  
 Onmenschelyk, *adj. inhuman.*  
 Onmens-helykheid, *s. f. inhumanity.*  
 Onmiddelyk, *adj. & adv. immediate, immediately.*  
 Onmiddelykheid, *s. f. immediacy.*  
 Onmin, *s. f. enemy, hatred.*  
 Onminlyk, *adj. unamiable.*  
 Onminlykheid, *s. f. unamiableness.*  
 Onminzaam, *adj. unkind.*  
 Onminzaamheid, *s. f. unkindness.*  
 Onmondig, *adj. minor, under age.*  
 Onmondige, *s. m. minor.*  
 Onmondigheid, *s. f. minority, nonage. [ble, impossibility.]*  
 Onmooglyk, *adj. & adv. impossible.*  
 Onmooglykheid, *s. f. impossibility.*  
 Onnuadcelig, *adj. unprejudicial.*  
 Onnaoelyk, Onnamaaklyk, *adj. inimitable.*  
 Onnakoomlyk, *adj. unperformable.*  
 Onnaspoorlyk, *adj. inscrutable.*  
 Onnaspoorlykheid, *s. f. inscrutableness.*  
 Onnatuurlyk, *adj. unnatural.*  
 Onnatuurlykheid, *s. f. unnaturalness.*  
 Onnavolgelyk, *adj. inimitable.*  
 Onnavraaglyk, *adj. unsearchable.*  
 Onneemlyk, *adj. impregnable.*  
 Onnoemlyk, *adj. unutterable.*  
 Onnoedig, *adj. useless, unnecessary.*  
 Onnoodzaaklyk, *adj. unnecessary.*  
 Onnoodzaaklykheid, *s. f. needless-ness. [simple, silly.]*  
 Onnoozel, *adj. innocent, harmless.*  
 Onnoozelheid, *s. f. innocence, simplicity, silliness. [useless.]*  
 Onnut, Onnuttig, *adj. needless.*  
 Onnuttheid, Onnuttigheid, *s. f. uselessness. [uselessly.]*  
 Onnuttelyk, Onnuttiglyk, *adv.*  
 Onombuiglyk, *adj. inflexible.*  
 Onomgekeerd, *adj. unturned.*  
 Onomgekogt, *adj. unribbed.*

Onomkooplyk, *adj. incorruptible.*  
 Onomstootelyk, *adj. irreversible.*  
 Onomzettelyk, *adj. unpersuadable.*  
 Onontbeerlyk, *adj. indispensable.*  
 Onontbindelyk, *adj. indissoluble.*  
 Onontkoopelyk, *adj. indissoluble.*  
 Onontneemlyk, *adj. undeprivable.*  
 Onontslaanbaar, *adj. undefeasible.*  
 Onontworstelbaar, Onontworstelyk, *adj. insurmountable.*  
 Onontzelyk, *adj. undeniable.*  
 Onoogenschylyk, *adj. unapparent.*  
 Onopgemaakt, *adj. unfinished, unmade. [unadorned.]*  
 Onopgepront, Onopgetooid, *adj.*  
 Onophoudelyk, *adj. & adv. incessant, incessantly.*  
 Onophoudelykheid, *s. f. continuance.*  
 Onoplettend, *adj. inattentive.*  
 Onoplettendheid, *s. f. inattention.*  
 Onoplosbaar, Onoplosselyk, *adj. insoluble.*  
 Onoprecht, *adj. unfair, disingenuous, unjust, spurious.*  
 Onoprechtheid, *s. f. disingenuity, injustice, spuriousness.*  
 Onordentlyk, *adj. disorderly, improper, ungentle.*  
 Onordentlykheid, *s. f. irregularity.*  
 Onoverdekt, *adj. uncovered.*  
 Onovereenkomstig, Onovereen-  
 koomend, *adj. inconsistent, unequal. [able.]*  
 Onoverkoomlyk, *adj. insurmountable.*  
 Onoverwinlyk, *adj. unconquerable.*  
 Onoverwonnen, *adj. unconquered.*  
 Onpaar, *adj. odd.*  
 Onpaarbaar, *adj. unmatchable.*  
 Onpartydig, *adj. impartial.*  
 Onpartydigheid, *s. f. impartiality.*  
 Onpartydiglyk, *adv. impartially.*  
 Onpas, *s. n. inconvenience; t' onpas, inconvenient, amiss.*  
 Onpasselyk, *adj. indisposed.*  
 Onpasselykheid, *s. f. indisposition.*



Onpeilbaar, *adj.* unfathomable.  
 Onpeilbaarheid, *s. f.* unfathomableness.  
 Onpersoonlyk, *adj.* impersonal.  
 Onplezierig, *adj.* unpleasant.  
 Onprofytelyk, *anj.* unprofitable.  
 Onprofytelykheid, *s. f.* unprofitableness.  
 Onpryslyk, *adj.* illaudable.  
 Onraad, *s. m.* evil, harm, treason.  
 Onraadzaam, *adj.* unadvisable.  
 Onraadzaamheid, *s. f.* unadvisableness.  
 Onraakbaar, *adj.* intangible.  
 Onrecht, *s. n.* injustice, wrong; onrecht hebben, to be in th. wrong; t' onrecht, unjustly.  
 Onrecht, *adj.* unjust. [*unjust.*]  
 Onrechtmatig, *adj.* unreasonable.  
 Onrechtmatigheid, *s. f.* injustice.  
 Onrechtmatiglyk, *adj.* unjustly.  
 Onrechtvaardig, *adj.* unrighteous, unjust.  
 Onrechtvaardigheid, *s. f.* unrighteousness, injustice, iniquity.  
 Onrechtvaardiglyk, *adv.* unrighteously, unjustly.  
 Onredelyk, *adj.* irretrievable.  
 Onrede, *s. f.* irrationality.  
 Onredelyk, *adj.* unreasonable, irrational. [*ness, irrationality.*]  
 Onredelykheid, *s. f.* unreasonable.  
 Onregelmatig, *adj.* irregular.  
 Onregelmatigheid, *s. f.* irregularity. [*y.*]  
 Onregelmatiglyk, *adv.* irregularly.  
 Onrein, *adj.* unclean, impure.  
 Onreinheid, Onreinigheid, *s. f.* uncleanness, impurity.  
 Onreiniglyk, *adv.* impurely.  
 Onroerlyk, *adj.* immovable.  
 Onrooimach, Onrooimgezind, *adj.*  
 Onrooim, *adj.* narrow. [*protestant.*]  
 Onrust, *s. f.* unjust, trouble, disquietude.  
 Onrust, *s. n.* pendulum, flyer.

Onrustig, *adj.* unquiet, restless.  
 Onrustigheid, *s. f.* restlessness.  
 Onrustiglyk, *adv.* restlessly.  
 Onrym, *s. n.* prose.  
 Onryp, *adj.* unripe.  
 Onrypheid, *s. f.* unripeness.  
 Ons, *pron. us, our.*  
 Ons -je, *s. n.* ounce.  
 Onschadelyk, *adj.* harmless.  
 Onschadelykheid, *s. f.* harmlessness.  
 Onschaplyk, *adj.* disorderly.  
 Onschaplykheid, *s. f.* irregularity.  
 Onschatbaar, Onschattelyk, *adj.* inestimable. [*inseparable.*]  
 Onscheidbaar, Onscheidelyk, *adj.*  
 Onscheidelykheid, *s. f.* inseparability. [*inviolable.*]  
 Onschendbaar, Onschendelyk, *adj.*  
 Onschendelykheid, *s. f.* inviolability.  
 Onscherp, *adj.* blunt. [*lity.*]  
 Onscheurbaar, Onscheurlyk, *adj.* illacerable. [*mod. st.*]  
 Onschiklyk, *adj.* inordinate, im-  
 Onschiklykheid, *s. f.* irregularity, immodesty.  
 Onschoon, *adj.* unclean, unhandsome.  
 Onschuld, *s. f.* innocence.  
 Onschuldig, *adj.* innocent.  
 Onschuldiglyk, *adv.* innocently.  
 Onschuwelyk, *adj.* unavoidable.  
 Onschynbaar, *adj.* unlikely, improbable. [*bility.*]  
 Onschynbaarheid, *s. f.* improbability.  
 Onsmaklyk, *adj.* unsavoury, disagreeable. [*ness.*]  
 Onsmaklykheid, *s. f.* unsavouriness.  
 Onspoed, *s. f.* adversity.  
 Onspraakzaam, *adj.* taciturn.  
 Onstade, *s. f.* damage, hurt; t' onstade koomen, to come untime-ly. [*stabl.*]  
 Onstandvastig, *adj.* inconstant, un-  
 Onstandvastigheid, *s. f.* inconstancy.  
 Onstandvastiglyk, *adv.* inconstantly.

Onsterfelyk, *adj.* immortal.  
 Onsterfelykheid, *s. f.* immortality.  
 Onsterk, *adj.* weak.  
 Onstigtelyk, *adj.* offensive, immodest. [*immodesty.*]  
 Onstigtelykheid, *s. f.* offensiveness.  
 Onstille, *s. f.* unquietness.  
 Onstoffyk, *adj.* immaterial.  
 Onstoffykheid, *s. f.* immateriality.  
 Onstrafbaar, *adj.* unpunishable.  
 Onstrafbaarheid, *s. f.* impunity.  
 Onstraffelyk, *adj.* blameless.  
 Onstraffelykheid, *s. f.* blamelessness.  
 Onstrydbaar, *adj.* unwarlike.  
 Onstuiting, *adj.* tempestuous, stormy, boisterous, turbulent.  
 Onstuitingheid, *s. f.* boisterousness, turbulence. [*turbulently.*]  
 Onstuimiglyk, *adv.* boisterously.  
 Ontaal, *s. f.* barbarism.  
 Ontaalyk, *adj.* barbarous.  
 Ontaard -de -ende -en, *degenerate.*  
 Ontaard, *part.* degenerated.  
 Ontaardheid, *s. f.* degeneracy.  
 Ontaarding, *s. f.* degeneration.  
 Ontadel -de -ende -en, *deprive of nobility.*  
 Ontalryk, *adj.* innumerable.  
 Ontalrykheid, *s. f.* innumerousness.  
 Ontanker -de -ende -en, *unmoor.*  
 Ontaast -te -ende -en, *decorate.*  
 Ontbeen -de -ende -en, *exossate.*  
 Ontbeer -de -ende -en, *want, miss.*  
 Ontbeering, *s. f.* want.  
 Ontbeid -de -ende -en, *wait for.*  
 Outbied, outbood, -ende -en, *order, summon.*  
 Ontbieder, *s. m.* orderer, summoner.  
 Ontbieding, *s. f.* ordering.  
 Ontbind, ontbond, -ende -en, *untie, loosen, dissolve, release.*  
 Ontbindelyk, *adj.* dissolvable.  
 Ontbinding, *s. f.* release, acquit-  
 tance, divorce, dissolution, solu-  
 tion.

Ontbladerd, *adj.* *unleaved.*  
 Ontblind -de -ende -en, *unblind.*  
 Ontblinding, *s. f.* *unblinding.*  
 Ontbloem -de -ende -en, *defflow.*  
 Ontbloemd, *part.* *defflowered.*  
 Ontbloot -te -ende -en, *strip, uncover, deprive, denudeate.*  
 Ontbloot, *part.* & *adj.* *stripped, uncovered, deprived, bare, naked, destitute.*  
 Ontblooting, *s. f.* *desudation, deprivation.*  
 Ontboei -de -jende -jen, *unfetter.*  
 Ontboeid, *pass.* *unfettered.*  
 Ontbolster -de -ende -en, *enucleate.*  
 Ontbolsterd, *part.* *enucleated.*  
 Ontbolstering, *s. f.* *enucleation.*  
 Ontbonden, *part.* *loosened, dissolved.*  
 Ontbonden, *part.* *ordered, summoned.*  
 Ontbrand -de -ende -en, *inflame.*  
 Ontbranding, *s. f.* *inflammation.*  
 Ontbreuk, ontbrak, -ende -en, *want, miss, be wanting.*  
 Ontbreeking, *s. f.* *want, privation.*  
 Ontbreidel -de -ende -en, *unbridle.*  
 Ontbreideld, *part.* *unbridled.*  
 Ontbyt -je, *s. n.* *breakfast.*  
 Ontbyt, ontbeet, -ende -en, *breakfast.*  
 Ontcier -de -ende -en, *deface.*  
 Ontcierd, *part.* *defaced, disfigured.*  
 Ontcieriug, *s. f.* *defacing, disfiguring.*  
 Ontcyffer -de -ende -en, *decipher.*  
 Ontcyfferd, *part.* *deciphered.*  
 Ontcyffering, *s. f.* *deciphering.*  
 Ontdaan, *part.* *undone, disencumbered.* [*frat.*]  
 Ontdarm -de -ende -en, *eviscerate.*  
 Ontdarmd, *part.* *eviscerated.*  
 Outdek -te -kende -ken, *discover, uncover.*  
 Ontdekbaar, *adj.* *discoverable.*

Ontdekking, *s. f.* *discovery, uncovering.* [*verat.*]  
 Ontdekt, *part.* *discovered, uncovered.*  
 Ontdoec, ontdeed, -nde -n, *undisencumber.* [*undoing.*]  
 Ontdoening, *s. f.* *disencumbering.*  
 Ontdonker -de -ende -en, *elucidate.*  
 Ontdonkerd, *part.* *elucidated.*  
 Ontdooken, *part.* *evaded.*  
 Outdooi -de -jende -jen, *thaw.*  
 Ontdood, *part.* *thawed.* [*despoil.*]  
 Ontdraag, ontdroeg, -ende -en, *undraagen, part.* *despoiled.*  
 Ontdraaging, *s. f.* *despoliation.*  
 Ontdraai -de -jende -jen, *extort.*  
 Ontdraaid, *part.* *extorted.*  
 Ontdraaying, *s. f.* *extortion.*  
 Ontdriek, outdoek, -ende -en, *evade.*  
 Ontreer -de -ende -en, *dishonour, defile.*  
 Outeerd, *part.* *dishonoured.*  
 Outeerder, *s. m.* *dishonourer.*  
 Outeering, *s. f.* *dishonouring, stupration.*  
 Outegenzeglyk, *adj.* *irrefragable.*  
 Outeigen -de -ende -en, *alienate.*  
 Outeigend, *part.* *alienated.*  
 Outeloobar, *adj.* *innumerable.*  
 Outelbaarheid, *s. f.* *innumerosness.*  
 Outembaar, Outemmelyk, *all, unamable.* [*disinherit.*]  
 Outersf -de, outervende, outerven, Outersfd, *part.* *disinheritad.*  
 Outerving, *s. f.* *disinheritison.*  
 Outfang, *see* Outyang.  
 Outferm -de -ende -en, *yearn; zig outfermeren, to commiserate.*  
 Outfermelyk, Outfermhartig, *adj.* *compassionate.* [*ration.*]  
 Outferming, *s. f.* *pity, commiscation.*  
 Outfrens -te -ende -en, Outfrosel -de -ende -en, *smooth.*  
 Outfroseld, Outfrosst, *part.* *smoothed.*  
 Outfutsel -de -ende -en, *filch.*

Outiooteld, *part.* *filched.*  
 Outgaaf, outgaung, -nde -n, *avoid, escape, fail.*  
 Outgaan, *part.* *avoided, escaped.*  
 Outgeef, outgaf, outgeevende, outgeeven, *yield, desist.*  
 Outgeeven, *part.* *yielded.*  
 Outgelding, *s. f.* *satisfaction.*  
 Outgesp -te -ende -en, *unbuckle.*  
 Outgesping, *s. f.* *unbuckling.*  
 Outgespt, *part.* *unbuckled.*  
 Outgin, outgon, -ende -en, *begin upon.*  
 Outgleeden, *part.* *escaped.*  
 Outgip -te -ende -en, *escape.*  
 Outgipping, *s. f.* *escape, evasion.*  
 Outglipt, *part.* *escaped.*  
 Outglyd, outgleed, -ende -en, *slip away, escape.*  
 Outgoed -de -ende -en, *disinherit.*  
 Outgoed, *part.* & *adj.* *disinherited, destitute.*  
 Outgonnen, *part.* *begun upon.*  
 Outgord -de -ende -en, *ungird.*  
 Outgording, *s. f.* *ungirding.*  
 Outgraaf, outgroef, outgraavende, outgraaven, *exhumate.* [*excavate.*]  
 Outgraaf -te -ende -en, *bone, exhumated.*  
 Outgraaven, *part.* *exhumated.*  
 Outgreepen, *part.* *snatched away.*  
 Outgreude -de -ende -en, *unbolt.*  
 Outgreudeld, *part.* *unbolted.*  
 Outgreudeling, *s. f.* *unbuckling.*  
 Outgryp, outgryep, -ende -en, *snatch away.*  
 Outhaak -te -ende -en, *unhook.*  
 Outhanking, *s. f.* *unhooking.*  
 Outhaakt, *part.* *unhooked.*  
 Outhaal -tje, *s. n.* *treat, treatment, entertainment, reception.*  
 Outhaal -de -ende -en, *treat, entertain, receive.* [*ed.*]  
 Outhaald, *part.* *treated, entertained.*  
 Outhaaler, *s. m.* *entertainer.*

Onthaaling, *s. f.* entertainment, reception, treatment.

Onthair -de -ende -en, depilate.

Onthaird, *part.* depilated.

Onthairing, *s. f.* depilation.

Onthals -de, onthalzende, onthalzen, decollate.

Onthalsd, *part.* decollated.

Onthalzer, *s. m.* beheader.

Onthalzing, *s. f.* decollation.

Onthef -te -fende -fen, unburthen,

Ontheffing, *s. f.* easing. [*ease.*]

Ontheft, *part.* unburthened, eased.

Ontheftig de -ende -en, profane.

Ontheftig, *part.* profaned.

Ontheftiget, *s. m.* profaner.

Ontheftiging, *s. f.* profanation.

Onthengzel -de -ende -en, unkinge.

Ontbengzeld, *part.* unkinged.

Ontbelp, onthielp, -ende -en, hinder

Ontbelping, *s. f.* hindering.

Ontbeven, *adj.* unburthened.

Onthiet, *s. n.* order, command.

Ontholpen, *part.* hindered.

Ontboef -de -ende -en, bekeemd.

Ontboofd, *part.* becheated.

Ontboofder, *s. m.* beheader.

Ontboofding, *s. f.* accipitation.

Ontboop -te -ende -en, despair,

Ontboopt, *part.* despaired.

Onthoud, *s. n.* remembrances, memoy.

Onthoud, onthield, -ende -en, withhold, restrain, remain, remember, abstain, forbear, sojourn, abide, remain, live.

Onthouden, *part.* withheld, retained, remembered.

Onthoudend, *part.* & *adj.* remembering, abstinent.

Onthoudheid, *s. f.* abstinence.

Onthouder, *s. m.* withholder, rememberer.

Onthouwing, *s. f.* withholding, re-

servation, retention, remembrance, abstinence, continence, abode.

Onthutsel -de -ende -en, discompose.

Onthutseld, *part.* discomposed.

Onthutseling, *s. f.* discomposure.

Onthutst, *adj.* confused.

Ontilbaar, *adj.* unliftable, unwieldy.

Ontjaag, ontjoog, -ende -en, intercept.

Ontjaagd, *part.* intercepted.

Ontjeugd -de -mende -en, grow old.

Ontjeugd, *part.* grown old.

Ontken -de -ende -en, deny disown. [*deniable.*]

Ontkenbaar, Ontkenlyk, *adj.*

Ontkend, *part.* denied, disowned.

Ontkenner, *s. m.* denier.

Ontkenning, *s. f.* denial, negative.

Ontkerker -de -ende -en; release.

Ontkerkerd, *part.* released.

Ontkerkering, *s. f.* release.

Ontketen -de -ende -en, unchain.

Ontketend, *part.* unchained.

Ontkleed -de -ende -en, undress.

Ontkleding, *s. f.* undressing.

Ontkleef -de, ontkleevende, ontkleeven, separate.

Ontkleefd, *part.* separated.

Ontklim, ontklont, -mende -men, escape by climbing. [*climbing.*]

Ontklimmen, *part.* escaped by

Ontkluister -de -ende -en, unsettle.

Ontkluisterd, *part.* unsettled.

Ontknoop -te -ende -en, unbutton, unrie, unravel.

Ontknooping, *s. f.* unbuttoning, unravelling.

Ontknoopt, *part.* unbuttoned, untied, unravalled.

Ontkoning -de -ende -en, unking.

Ontkoningd, *part.* unkinged.

Ontkoorn, ontkrug, -ende -en, escape, avoid.

Ontkoomen, *part.* escaped, avoided.

Ontkooming, *s. f.* escape.

Ontkoppel -de -ende -en, disjoint.

Ontkoppeld, *part.* disjointed.

Ontkoppeling, *s. f.* disjunction.

Ontkrachtig -de -ende -en, enervate.

Ontkrachtigd, *part.* enervated.

Ontkroon -de -ende -en, uncrown.

Ontkroond, *part.* uncrowned.

Ontkroopen, *part.* creep away.

Ontkroip, ontkroop, -ende -en, creep away.

Ontkruiping, *s. f.* reptation.

Ontlaad -de -ende -en, unload.

Ontlaaden, *part.* unloaded.

Ontlading, *s. f.* unloading.

Ontlaars -de, ontlaarrende, ontlaarzen, pull off the boots, unboot.

Ontlaarsd, *part.* unbooted.

Ontlaas, ontliet, -ende -en, dissole, melt, thaw, temper.

Ontlaaten, *part.* dissolved, melted.

Ontlast -te -ende -en, discharge, ease, free, unburthen, disgorge.

Ontlasting, *s. f.* discharge, ease.

Ontledig -de -ende -en, empty, occupy, amuse.

Ontledigd, *part.* emptied, amused.

Ontlediging, *s. f.* evacuation, occupation, amusement.

Ontleed -de -ende -en, dissect, dismember, carve, discuss, explain.

Ontleeder, *s. m.* anatomist.

Ontleeding, *s. f.* dissection, anatomy, discussion, analysis.

Ontleedkunde, *s. f.* anatomy.

Ontleedkundig, *adj.* anatomical.

Ontleedkundiglyk, *adv.* anatomically.

Ontleen -de -ende -en, borrow, Ontleend, *part.* borrowed, derived.

Ontleening, *s. f.* borrowing, derivation.

Ontleer -de -ende -en, unlearn.

Ontleerd, *part. unlearned.*  
 Ontleg -de -gende -gen, *evade.*  
 Ontlegd, *part. evaded.*  
 Ontloer -de -ende -en, *purloin,*  
 Ontloerd, *part. purloined.*  
 Ontloering, *s. f. purloining.*  
 Ontloeken, *part. opened.*  
 Ontloop, ontliep, -ende -en, *out-*  
*run, evade, escape, leave, run*  
*away from.*  
 Ontloopen, *part. outrun, escaped.*  
 Ontlooping, *s. f. escape, evasion.*  
 Ontlos -te -sende -sen, *solve, loos-*  
*en, unload.*  
 Ontlossing, *s. f. solution, unloading.*  
 Outlost, *part. solved, unloaded.*  
 Ontluit, ontloek, -ende -en, *open.*  
 Ontluiting, *s. f. opening.*  
 Ontluister -de -ende -en, *soil.*  
 Ontluisterd, *part. soiled.*  
 Ontloistering, *s. f. soiture.*  
 Ontlyf -de, ontlyvende, ontlyven,  
 Ontlyfd, *part. killed.* [kill.  
 Ontlyving, *s. f. killing.*  
 Ontmaagd -de -ende -en, *depucel-*  
*late.*  
 Ontmaagd, *part. depuccellated.*  
 Ontmaak -te -ende -en, *unmake,*  
*undo, disinherit.* [rited.  
 Ontmaakt, *part. unmade, disinhe-*  
*wrest, extort.* [sorted.  
 Ontmagtig -de -ende -en, *unnerve,*  
*wrest, extort.*  
 Ontmagtigd, *part. unnerved, ex-*  
 Ontman -de -nende -nen, *unman,*  
*unpeople, castrate, effeminate.*  
 Ontmand, *part. unmanned, castrat-*  
*ed, effeminate.*  
 Ontmannig, *s. f. unmanning, cas-*  
*tration.* [manile.  
 Ontmantel -de -ende -en, *dis-*  
 Ontmanteld, *part. dismantled.*  
 Ontmasker -de -ende -en, *unmask.*  
 Ontmaskerd, *part. unmasked.*  
 Ontmast -te -ende -en, *dismast.*  
 Ontmenscht -te -ende -en, *render*

*inhuman.*  
 Outmenscht, *part. & adj. inhuman*  
 Outmergel -de -ende -en, *exhaust.*  
 Outmergeld, *part. exhausted.*  
 Ontmoet -te -ede -ende -en, *meet,*  
*encounter, occur.*  
 Ontmoeting, *s. f. meeting, encoun-*  
*ter, occurrence.*  
 Ontnaai -de -jende -jen, *unstiich.*  
 Ontnaaid, *part. unstiiched.*  
 Ontneem, ontnam, -ende -en,  
*take away, rob, deprive.*  
 Ontneeming, *s. f. deprivation.*  
 Ontnestel -de -ende -en, *dislodge.*  
 Ontnesteld, *part. dislodged.*  
 Ontnemen, *part. taken away, de-*  
*prived.* [fast.  
 Ontnugter -de -ende -en, *break-*  
 Ontnugterd, *part. breakfasted.*  
 Ontnugtering, *s. f. breakfast.*  
 Ontoeganglyk, *adj. inaccessible.*  
 Ontoeganglykheid, *s. f. inaccessi-*  
*bleness.* [unyielding.  
 Ontoegedlyk, Ontoegeevend, *adj.*  
 Ontoegeevendheid, *Ontoegedlyk-*  
*heid, s. f. inflexibility.*  
 Ontpaar -de -ende -en, *unmatch.*  
 Ontpaard, *part. unmatched.*  
 Ontpak -te -kende -ken, *unpack.*  
 Ontpakking, *s. f. unpacking.*  
 Ontpakt, *part. unpacked.*  
 Ontpand -de -ende -en, *redeem.*  
 Ontplant -te -ende -en, *displant.*  
 Ontplooi -de -jende -jen, *unfold.*  
 Ontplooid, *part. unfolded.*  
 Ontplooying, *s. f. unfolding.*  
 Ontpluim -de -ende -en, *pluck.*  
 Ontpluimd, *part. plucked.*  
 Ontpoorter -de -ende -en, *outlaw.*  
 Ontpoorterd, *part. outlawed.*  
 Ontpoorting, *s. f. outlawry.*  
 Ontpraat -te -ende -en, *dissuade.*  
 Ontpraating, *s. f. dissuasion.*  
 Ontraad, ontried, -ende -en, *dis-*  
*advise.*

Ontraaden, *part. disadvised.*  
 Ontraader, *s. f. dissuader.*  
 Ontraaging, *s. f. dissuasion.*  
 Ontraamponerd, *adj. shattered,*  
*damaged.*  
 Ontravel -de -ende -en, *unravel.*  
 Ontraveld, *part. unravelled.*  
 Ontredder -de -ende -en, *disable,*  
*derange.* [ranged.  
 Ontredderd, *part. disabled, de-*  
 Ontredderdheid, *s. f. disorder.*  
 Ontreeden, *part. outridden.*  
 Ontreegen, *part. unladen.*  
 Ontreinig -de -ende -en, *pollute.*  
 Ontreinigd, *part. polluted.*  
 Ontreiniging, *s. f. pollution.*  
 Ontren -de -nende -nen, *outrun,*  
 Ontrend, *part. outrun.* [outride.  
 Ontrief -de, ontrievende, ontrie-  
 ven, *deprive.*  
 Ontriefd, *part. deprived.*  
 Ontrijem -de -ende -en, *ungird.*  
 Ontrijemd, *part. ungirded.*  
 Ontrieving, *s. f. privation.*  
 Ontroer -de -ende -en, *disturb,*  
*trouble, perturb, affect.*  
 Ontroerd, *part. troubled, disturbed.*  
 Ontroerdheid, *s. f. disturbance,*  
*perturbation.*  
 Ontroering, *s. f. trouble, perturba-*  
*tion, disturbance.*  
 Ontroei -de -jende -jen, *outrow.*  
 Ontroeid, *part. outrowed.*  
 Ontrol -de -lende -len, *outroll,*  
*unroll, uncurl, filch, unfold.*  
 Ontrold, *part. uncurled.*  
 Ontrolling, *s. f. explanation.*  
 Ontroof -de, ontroovende, ontroof-  
 ven, *deprive.*  
 Ontroofd, *part. deprived.*  
 Ontroofster, *s. f. spoliatrix.*  
 Ontroostelyk, *adj. inconsolable.*  
 Ontroover, *s. m. depriver.*  
 Ontrooving, *s. f. deprivation.*  
 Ontrouw, *s. f. infidelity.*

Ontrouw, *adj. unfaithful, disloyal.*  
 Ontrouweyk, Ontrouwiglyk, *adv. unfaithfully.*  
 Ontrouweid, Ontrouwigheid, *s. f. unfaithfulness, disloyalty.*  
 Ontruim -de -ende -en, *evacuate.*  
 Ontruimd, *part. evacuated.*  
 Ontruiming, *s. f. evacuation.*  
 Ontruk -te -kende -ken, *snatch away.*  
 Ontrukking, *s. f. ereption.*  
 Ontrast -te -ede -ende -en, *disturb, trouble, harass.*  
 Ontruster, *s. m. disturber.*  
 Ontrusting, *s. f. disturbance, harassing.*  
 Ontryd, ontreed, -ende -en, *out-*  
 Ontryg, ontreeg, -ende -en, *unlace.*  
 Ontschakel -de -ende -en, *unlink.*  
 Ontschakeld, *part. unlinked.*  
 Ontscheep -te -ende -en, *unship, disembark.*  
 Ontscheeping, *s. f. disembarkment.*  
 Ontscheept, *part. disembarked.*  
 Ontschiet, ontschoot, -ende -en, *escape, awake.*  
 Ontschik -te -kende -ken, *derange.*  
 Ontschikt, *part. deranged.*  
 Ontschoei -de -jende -jen, *dis-*  
*calceate.*  
 Ontschoeid, *part. disalceated.*  
 Ontschoeying, *s. f. disalceation.*  
 Ontschooten, *part. escaped.*  
 Ontschors -te -sende -sen, *decor-*  
*icate.*  
 Ontschorsing, *s. f. decortication.*  
 Ontschorst, *part. decorticated.*  
 Ontschuldig -de -ende -en, *excuse,*  
*justify.*  
 Ontschuldigd, *part. excused, justi-*  
*fyed.*  
 Ontschuldiger, *s. m. excuser, justifier.*  
 Ontschuldiging, *s. f. excuse, de-*  
*ference, justification.*  
 Ontslaan, ontsloeg, -nde -n, *dis-*  
*charge, release, acquit, absolv.*

Ontslaan -de, ontslaavende, ont-  
 slaaven, *free.*  
 Ontslaaft, *part. freed.*  
 Ontslaaft -te -ende -en, *release.*  
 Ontslaaft, *part. freed.*  
 Ontslaaing, *s. f. release.*  
 Ontslaaft, *part. released.*  
 Ontslaaning, *s. f. discharge, release.*  
 Ontslaan, outsliep, -ende -en, *die,*  
*decease.*  
 Ontslaaft, *part. deceased.*  
 Ontslaaning, *s. f. decease.*  
 Ontslag, *s. n. discharge, release,*  
*dispensation.*  
 Ontslagen, *part. discharged, re-*  
*leased, absolv.*  
 Ontslip -te -pende -pen, *slip away.*  
 Ontslipt, *part. slipped away.*  
 Ontsluip -te -ende -en, *dissolve.*  
 Ontsluipen, *part. evad d.*  
 Ontsluiping, *s. f. dissolution.*  
 Ontsluip, *part. dissolved.*  
 Ontsluuten, *part. unlocked; opened.*  
 Ontsluip -te -ende -en, *evade.*  
 Ontsluiping, *s. f. evasion.*  
 Ontsluit, outsluot, -ende -en, *un-*  
*lock, open.*  
 Ontsluiter, *s. m. opener.*  
 Ontsluuting, *s. f. unlocking, opening.*  
 Ontsluizen, *s. n. solution.*  
 Ontsnap -te -pende -pen, *escape.*  
 Ontsnapping, *s. f. escape.*  
 Ontsnapt, *part. escaped.*  
 Ontsnoer -de -ende -en, *unstring.*  
 Ontsnoerd, *part. unstring.*  
 Ontspan -de -nende -nen, *unbend,*  
*relax, undo.*  
 Ontspannen, *part. unbent, relaxed.*  
 Ontspanning, *s. f. relaxation.*  
 Ontspantel -de -ende -en, *struggle,*  
*loose, escape.*  
 Ontspanteld, *part. escaped.*  
 Ontspanteling, *s. f. escape.*  
 Ontspeld -de -ende -en, *unpin.*  
 Ontspring, ontsprong, -ende -en,

*jump away, escape, start up,*  
*spring, issue.*  
 Ontspringing, *s. f. escape.*  
 Ontsprongen, *part. escaped.*  
 Ontsprooten, *part. sprung.*  
 Ontspruit, ontsproot, -ende -en,  
*spring.*  
 Ontspyker -de -ende -en, *unnail.*  
 Ontspykert, *part. unnailed.*  
 Ontsaa, outstoud, -nde -n, *arise,*  
*proceed.*  
 Ontstaa, *part. proceeded.*  
 Ontsteek, ontstak, -ende -en, *kin-*  
*die, light, infect, provoke, inflame.*  
 Ontsteeken, *part. kindled, lit, in-*  
*fected, provoked, inflamed.*  
 Outsteeking, *s. f. kindling, inflam-*  
*mation, infection.*  
 Ontsteel, ontstal, -ende -en, *rob.*  
 Ontsteeling, *s. f. robbery.*  
 Ontstel -de -lende -len, *disturb,*  
*trouble, disorder, derange, amaze,*  
*astonish, frighten, untune.*  
 Ontsteld, *part. & adj. disturbed,*  
*troubled, amazed, frightened, out*  
*of order, out of tune.*  
 Ontstelling, *s. f. disturbing, de-*  
*rangement.*  
 Ontsteltienis, Ontsteldheid, *s. f.*  
*disturbance, surprise, astonish-*  
*ment, perturbation.*  
 Ont-tentenis, *s. f. default.*  
 Ontstigt -te -ende -en, *offend,*  
*give offence, unedify.*  
 Ontstigt, *part. unedifying.*  
 Ontstigtelyk, *adj. unedifying.*  
 Ontstoken, *part. kindled, inflamed.*  
 Ontstolen, *part. robbed.*  
 Ontstop -te -pende -pen, *unstop.*  
 Ontstopping, *s. f. opening.*  
 Ontstopt, *part. unstopped.*  
 Ontstrik -te -kende -ken, *untie.*  
 Ontstrikt, *part. untied.*  
 Onttakel -de -ende -en, *unrig.*

Onttaked, *part. unrigged.*  
 Onttakeling, *s. f. unrigging.*  
 Onttoog -de -ende -en, *withdrew.*  
 Onttoogen, *part. withdrawn.*  
 Outtoom -de -ende -en, *unbridle.*  
 Onttoomd, *part. unbridled.*  
 Onttoom -de -ende -en, *unrip.*  
 Onttoord, *part. unripped.*  
 Onttover -de -ende -en, *disenchanted.*  
 Onttoverd, *part. disenchanted.*  
 Onttovering, *s. f. disenchantment.*  
 Onttrek, ontrok, -kende -ken, *withdraw, withhold.*  
 Onttrekking, *s. f. withdrawing, withholding.* [*withheld.*]  
 Onttrokken, *part. withdrawn.*  
 Onttouw -de -ende -en, *unmarry, divorce.*  
 Onttrouwd, *part. divorced.*  
 Onttuf -de -jende -jen, *unmor.*  
 Onttuid, *part. unmoved.*  
 Onttwyn -de -ende -en, *untwi. t.*  
 Onttwynd, *part. untwisted.*  
 Ontugt, *s. f. incontinence, lewdness.*  
 Ontugtig, *adj. lewd, lascivious.*  
 Ontugtigbaar, *adj. incorrigible.*  
 Ontugtigheid, *s. f. lewdness.*  
 Ontugtiglyk, *adv. lewdly.*  
 Ontug, *s. n. trash.*  
 Ontvaar, ontvoer, -ende -en, *out-sail, escape.*  
 Ontvaaren, *part. outsailed.*  
 Ontvaaring, *s. f. escap.*  
 Ontval, ontviel, -lende -len, *slijp away, drop, escape.*  
 Ontvallen, *part. dropped.*  
 Ontvang, Ontvangst, *s. m. receipt, reception.* [*ceive, conceive.*]  
 Ontvang, ontvang, -ende -en, *re-*  
 Ontvangbaar, Ontvanglyk, *adj. receivable.*  
 Ontvang, *part. received.*  
 Ontvangenis, *s. f. conception.*  
 Ontvanger, *s. m. receiver.*

Ontvanging, *s. f. receipt.*  
 Ontvans -de, ontvanzende, ont-  
 veinzen, *dissemble.*  
 Ontveinsd, *part. dissembled.*  
 Ontveinzer, *s. m. dissembler.*  
 Ontveinzin, *s. f. dissembling.*  
 Ontverw -de -ende -en, *discolour.*  
 Ontverwd, *part. discoloured.*  
 Ontvest -te -ende -en, *dismantle.*  
 Ontvest, *part. dismantled.*  
 Ontvet -de -ende -en, *untie.*  
 Ontveterd, *part. untied.* [*out.*]  
 Ontvlam -de -mende -men, *flame*  
 Ontvlamd, *part. flamed out.*  
 Ontvlegt -te -ende -en, *disentan-*  
 gels, *dishvel.*  
 Ontvlegting, *s. f. disentangling.*  
 Ontvlied, ontvlood, -ende -en,  
 escape.  
 Ontvlieding, *s. f. escape.*  
 Ontvlieg, ontvloog, -ende -en,  
 fly away.  
 Ontvlieging, *s. f. flight.*  
 Ontvloei -de -jende -jen, *flow*  
 away.  
 Ontvlooid, *part. flowed away.*  
 Ontvlogten, *part. disentangled, dis-*  
 hevelled.  
 Ontvlooden, *part. escaped.*  
 Ontvloogen, *part. flown away.*  
 Ontvlugt -te -ede -ende -en, *fly*  
 from, escape.  
 Ontvlugting, *s. f. flight.*  
 Ontvoer -de -ende -en, carry  
 away, rob, ravish. [*wished.*]  
 Ontvoerd, *part. carried away, ra-*  
 vished.  
 Ontvoerer, *s. f. raptor, ravisher.*  
 Ontvoering, *s. f. carrying away,*  
 rape. [*late.*]  
 Ontvolk -te -ende -en, *depopu-*  
 lation.  
 Ontvolking, *s. f. depopulation.*  
 Ontvolkt, *part. depopulated.*  
 Ontvonk -te -ende -en, *kindle.*  
 Ontvonking, *s. f. kindling.*

Ontvonkt, *part. kindled, inflamed.*  
 Ontvouw -de -ende -en, *unfold,*  
 display, explain.  
 Ontvouwen, *part. unfolded.*  
 Ontvowing, *s. f. unfolding, ex-*  
 planation.  
 Ontvoemd -de -ende -en, *alie-*  
 nate, embezal. [*bezzled.*]  
 Ontvoemd, *part. alienated, em-*  
 bezald.  
 Ontvreemding, *s. f. alienation,*  
 embezlement.  
 Ontvries, ontvroos, ontvriezende,  
 ontvriezen, *thaw.*  
 Ontwaad -de -ende -en, *untross.*  
 Ontwaai -de -jende -jen, *blow*  
 away.  
 Ontwaaid, *part. blown away.*  
 Ontwaak -te -ende -en, *awaken.*  
 Ontwaaking, *s. f. awakening.*  
 Ontwaakt, *part. awakened.*  
 Ontwaar, *adv. aware.*  
 Ontwaar -de -ende -en, *discover.*  
 Ontwaard, *part. discovered.*  
 Ontwal -de -ende -en, *dismantle.*  
 Ontwald, *part. dismantled.*  
 Ontwapen -de -ende -en, *disarm.*  
 Ontwapend, *part. disarmed.*  
 Ontwapening, *s. f. disarming.*  
 Ontwar -de -rende -ren, *disen-*  
 tangle, unravel.  
 Ontward, *part. disentangled.*  
 Ontwas -te -ende -en, *outgrow.*  
 Ontwassen, *part. outgrown.*  
 Ontweken, *part. avoided, escaped.*  
 Ontweef -de, ontweevende, ont-  
 weeven, *unweave.*  
 Ontwei -de -jende -jen, *draw,*  
 eviscerate.  
 Ontweid, *part. drawn, eviscerated.*  
 Ontweklig -de -ende -en, *wrest,*  
 - extort. [*struck.*]  
 Ontwelligd, *part. wrested, ex-*  
 tort.  
 Ontwelliger, *s. m. wrestler, wrestler.*  
 Ontweldiging, *s. f. wrestling.*

Ontwen -de -ende -nen, *disuse*.  
 Ontwoud, *part. disused*.  
 Ontwening, *s. f. disuse*.  
 Ontwerp -je, *s. n. draught, plan*.  
 Ontwerp, ontwierp, -ende -en, *plan*.  
 Ontwerpings, *s. f. plan, scheme*.  
 Ontwind, ontwond, -ende -en, *untied, unfast, display, unravel*.  
 Ontwinding, *s. f. unwinding, display, unravelling*.  
 Ontwolk, *adj. serene, clear*.  
 Ontwonden, *part. unwound, displayed*.  
 Ontword, ontwierd, -ende -en, *b. annihilated*.  
 Ontwoorden, *part. unraveled*.  
 Ontwerpen, *part. planned*.  
 Ontworstel -de -ende -en, *escape*.  
 Ontworsteid, *part. escaped*.  
 Ontwortel -de -ende -en, *extirpate*.  
 Ontworteld, *part. extirpated*.  
 Ontworteling, *s. f. extirpation*.  
 Ontwring, ontwroeg, -ende -en, *wrest, extort*.  
 Ontwringings, *s. f. wresting*.  
 Ontwringen, *part. extorted*.  
 Ontwy -de -ende -en, *profane degrade*.  
 Ontwyd, *part. profaned, degraded*.  
 Ontwying, *s. f. profanation, degradation*.  
 Ontwyffelbaar, Ontwyffelyk, *adj. indubitable*.  
 Ontwyffelbaarheid, *s. f. doubtless*.  
 Ontwyffelyk, *adj. indisputably*.  
 Ontwyk, ontweek, -ende -en, *avoid, shun, escape*.  
 Ontwyking, *s. f. escape, avoiding*.  
 Ontyd, *s. f. unseasonable time*.  
 Ontyding, *s. m. premature birth*.  
 Ontydig, *adj. untimely, unseasonable, premature, abrupt*.  
 Ontydgheid, *s. f. unseasonableness*.  
 Outydgig, *adv. unseasonably*.

Ontyng, *adj. nasty*.  
 Ontzadel -de -ende -en, *unsaddl.*  
 Ontzadeld, *part. unsaddled*.  
 Ontzag, *s. n. awe, reverence*.  
 Ontzaglyk, *adj. & adv. awful, terrible, terribly*.  
 Ontzaglykheid, *s. f. awfulness*.  
 Ontzegg -de -gende -gen, *refuse, renounce, unsay, interdict*.  
 Ontzegd, *part. refused, unsaid*.  
 On zegel -de -ende -en, *unseal*.  
 Ontzegeld, *part. unsealed*.  
 Ontzegeling, *s. f. unsealing*.  
 Ontzegging, *s. f. refusal, denial, interdiccion*.  
 Ontzeid -de -ende -en, *sail away, escape*.  
 Ontzeid, *part. escaped*.  
 Ontzenuw -de -ende -en, *emigrate*.  
 Ontzenuwd, *part. emigrated*.  
 Ontzenuwing, *s. f. emigration*.  
 Ontzet, *s. f. relief, delivery*.  
 Ontzet -te -tede -tende -ten, *relieve, deprive, despoil, astorish, amaze, startle, dismiss, depose*.  
 Ontzet, *part. relieved, deprived, astonished, amazed, deposed*.  
 Ontzetter, *s. m. reliever, deliverer*.  
 Ontzetting, *s. f. relieving, delivery, dismissal, deposition, accomplishment, rejection, denial*.  
 Onziel -de -ende -en, *examine, kill*.  
 Onziel, *part. examined*.  
 Onzieling, *s. m. examination*.  
 Ontzie, ontzag, -nde -n, *revere, respect, fear, stand in awe of, stick at, spare*.  
 Ontzien, *part. revered, respected*.  
 Ontziening, *s. f. respect, fear*.  
 Ontzink, ontzook, -ende -en, *sink, fail*.  
 Ontzinnig, *adj. distracted*.  
 Ontzondig -de -ende -en, *expiate*.

Ontzondigd, *part. expiated*.  
 Ontzondiging, *s. f. expiation*.  
 Ontzonken, *part. sunk, sailed*.  
 Ontzuiver -de -ende -en, *soil, vitiate, contaminate*.  
 Ontzuiverd, *part. vitiated*.  
 Ontzwagtel -de -ende -en, *unswathe, unfold, display*.  
 Ontzwagtel, *part. unswathed, unfolded, explained*.  
 Ontzwagteling, *s. f. unfolding, explaining*.  
 Ontzweim, ontzwom, -ende -men, *swim away, escape*.  
 Ontzweiming, *s. f. escape*.  
 Ontzwoomen, *part. escaped*.  
 Onuitblusschelyk, *adj. unextinguishable*.  
 Onuitblusschelykheid, *s. f. unextinguishableness*.  
 Onuitdruklyk, *adj. inexpressible*.  
 Onuitgewezen, *adj. undisch*.  
 Onuitkooslyk, *adj. inexplicable*.  
 Onuitlegelyk, *adj. inexpressible*.  
 Onuitputtelyk, *adj. inexhaustible*.  
 Onuitputtelijkheid, *s. f. inexhaustibleness*.  
 Onuitroeibaar, Onuitroeylyk, *adj. incalculable*.  
 Onuitspreeklyk, *adj. unutterable*.  
 Onuitvindeljk, *adj. inscrutable*.  
 Onuitvoerlyk, *adj. infeasible*.  
 Onuitwisschelyk, *adj. indigible*.  
 Onvaarbaar, *adj. unmanageable*.  
 Onvaardig, *adj. unready*.  
 Onvast, *adj. unsure, unsolid, changeable*.  
 Onvastheid, *s. f. unsteadiness, unconstancy*.  
 Onveilig, *adj. unsafe, insecure, dangerous*.  
 Onveiligheid, *s. f. insecurity, danger*.  
 Onveiliglyk, *adv. insecurely, dangerously*.  
 Onveranderd, *adj. unchanged*.

Onveranderlyk, *adj. unalterable, immutable, indeclinable.*  
 Onveranderlykheid, *s. f. immutability.*  
 Onverantwoordelyk, *adj. inexcusable, unaccountable, not responsible, unanswerable.*  
 Onverantwoordelykheid, *s. f. inexcusableness, unanswerableness.*  
 Onverbaasd, *adj. undaunted.*  
 Onverbaasdelyk, *adv. undauntedly.*  
 Onverbasterd, *adj. undegenerated.*  
 Onverbeid, *adj. unexpected.*  
 Onverberglyk, *adj. unconcealable.*  
 Onverbeterbaar, *adj. incorrigible.*  
 Onverbeterd, *adj. uncorrected.*  
 Onverbeterlyk, *adj. & adv. excellent, not admitting of amendment, excellently.*  
 Onverbiddeyk, *adj. & adv. inexorable, inexorably.*  
 Onverbiddeykheid, *s. f. inexorableness. [disguised.]*  
 Onverbloemd, *adj. unadorned, un-*  
 Onverbloemd, *adj. not bloomed, un-*  
 Onverbooden, *adj. unforbidden.*  
 Onverborgen, *adj. unconcealed.*  
 Onverbrand, *adj. unburnt.*  
 Onverbreekbaar, *adj. irrevolable.*  
 Onverbreeklyk, *adj. & adv. irrevolable, irrevolably.*  
 Onverbruyzeld, *adj. unbruised.*  
 Onvercierd, *adj. unadoried.*  
 Onverdagt, *adj. unsuspected, unexpected.*  
 Onverdagtelyk, *adj. unexpectedly.*  
 Onverdeedigbaar, *adj. indefensible.*  
 Onderdeedig, *adj. undefended.*  
 Onverdeelbaar, *adj. indivisible.*  
 Onverdeelbaarheid, *s. f. indivisibility. [nimous.]*  
 Onverdeeld, *adj. undivided, una-*

Onverdeeldheid, *s. f. unity, unanimity.*  
 Onverdekt, *adj. uncovered, open.*  
 Onverdelgd, *adj. undestroyed.*  
 Onverderfelyk, *adj. incorruptible.*  
 Onverderfelykheid, *s. f. incorruptibility.*  
 Onverdiend, *adj. undeserved.*  
 Onverdonkerd, *adj. undarkened.*  
 Onverdorven, *adj. unspoiled.*  
 Onverduwlyk, *adj. indigestible.*  
 Onverduwlykheid, *s. f. indigestibility.*  
 Onverdraagbaar, Onverdraaglyk, *adj. insufferable, intolerable, insupportable.*  
 Onverdraaglyk, *adv. intolerably.*  
 Onverdraaglykheid, *s. f. intolerance, insupportableness.*  
 Onverdraagzaam, *adj. impatient.*  
 Onverdraagzaamheid, *s. f. impatience.*  
 Onverdrriet, *s. n. content.*  
 Onverdrrietelyk, *adj. pleasant.*  
 Onverdrrietig, *adj. pleasant, unwearyed.*  
 Onverdroogd, *adj. not dried up.*  
 Onverdryfelyk, *adj. inexpungable.*  
 Onverduisterd, *adj. undarkened, unhidden.*  
 Onverdweenen, *adj. not vanished.*  
 Onverdwynlyk, *adj. not evanescent.*  
 Onvereenigd, *adj. ununited, disjointed.*  
 Onvergerd, *adj. undeteriorated.*  
 Onverflaauwd, *adj. undiminished.*  
 Onvergaaderd, *adj. uncollected.*  
 Onverganglyk, *adj. unperishable, permanent. [nence.]*  
 Onverganglykheid, *s. f. permanence.*  
 Onvergeeflyk, *adj. unpardonable.*  
 Onvergeeflykheid, *s. f. unpardonableness.*

Onvergeeten, *adj. unforgotten.*  
 Onvergeetlyk, *adj. never to be forgotten.*  
 Onvergeeven, *adj. unpardoned.*  
 Onvergeeldelyk, *adj. unrewardable.*  
 Onvergeelykelyk, *adj. & adv. incomparable, incomparably.*  
 Onvergeelykelykheid, *s. f. incomparableness.*  
 Onvergenoegd, *adj. unsatisfied, unhappy, discontented.*  
 Onvergenoegdheid, *s. f. discontent.*  
 Onvergenoeging, *s. f. dissatisfaction.*  
 Onvergenoegzaam, *adj. insatiable, unsatisfiable.*  
 Onvergenopzaamheid, *s. f. insatiableness. [ably.]*  
 Onvergenoezaamlyk, *adv. insati-*  
 Onvergezelschap, *adj. unaccompanied.*  
 Onverglazd, *adj. unglazed.*  
 Onvergoed, *adj. unrepaid, not made good.*  
 Onvergoedelyk, *adj. irreparable.*  
 Onvergoelykt, *adj. unembellished.*  
 Onvergolden, *adj. unrewarded.*  
 Onvergramd, *adj. unoffended.*  
 Onvergroot, *adj. unenlarged, unexaggerated.*  
 Onverguld, *adj. ungit.*  
 Onvergund, *adj. ungranted.*  
 Onverhaald, *adj. unrelatd.*  
 Onverhard, *adj. unhardened.*  
 Onverhelpelyk, *adj. irreparable.*  
 Onverhinderd, *adj. unhindered.*  
 Onverhoedelyk, *adj. inevitable.*  
 Onverhoeds, *adv. unawares.*  
 Onverhoelen, *adj. unconcealed.*  
 Onverhoopt, *adj. unexpected.*  
 Onverhoord, *adj. unexamined.*  
 Onverhuisd, *adj. unremoved.*  
 Onverhuurd, *adj. unles.*



Onverjaagd, *adj.* unexpelled.  
 Onverkeerd, *adj.* unaltered.  
 Onverklaarbaar, *adj.* inexplicable.  
 Onverklaard, *adj.* unexplained.  
 Onverkleed, *adj.* undisguised.  
 Onverknogt, *adj.* disunited.  
 Onverknogtheid, *s. f.* disunion.  
 Onverkogt, *adj.* unsold.  
 Onverkonidig, *adj.* unproclaimed.  
 Onverkoopbaar, Onverkooplyk,  
*adj.* unsaleable, invendible.  
 Onverkort, *adj.* uncut.  
 Onverkreegen, *adj.* unobtained.  
 Onverkreukt, *adj.* uncrumpled.  
 Onverkrygbaar, Onverkryglyk,  
*adj.* unobtainable.  
 Onverlaaten, *adj.* abandoned.  
 Onverliakt, *adj.* unvarnished.  
 Onverleegen, *adj.* ready, forward.  
 Onverlept, *adj.* unshrivelled, unwithered.  
 Onverlet, *adj.* unhindered.  
 Onverlet, *conj.* notwithstanding.  
 Onverleid, *adj.* unseduced.  
 Onverlicht, *adj.* unenlightened.  
 Onverliefd, *adj.* not in love.  
 Onverliefdheid, *s. f.* apathy, coldness.  
 Onverliesbaar, *adj.* inadmissible.  
 Onverloofd, *adj.* not betrothed.  
 Onverloosbaar, *adj.* unredeemable.  
 Onverloost, *adj.* unredeemed, unrelieved.  
 Onvermaak, *s. n.* displeasure.  
 Onvermaakbaar, *adj.* irreparable.  
 Onvermaaklyk, *adj.* irreparable, unpleasant.  
 Onvermaaklykheid, *s. f.* unpleasantness.  
 Onvermaard, *adj.* inglorious, unrenowned.  
 Onvermaarktheid, *s. f.* obscurity.  
 Onvermeld, *adj.* unmentioned.  
 Onvermengd, *adj.* unmixed.

Onvermetel, Onvermeten, *adj.* unpresumptuous.  
 Onvermetelheid, *s. f.* diffidence.  
 Onvermetenlyk, *adj.* diffidently.  
 Onverminderd, *adj.* undiminished.  
 Onverminderd, *adv.* saving.  
 Onverminderlyk, *adj.* undiminisshable,  
*adj.* unmaimed.  
 Onvermoed, *adj.* unexpected.  
 Onvermoedelyk, *adv.* unexpectedly.  
 Onvermoed, *adj.* unwaried.  
 Onvermoedigheid, *s. f.* unwariedness.  
 Onvermoeylyk, *adj.* indefatigable.  
 Onvermomd, *adj.* unmasked, undisguised.  
 Onvermoogen, *s. n.* inability.  
 Onvermoogend, *adj.* unable, impotent.  
 Onvermoogendheid, *s. f.* impotence, inability.  
 Onvermurwelyk, *adj.* unrelenting, inflexible.  
 Onvermydelyk, *adj.* unavoidable, inevitable, indispensable.  
 Onvermydelykheid, *s. f.* inevitability, indispensableness.  
 Onvernageld, *adj.* unspiked.  
 Onvernederd, *adj.* unbased.  
 Onvernietigbaar, *adj.* indefeasible.  
 Onvernieuwd, *adj.* unrenewed.  
 Onvernuft, *s. n.* stupidity.  
 Onvernuftig, *adj.* irrational, brute, stupid, dull.  
 Onvernuftigheid, *s. f.* dulness, stupidity.  
 Onvernuftiglyk, *adv.* stupidly.  
 Onveroordeeld, *adj.* uncondemned.  
 Onveroorzaak, *adj.* uncaused.  
 Onverootmoedig, *adj.* unhumbled.  
 Onverouderd, *adj.* uninveterate, not advanced in years.  
 Onveroverd, *adj.* unconquered.

Onverpagt, *adj.* unfarmed.  
 Onverpand, *adj.* unmortgaged.  
 Onverplaatst, *adj.* unremoved.  
 Onverplant, *adj.* untransplanted.  
 Onverplet, *adj.* unbrused.  
 Onverplicht, *adj.* supererogatory.  
 Onverpoosd, *adj.* uninterrupted.  
 Onverrast, *adj.* unsurprized.  
 Onverre, *adj.* near.  
 Onverrigt, *adj.* undone, unperformed; onverrigger zaake, without effect.  
 Onverrigtelyk, *adj.* unfeasible.  
 Onverroest, *adj.* unrusty.  
 Onverrykt, *adj.* unenriched.  
 Onverschaald, *adj.* not flat.  
 Onverschansd, *adj.* unfortified.  
 Onverschaeend, *adj.* not differing.  
 Onverschieden, *adj.* not different.  
 Onverschiedenlyk, *adj.* not differently.  
 Onverscheurlyk, *adj.* illacerable.  
 Onverschillig, *adj.* indifferent.  
 Onverschilligheid, *s. f.* indifference.  
 Onverschilliglyk, *adv.* indifferently.  
 Onverschoonbaar, Onverschoonlyk, *adj.* inexcusable.  
 Onverschoonhd, *adj.* unexcused.  
 Onverschoonlykheid, *adj.* inexcusableness.  
 Onverschrikt, *adj.* unterrified.  
 Onverschrokken, *adj.* undaunted.  
 Onverschrokkenheid, *s. f.* intrepidity. [unshrunk].  
 Onverschrookt, *adj.* unscorched.  
 Onverslagen, *adj.* undefeated, unappalled, undimayed, undefected.  
 Onverslapt, *adj.* unslackened.  
 Onversleeten, *adj.* not worn out.  
 Onverslenst, *adj.* unwithered.  
 Onverslimmerd, *adj.* undeteriorated.  
 Onverslytelyk, *adj.* inconsumable.  
 Onversmaad, *adj.* undespised.  
 Onversmolten, *adj.* unmelted.

Onversneeden, *adj.* not cut to pieces, uncut, unmembered.  
 Onverstaald, *adj.* not edged.  
 Onverstaan, *adj.* not understood.  
 Onverstaanbaar, Onverstaanlyk, *adj.* unintelligible.  
 Onverstaanlyk, *adj.* unintelligibly.  
 Onverstand, *s. n.* ignorance.  
 Onverstandelyk, *adj.* unintelligible.  
 Onverstandig, *adj.* ignorant, dull, foolish.  
 Onverstandig, Onverstandiglyk, *adv.* ignorantly, foolishly.  
 Onversterfbaar, *adj.* immortal.  
 Onversterkt, *adj.* unstrengthened, unfortified.  
 Onverstoort, *adj.* undisturbed, unoffended.  
 Onvertaald, *adj.* untranslated.  
 Onverteerd, *adj.* undigested, unconsumed, unspent.  
 Onvertelbaar, *adj.* unpeepable.  
 Onverteld, *adj.* unshut.  
 Onvertierd, *adj.* unshut.  
 Onvertierbaar, *adj.* unending.  
 Onvertiermerd, *adj.* unrequired.  
 Onvertind, *adj.* unminned.  
 Onvertolkt, *adj.* uninterpreted.  
 Onvertreden, *adj.* not trodden under foot.  
 Onvertroost, *adj.* uncomfited.  
 Onvertroostelyk, *adj.* unconfidably.  
 Onverzaagd, *adj.* undaunted, intrepid.  
 Onvertzagdelyk, *adv.* intrepidly.  
 Onvertzagtheid, *s. f.* intrepidity.  
 Onvervaard, *adj.* untrifled, undressed.  
 Onvervaardelyk, *adv.* undressedly.  
 Onvervaardheid, *s. f.* undressedness.  
 Onvervaardig, *adj.* unprepared.  
 Onvervalscht, *adj.* pure, genuine.  
 Onvervalscht, *adj.* unvarnished.

Onvervorderd, *adj.* unforwarded, unadvanced.  
 Onvervreemd, *adj.* unalienated.  
 Onvervuld, *adj.* unfulfilled.  
 Onverwaand, *adj.* unconceited.  
 Onverwagt, *adj.* unexpected.  
 Onverwagts, *adv.* unexpectedly.  
 Onverward, *adj.* unentangled.  
 Onverwarmd, *adj.* unwarmed.  
 Onverweerbaar, *adj.* defenceless.  
 Onverweerd, *adj.* undefended.  
 Onverweeten, *adj.* unreviled.  
 Onverweezen, *adj.* ancondemned.  
 Onverweldigd, *adj.* unconquered.  
 Onverwelfd, *adj.* unroofed, unvaulted.  
 Onverwelkbaar, Onverwelkelyk, *adj.* inamercissible.  
 Onverwelkt, *adj.* unfaded.  
 Onverwerplyk, *adj.* irrevocable.  
 Onverwinyk, *adj.* invincible, impregnable, irrecoverable.  
 Onverwisseld, *adj.* unchanged.  
 Onverwonnen, *adj.* unconquered.  
 Onverwrikbaar, Onverwriklyk, *adj.* immovable.  
 Onverwrikt, *adj.* unmoved.  
 Onverworpen, *adj.* unprojected.  
 Onverwyld, *adj.* unblayed, unindiate.  
 Onverwytylyk, *adj.* irreproachable.  
 Onverzaad, Onverzaadig, *adj.* unsatisfied.  
 Onverzaadelyk, *adj.* insatiable.  
 Onverzaadelykheid, *s. f.* insatiability.  
 Onverzaadigheid, *s. f.* insatiateness.  
 Onverzagtelyk, *adj.* inflexible.  
 Onverzamel, *adj.* uncollected.  
 Onverzamerbaar, *adj.* uncollectible.  
 Onverzamerbaarheid, *s. f.* uncollectibility.  
 Onverzorgd, *adj.* unprovided.

Onverzorgd, *adj.* unprovided.  
 Onverzeeld, *adj.* unaccompanied.  
 Onverzet, *adj.* unremoved.  
 Onverzettelyk, *adj.* immovable, obstinate.  
 Onverzettelykheid, *s. f.* obstinacy.  
 Onverzoeend, *adj.* unreconciled.  
 Onverzoenlyk, *adj.* irreconcilable, implacable. [*bilily.*]  
 Onverzoenlykheid, *s. f.* implacability.  
 Onverzoet, *adj.* unsweetened.  
 Onverzogt, *adj.* untried, untried, untried, untried, untried.  
 Onverzogtheid, *s. f.* inexperience.  
 Onverzorgd, *adj.* unprovided.  
 Onverzwaard, *adj.* unaggravated.  
 Onverzweegen, *adj.* unconvalesced.  
 Onvindelyk, *adj.* not to be found.  
 Onvlyt, *s. f.* laziness.  
 Onvlytig, *adj.* lazy, negligent.  
 Onvoegbaar, *adj.* unadapted.  
 Onvoeglyk, *adj.* improper, indecent.  
 Onvoegzaam, *adj.* unfit, unsuitable.  
 Onvoere, *s. f.* misbehavior.  
 Onvolbonwd, *adj.* unfinished.  
 Onvolbragt, *adj.* unperformed.  
 Onvoldaan, *adj.* unsatisfied, unpaid.  
 Onvoldoentlyk, *adj.* insatiable, unpayable.  
 Onvoldraagen, *adj.* abortive.  
 Onvolindigd, *adj.* unfinished.  
 Onvolkomen, *adj.* imperfect, incomplete.  
 Onvolkomenheid, *s. f.* incompleteness, imperfection.  
 Onvolkomenlyk, *adv.* incompletely.  
 Onvolmaaden, *adj.* not fully laden.  
 Onvolmaakt, *adj.* imperfect.  
 Onvolmaaktelyk, *adv.* imperfectly.  
 Onvolmaaktheid, *s. f.* imperfection.  
 Onvolstandig, *adj.* incomplete.  
 Onvolstandigheid, *s. f.* incompleteness.  
 Onvolstrekt, *adj.* untried.  
 Onvolstrektelyk, *adv.* untriedly.

Onvoltaag, *adj. incomplete.*  
 Onvoltooid, *adj. incomplete, imper-  
 fect, unfinished.*  
 Onvoltrokken, *adj. unfinished, un-  
 consummated.*  
 Onvolvoerd, *adj. unfulfilled.*  
 Onvolwassen, *adj. unripe.*  
 Onvoorlagt, *adj. unpremeditated, in-  
 considerate.* [ately]  
 Onvoorlagtelyk, *adv. inconsider-*  
*Onvoordeelig, adj. disadvantageous,*  
*unprofitable.*  
 Onvoordeeligheid, *s. f. disadvan-  
 tage, unprofitableness.*  
 Onvoorspoedig, *adj. unsuccessful.*  
 Onvoorspoedigheid, *s. f. unsuccess-  
 fulness.*  
 Onvoorspoediglyk, *adv. unsuccess-  
 fully.* [provided]  
 Onvoorzien, *adj. unforeseen, un-*  
*Onvoorzien, adv. unexpectedly.*  
 Onvoorzigtig, *adj. imprudent.*  
 Onvoorzigtigheid, *s. f. imprudence.*  
 Onvoorzigtiglyk, *adv. imprudently.*  
 Onvrede, *s. f. strife, variance;*  
*Onvrede, discontented.*  
 Onvreedig, *adj. contentious.*  
 Onvredezaam, *adj. unpeaceable,*  
*iracund, restless.*  
 Onvreezaamheid, *s. f. turbulence.*  
 Onvredezaamlyk, *adv. unpeace-*  
*ably.*  
 Onvriend, *s. m. enemy.*  
 Onvriendelyk, *adj. & adv. un-*  
*friendly.*  
 Onvriendelykheid, *s. f. unfriend-*  
*liness.*  
 Onvriendschap, *s. f. enmity.*  
 Onvroed, *adj. unwise, foolish.*  
 Onvroedzaam, *adj. imprudent.*  
 Onvroedzaamheid, *s. f. imprudence.*  
 Onvroedzaamlyk, *adv. impru-*  
*dently.*  
 Ontroom, *adj. dishonest.*

Onvroetheid, *s. f. dishonesty.*  
 Onvrugbaar, *adj. unfruitful,*  
*barren.*  
 Onvrugbaarheid, *s. f. barrenness,*  
*sterility.*  
 Onvry, *adj. unfree, unsafe.*  
 Onvryheid, *s. f. constraint, unsafety.*  
 Onwaadbaar, *adj. unwaivable.*  
 Onwaar, *adj. untrue.*  
 Onwaaragtig, *adj. false.*  
 Onwaaragtiglyk, *adv. falsely.*  
 Onwaard, *adj. unworthy.*  
 Onwaarde, *s. f. invalidity, nullity,*  
*worthlessness.*  
 Onwaardoerlyk, *adj. inestimable.*  
 Onwaardoerlykheid, *s. f. inestima-*  
*bleness.*  
 Onwaardelyk, *adv. unworthily.*  
 Onwaardig, *adj. unworthy.*  
 Onwaardigheid, *s. f. unworthiness.*  
 Onwaardiglyk, *adv. unworthily.*  
 Onwaarheid, *s. f. untruth.*  
 Onwaarschynlyk, *adj. improbable.*  
 Onwaarschynlykheid, *s. f. impro-*  
*bability.*  
 Onwanjelbaar, *adj. impassable.*  
 Onwankelbaar, *adj. immovable.*  
 Onwankelbaarheid, *s. f. immobility.*  
 Onwankelbaaryk, *adv. immove-*  
*ably.*  
 Onwederkerlyk, *adj. irremovable.*  
 Onwederkryglyk, *adj. irrecov-*  
*er-able.*  
 Onwederleglyk, *adj. irrefragable.*  
 Onwederleglykheid, *s. f. irrefra-*  
*gibility.*  
 Onwederroeplyk, *adj. irrevocable.*  
 Onwederroeplykheid, *s. f. irrev-*  
*ocubleness.*  
 Onwederpreeklyk, *adj. undeniable.*  
 Onwederpreeklykheid, *s. f. irref-*  
*ragability.*  
 Onwederstaanbaar, *Onweder-*  
*staanlyk, adj. irresistible.*

Onwederstaanbaarheid, *Onweder-*  
*staanlykheid, s. f. irresistibility.*  
 Onweer, *s. n. storm, tempest, thun-*  
*derstorm, thunder.*  
 Onweer-de-ende-en, *storm,*  
*thunder.*  
 Onweerbaar, *adj. defenceless.*  
 Onweersloofd, *s. n. waterspout.*  
 Onweetend, *adj. & adv. ignorant,*  
*unknowing, unknowingly.*  
 Onweetendheid, *s. f. ignorance.*  
 Onweteudlyk, *Onweteuens, adv.*  
*ignorantly, unknowingly.*  
 Onwelspreekend, *adv. ineloquent.*  
 Onwergtuiglyk, *adj. inorganicol.*  
 Onwettelyk, *Onwettig, adj. un-*  
*lawful, illegal, illegitimate.*  
 Onwettiglyk, *adv. illegally.*  
 Onwettigheid, *s. f. illegality, ille-*  
*gitimacy.*  
 Onwil, *s. f. unwillingness.*  
 Onwillig, *adj. unwilling, involuntary.*  
 Onwilligheid, *s. f. unwillingness.*  
 Onwilliglyk, *adv. unwillingly.*  
 Onwinbaar, *adj. impregnable.*  
 Onwinbaarheid, *s. f. impregnability.*  
 Onwinvelyk, *adj. unconquerable.*  
 Onwis, *adj. uncertain.*  
 Onwisheid, *s. f. uncertainty.*  
 Onwisselyk, *adv. uncertainly.*  
 Onwoonbaar, *adj. uninhabitable.*  
 Onwraakzugtig, *adj. unvengeful.*  
 Onwraakzugtigheid, *s. f. meekness.*  
 Onwrikbaar, *adj. immovable.*  
 Onwrikbaarheid, *s. f. unshakeness.*  
 Onwustig, *adj. ignorant.*  
 Onwys, *adj. unwise.*  
 Onwysheid, *s. f. folly.*  
 Onwyslyk, *adv. unwisely.*  
 Onzagt, *adj. hard, rude, rough.*  
 Onzagtheid, *s. f. hardness, rough-*  
*ness.*  
 Onzagmoedig, *adj. urgent.*  
 Onzagmoedigheid, *s. f. ungentle-*  
*ness.*

Onzagtmoediglyk, *adv. ungenly.*  
 Onzalig, *adj. unh'ppy, miserable.*  
 Onzaliglyk, *adv. wretchedly.*  
 Onze, *pron. our.*  
 Onzedig, *adj. immodest.*  
 Onzetigheid, *s. f. immodesty.*  
 Onzetlyk, *adv. immodestly.*  
 Onzeglyk, *adj. unspeakable.*  
 Onzeilbaar, *adj. unnavigable.*  
 Onzeker, *adj. uncertain. unsafe.*  
 Onzekerheid, *s. f. uncertainty.*  
 Onzekerlyk, *adv. uncertainly.*  
 Onzent, *pron. our; tot onzent, t' onzent, at our house, at our place; onzent halve, as for us, for our sake; van onzent wege, in our behalf.*  
 Onzienlyk, Onzichtbaar, *adj. invisible, nasty, unsightly.*  
 Onzienlykheid, Onzichtbaarheid, *s. f. invisibility, unsightliness.*  
 Onzigtbaarlyk, *adv. invisibly.*  
 Onzindelyk, *adj. uncleanly.*  
 Onzindelykheid, *s. f. uncleanness.*  
 Onzinnig, *adj. distracted.*  
 Onzinnigheid, *s. f. distraction.*  
 Onzinniglyk, *adv. distractedly.*  
 Onzoet, *adj. unpleasant.*  
 Onzondelyk, *adj. impeccable.*  
 Onzondig, *adj. unisful, innocent.*  
 Onzorglyk, *adj. safe.*  
 Onzorgvuldig, *adj. careless.*  
 Onzorgvuldigheid, *s. f. carelessness.*  
 Onzorgvuldiglyk, *adv. carelessly.*  
 Onzuiver, *adj. unclean, impure.*  
 Onzuiverheid, *s. f. impurity.*  
 Onzuiverlyk, *adv. impurely.*  
 Onzwaar, *adj. light, easy.*  
 Onzwingtbaar, *adj. unyielding.*  
 Onzwigtbaarheid, *s. f. unyieldingness.*  
 Onzydig, *adj. impartial, neutral.*  
 Onzydigheid, *s. f. impartiality, neutrality.*

Onzydiglyk, *adv. impartially.*  
 Ooft, *s. n. fruit.*  
 Ooftboom -pje, *s. m. fruit-tree.*  
 Ooftdraagend, *adj. pomiferous.*  
 Ooftryk, *adj. pomaceous.*  
 Oog -je, *s. n. eye, point, spot; in t' oog loopen, to be apparent; een oog in 't zeil houden, to be watchful; voor oogen houden, to keep in mind; het met goede oogen aanzien, not to say any thing against it; onder vier oogen, tete-a-tete, without witnesses, in private; iemand na de oogen zien, to stand in awe of one.*  
 Oog -de -ende -en, *eye.*  
 Oogappel -tje, *s. m. eyeball, pupil.*  
 Oogbal -letje, *s. f. eyeball.*  
 Oogbraauw -tje, *s. f. eyebrow.*  
 Oogdekzel -tje, *s. n. eyelid.*  
 Oogelny, *s. n. pig-neye.*  
 Oogenblik je, *s. n. moment.*  
 Oogenbliklyk, *adj. momentary.*  
 Oogendienaar, *s. m. eyeservant.*  
 Oogdienend, *adj. eyeserving.*  
 Oogdienst, *s. m. eyeservice.*  
 Oogeniet, *s. n. tulty.*  
 Oogenkroontje, *s. n. iris.*  
 Oogenschyn, *s. m. apparance.*  
 Oogenschynlyk, *adj. & adv. apparent, apparently.*  
 Oogenspiegel, *s. f. spectacles.*  
 Oogent -te -ende en, *inoculate.*  
 Oogentroest, *s. f. eyebright.*  
 Ooggetuige, *s. m. eyewitness.*  
 Ooglid -je, *s. n. eyelid.*  
 Oogluik -te -ende -eu, *connive.*  
 Oogloiking, *s. f. omni-vaance.*  
 Oogmeester, *s. m. oculist.*  
 Oogmerk -je, *s. n. aim, intention.*  
 Oogmiddel -tje, *s. n. eyesalve.*  
 Oogscheel -tje, *s. n. eyelash.*  
 Oogst, *s. m. harvest, crop.*

Oogst -te -ende -en, *reap.*  
 Oogstmaand, *s. m. Auguste.*  
 Oogstyd, *s. f. harvesttime.*  
 Oogtand, *s. m. eyetooth.*  
 Oogvol, *s. n. morsel, drop.*  
 Oogwater, *s. n. eyewater.*  
 Oogwenk -je, *s. f. wink.*  
 Oogwit, *s. n. scope, aim.*  
 Oogzalf, *s. f. eyesalve.*  
 Oogzeer, *s. n. pain in the eye.*  
 Oogziekte, *s. f. ophthalmy.*  
 Oogzienlyk, *adj. likely, sightly.*  
 Ooi -je, *s. f. ewe.*  
 Ooilaam -metje, *s. n. ewelamb.*  
 Ooit, *adv. ever.*  
 Ook, *conj. also, too, likewise, moreover; noch ook, nor either.*  
 Oolyk, *adj. scurvy, rank, ill, sly.*  
 Oolykheid, *s. f. scurriness, sfliness.*  
 Oom -pje, *s. m. uncle.*  
 Oomskind, *s. n. cousin-german.*  
 Oor -tje, *s. n. ear, handle, dog-ear, truncheon; in 't oor blaazen, to suggest; op een oor na gedaan hebben, to have almost done; ooren aannaayen, deceive.*  
 Oorbaar, *adj. expedient.*  
 Oorbaarheid, *s. f. expedience.*  
 Oorbaarlyk, *adv. expediently.*  
 Oorbage, *s. f. earjewel, earring.*  
 Oorband -je, *s. m. box on the ear.*  
 Oorbiegt, *s. f. auricular confession.*  
 Oorblaazer, *s. m. suggester.*  
 Oorblaazing, *s. f. suggestion.*  
 Oorboir, *s. m. utility, use.*  
 Oorcieraad, Oorcierzel, *s. n. earjewel.*  
 Oord -je, *s. m. place, country, region, quarter, fourth, farthing.*  
 Oordeel, *s. m. judgment, sentence, understanding, opinion; my oordeels, in my opinion.*  
 Oordeel -de -ende -en, *judge.*

Oordeelaar, *s. m. judge.*  
 Oordeeling, *s. f. judging.*  
 Oordeelkunde, *s. f. criticism.*  
 Oordeelkundig, *adj. critical.*  
 Oordeelkundige, *s. m. critic.*  
 Oordeelkundiglyk, *adv. critically.*  
 Oordeelsdag, *s. m. day of judgment.*  
 Oorgat, *s. n. hole of the ear.*  
 Oorgesmyde, *s. n. earjewel.*  
 Oorgetuige, *s. m. earwitness.*  
 Oorgeswel, *s. n. swelling in the ear.*  
 Oorhaan -tje, *s. m. woodcock.*  
 Oorhangel -tje, *s. n. pendant.*  
 Oorkussen -tje, *s. n. pillow.*  
 Oorlapje, Oorielletje, *s. m. earlap.*  
 Oorlepel -tje, *s. m. earpicker.*  
 Oorlof, *s. m. leave.*  
 Oorlog, *s. m. war*; oorlog voeren, *to make war*; den oorlog aandoen, *to make war against*; ten oorlog vaaren, *to serve in the navy.*  
 Oorlog -de -epde -en, *make war, war.*  
 Oorlogsbanier, *s. f. banner of war.*  
 Oorlogsbazuin, *s. f. trumpet of war.*  
 Oorlogsbedryf, *s. n. exploit.*  
 Oorlogsbehoefte, *s. f. ammunition.*  
 Oorlogsbende, *s. f. troop.*  
 Oorlogsbode, *s. m. herald of war.*  
 Oorlogsch, *adj. martial, warlike.*  
 Oorlogsdad, *s. f. martial achievement.*  
 Oorlogseugd, *s. f. warlike virtue.*  
 Oorlogsgebruik, *s. n. military law.*  
 Oorlogsgereedschap, *s. n. warlike instruments.*  
 Oorlogsgeweld, *s. n. force of arms.*  
 Oorlogsgesel, *s. m. soldier.*  
 Oorlogsgesind, *adj. warlike.*  
 Oorlogsgod, *s. m. god of war.*  
 Oorlogsgodiu, *s. n. goddess of war.*  
 Oorlogsgoed, *s. n. booty.*

Oorlogsheid, Oorlogsmán, *s. m. warrior.*  
 Oorlogskolder, *s. m. coat of mail.*  
 Oorlogsknuide, *s. f. tactics.*  
 Oorlogslist, *s. f. stratagem.*  
 Oorlogsmagt, *s. f. army.*  
 Oorlogsmoed, *s. m. heroism.*  
 Oorlogspoord, *s. n. warhorse.*  
 Oorlogsvrecht, *s. n. martial law.*  
 Oorlogsvroem, *s. f. martial renown.*  
 Oorlogsschip, *s. n. man of war.*  
 Oorlogstogt, *s. f. military expedition.*  
 Oorlogstoorts, *s. f. torch of war.*  
 Oorlogstyd, *s. f. time of war.*  
 Oorlogsvaan, *s. f. banner of war.*  
 Oorlogsvloot, *s. f. fleet of men of war.*  
 Oorlogsvlam, *s. f. Oorlogsvuur, n. flame of war.*  
 Oorlogsvolk, *s. n. soldiery, troops.*  
 Oorlogssaaken, *s. pl. military affairs.*  
 Oorlogszwaard, *s. n. sword of war.*  
 Oorloos, *adj. earless.*  
 Oorpaerel -tje, *s. f. pearl pendant.*  
 Oorpaand, *s. f. earring.*  
 Oorpyyn, *s. f. pain in the ear.*  
 Oorpyyp, *s. f. trumpet of the ear.*  
 Oorrand, *s. f. outward ear.*  
 Oorring -etje, *s. m. earring.*  
 Oorsmeer, *s. n. earwax.*  
 Oorsprong, *s. m. origin, rise, spring.*  
 Oorspronglyk, *adj. & adv. original, derived, descended, radical, originally.*  
 Oorspronglykheid, *s. f. originality.*  
 Oortip, *s. f. earlap.*  
 Oortuiting, *s. f. tingling in the ear.*  
 Oorvinger -tje, *s. m. little finger.*  
 Oorvyg -je, *s. f. box on the ear.*  
 Oorworm -pje, *s. m. earwig.*  
 Oorzaak -je, *s. f. cause, origin.*

Oorzaaker, *s. m. author, cause.*  
 Oorzaaking, *adj. causal.*  
 Oost, Oosten, *s. n. east.*  
 Oostelyk, *adj. easterly.*  
 Oostersch, *adj. eastern, oriental.*  
 Oostnoordoost, *s. n. east-north-east.*  
 Oostvaarder, *s. m. Baltic trader.*  
 Oostwaards, *adv. eastward.*  
 Oostzuidoost, *s. n. east-south-east.*  
 Ootmoed, *s. f. humility.*  
 Ootmoedig, *adj. humble.*  
 Ootmoedig -de -ende -en, *humble.*  
 Ootmoedigheid, *s. f. humility.*  
 Ootmoediglyk, *adv. humbly.*  
 Ooyevaar -tje, *s. m. stork.*  
 Op, *prep. on, upon, up, at, in, about*; op een uur na, *within an hour*; op nieuws, *anew*; op heden, *to-day*; op den avond, *about night*; op zyn Engelsch, *in the English way*; op 't sterven, *at the point of death*; op een ambagt gaan, *to learn a trade*; op dat, *in order that, that.* (In compound verbs op is only used connectively in the infinite mood and in the participles.)  
 Op, *adv. open.*  
 Opaalsteen, *s. m. opal.*  
 Opbakeren -de, *s. wate.*  
 Opbarsten -de, *burst open.*  
 Opbarsting, *s. f. bursting open.*  
 Opbeuren -de, *elevante, lift up.*  
 Opbeuring, *s. f. lifting up, elevation, encouragement.*  
 Opbinden -de, *tie up.*  
 Opbinding, *s. f. religion.*  
 Opblaazen -de, *blow up, inflate.*  
 Opblaazing, *s. f. inflation.*  
 Opblyven -de, *s. f. sit up, watch.*  
 Opbobbelen -de, *bubble up.*  
 Opbod, *s. n. general summons.*  
 Opboeyen -de, *buoy up.*

Opborreling, *s. f.* bubbling up.  
 Opbouw, *s. m.* edification.  
 Opbouwen -de, *edify, build up.*  
 Opbouwer, *s. m.* edifier, builder.  
 Opbouwing, *s. f.* edification, construction.  
 Opbreken -de, *break up, decamp, rise upon the stomach, break open.*  
 Opbrekking, *s. f.* demolition, de-campment, raising, breaking up.  
 Opbrengen -de, *produce, send, contribute, bring up, educate, take.*  
 Opbrenging, *s. f.* production, contribution, education, capture.  
 Opcioren -de, *trim, adorn.*  
 Opcliering, *s. f.* embellishment.  
 Opdaagen -de, *appear.*  
 Opdaaging, *s. f.* appearance.  
 Opdelven -de, *dig up.*  
 Opdelver, *s. m.* delver.  
 Opdelving, *s. f.* digging up.  
 Opdiichten -de, *impute.*  
 Osdichten -de, *dish up, serve, entertain.*  
 Opdiscning, *s. f.* dishing up.  
 Opdoen -de, *lay up, provide, get, obtain, start, open, zig opdoen, to appear, to arise.* [ing.  
 Opdoening, *s. f.* providing, open-  
 Opdraayen -de, *carry up, offer up, resign, dedicate.*  
 Opdraaven -de, *unlock, throw up.*  
 Opdrag, *s. m.* resignation, dedica-tion.  
 Opdringen -de, *obtrude, force upon.*  
 Opdringing, *s. f.* obtrusion.  
 Opdrinken -de, *drink up.*  
 Opdroogen -de, *dry up.*  
 Opdrooging, *s. f.* drying up.  
 Opdrukken -de, *imprint.*  
 Opduwen -de, *thrust up, abscond.*  
 Opdyken -de, *bank up.*  
 Opeeten -de, *eat up.*  
 Opeeter, *s. m.* spendthrift.

Opeisschen -de, *summon, demand.*  
 Opeissching, *s. f.* summoning.  
 Open, *adj.* open, vacant, free.  
 Open, *adv.* open; open doen, *to unlock, open; open gaan, to open, to be opened; opone brieven, let- ters patent.*  
 Open -de -ende -en, *open.*  
 Openbaar, *adj.* manifest, public, professed, evident.  
 Openbaar -de -ende -en, *reveal, open, discover.*  
 Openbaarder, *s. m.* revealer.  
 Openbaaring, *s. f.* revelation, dis-covey, manifestation.  
 Openbaarlyk, *adv.* publicly.  
 Openbaarmaaking, *s. m.* manifes-tation.  
 Openbreken -de, *break open.*  
 Oengebroken, *part.* broken open.  
 Oengemaakt, *part.* unlocked; open-ed.  
 Oengeslooten, *part.* unlocked.  
 Openhartig, *adj.* frank, openheart-ed.  
 Openhartigheid, *s. f.* frankness.  
 Openhartiglyk, *adv.* frankly.  
 Openheid, *s. f.* openness.  
 Opening, -je, *s. f.* opening.  
 Openlyfmaakend, *adj.* purgative.  
 Openlyvig, *adj.* lax, loose, open.  
 Openlyvigheid, *s. f.* laxity, loose-ness.  
 Openmaaken -de, *open, unlock.*  
 Opensluiten -de, *unlock.*  
 Openstaan -de, *be open, be vacant; een openstaande reekening, an unsettled account.*  
 Openstaaning, *s. f.* vacancy.  
 Openlyk, *adv.* openly.  
 Openzetting, *s. f.* setting open.  
 \*Operateur, *s. m.* operator.  
 \*Operatie, *s. f.* operation.  
 \*Opereer -de -ende -en, *operate.*

Opflakkeren -de, *blaze.*  
 Opflikken -de, *damp up.*  
 Opgaan -de, *ascend, rise, advance open.*  
 Opgaaderen -de, *collect, gather.*  
 Opgaaring, *s. f.* collection.  
 Opgaan, *s. m.* ascend, rise, rise in success, acclivity.  
 Opgebakerd, *part.* swathed.  
 Opgebeurd, *part.* lifted up.  
 Opgeblaazen, *part.* *to* *adj.* inflated, vain, elate, tumid.  
 Opgeblaazenheid, *s. f.* vanity, i station.  
 Opgebobbed, *part.* bubbled up.  
 Opgeboeid, *part.* buoyed up.  
 Opgebonden, *part.* bound up.  
 Opgeborsten, *part.* burst open.  
 Opgebouwd, *part.* edified.  
 Opgebragt, *part.* advocated, contri-buted.  
 Opgebroken, *part.* broke up, d camped, broke open.  
 Opgecierd, *part.* adorned.  
 Opgedaagd, *part.* appeared.  
 Opgedaan, *part.* opened, gotten obtained, provided.  
 Opgedicht, *part.* imputed.  
 Opgedischt, *part.* served up.  
 Opgedolven, *part.* dug up.  
 Opgedragen, *part.* offered, r signe'd, dedicated.  
 Opgedraaid, *part.* unlocked.  
 Opgedrongen, *part.* obtunded.  
 Opgedronken, *part.* drunk up.  
 Opgedroogd, *part.* dried up.  
 Opgedrukt, *part.* imprinted.  
 Opgeduwd, *part.* thrust up.  
 Opgedykt, *part.* banked up.  
 Opgeischt, *part.* unmonal, claim-ed, demanded.  
 Opgeeven -de, *yield, surrender, give up, declare, exhibit.*  
 Opgeeving, *s. f.* surrendry.

Opgeflakkerd, *part. blazed.*  
 Opgeflinkt, *part. vamped.*  
 Opgegaard, *part. collected.*  
 Opgegaan, *part. ascended, risen.*  
 Opgegeeten, *part. eaten up.*  
 Opgegeeven, *part. yielded.*  
 Opgegist, *part. fermented.*  
 Opgegooid, *part. thrown up.*  
 Opgegoord, *part. girdled up.*  
 Opgegraaven, *part. dug up.*  
 Opgekrabbeld, *part. scrambled.*  
 Opgekreepen, *part. taken up.*  
 Opgegroid, *part. grown up.*  
 Opgegyd, *part. furled.*  
 Opgehaald, *part. drawn up, re-  
 paired, built up, collected.*  
 Opgehagen, *part. hung up.*  
 Opgeheft, *part. uplifted.*  
 Opgehielderd, *part. elucidated.*  
 Opgehemeeld, *part. heightened.*  
 Opgeheuveld, *part. raised.*  
 Opgeheven, *adj. exalted, elate.*  
 Opgehitst, *part. instigated.*  
 Opgeholpen, *part. raised.*  
 Opgehoofd, *part. brightened.*  
 Opgehoopt, *part. accumulated.*  
 Opgehouden, *part. sustained, de-  
 layed, stopped, ceased.*  
 Opgehuld, *part. coiled.*  
 Opgehutseld, *part. huddled up.*  
 Opgehyst, *part. hoisted up.*  
 Opgejaagd, *part. embraced, driven  
 up, roused, started.*  
 Opgeklaard, *part. cleared up.*  
 Opgekled, *part. dressed up.*  
 Opgeklapt, *part. knocked up.*  
 Opgeknaapt, *part. cut up.*  
 Opgeknoopt, *part. trussed up.*  
 Opgekoesterd, *part. cherished.*  
 Opgekogt, *part. monopolized.*  
 Opgekoold, *part. boiled up.*  
 Opgekopen, *part. come up, arisen.*  
 Opgekoppeld, *part. tucked up.*  
 Opgekort, *part. drawn up.*

Opgekraamd, *part. decamped.*  
 Opgekrabel, *part. scrawched open.*  
 Opgekroupen, *part. shrunk up.*  
 Opgekroopen, *part. crept up.*  
 Opgekrud, *part. frizzled.*  
 Opgekweekt, *part. educated.*  
 Opgekwikt, *part. tricked out.*  
 Opgeld, *s. n. premium,agio.*  
 Opgelegd, *part. laid up, imposed,  
 inflicted, hoarded, enjoined.*  
 Opgeleezen, *part. read, recited.*  
 Opgeleid, *part. led up.*  
 Opgelet, *part. observed.*  
 Opgeligt, *part. uplifted, intercepted,  
 surprized.*  
 Opgelooken, *part. opened.*  
 Opgelooopen, *part. run up, swollen.*  
 Opgelost, *part. plained.*  
 Opgeluisterd, *part. brightened,  
 polished.*  
 Opgeemaakt, *part. made up, opened,  
 instigated, suborned, spent.*  
 Opgemerkt, *part. minded, regarded.*  
 Opgemetseld, *part. built up, wallow*  
 Opgenaaid, *part. stitched up.* [up  
 Opgenesteld, *part. tied up.*  
 Opgenomen, *part. taken up.*  
 Opgeofferd, *part. offered up.*  
 Opgepakt, *part. packed up.*  
 Opgepast, *part. waited on, taken  
 care of, attended to, tended.*  
 Opgepikt, *part. packed up.*  
 Opgeploegd, *part. ploughed.*  
 Opgepopt, *part. trimmed up.*  
 Opgepookt, *part. armed, em-  
 bellished, tricked out.*  
 Opgepropt, *part. filled, crammed.*  
 Opgepuild, *part. swollen.*  
 Opgevaakt, *part. consumed.*  
 Opgevaapt, *part. picked up, new  
 raised.*  
 Opgereddend, *part. cleared up.*  
 Opgereekend, *part. computed, cast*  
 Opgeroepen, *part. torn open.* [up.

Opgereezen, *part. arisen.*  
 Opgerigt, *part. erected.*  
 Opgerispt, *part. belched.*  
 Opgerocheld, *part. hawked up.*  
 Opgeroepen, *part. called up, sum-  
 moned.* [called.  
 Opgerokkend, *part. stirred up, ex-  
 cited.*  
 Opgerold, *part. rolled up.*  
 Opgerooid, *part. excited.*  
 Opgeruimd, *part. cleared.*  
 Opgerukt, *part. pulled open.*  
 Opgeschaft, *part. served.*  
 Opgescheept, *part. embarked.*  
 Opgeschept, *part. taken up.*  
 Opgescherpt, *part. sharpened.*  
 Opgescheurd, *part. torn open.*  
 Opgeschikt, *part. adorned.*  
 Opgeschoffeld, *part. shovelled up.*  
 Opgeschommeld, *part. found out.*  
 Opgeschooten, *part. shot up, grown  
 up.*  
 Opgeschoovan, *part. shoved open.*  
 Opgeschort, *part. suspended, de-  
 layed, prorogued, tucked up.*  
 Opgeschoteld, *part. dished up.*  
 Opgeschrabd, *part. scratched open.*  
 Opgeschreuen, *part. written  
 down, enlisted.*  
 Opgeschrobd, *part. scrubbed.*  
 Opgeschroefd, *part. scrawled up.*  
 Opgeschud, *part. shaken.*  
 Opgeslagen, *part. pitched, struck,  
 turned, opened, risen.*  
 Opgeslokt, *part. swallowed up.* &  
 Opgeslooten, *part. locked up, con-  
 fined, hidden, unlocked.*  
 Opgeflurpt, *part. licked up.*  
 Opgesmeeten, *part. flung up.*  
 Opgesmukt, *part. tricked out.*  
 Opgesnapt, *part. snapt up, sprung.*  
 Opgesnoeden, *part. cut up, carved.*  
 Opgesnooven, *part. stuffed up.*  
 Opgesnuffeld, *part. sought out.*  
 Opgespalkt, *part. stretched open.*

Opgespannen, *part. bent.*  
 Opgespeeld, *part. pinned up.*  
 Opgesperd, *part. stretched open.*  
 Opgespeurd, *part. discovered.*  
 Opgespit, *part. dug up.*  
 Opgespleeten, *part. split.*  
 Opgespoeld, *part. washed up.*  
 Opgesprongen, *part. jumped up.*  
 Opgesprooten, *part. sprung up.*  
 Opgespuwd, *part. spit up.*  
 Opgestaan, *part. risen.*  
 Opgestapel, *part. heaped up.*  
 Opgesteegen, *part. ascended.*  
 Opgesteigerd, *part. risen.*  
 Opgesteld, *part. erected, composed.*  
 Opgestemd, *part. agreed upon.*  
 Opgestoken, *part. uplifted, tapped, pierced, sheathed, lit.*  
 Opgestoofd, *part. stewed.*  
 Opgestookt, *part. instigated.*  
 Opgestooten, *part. pushed open.*  
 Opgestopt, *part. stopped up.*  
 Opgestreed, *part. imputed.*  
 Opgestreeken, *part. ironed, stroked*  
 Opgestrikt, *part. tied up.* [up.  
 Opgestroopt, *part. turned up.*  
 Opgetakeld, *part. rigged.*  
 Opgeteekend, *part. recorded.*  
 Opgeteerd, *part. spent.*  
 Opgeteld, *part. cast up.*  
 Opgetild, *part. lifted up.*  
 Opgetimmerd, *part. built up.*  
 Opgetoogen, *irr. part. & adj.*  
*drawn up, marched away, ravished, amazed, surprized, trained up, educated, exalted.*  
 Opgetoogenheid, *s. f. ravishment, amazement, capture.*  
 Opgetooid, *part. adorned.*  
 Opgetornd, *part. ripped up.*  
 Opgetrokken, *part. drawn up, attracted, trained up, educated, exercised, marched, dissipated.*  
 Opgetygd, *part. imputed.*

Opgevaaren, *part. ascended.*  
 Opgevangen, *part. caught up.*  
 Opgevat, *part. taken up, entertained.*  
 Opgeveild, *part. exposed to sale.*  
 Opgevischt, *part. fished up.*  
 Opgevloogen, *part. flown up, blown up.* [up.  
 Opgevoed, *part. educated, brought up.*  
 Opgevoerd, *part. carried up.*  
 Opgevolgd, *part. followed.*  
 Opgevouwen, *part. folded up.*  
 Opgevreeten, *part. devoured.*  
 Opgevuld, *part. filled up.*  
 Opgevyzeld, *part. vamped up, extolled.*  
 Opgewaakt, *part. awakened.*  
 Opgewaaid, *part. blown up.*  
 Opgewagt, *part. waited upon.*  
 Opgewarmd, *part. warmed up.*  
 Opgewassen, *part. grown up.*  
 Opgewake, *part. awakened, excited.*  
 Opgewonden, *part. wound up.*  
 Opgewoogen, *part. counterbalanced.*  
 Opgeworpen, *part. thrown up.*  
 Opgezameld, *part. gathered, collected.*  
 Opgezegd, *part. recited, rehearsed, given warning of.*  
 Opgezeild, *part. sailed up.*  
 Opgezot, *part. put on, imposed, set up, extolled, set open, hazarded.*  
 Opgezien, *part. looked upon.*  
 Opgezogt, *part. sought.*  
 Opgezolderd, *part. housed.*  
 Opgezonden, *part. sent up.*  
 Opgezooden, *part. boiled up.*  
 Opgezooopen, *part. drank up.*  
 Opgezewelgd, *part. absorbed.*  
 Opgezwollen, *part. swollen, inflated.*  
 Opgift, *s. f. copy, example.*  
 Opgisten -de, *ferment.*  
 Opgisting, *s. f. fermentation,*

Opgooyen -de, *throw up.*  
 Opgorden -de, *gird up.*  
 Opgording, *s. f. girding up.*  
 Opgraaven -de, *dig up.*  
 Opgraaver, *s. m. subarator.*  
 Opgraaving, *s. f. digging up.*  
 Opgrabbelen -de, *scramble.*  
 Opgrabbeling, *s. f. scrambling.*  
 Opgroeyen -de, *grow up.*  
 Opgrypen -de, *take up.*  
 Opgyen -de, *surf.*  
 Ophaalbrug -getje, *s. f. draw-bridge.*  
 Ophaalen -de, *draw up, fetch up, hoist, shrug up, repair, receive, gather, relate, renew, run up, build, counterbalance, equal, rend, tear.*  
 Ophaaler, *s. m. receiver, gatherer.*  
 Ophaaling, *s. f. collection.*  
 Ophangen -de, *hang up.*  
 Ophang -je, *s. m. rise, lift, shew, noise.*  
 Opheffen -de, *lift up, uplift, raise.*  
 Opheffing, *s. f. elevation, raising.*  
 Ophelderen -de, *clear up, illustrate, explain, elucidate.*  
 Opheldering, *s. f. illustration, elucidation.*  
 Opheipen -de, *help up, assist, raise.*  
 Opheipen, *s. m. raiser.*  
 Opheipen -de, *heighten.*  
 Opheipen -de, *raise.*  
 Opheipen -de, *incite, instigate.*  
 Ophitsen, *s. m. inciter, instigator.*  
 Ophitsing, *s. f. incitement.*  
 Ophitster, *s. f. incitress.*  
 Opheipen -de, *heighten, raise.*  
 Opheipen, *s. f. raising.*  
 Opheipen -de, *accumulate.*  
 Opheipen, *s. f. accumulation.*  
 Ophouden -de, *hold, hold up, maintain, sustain, keep, stop, detain, retain, sojourn, live, cease.*



Opbouder, *s. m. maintainer.*  
 Opbouding, *s. f. sustaining, stoppage, detention, retention, cessation.*  
 Opbullen -de, *coif.*  
 Opbutselen -de, *huddle.*  
 Ophyssen -de, *hoist.*  
 Ophyssing, *s. f. hoisting.*  
 \*Opinie, *s. f. opinion.*  
 Opjaagen -de, *enhance, drive up, start, rouse.*  
 Opklaaren -de, *clear up, explain.*  
 Opklaring, *s. f. explanation.*  
 Opklauteren -de, *climb up.*  
 Opkleeden -de, *dress up.*  
 Opklimmen -de, *climb up, ascend.*  
 Opklommen, *s. f. ascent.*  
 Opknoppen -de, *knock up.*  
 Opknappen -de, *eat up.*  
 Opkooopen -de, *truss up.*  
 Opkoesteren -de, *cherish.*  
 Opkomst, *s. f. rise, origin, recovery.*  
 Opkookken -de, *boil up.*  
 Opkooking, *s. f. ebullition.*  
 Opkoomen -de, *come up, rise, arise, thrive, appear, recover.*  
 Opkoomeling, *s. m. upstart, riser.*  
 Opkooming, *s. f. rise, appearance.*  
 Opkoop, *s. m. monopoly.*  
 Opkooopen -de, *forestal, monopolize.*  
 Opkooper, *s. m. monopolizer, retailer, wholesale dealer.*  
 Opkooping, *s. f. monopoly.*  
 Opkoppelen -de, *tuck up.*  
 Opkorten -de, *draw in, draw close together, sweep.* [ge.]  
 Opkorter, *s. m. dustman, scavenger.*  
 Opkraamen -de, *break up, decamp.*  
 Opkraaming, *s. f. decamping.*  
 Opkrabben -de, *scratch open.*  
 Opkrabbing, *s. f. scratching open.*  
 Opkrimpen -de, *shrink up, contract.*  
 Opkrimping, *s. f. contraction.*

Opkruipen -de, *creep up.*  
 Opkrullen -de, *frizzle, curl up.*  
 Opkweeken -de, *cherish, educate.*  
 Opkweeker, *s. m. cherisher.*  
 Opkweeking, *s. f. education.*  
 Opkweekster, *s. f. nurse.*  
 Opkwikken -de, *trick out.*  
 Opleezen -de, *recite, read, gleam, pick, gather.*  
 Opleezer, *s. m. reciter, reader.*  
 Opleezing, *s. f. recital, gleaming.*  
 Opleggen -de, *lay up, provide, impasse, add, inflic., board, enjoin, charge.*  
 Oplegging, *s. f. providing, imposition, infliction, injunction.*  
 Opleiden -de, *conduct, educate.*  
 Opleien -de, *observe, mind, regard.*  
 Opletend, *a. j. attentive.*  
 Opletendheid, *s. f. attentiveness.*  
 Opletter, *s. m. observer.*  
 Opletting, *s. f. attention, observing.*  
 Opligten -de, *uplift, lift up, intercept, surprise, carry off.*  
 Opligting, *s. f. surprisal, imposition.*  
 Oploop -je, *s. m. tumult.*  
 Oploopen -de, *run up, find out, run down, swell, rise, chafe, fume.*  
 Oploepend, *adj. passionate.* [riot.]  
 Oploependheid, *s. f. passion, passionateness.*  
 Oploeping, *s. f. running up, swelling, tumefaction, riot.*  
 Oplossen -de, *solve, explain.*  
 Oploesing, *s. f. solution, exp/analysis.*  
 Opluiten -de, *open.* [tion.]  
 Oplichten -de, *brighten, polish, illustrate.*  
 Opmaaken -de, *make up, make, make out, cock, open, instigate, suborn, spend, make ready.*  
 Opmaaking, *s. f. arrangement.*  
 Opmerken -de, *remark, mind.*

Opmerkend, *adj. attentive.*  
 Opmerkendheid, *s. f. attentiveness.*  
 Opmerker, *s. m. observer.*  
 Opmerking, *s. f. observation, attention.* [culative.]  
 Opmerklyk, *adj. remarkable, special.*  
 Opnietseilen -de, *build up, wail up.*  
 Opnaaiven -de, *stitch up.*  
 Opnaemen -de, *take up, succeed, ary, clean.*  
 Opnuemdoek -je, *s. f. clout.*  
 Opnueiming, *s. m. fownding.*  
 Opofferen -de, *offer up, sacrifice, devote.*  
 Opoffering, *s. f. sacrifice, dedication, consecration.*  
 Opontbieden -de, *summon.*  
 Opontbouden, *part. summoned.*  
 Opouhoud, *s. f. abode.*  
 Oppakken -de, *pack up.*  
 Oppassen -de, *wait on, take care of, attend to, tend, wait, squire.*  
 Oppasser, *s. m. waiter, servant, suitor, gentleman-usher.*  
 Oppassing, *s. f. tending.*  
 Oppet -tje, *s. m. haycock.*  
 Oppet, *adj. upper, chief.*  
 Oppet -de -ende -en, *carry, carry a hod, fetch and carry, make hay, propose, move, promise.*  
 Oppetadmiraal, *s. m. admiral in chief.*  
 Oppetbarbier, *s. m. chief surgeon.*  
 Oppetbestier, *s. n. supreme direction.*  
 Oppetbevel, *s. n. chief command.*  
 Oppetbevelhebber, *s. m. commander in chief.* [ment.]  
 Oppetbewind, *s. n. chief management.*  
 Oppetbisschop, *s. m. archbishop.*  
 Oppetdeel, *s. n. higher region.*  
 Oppetgebied, *s. n. chief government.* [ant.]  
 Oppetgebieder, *s. m. superintend-*

Oppergerecht, *s. n.* supreme court.  
 Oppergezag, *s. n.* supreme authority. [*paramount, dictator.*]  
 Opperreer, *s. m.* sovereign, lord.  
 Oppersheerscheppy, *s. f.* sovereignty.  
 Oppersheerscher, *s. m.* sovereign.  
 Opperrhof, *s. n.* high court.  
 Opperrhoofd, *s. n.* chief.  
 Opperrhoofdigheid, *s. f.* supremacy.  
 Opperkamerling, *s. m.* chamberlain.  
 Opperrkerkeradesing, *s. f.* synod, oecumenical council.  
 Opperkleed, *s. n.* upper garment.  
 Opperkooiman, *s. m.* supercargo, chief factor, senior merchant.  
 Opperrlanvoogd, *s. m.* chief governor, *s. f.* ether. [*nor.*]  
 Oppertyf, *s. n.* upper part of the body.  
 Opperrmagt, *s. f.* supreme power.  
 Opperrmagtig, *adj.* sovereign.  
 Opperrman, *s. m.* hodnam.  
 Opperrmeester, *s. m.* grand master.  
 Opperrmoegendheid, *s. f.* sovereignty.  
 Opperrpriester, *s. m.* high-priest.  
 Opperrrechter, *s. m.* chief justice.  
 Opperschenker, *s. m.* chief cap-bearer.  
 Opperschout, *s. m.* high sheriff.  
 Opperrstalmeeſter, *s. m.* master of the horse.  
 Opperste, *adj.* uppermost, highest.  
 Opperrvoldman, *s. m.* chief mute.  
 Opperrvoldhoer, *s. m.* general in chief.  
 Opperrvukke, *s. f.* staphis, *sup.*  
 Opperrvlies, *s. m.* epidermis, *fices.*  
 Opperrvoogd, *s. m.* supreme ruler.  
 Opperrvorst, *s. m.* sovereign prince.  
 Opperrvorstendom, *s. n.* sovereign principality.

Opperrvorstin, *s. f.* sovereign princess.  
 Opperrwal, *s. m.* weather-shore.  
 Opperrzal-tje, *s. f.* upper room.  
 Oppikkem-de, *peck up.*  
 Opploegen-de, *plough up.*  
 \*Opposeer-de-ende-en, *oppose.*  
 \*Oppositie, *s. f.* opposition.  
 Oppotsen-de, *trim up.*  
 \*Oppressie-de-ende-en, *oppress.*  
 \*Oppressie, *s. f.* oppression.  
 Oppronken-de, *adorn, embellish, trick out.*  
 Oppronking, *s. f.* embellishment.  
 Opproppen-de, *fill, glut, cram.*  
 Oppropping, *s. f.* cramming.  
 Oppruimen-de, *swell.* [*umod.*]  
 Oppraaken-de, *be spent, be consumed.*  
 Oppraapen-de, *pick up, take up, forge, levy.*  
 Opprecht, *adj.* upright, just, sincere, true, genuine. [*cerely.*]  
 Opprechtelyk, *adv.* uprightly, sincerely.  
 Opprechtheid, Opprechtigheid, *s. f.* uprightness, sincerity, genuineness.  
 Opprederen-de, *cleur up.*  
 Oppreddering, *s. f.* riddance.  
 Opprekenen-de, *compute.*  
 Opprekening, *s. f.* computation.  
 Opprigen-de, *erect, raise, establish.*  
 Opprigting, *s. f.* erection.  
 Opprispen-de, *eructate.*  
 Opprisping, *s. f.* eructation.  
 Opprochelen-de, *harsh up.*  
 Opproepen-de, *call up, summon.*  
 Opproeping, *s. f.* summoning.  
 Opproer-tje, *s. m.* uproar, tumult.  
 Opproerig, *adj.* tumultuous, seditious, turbulent, mutinous.  
 Opproerigheid, *s. f.* turbulence, tumultuousness, seditiousness.  
 Opproeriglyk, *adv.* turbulently, tumultuously, seditiously.

Opproetmaaker, *s. m.* rioter.  
 Opprokkenaar, *s. m.* instigator.  
 Opprokkenen-de, *instigate, excite.*  
 Opprokkening, *s. f.* instigation.  
 Opprollen-de, *roll up.*  
 Opprolling, *s. f.* revolution.  
 Opprooyen-de, *excite, instigate.*  
 Opprooyer, *s. m.* instigator.  
 Opprooying, *s. f.* instigation.  
 Oppruimen-de, *clear, make room, break up, be gone.*  
 Opprukken-de, *pull open.*  
 Oppryten-de, *tear open.*  
 Oppryzen-de, *rise, get up, arise.*  
 Oppryzing, *s. f.* rise.  
 Oppschaffen-de, *dispatch, serve.*  
 Opscheepen-de, *embark, disembark.*  
 Opscheppen-de, *take up.*  
 Opscheppen-tje, *s. m.* ladle.  
 Opscherpen-de, *sharpen, provoke.*  
 Opscheuren-de, *tear open.*  
 Opschieten-de, *shoot up, grow up, curl, appear.*  
 Opschik, *s. m.* finery, trappings.  
 Opschikken-de, *dress, adorn, trim, trick out, make room.*  
 Opschikker, *s. m.* adorning.  
 Opschikking, *s. f.* adorning.  
 Opschoffelen-de, *shoot up.*  
 Opschommelen-de, *stir out.*  
 Opschoppen-de, *shovel up, scoop away, kick open.*  
 Opschozen-de, *suspend, delay, prorogue, adjourn, check up.*  
 Opschoorting, *s. f.* suspension, delay, adjournment.  
 Opschotelen-de, *dash up.*  
 Opschrabben-de, *scrape open.*  
 Opschrijf-tje, *s. n.* superscription, inscription, direction.  
 Opschrobben-de, *scrub.*  
 Opschroeven-de, *scrub up.*

Opschryven -de, write down, en-  
list. [scr, clerk.]  
Opschryver, s. m. writer, annota-  
Opschryving, s. f. annotation, en-  
listing, census.  
Opschudden -de, shake up, stir up.  
Opschudding, s. f. shaking up, stir,  
bustle, tumult, riot.  
Opschuiming, s. f. spumation.  
Opschuiven -de, shove open, sit  
closer.  
Opslaan -de, beat up, beat open,  
raise, pitch, strike, turn, turn up,  
open, rise.  
Opslag, s. m. stroke, fancy, look,  
rise, rising, raising, increase,  
weeds.  
Opslokken -de, swallow up.  
Oplokker, s. m. glutton.  
Oplokking, s. f. swallowing up.  
Opsluiten -de, lock up, confine, con-  
ceal, hide, unlock.  
Opsluiting, s. f. locking up, conceal-  
ment, unlocking.  
Opslurpen -de, lick up, absorb.  
Opslorping, s. f. absorption.  
Opsmukken -de, trick out.  
Opsmyten -de, fling up.  
Opsnappen -de, snuff up, devour.  
Opsnapper, s. m. spendthrift.  
Opsnuffelen -de, seek out.  
Opsnuiven -de, snuff up.  
Opsnyden -de, cut up, cut open,  
cut, carve, boast, brag.  
Opsnyder, s. m. boaster.  
Opsnyery, s. f. gasconade.  
Opspalken -de, stretch open.  
Opspannen -de, bend, strain.  
Opspelden -de, pin up. [stretch.]  
Opsperren -de, stretch open.  
Opspeuren -de, discover, find out.  
Opspitten -de, dig up.  
Opsplyten -de, split.  
Opspoelen -de, wash up.

Opspraak, s. f. reproach, blame.  
Opspraaklyk, adj. & adv. blame-  
able, blameably.  
Opspringen -de, jump up, spring  
up, burst open, be blown up.  
Opspringing, s. f. springing up,  
blowing up.  
Opspruiten -de, spring up.  
Opspuwen -de, spit up.  
Opstaan -de, rise, arise.  
Opstaanding, s. f. rising.  
Opstal, s. m. superstructure; pre-  
mises, outhouses.  
Opstaud, s. m. insurrection, rising.  
Opstander, s. m. insurgent.  
Opstanding, s. f. insurrection.  
Opstapelen -de, heap up, pile up,  
accumulate.  
Opsteeken -de, stick on, uplift, lift  
up, pick, tap, pierce, sheath, put  
up, rise, light.  
Opsteeker, s. m. picklock, lighter,  
Opsteigeren -de, rise. [dagger.]  
Opstel, s. n. draught, scheme, plan,  
system, composition.  
Opstellen -de, erect, impose, com-  
pose, compile, write.  
Opsteller, s. m. author.  
Opstelling, s. f. erection, composi-  
Opstemmen -de, resolve. [tion.]  
Opstemming, s. f. resolution.  
Opstooten -de, incite, instigate.  
Opstootker, s. m. inciter, instigator.  
Opstooking, s. f. instigation.  
Opstooten -de, push open, start.  
Opstooven -de, stew up, warm.  
Opstoppen -de, stop up, fill.  
Opstopping, s. f. stoppage, reten-  
Opstrikken -de, tie up. [tion.]  
Opstroopen -de, turn up.  
Opstryden -de, impute, charge up-  
on, insist upon. [up.]  
Opstryken -de, iron, smooth, stroke  
Opstuiven -de, fly up, fly out.

Opstyging -de, mount, ascend.  
Opstyging, s. f. ascension, hysterics.  
Optakelen -de, rig.  
Opteekenaar, s. m. recorder.  
Opteekenen -de, record.  
Opteekening, s. f. recording, anno-  
tation.  
Opteeren -de, consume, spend.  
Optellen -de, cast up, add.  
Opteller, s. m. caster up.  
Optelling, s. f. casting up, addition,  
enumeration.  
\*Optica, s. f. optica.  
\*Optie, s. f. choice, option.  
Optillen -de, lift up.  
Optilling, s. f. lifting up.  
Optimieren -de, build up.  
Optimierung, s. f. building up.  
Optogt, s. m. march, expedition.  
Optooziel, s. n. attire.  
Optooyen -de, attire, adorn.  
Optooying, s. f. adornment.  
Optornen -de, rip up, rip open.  
Optrekken -de, draw up, attract,  
run up, train up, educate, ex-  
ercise, march, clear up, dissipate,  
revel, riot.  
Optrekbrug, s. f. drawbridge.  
Optrekker, s. f. reveller, rioter.  
Optrekking, s. f. attraction, march,  
dissipation, revelling.  
Optyaen -de, impute.  
Opvaaren -de, ascend, go up.  
Opvaart, s. f. ascending.  
Opvaart, s. f. ascension.  
Opvallend, adj. superincident.  
Opvangen -de, catch up, intercept.  
Opvanger, s. m. interceptor.  
Opvanging, s. f. interception.  
Opvragen -de, take up, apprehend,  
entertain. [nicr.]  
Opvatting, s. f. apprehension, opi-  
Opveilen -de, expose to sale.  
Opveiler, s. m. auctioneer.

Opveiling, *s. f. sale, auction.*  
 Opvieschen -de, *fish up.*  
 Opvliegen -de, *fly up, fly out, fall out, be blown up.*  
 Opvreden -de, *bring up, nourish.*  
 Opvoeder, *s. m. nourisher.*  
 Opvoeding, *s. f. education.*  
 Opvoedster, *s. f. educatrix, nurse.*  
 Opvoeren -de, *carry up.*  
 Opvolgen -de, *follow, succeed.*  
 Opvolger, *s. m. follower, successor.*  
 Opvolging, *s. f. succession.*  
 Opvrouwen -de, *fold up.*  
 Opvreeten -de, *devour.*  
 Opvreeter, *s. m. devourer.*  
 Opvreeting, *s. f. devouring.*  
 Opvullen -de, *fill up, cram.*  
 Opvulsel, *s. m. stuffing.*  
 Opvryzelen -de, *vamp up, extol.*  
 Opvryzeling, *s. f. extolling.*  
 Opwaken -de, *awake.*  
 Opwards, *adv. upwards.*  
 Opwaayen -de, *blow up.*  
 Opwagten -de, *wait upon, expect.*  
 Opwarmen -de, *warm up.*  
 Opwassen -de, *grow up.*  
 Opweegen -de, *counterbalance.*  
 Opwekken -de, *awake, rouse, excite, provoke.*  
 Opwekker, *s. m. exciter, provoker.*  
 Opwekking, *s. f. awakening.*  
 Opweklyk, *adj. provoking, exciting, edifying.* [*up, boil up.*]  
 Opwellen -de, *spring up, bubble.*  
 Opwellings, *s. f. ebullition.*  
 Opwerpen -de, *throw up.*  
 Opwerping, *s. f. throwing up.*  
 Opworpsel, *s. n. that which is thrown up.*  
 Opwinden -de, *wind up, wrap up.*  
 Opzamelen -de, *gather, collect.*  
 Opzameling, *s. f. collection.*  
 Opzegen -de, *rehearse, say, recite, give warning.*

Opzegger, *s. m. reciter, rehearser.*  
 Opzegging, *s. f. rehearsal, recital, giving warning.*  
 Opzeilen -de, *sail up.*  
 Opzenden -de, *send up.*  
 Opzet, *s. n. design, intention, attempt.* [*designedly.*]  
 Opzettelyk, *adj. & adv. designed, put on, impose, set up, set open, invite, extol.*  
 Opzetting, *s. f. imposition, setting up, incitement.*  
 Opzieden -de, *boil up.*  
 Opzieding, *s. f. decoction.*  
 Opzien -de, *look upon, look up, regard.*  
 Opziender, *s. m. overseer, director.*  
 Opzigt, *s. n. oversight, inspectio, direction, regard, respect, reference, relation; ten zynen opzigte, respecting him.*  
 Opzigthebber, *s. m. overseer.*  
 Opzigtelyk, Opzigtig, *adj. shewy, flashy, respective, relative.*  
 Opzigtetheit, *s. m. overseer.*  
 Opzigtelykheid, *s. f. relation.*  
 Opzitten -de, *sit up, mount.*  
 Opzoeken -de, *seek.*  
 Opzoeking, *s. f. search.*  
 Opzolderen -de, *lay up in a loft.*  
 Opzuipen -de, *drink in.*  
 Opzwellen -de, *absorb, influlph.*  
 Opzwollen -de, *swell, inflate.*  
 Opzwellling, *s. f. tumefaction.*  
 Orakel, *s. n. oracle.*  
 Oranje, *s. n. orange.*  
 Oranjeappel -tje, *s. m. orange.*  
 Oranjeboom -tje, *s. m. orange tree.*  
 Oranje kleur, *s. f. orange colour.*  
 Oranjerij -tje, *s. f. orangery.*  
 Oranjeschil, *s. f. orangepeeling.*  
 Oranjevaan, *s. f. orange flag.*  
 Oranje water, *s. n. orange water.*  
 \*Oratie, *s. f. oration.*

Orber, *s. m. frugal use.*  
 Orber -de -ende -en, *use thriftily.*  
 Orberlyk, *adv. thriftily, frugally.*  
 Orde, Order, *s. f. order, rank, method, disposition.*  
 Ordening, *s. f. order, ordainment, disposition.*  
 Ordentlyk, *adj. & adv. right, proper, orderly.* [*dearness.*]  
 Ordentlykheid, *s. f. propriety, order.*  
 \*Ordinatie, Ordinate, *s. f. ordainment, order, decree.*  
 \*Ordinaris -je, *s. f. ordinary.*  
 \*Ordinaris, *adj. ordinary.*  
 \*Ordineren -de -ende -en, *ordain.*  
 \*Ordonnantie, *s. f. decree.*  
 \*Ordonneer -de -ende -en, *order, decree.*  
 \*Ordre, *s. f. order, commission.*  
 Oregó, *s. f. organy, wild marjoram.*  
 Orgel -tje, *s. m. organ.*  
 Orgelblaazer, *s. m. organblower.*  
 Orgelst, Orgelspeelder, *s. m. organist.*  
 Orgelmaaker, *s. m. organbuilder.*  
 Orgelpyp, *s. f. organpipe.*  
 \*Orientaal, *adj. oriental.*  
 \*Origineel, *adj. original.*  
 Orijet, -tje, *s. f. carrying.*  
 Orkaan, *s. m. hurricane.*  
 \*Ornament -je, *s. n. ornament.*  
 \*Orneer -de -ende -en, *adorn.*  
 \*Orthographie, *s. f. orthography.*  
 Os -je, *s. m. ox, bullock.*  
 Osse dryver, *s. m. oxdriver.*  
 Ossehoof, *s. n. Osekop, m. bullock's head.*  
 Ossehuid, *s. f. oxhide.*  
 Ossejagt, *s. f. bull-hunting.*  
 Ossekooper, *s. m. grazier.*  
 Osseleer, *s. n. neat's leather.*  
 Ossemarkt, *s. n. ox-market.*  
 Ossestal, *s. m. cowhouse.* [*gloss.*]  
 Ossetong, *s. f. neat's tongue, bu-*

Ossevet, s. n. suet.  
 Ossevelesch, s. n. beef. [zier.  
 Osseweider, s. n. weathcr, gra-  
 Otter -tje, s. m. otter.  
 \*Oublieer -de -eude -en, forget.  
 Oubollig, adj. facetious, burlesque,  
 strange, absurd.  
 Oubolligheid, s. f. absurdity.  
 Oud, adj. ancient, aged, stale, old,  
 obsolete, former; van ouds, of  
 old.  
 Oudagtig, adj. oldish, ecklerly.  
 Oudbakken, adj. stale, oldfashion-  
 ed.  
 Oudbekend, adj. known of old.  
 Oudbezit, s. n. prescriptive pos-  
 session.  
 Oudeigou, s. n. quit-rent.  
 Oudelyk, adv. oldly, anciently.  
 Ouden, s. pl. ancients.  
 Ouder, adj. older, ancient.  
 Ouderdom, s. m. age, old age;  
 mannelyke ouderdom, manhood.  
 Ouderling, s. m. elder.  
 Ouderlingschap, s. f. eldership.  
 Ouderloos, adj. fatherless.  
 Ouderloosheid, s. f. orphan state.  
 Ouders, s. pl. parents.  
 Ouderwetsch, adj. oldfashioned, an-  
 cient, antique.  
 Oudgrootmoeder, s. f. great-grand-  
 mother. [futher.  
 Oudgrootvader, s. m. great-grand-  
 Oudheid -je, s. f. oldness, ancient-  
 ness, antiquity.  
 Oudheidsliefhebber, Oudheidson-  
 derzoeker, s. m. antiquarian.  
 Oudmoei, s. f. great aunt.  
 Oudoom, s. m. great uncle.  
 Oudovergrootmoeder, s. f. great-  
 great-grandmother.  
 Oudovergrootvader, s. m. great-  
 great grandfather.  
 Oudschap, s. n. age, old age.

Oudste, adj. eldest, oldest.  
 Oulvader, s. m. patriarch.  
 Oulvaarier, s. m. broker.  
 Oulvaar -tje, s. n. alder.  
 Ouwaardig, adj. peevish.  
 Ouwaardigheid, s. f. peevishness.  
 Ouwaardiglyk, adv. peevishly.  
 Ouwel -tje, s. m. wasser, host.  
 Ouweludoos -je, s. f. wasserbox.  
 Ouwelkas, s. f. pyx.  
 Onwings, adv. of old, formerly.  
 \*Ovaal, adj. oval. [kilt.  
 Oven -tje, s. m. oven, furnace.  
 Ovengehak, s. n. cake.  
 Over, prep. & adv. over, beyond,  
 by, above, along, about, opposite  
 to, again, past, too, exclusively;  
 heien over agt dagen, this day  
 seven igh; over het middag-  
 maal, at dinner; over eenigen  
 tyd, some time ago; over een  
 week, a week hence, a week ago;  
 over en weer, to and fro, back-  
 wards and forwards; (in com-  
 pound veris, over is sometimes  
 written connectively throughout,  
 and sometimes solely in the infi-  
 nitive mood and in the participles.)  
 Overaardsch, adj. supramundane.  
 Overal, adv. every where.  
 Overalteenwoordig, s. f. omni-  
 present. [nipresence.  
 Overalteenwoordigheid, s. f. om-  
 Overarbeid -de -eude -en, over-  
 work.  
 Overarm, adj. very poor.  
 Overbeleef, adj. too polite, offic-  
 ous.  
 Overbergisch, adj. transmontane.  
 Overblaazen -de, overblow, gild.  
 Overblaazer, s. m. gilder.  
 Overbluf -te -fende -fen, dis-  
 courage, baffle.  
 Overbluft, part. baffled.

Overblyde, adj. overjoyed.  
 Overblyfzel -tje, s. n. remainder,  
 remnant, relic.  
 Overblyveling, s. m. relic.  
 Overblyven -de, remain.  
 Overboodig, adj. supererogatory,  
 more than necessary.  
 Overboodigheid, s. f. supereroga-  
 tion.  
 Overboord, adv. overboard.  
 Overbrengen -de, transfer, trans-  
 port, carry over, tell tales.  
 Overbrenger, s. m. talltale, in-  
 former. [portation.  
 Overbrenging, s. f. transfer, trans-  
 Overbrieven -de, betray, inform by  
 letter.  
 Overbriever, s. m. betrayer.  
 Overbuigen -de, overhung, recur-  
 vate.  
 Overbuik, s. f. epigastrium.  
 Overdaad, s. f. excess, superfluity.  
 Overdaadig, adj. superfluous.  
 Overdaadigheid, s. f. superfluity,  
 luxury. [superfluously.  
 Overdaadiglyk, adv. excessively.  
 Overdagt, part. considered.  
 Overdek, s. n. cover.  
 Overdek -te -kende -ken, cover.  
 Overdeken, s. m. chief warden.  
 Overdekt, part. covered.  
 Overdekel -tje, s. n. cover, co-  
 vering, tilt. [consider, reflect.  
 Overdenk, overdagt, -ende -en,  
 Overdenking, s. f. consideration.  
 Overdoen -de, redo, make over,  
 transfer, transmit, resign.  
 Overdraagen -de, carry over, make  
 over, transfer, transport, translate,  
 report.  
 Overdraager, s. m. reporter.  
 Overdraaging, s. f. transfer, trans-  
 portation, removal, repossessing  
 translation.

- Overdragt, *s. f.* transmission, resignation, conveyance, translation, metaphor.
- Overdragtbrief, *s. f.* deed of conveyance.
- Overdragtig, *adj.* metaphorical.
- Overdring, overdrong, -ende-en, *importune, obtrude.*
- Overdringing, *s. f.* importunity, obtrusion.
- Overdroevig, *adj.* dismal, very sad.
- Overdrongen, *part.* importuned.
- Overduuring, *s. f.* perduration.
- Overduurzaam, *adj.* perdlurable.
- Overdwaalsch, *adj.* exorbitant.
- Overdwaalschheid, *s. f.* exorbitance.
- Overdwarz, *adv.* akwardly, across.
- Overdwarz-te-ende-en, *thwart.*
- Overdwarzsch, *adj.* cross.
- Overdwarzst, *part.* thwarted.
- Overveen, *adv.* agreed, agreeing.
- Overeenbrengen -de, *reconcile.*
- Overeenbrengelyk, *adj.* reconcilable.
- Overeenbrenging, *s. f.* reconciliation.
- Overeengebragt, *part.* reconciled.
- Overeengekoomen, Overeengestemd, *part.* agreed, concurred.
- Overeenkomst, Overeenkomstigheid, *s. f.* agreement, conformity, congruity.
- Overeenkomstig, *adj.* answerable.
- Overeenkomstiglyk, *adv.* conformably.
- Overeengekoomen -de, *agreed.*
- Overeenkoomlyk, *adj.* & *adv.* agreeable, agreeably.
- Overeenkoomlykheid, *s. f.* agreeableness.
- Overeenstemmen -de, *agree, coincide.*
- Overeenstemming, *s. f.* concurrence, agreement, harmony.
- Overeeregisteren, *adv.* three days ago.
- Overeisch -te -ende -en, *overrate,*
- Overeisching, *s. f.* overasking.
- Overeischt, *part.* overrated.
- Overend, *adj.* on end, upright, up.
- Overeet, overat, -ende -en, *overeat.*
- Overeeten, *part.* overeaten.
- Overfraai, *adj.* very handsome.
- Overgaan -de, *pass over, desert, surrender, cease.*
- Overgaar -de -ende -en, *save.*
- Overgaard, *part.* saved.
- Overgang, *s. m.* transition, desertion.
- Overgave, *s. f.* surrender.
- Overgebleeven, *part.* remained, left, remaining.
- Overgeboogen, *part.* recruited.
- Overgebragt, *part.* transferred.
- Overgebriefd, *part.* betrayed.
- Overgedaan, *part.* redone, made over, transferred.
- Overgedraagen, *part.* transferred, reported.
- Overgeestig, *adj.* most witty.
- Overgeeven -de, *yield, surrender, resign, reach, deliver, give up, omit, reprobate.*
- Overgeevening, *s. f.* surrender, delivery, resignation.
- Overgegaan, *part.* deserted, surrendered, resigned, given up, reprobate.
- Overgeevenheid, *s. f.* resignation.
- Overgooten, *part.* transfused.
- Overgehaald, *part.* ferried over, fetched over, cocked, rebuked.
- Overgehangen, *part.* hung over.
- Overgehoord, *part.* overheard.
- Overgehouden, *part.* kept, left.
- Overgekeken, *part.* overlooked.
- Overgeklimmen, *part.* climbed over.
- Overgekookt, *part.* boiled over.
- Overgekoomen, *part.* overcome, befallen.
- Overgelaaten, *part.* resigned, left.
- Overgelaend, *part.* handed over.
- Overgeleerd, *part.* relearned.
- Overgeleeverd, *part.* delivered, surrendered, handed down.
- Overgelezen, *part.* perused.
- Overgelegd, *part.* laid over.
- Overgelooft, *s. f.* bigotry.
- Overgeloopten, *part.* run over, overflowed, deserted.
- Overgelooftig, *s. m.* bigoted.
- Overgelooftigheid, *s. f.* bigotry.
- Overgemaakt, *part.* remitted, made over.
- Overgemeeten, *part.* remeasured.
- Overgenoeg, *adj.* too much.
- Overgenomen, *part.* taken over.
- Overgepakt, *part.* repacked.
- Overgeploegd, *part.* reploughed.
- Overgeraakt, *part.* gotten over.
- Overgereekend, *part.* re-reckoned.
- Overgereikt, *part.* delivered.
- Overgerend, *part.* overrun.
- Overgerisid, *part.* travelled over.
- Overgescheept, *part.* transhipped.
- Overgeschikt, *part.* transmitted.
- Overgeschilderd, *part.* painted over.
- Overgeschonken, *part.* poured over, decanted.
- Overgeschooten, *part.* remained, remaining. [over, transferred.]
- Overgeschreeven, *part.* written.
- Overgelasend, *part.* omitted, calculated.
- Overgesleept, *part.* dragged over.
- Overgesmeerd, *part.* spread over.
- Overgesmeeten, *part.* thrown over.
- Overgesnoefd, *part.* hectorcd, bullied.
- Overgesprongen, *part.* leaped over.
- Overgestapt, *part.* passed over.
- Overgesteld, *part.* set over.
- Overgestoken, *part.* transhipped, decanted.

Overgestreeden, *part. imputed.*  
 Overgestreeken, *part. rubbed over.*  
 Overgestuurd, *part. sent over, steered over.*  
 Overgetapt, *part. transfused, decanted.*  
 Overgeteekend, *part. transcribed.*  
 Overgeteld, *part. retold.*  
 Overgetrokken, *part. drawn over, passed over.*  
 Overgevaaren, *part. transnavigated.*  
 Overgeverwd, *part. dyed again.*  
 Overgevlooid, *part. overflown.*  
 Overgevolgen, *part. flown over.*  
 Overgevoerd, *part. conveyed, transported.*  
 Overgevroozen, *part. frozen up.*  
 Overgewaaid, *part. blown over.*  
 Overgeweezen, *part. referred.*  
 Overgewicht, *s. n. overplus weight.*  
 Overgewoogen, *part. reweighed.*  
 Ove geworpen, *part. thrown over.*  
 Overgezgd, *part. reported, repeated.*  
 Overgezeild, *part. run down.*  
 Overgezet, *part. ferried over, translated.*  
 Overgezien, *part. overlooked.*  
 Overgezonden, *part. sent over, transmitted.*  
 Overgezongen, *part. resung.*  
 Overgezooden, *part. boiled over.*  
 Overgezwoomen, *part. swum over.*  
 Overgieten -de, *transfuse, decant.*  
 Overgiëting, *s. f. transfusion.*  
 Overgoed, *adj. very good, too good.*  
 Overgooten, *part. transfused.*  
 Overgroei -de -jende -jen, *over-grow.*  
 Overgroeid, *part. overgrown.*  
 Overgroot, *adj. immense.*  
 Overgroetheid, *s. f. immensity.*  
 Overgrootmoeder; *s. f. great grandmother.* [father.  
 Overgróotvader, *s. m. great-grand-*

Overguld, *adj. gilt.*  
 Overhaal, *s. m. ferry.*  
 Overhaalen -de, *ferry over, fetch over, pull over, cock, overpris, rebuke, distil.*  
 Overhaaler, *s. m. ferryman.*  
 Overhaast -te -ende -en, *overhasten, hurry.*  
 Overhaastig, *adj. very hasty.*  
 Overhand, *s. f. upperhand, victory.*  
 Overhandig, *adj. victorious.*  
 Overhands, *adv. by turns.*  
 Overhandig -de -ende -en, *deliver.*  
 Overhandig, *part. delivered.*  
 Overhangen -de, *hang over.*  
 Overheen, *adv. over.*  
 Overheer, *s. m. master, sovereign.*  
 Overheer -de -ende -en, *master, conquer, subdue.*  
 Overheerd, *part. mastered.*  
 Overheering, *s. f. conquest.*  
 Overheerlyk, *adj. superb.*  
 Overheersch -te -ende -en, *over-rule, predominate.*  
 Overheerscher, *s. m. ruler.*  
 Overheersching, *s. f. domination.*  
 Overheerscht, *part. overruled.*  
 Overheet, *adj. overhot.*  
 Overheid, *s. f. government.*  
 Overhellen -de, *overhang, incline, propend, protrude.*  
 Overhelling, *s. f. protrusion.*  
 Overhoeks, *adv. awry, transversely.*  
 Overhoeksch, *adj. transverse.*  
 Overhoofl, *s. n. chief, superior.*  
 Overhoofdman, *s. m. commander in chief.*  
 Overhoop, *adv. in a heap, in confusion, tumultuously, at variance; overhoop werpen, to demolish.*  
 Overhoopwering, *s. f. demolition.*  
 Overhooren -de, *hear, overhear.*  
 Overhoorig, *adj. disobedient.*

Overhoorigheid, *s. f. disobedience.*  
 Overhouden -de, *keep, have left.*  
 Overig, *adj. remaining; het overige, the remainder; overig blijven, overig zyn, to be left, to remain.*  
 Overigheid, *s. f. magistracy.*  
 Overjaard *adj. inveterate.*  
 Overjaartig, *adj. more than a year old, superannuated.*  
 Overkant, *s. f. other side.*  
 Overkant, *adv. obliquely.*  
 Overkeurig, *adj. too nice.*  
 Overkleed -je, *s. n. surcoat, great coat, surplice, pincloth, frock.*  
 Overkleed -de -ende -en, *clothe.*  
 Overklein, *adj. tiny.*  
 Overklimmen -de, *climb over.*  
 Overklugtig, *adj. very droll.*  
 Overkomst, *s. f. arrival.*  
 Overkookten -de, *boil over.*  
 Overkoorn, overkwam, -ende -en, *overcome, surmount, befall, overcome, take.*  
 Overkoud, *adj. very cold.*  
 Overkrachtig, *adj. very powerful.*  
 Overkrop -te -pende -pen, *glut, cram, gorge.*  
 Overkunstig, *adj. most ingenious.*  
 Overkyken -de, *overlook.*  
 Overkyker, *s. m. overseer.*  
 Overlaad -de -ende -en, *overload, overburthen.*  
 Overlaaden, *part. overloaded.*  
 Overlaading, *s. f. overburthening.*  
 Overlaaten -de, *transfer, rengen, leave, let pass.* [tail.  
 Overlang, *adj. very long, very overlang, adv. long ago.*  
 Overlangen -de, *hund over.*  
 Overlange, *adv. lengthwise.*  
 Overlangzaam, *adj. very slow.*  
 Overlast, *s. m. importunity, trouble, plague, vexation.*

- Overlastig, *adj. importunate, troublesome.*  
 Overleeden, *part. & adj. de cael, dead, defunct, departed, late.*  
 Overleef-de, overleevende, overleeven, *outlive, survive.*  
 Overleefd, *part. outlived.*  
 Overleer tje, *s. n. upperleather.*  
 Overleeren -de, *return.*  
 Overleeven -de, *deliver, surrender, hand down.*  
 Overlevering, *s. f. delivery, tradition.* [reversion]  
 Overleeving, *s. f. survivorship.*  
 Overleezen -de, *peruse.*  
 Overleg, *s. n. consideration, deliberation, judgment, management.*  
 Overleg, overlag, -gende -gen, *consider, deliberate, compute.*  
 Overlegd, *part. considered.*  
 Overleggen -de, *lay over.*  
 Overlegging, *s. f. consideration, deliberation, cogitation.*  
 Overlekker, *adj. too dainty.*  
 Overlieden, *s. pl. muscles.*  
 Overloon, *s. n. gratuity, wage.*  
 Overloon -de -ende -en, *overpay.*  
 Overloond, *part. overpaid.*  
 Overloop, *s. m. overflowing, orlop, deck, passage, landing place.*  
 Overloopen -de, *run over, overflow, desert.*  
 Overlooper, *s. m. deserter.*  
 Overlooping, *s. f. overflowing, desertion.*  
 Overlouid, *adv. aloud.*  
 Overlyd, overleed, -ende -en, *die.*  
 Overlyden, *s. n. decay, demise.*  
 Overlyf, *s. n. thorax.*  
 Overmaken -de, *make over, remit.*  
 Overmaat, *s. f. copious, excess, superabundance.*  
 Overmaatig, *adj. excessive.*  
 Overmaatiglyk, *adv. excessively.*  
 Overnagt, *s. f. superior power.*  
 Overman, *s. m. master.*  
 Overman -de -nende -nen, *overmatch.*  
 Overmand, *part. overmatched.*  
 Overmeester -de -ende -en, *master.*  
 Overmeester, *d. part. mastered.*  
 Overmeeten -de, *remeasure.*  
 Overmiddelen, *adv. through the middle.*  
 Overmild, *adj. profuse.*  
 Overmits, *conj. since, whereas.*  
 Overmoed, *s. m. presumption, pride, arrogance.*  
 Overmoedig, *adj. presumptuous, arrogant.* [morrow]  
 Overmorgen, *adv. the day after to-morrow.*  
 Overnaam, *s. f. whip-seam.*  
 Overnaam, *s. m. surname.*  
 Overnagt -te -ende -en, *stay the night.*  
 Overnatuurkunde, *s. f. metaphysics.* [sical]  
 Overnatuurkundig, *adj. metaphysical.*  
 Overnatuurlyk, *adj. supernatural.*  
 Overneemen de, *take over.*  
 Overneeming, *s. f. taking over.*  
 Overoud, *adj. very ancient.*  
 Overouder, *s. m. ancestor.*  
 Overouderlyk, *adj. ancestral.*  
 Overpad, *s. n. crosspath.*  
 Overpakken -de, *v. pack.*  
 Overpeins -de, -peinzende, -peinzende, *ponder, meditate, reflect.*  
 Overpeinsd, *part. pondered.*  
 Overpeinzing, *s. f. meditation.*  
 Overploegen -de, *replough.*  
 Overpriester, *s. m. highpriest.*  
 Overraaken -de, *get over.*  
 Overreed -de -ende -en, *persuade.*  
 Overreeden, *part. persuaded.*  
 Overreeden, *part. overridden, overrun.*  
 Overreeder, *s. m. persuader.*  
 Overreeding, *s. f. persuasion.*  
 Overrekenen -de, *re-reckon.*  
 Overrekening, *s. f. recomputation.*  
 Overrieken -de, *reach over, hand over.*  
 Overrein, *adj. very pure.*  
 Overreizen -de, *travel over.*  
 Overrennen -de, *overrun.*  
 Overrok -je, *s. m. great coat.*  
 Overrompel -de -ende -en, *surprise.*  
 Overrompeld, *part. surprised.*  
 Overrompeling, *s. f. surprisal.*  
 Overrugs, *adv. backward.*  
 Overryd, overreed, -ende -en, *override.* [shadw]  
 Overschaduw -de -ende -en, *overshadow.*  
 Overschaduw, *part. overshadowed.* [ing]  
 Overschaduwing, *s. f. overshadowing.*  
 Overschat -te -tende -ten, *overvalue, extort.*  
 Overschatter, *s. m. extortioner.*  
 Overschatting, *s. f. extortion.*  
 Overscheen -n, *part. irradiated.*  
 Overscheepen -de, *tranship, ship.*  
 Overscheeping, *s. f. transshipment.*  
 Overschieten -de, *remain.*  
 Overschikken -de, *transmit.*  
 Overschilderen -de, *paint over.*  
 Overschinken -de, *decant.*  
 Overschoon, *adj. beautiful.*  
 Overschot -je, *s. n. remainder, remnant, residue, surplus.*  
 Overschourwing, *s. f. review.*  
 Overschreeden, *part. overstridden.*  
 Overschreeuw -de -ende -en, *outcry.*  
 Overschreeuwd, *part. outcried.*  
 Overschryd, overschreed, -ende -en, *overstride, surpass, exceed.*



- Overschryven -de, *write word, write over, transfer, transcribe.*  
 Overschryver, *s. m. transcriber.*  
 Overschryving, *s. f. transcription.*  
 Overschyn, overscheen, -ende -en, *irradiate.*  
 Overschyning, *s. f. irradiation.*  
 Overslaan -de, *omit, pass by, miss, calculate, guess.*  
 Overslaaning, *s. f. omission.*  
 Overslag, *s. m. guess, calculation, computation, estimate.*  
 Oversleepen -de, *drag over.*  
 Oversmeeren -de, *spread over.*  
 Oersmyten -de, *throw over.*  
 Oversnaaksch, *adj. very droll.*  
 Oversnoeven -de, *hector, bully.*  
 Oersnoed, *adj. villainous.*  
 Oersnork -te -ende -en, *outrave, hector, bully.*  
 Oersnoekt, *part. outbraved.*  
 Oerspeeler, *s. m. adulterer.*  
 Oerspeeleres, Oerspeelster, *s. f. adulteress.*  
 Oerspeelig, *adj. adulterous.*  
 Oerspel, *s. n. adultery.* [spread.  
 Oerspreid -de -ende -en, *over-*  
 Oerspreiding, *s. f. overspreading.*  
 Oerspreng -de -ende -en, *be-*  
 Oersprengd, *part. besprinkled.*  
 Oerspringen -de, *leap over.*  
 Overstaan, *s. n. presence.*  
 Overstad, *s. f. upper town.*  
 Overstallig, *adj. excessive.*  
 Overstalligheid, *s. f. excess.*  
 Overstalliglyk, *adv. excessively.*  
 Overstappen -de, *pass over.*  
 Overstapping, *s. f. transition.*  
 Overste, *s. m. chief, superior, captain, governor, general.*  
 Oversteeken -de, *pass over, trans-*  
 Overstellen -de, *set over.* [whelm.  
 Overstelp -te -ende -en, *over-*
- Overstelping, *s. f. overwhelming.*  
 Overstelt, *part. overwhelmed.*  
 Overstem -de -mende -men, *ou-*  
 Overstemd, *part. outsted.*  
 Oversterk, *adj. very strong.*  
 Overstil, *adj. very quiet.*  
 Overstort -te -ende -en, *pour*  
 Overstorting, *s. f. transfusion.*  
 Overstrooi -de -jende -jen, *be-*  
 Overstrooid, *part. bestrewn.*  
 Overstroom -de -ende -en, *over-*  
 Overstroemd, *part. overflowed.*  
 Overstroming, *s. f. inundation.*  
 Overstryden -de, *impulse.*  
 Overstryken -de, *rub over.*  
 Oversturen -de, *send over, steer*  
 Overtaal, *s. n. surplus.*  
 Overtallig, *adj. supernumerary.*  
 Overtappen -de, *transfuse, decant.*  
 Overtellen -de, *retell, tell over.*  
 Overtelling, *s. f. retelling.*  
 Overtelkenen -de, *transcribe.*  
 Overtogt -je, *s. m. passage.*  
 Overtollig, *adj. superfluous.*  
 Overtolligheid, *s. f. superfluity.*  
 Overtolliglyk, *adv. superfluously.*  
 Overtroeden, *adj. covered, overcast.*  
 Overtoogen, overtrad, -ende -en, *transgress.*  
 Overtreeden, *part. transgressed.*  
 Overtreeder, *s. m. transgressor.*  
 Overtreeding, *s. f. transgression.*  
 Overترف, overtruf, -fende -fen, *surpass, transcend, excel.*  
 Overtreffing, *s. f. excelling.*  
 Overtrefflyk, *adj. & adv. transcendent, excellent, transcendently.*  
 Overtrefflykheid, *s. f. transcendent-*  
 Overtrek -je, *s. n. case, cover, scabbard, frock.* [cover.  
 Overtrek, overtrok, -kende -ken,  
 Overtrekken -de, *mark over, pass*  
 Overtrekking, *s. f. covering, pass-*  
 Overtrekzel -tje, *s. n. cover, frock,*  
 Overtroffen, *part. surpassed.*  
 Overtrokken, *part. covered.*  
 Overtuig -de -ende -en, *convince,*  
 Overtuigd, *part. convinced, con-*  
 Overtuigcr, *s. m. convincer.*  
 Overtuiging, *s. f. conviction.*  
 Overvaaren -de, *transnavigate,*  
 Overvaaring, *s. f. transvection.*  
 Overvaart, *s. f. passage.*  
 Overval -letje, *s. n. surprise, at-*  
 Overval, overviel, -lende -len, *sur-*  
 Overvallen, *part. surprised, at-*  
 Overveel, *adv. too much.*  
 Oververwen -de, *dye again.*  
 Overvet, *adj. very fat, ad pose.*  
 Overvinnig, *adj. very sharp.*  
 Overvliegen -de, *fly over.*  
 Overvlieger, *s. m. high-flier.*  
 Overvloed, *s. m. abundance, plenty,*  
 Overvloedig, *adj. abundant, plenti-*  
 Overvloedigheid, *s. f. abundance.*  
 Overvloediglyk, *adv. abundantly,*  
 Overvloeyen -de, *overflow.*  
 Overvloeying, *s. f. overflowing.*  
 Overvoeren -de, *convey, transport,*  
 Overvoering, *s. f. conveyance.*  
 Overvriezen -de, *freeze up.*  
 Overwaardig, *adj. very worthy.*  
 Overwaayen -de, *blow over,*

Overwarm, *adj.* very warm.  
 Overweeg, overwoog, -ende -en, *consider, weigh, overweigh.*  
 Overwas, *s. n.* excrescence.  
 Overweegen -de, *rewigh.*  
 Overweezendlyk, *adj.* supernatural.  
 Overweg, *adv.* along the road.  
 Overwel, *adj.* very well.  
 Overweldig -de -ende -en, *overcome, conquer, force.*  
 Overweldigd, *part.* overcome.  
 Overweldiger, *s. m.* conqueror.  
 Overweldiging, *s. f.* conquest.  
 Overwelf-de, overwelvende, overwelden, *vault, arch.*  
 Overwelfd, *part.* vaulted, arched.  
 Overwerk, *s. n.* work of supererogation. [*work.*]  
 Overwerk -te -ende -en, *overworked, part.* overworked.  
 Overwerpen -de, *throw over.*  
 Overwigt, *s. n.* overweight.  
 Overwigtig, *adj.* overweighty, very important. [*ance.*]  
 Overwichtigheid, *s. f.* great import.  
 Overwin, overwon, -nende -nen, *overcome, conquer, subdue, get.*  
 Overwinlyk, *adj.* superable, conquerable.  
 Overwinnaar, *s. m.* conqueror.  
 Overwinning, *s. f.* victory, conquest.  
 Overwinst, *s. f.* surplus.  
 Overwinster, *s. f.* conqueress.  
 Overwinter -de -ende -en, *winter.*  
 Overwinterd, *part.* wintered.  
 Overwintering, *s. f.* wintering.  
 Overwónnen, *part.* conquered.  
 Overwoogen, *part.* considered, weighed.  
 Overwys, *s. n.* assignment.  
 Overwys, *adj.* very wise.  
 Overwyzen -de, *refer, assign.*

Overwyzing, *s. f.* reference, assignment. [*late.*]  
 Overyld -de -ende -en, *precipitated, part.* precipitated.  
 Overylying, *s. f.* precipitation.  
 Overzee, *adv.* beyond sea.  
 Overzeesch, *adj.* transmarine.  
 Overzeggen -de, *report, repeat.*  
 Overzeil -de -ende -en, *run down.*  
 Overzeild, *part.* run down.  
 Overzeilen -de, *sail over.*  
 Overzenden -de, *send over, transmit.* [*late.*]  
 Overzet -te -tende -ten, *trans-*  
 Overzetten -de, *ferry over, trans-*  
 Overzetten -de, *boil over.* [*late.*]  
 Overzetter, *s. m.* ferryman, trans-  
 Overzetting, *s. f.* translation.  
 Overzie, overzag, -nde -n, *over-*  
 Overziedende -de, *see, review, revise, overlook.*  
 Overziedende -de, *boil over.*  
 Overziener, *s. m.* overseer, reviser.  
 Overziening, *s. f.* revision, review.  
 Overzilver -de -ende -en, *silver.*  
 Overzilverd, *part.* silvered.  
 Overzingen -de, *resign.*  
 Overzout, *adj.* too salt.  
 Overzults, *conj.* therefore.  
 Overzwaar, *adj.* very heavy.  
 Overzwart, *adj.* stygian.  
 Overzwemmen -de, *swim over.*  
 Overzwemming, *s. f.* swimming over.  
 Overzyde, *s. f.* other side.  
 Oxel -tje, *s. m.* armpit.  
 Oxelschroei -tje, *s. f.* gusset.  
 Oxhoofd, *s. n.* hog'shead.

**P**AAI, *s. f.* payment.  
 Paai, *s. m.* dotard.  
 Paai -de -jende -jen, *appease, sat-*  
 Paai -de -jende -jen, *isfy, pay, career.*

Paal -tje, *s. m.* post, pile, pole, pal-  
 lissade, limit, bound, border.  
 Paal -de -ende -en, *border upon.*  
 Paalgeld, *s. m.* harbourmoney.  
 Paalmeester, *s. m.* harbourmaster.  
 Paalsteen -tje, *s. m.* boundary  
 stone.  
 Paalwerk -je, *s. n.* pallisade.  
 Paander -tje, *s. f.* scuttle, pannier.  
 Paap, *s. m.* priest, parson, curate.  
 Paapbloeem, *s. m.* dandelion.  
 Paapekullekens, *s. pl.* wake-robin.  
 Paapenhout, *s. n.* prickword.  
 Paapery, *s. f.* popery.  
 Paapje, *s. n.* chrysalis.  
 Paapsch, *adj.* popish.  
 Paar -tje, *s. n.* pair, couple, match;  
 paar aan paar, *two together.*  
 Paar -de -ende -en, *couple, match.*  
 Paard -je, *s. n.* horse; te paard,  
 on horseback.  
 Paardeberyder, *s. m.* horsebreaker.  
 Paardebloem, *s. f.* dandelion.  
 Paardeboonen, *s. pl.* horsebeans.  
 Paardedief, *s. m.* horsetealer.  
 Paardedrank -je, *s. m.* horse-  
 drench.  
 Paardehair, *s. n.* horsehair.  
 Paardehandel, *s. m.* jockeyship.  
 Paardehorzel -tje, *s. f.* horsetinger.  
 Paardekam, *s. f.* currycomb.  
 Paardeklaauw -tje, *s. f.* horse's  
 hoof.  
 Paardekleed -je, *s. n.* horsecloth.  
 Paardekooper, *s. m.* horsedealer.  
 Paardekrevel, *s. f.* hippomanes.  
 Paardelast, *s. m.* horseload.  
 Paardeloop -je, *s. m.* horserace.  
 Paardeman, *s. m.* centaur.  
 Paardemarkt, *s. m.* horsemarket,  
 horsefair. [*horse.*]  
 Paardemeester, *s. m.* master of the  
 Paardemest, *s. f.* horsedung.  
 Paardepronk, *s. f.* horsetrappings.

Paarderyden, *s. m. horseriding.*  
 Paarderyder -tje, *s. m. horseman.*  
 Paarderydster -tje, *s. f. horsewoman.*  
 Paardesmit, *s. m. farrier.*  
 Paardestaart -je, *s. f. horsetail.*  
 Paardestal, *s. m. horsestable.*  
 Paardestrouw, *s. f. horsedung.*  
 Paardeteelt, *s. m. stud, race, or breed of horses.*  
 Paardetouzel, *s. n. horsetrappings.*  
 Paardetuisscher, *s. m. jockey.*  
 Pardevlieg -je; *s. f. horsefly, gad-bee.*  
 Paardevoer, *s. n. forage, fodder.*  
 Paardevoik, *s. n. cavalry.*  
 Paardevracht, *s. f. horseload.*  
 Paardevyg, *s. f. horsedung.*  
 Paardewerk, *s. n. horse's work.*  
 Paardewet -je, *s. n. horsepond.*  
 Paardje, *s. n. little horse, hobby-horse.*  
 Paardsklaauw, *s. f. coltsfoot.*  
 Paars, *adj. purple.*  
 Paasch, Paaschen, *s. f. easter.*  
 Paaschavond, *s. n. easter-veer.*  
 Paaschbloemen, *s. pl. moonwort.*  
 Paaschbrood -je, *s. n. easter-loaf.*  
 Paaschdag, *s. m. easterday.*  
 Paaschfeest, *s. n. passover.*  
 Paaschlam, *s. n. paschal lamb.*  
 Paaschmaand, *s. f. April.*  
 Paaschtyd, *s. f. easter.*  
 Paaschweek, *s. f. easterweek.*  
 Paauw -tje, *s. m. peacock.*  
 Paauwestaart -je, *s. f. peacock's tail.*  
 Paauweveer -tje, *s. f. peacock's tail.*  
 Paauwin -netje, *s. f. peaten.*  
 Paayen, *see Paai, appezen.*  
 Pad -je, *s. n. path; op een pad zyn, to be abroad.*  
 Pad, Padde, *s. f. road.*  
 Paddebloem, *s. f. wild chamomile.*

Paddosteel, *s. m. toadstone.*  
 Paddestoel -tje, *s. f. toadstool.*  
 Paerl -tje, *s. f. pearl, pearl, cataract.*  
 Paerlemoer, *s. f. mother-of-pearl.*  
 Paerlgruis, *s. n. seedpearl.*  
 Paerlkleur, *s. f. pearlcolour.*  
 Paerlkruid, *s. n. grumwell.*  
 Paerlschulp, -je, *s. f. pearl shell.*  
 Paerlanoer -tje, *s. f. pearl-necklace.*  
 Paerlvisshery, *s. f. pearlfishery.*  
 Paf, *adj. dull, sluggish.*  
 \*Pagie, *s. m. page.*  
 \*Pagina, *s. f. page.*  
 Pagt -je, *s. f. farm, impost, duty, rent.*  
 Pagt -te -ende -en, *farm.*  
 Pagter, *s. m. farmer.*  
 Pagthoeve, *s. f. farm.*  
 Pagthuur, *s. n. rent.*  
 Pagting, *s. f. farming.*  
 Pak -je, *s. n. pack, parcel, bundle, burthen, load, suit.*  
 Pak -te -kende -ken, *pack up, heap up; pak u weg, get you gone.*  
 Pakdoek, *s. n. packcloth.*  
 Pakdraager, *s. m. porter.*  
 Pakhuis -je, *s. n. warehouse.*  
 Pakkaadje, *s. n. baggage, luggage.* [packingcase.]  
 Pakkes -je, Pakkist -je, *s. f.*  
 Pakkelder -tje, *s. f. cellar.*  
 Pakker -tje, *s. m. packer.*  
 Pakkery, *s. f. place where goods are packed.*  
 Pakket -je, *s. n. packet, parcel.*  
 Pakketboot -je, *s. n. packetboat.*  
 Pakmand -je, *s. f. hamper.*  
 Paknaald -je, *s. f. packing needle.*  
 Pakpaard -je, *s. n. packhorse.*  
 Pakpapier, *s. n. packing paper.*  
 Paktouw, *packthread.*

Pakzadel -tje, *s. m. pack saddle.*  
 Pakzolder -tje, *s. m. upper story of a war-house.*  
 Pal, *adv. firm, firmly; pal zetten, to nonplus; te pal koemen, ra meet with obstacles.*  
 Palatyn, *s. m. palatine.*  
 Palatynschap, *s. n. palatinate.*  
 Paleer -de -ende -en, *attire, adorn.*  
 Paleerhair, *s. n. ornamental hair.*  
 Paleerster, *s. f. tirewoman.*  
 Paleerzel, *s. n. ornament, attire.*  
 Paleis -je, *s. n. palace.*  
 Palet -je, *s. n. pallet, battledore.*  
 Palet -te -tende -ten, *play at shuttlecock.*  
 Paley, *s. f. rack, torture.*  
 \*Palfrenier -tje, *s. m. groom, ostler.*  
 Paling -je, *s. m. eel.*  
 Palm, *s. f. box, palm, hand.*  
 Palm -de -ende -en, *palm.*  
 Palmboom -pje, *s. m. boxtree, palmtree.*  
 Palmbosch -je, *s. n. palmgrove.*  
 Palmeshout, *s. n. boxwood.*  
 Palmit, *s. m. palmeto, datetree.*  
 Palmslag, *s. m. blow with the flat of the hand.*  
 Palmtak -je, *s. m. palmbranch.*  
 Palmweek, *s. f. passion-week.*  
 Palmwyn, *s. f. palmwine.*  
 Palmzondag, *s. m. palmsunday.*  
 Palsrok -je, *s. m. pilgrim's coat.*  
 Palskerstok -je, *s. m. pilgrim's staff.*  
 Paltsgraaf, *s. m. count palatine.*  
 Paltsgraafschapp, *s. n. county palatine.*  
 Paltsgraavin, *s. f. countess palatine.*  
 Pan -netje, *s. f. pan, fryingpan, skillet, pot, tile, skull; in de pan gehakt, cut to pieces.*  
 Panboor -tje, *s. f. trepan.*

Pand-je, *s. m. pawn, pledge, for-  
feit, earnest, storehouse, <sup>uunget</sup>  
talm, skirt, flap.*

Pand-ude-ende-en, *pawn.*

Pandneemer, *s. m. pawnbroker.*

Pandhaaling, *s. f. distraint.*

Pandlieden, *s. pl. hostages.*

Pandwaan, *s. m. hostage.*

Pandpel, *s. m. forfeits.*

Daneel-tje, *s. m. punce, parmel.*

Pannering, *s. f. fresh herring.*

Panlik-te-kende-ken, *spuuge.*

Panliker-tje, *s. m. spunger, pa-  
rusite.*

Panlikke, *s. f. spunging.*

Panno-tje, *s. f. panfil.*

Pannebakker, *s. m. tiler.*

Pannebakkerij, *s. f. kiln for pan-  
tiles.*

Pannelak-je, *s. n. tiled roof.*

Pannelakker, *s. f. tiles.*

Pannekoek-je, *s. f. pancake.*

Pannekoek-te-ende-en, *daily.*

Pannekooper, *s. m. tiler.*

Pannevlies-je, *s. n. pericranium.*

Panther, *s. m. Pantherdier, n.  
panther.*

Pantoffel-tje, *s. f. slipper.*

Pantsier, *s. m. armour.*

Pantsiermaaker, *s. m. armourer.*

Panvisch, *s. f. frid fish.*

Pap, *s. f. pap, porridge, paste,  
paulice, cataplasm, paying.*

Pap-te-pende-open, *pasts, striffen,  
pay, grave.*

Papgeni-tje, *s. m. parrot.*

Papier-tie, *s. n. paper.*

Papierkopsel, *s. n. writing, work.*

Papierkoppas, *s. m. papeneller.*

Papierkunst, *s. f. print, engrav-  
ings.*

Papiermaaker, *s. m. papermaker.*

Papiermolen-tje, *s. f. papermill.*

Papierwinkel-tje, *s. m. stationer's  
shop.*

Papje, *s. n. pruitide, cataplasm.*

Paplepel-tje, *s. f. poppoo.*

Pappelboom, *s. m. poplar tree.*

Pappot-je, *s. f. pappot.*

Papsps, *s. f. spoonmeat.*

Papzel, *s. n. paste, stiffening.*

\*Parade, *s. f. parade.*

\*Paradys-je, *s. n. paradise.*

\*Paradyskoorn, *s. n. cardamom.*

\*Paradysvogel-tje, *s. m. bird of  
paradise.*

\*Paragraphe, *s. f. paragraph.*

\*Paralel, *adj. parallel.*

\*Parapheer-de-ende-en, *sign.*

\*Parasol, *s. f. parasol.*

\*Parate, *adj. immediate.*

\*Parceel-tje, *s. n. piece, parcel.*

\*Pardonabel, *adj. pardonable.*

\*Pardoneer-de-ende-en, *pardon.*

\*Parseer-de-ende-en, *decorates,  
parry.*

\*Parfum, *s. f. perfume.*

\*Parfumeer-de-ende-en, *per-  
fume.*

\*Parfumeerder, *s. m. perfumer.*

\*Parket, *s. m. strait.*

\*Parlement, *s. n. parliament.*

\*Parlementsheer, *s. m. member of  
parliament.*

\*Parlementshuis, *s. n. house of  
parliament.*

\*Parmantig, *adj. proud.*

\*Barochman, *s. m. parishman,  
parish priest.*

\*Parochie-tje, *s. f. parish.*

\*Parochiekerk, *s. f. parish church.*

\*Part-je, *s. f. part, portion, share,  
trick, prank.*

\*Part-te-ende-en, *share.*

\*Partgeear-de-ende-en, *divides.*

\*Particant, *s. m. proprietor.*

\*Participatie, *s. f. participation.*

\*Participoer-de-ende-en, *par-  
ticipate.*

\*Particulariteit, *s. f. particularity.*

\*Particulier, *s. m. private person,  
particular.*

\*Particulier, *adj. private, particular.*

\*Party-tje, *s. f. party, adversary,  
parcel, faction, side.*

\*Partydig, *adj. partial.*

\*Partydigheid, *s. f. partiality.*

\*Partysganger, *s. m. partisan.*

\*Partyschap, *s. f. animosity, par-  
tiality, spirit of party.*

\*Paruik-je, *s. f. wig.*

\*Pas-je, *s. f. pace, step.*

\*Pas-je, *s. m. passage, defile,  
strait, pass, passport, retreat.*

\*Pas, *s. n. time, season; van pas,  
fit, fitting, convenient, pat, in  
time; niet te pas, unsensibly;*

*te pas koomen, to suit, be con-  
venient, be proper, come in good  
season, be serviceable, come to pass;*

*te pas brengen, to apply as an  
example, to introduce; regt van  
pas, exactly to the purpose, in  
padding time; daar te pas gaf,  
where it was fit; wel te pas, in  
good health.*

*Pas, adv. scarce, hardly, just.*

\*Pas-te-sende-son, *fit, try, take  
care, mind, wait upon, tend, give  
exact change, make ready, pass.*

\*Pasbaan, *s. f. gumming table.*

\*Pasgang, *s. m. amble.*

\*Pasganger, *s. m. ambling horse.*

\*Pasegeld, *s. n. small money.*

\*Paskaart, *s. f. chart.*

\*Paskoof, *s. n. plummet, level.*

\*Paspoort-tje, *s. f. pass, passport,  
clearance.*

\*Paskoof-tje, *s. n. plummet.*

Paskwillemaaker, *s. m. lampooner.*  
 Passaatwind, *s. m. trade wind.*  
 \*Passabel, *adj. tolerable.*  
 Passagie, *s. f. passage.*  
 Passagiegeld, *s. n. fare, passage.*  
 Passagier-tje, *s. m. passenger.*  
 \*Passant, *s. m. passenger; in pas-*  
*sant, by the way.*  
 \*Passato, *s. m. ultimo.*  
 \*Passeer -de -ende -en, *pass.*  
 Passelyk, *adj. & adv. tolerable,*  
*indifferent, indifferently.*  
 Passement, *s. n. galloon, lace.*  
 Passementwerker, *s. m. lacemaker.*  
 Passer -tje, *s. m. pair of compasses.*  
 \*Passie, *s. f. passion.*  
 \*Passiebloem, *s. f. passionflower.*  
 Pastel, *s. f. wood, crayon.*  
 Pastei -tje, *s. f. party, pie.*  
 Pasteibakker, *s. m. pastrycook.*  
 Pasteibakkerij, *s. f. pastrycook's*  
*shop.*  
 Pasteikorst, *s. f. piecrust.*  
 \*Pastoor, *s. m. priest, parson.*  
 \*Pastoory, *s. f. parsonage.*  
 \*Patent, *s. n. patent.*  
 \*Pater -tje, *s. m. superior, father.*  
 \*Paternoster, *s. m. paternoster.*  
 \*Patient, *s. m. patient.*  
 \*Patientie, *s. f. patience.*  
 Patig, *s. f. wild sorrel.*  
 \*Patriot -je, *s. m. patriot.*  
 \*Patriottisch, *adj. patriotic.*  
 Patronaatschap, *s. n. advowson.*  
 Patroon, *s. m. patron, protector,*  
*tutelarj saint, master, employer.*  
 Patroon -tje, *s. n. pattern, sample,*  
*cartridge.*  
 Patrones je, *patroness.*  
 Patroonmaaker, Patroontrekker,  
*s. m. pattern-drawer.*  
 Patroontas -tje, *s. f. partridge-*  
*box, quill.*  
 \*Patrouille, *s. f. patrol.*

\*Patrouilleer -de -ende -en, *pa-*  
*tro'.*  
 Patrys -je, *s. f. partridge.*  
 Patryshond -je, *s. m. spaniel.*  
 Patrysjagt, *s. f. partridge-shooting.*  
 Pauk, *s. f. kettledrum.*  
 Pauker, *s. m. kettledrummer.*  
 Paus, *s. m. pope.*  
 Pausdom, *s. n. papacy, popery.*  
 \*Pause, *s. f. pause.*  
 \*Pauzeer -de -ende -en, *pa'ise.*  
 Paus-ezinde, *s. m. papist.*  
 Pausschap, *s. n. papacy.*  
 Pausselyk, *adj. papal.*  
 Pavei, *s. m. runner.*  
 Pavei -de -jende -jen, *pave.*  
 Paviljoen -tje, *s. n. tent, pavillion,*  
*stateroom, cabin.*  
 \*Payement, *s. n. small money.*  
 Peel, Peeland, *s. n. marshy ground.*  
 Peen -tje, *s. f. carrot.*  
 \*Peene, *s. f. pain, punishment, pe-*  
*nalty.*  
 Peenzaad, *s. n. carrotseed.*  
 Peer -tje, *s. f. pear.*  
 Peerdrauk, Peerendrank, *s. m.*  
*perry.* [tree]  
 Peereboom, Peerelaar, *s. m. pear-*  
*tree.*  
 Pees -je, *s. f. tendon, pizzle, string.*  
 Pees -de, peezende, peezen, *work*  
*hard.*  
 Peesagtig, *adj. full of tendons.*  
 Peesrik -je, *s. f. pizzle.*  
 Peet, Pectemoei, *s. f. godmother.*  
 Peeter, Pectoom, *s. m. godfather.*  
 Peeterschap, *s. n. comaternity.*  
 Pegel, *s. m. gauge, assize.*  
 Pegel -de -ende -en, *gauge.*  
 Peil, *s. f. gauge, scale, mark.*  
 Peil -de -ende -en, *gauge, sound,*  
*take.*  
 Peilder, Peiler, *s. m. pilot, gauger.*  
 Peilkompas, *s. n. sea-compass.*  
 Peillood, *s. n. soundinglead.*

Peilloot, *s. m. pilot.*  
 Peilroede, *s. f. Peilstok, m. gauge.*  
 Peins -de, peinzende, peinzen,  
*think, meditate, ponder.*  
 Peinsagtig, *adj. thoughtful, pensive.*  
 Peinziug, *s. f. thinking, meditation.*  
 Pek, *see Pik, and its derivatives.*  
 Peking, *s. f. pickle, brine; in de*  
*pekel laaten, to leave in the*  
*lurch.*  
 Peking -de -ende -en, *pickle.*  
 Pekelharing, *s. f. pickleherring,*  
*merryandrew.*  
 Pekeling, *s. f. pickling.*  
 Pekelnat, *s. m. brine.*  
 Pekelplas, *s. f. Pekelschuim, Pe-*  
*keld, n. briny deep.*  
 Pekelvleesch, *s. n. salmeat.*  
 Pekelzonde, *s. f. old sin.*  
 Pel -de -lende -len, *peel.*  
 \*Pelgrim, *s. m. pilgrim.*  
 \*Pelgrimagie, *s. f. pilgrimage.*  
 Pelikaan, *s. m. pelican.*  
 Pelle, *s. f. pall, diaper.*  
 Pels -je, *s. f. fur, furred gown or*  
*cloak.*  
 Pelsrok -je, *s. f. furcoat.*  
 Pelster, *s. m. furrier.*  
 Peltery, *s. f. skins, furs.*  
 Peluwe, *s. f. bolster, pillow.*  
 Peluwisloep -je, *s. f. pillowbear.*  
 Pen, Penne -je, *s. f. pen, peg*  
 \*Penetreer -de -ende -en, *pen-*  
*trate.* [nance]  
 \*Penitentie, *s. f. penitence, pe-*  
*nnenbat, s. f. hard ball.*  
 Pennekoker -tje, *s. m. pencase.*  
 Pennekryg, *s. m. literary dispute.*  
 Pennekunst, *s. f. penmanship.*  
 Pennelikker -tje, *s. m. clerk, bro-*  
*ther of the quill.*  
 Pennemes -je, *s. m. penknife.*  
 Penneschagt -je, *s. f. quill.*  
 Penning -je, *s. m. penny, fourth*

part of a farthing, money, coin, medal; tegens den penning twintig, *at five per cent.*; de twintigste penning, *five per cent.*; de honderdste penning, *one per cent.*

Penningmeester, *s. m. treasurer, receiver.*

Pens -je, *s. f. paunch, marrow, tripe.*

Penseelbloem, *s. f. pansy.*

Penseel -tje, *s. n. pencil, brush.*

Penseelmaaker, *s. m. pencilmaker.*

Pensioen, *s. n. pension.*

\*Pensionaris, *s. m. pensioner, pensionary.*

Pensmarkt, *s. f. tripery.*

Pensverkooper, *s. m. tripeman.*

Penswyf, *s. n. triperwoman.*

Peonie, *s. f. piony.*

Peper, *s. f. p/pper.*

Peper -de -ende -en, *pepper.*

Peperhoom, *s. m. pepper-plant.*

Peperbus, Peperdoos -je, *s. f. pepperbox.*

Peperhuis -je, *s. n. coffin of paper.*

Peperkoek, *s. m. gingerbread.*

Peperkoekbakker, *s. m. gingerbreadbaker.*

Peperkorrel -tje, *s. m. peppercorn.*

Peperkruid, *s. n. dittander.*

Peperwortel, *s. m. horseradish.*

Perdoen, *s. n. backstays.*

\*Perfect, *adj. perfect.*

\*Perfectie, *s. f. perfection.*

\*Perfectioneer -de -ende -en, *perfect.*

\*Periode, *s. f. paragraph.*

Perk -je, *s. n. park, pale, bound.*

Perkement, *s. n. parchment.*

Perkementmaaker, *s. m. parchmentmaker.*

Perket, *s. m. strait, scrape.*

\*Permanent, *adj. permanent.*

\*Permissie, *s. f. permission.*

\*Permitteer -de -ende -en, *per-*  
*mit.*

\*Perpendiculair, *adj. perpendicu-*  
*lar.*

\*Perpetreer -de -ende -en, *perpe-*  
*trate.*

\*Perpetueel, *adj. perpetual.*

Pers -je, *s. f. press.*

Pers -te -sende -sen, *press, squeeze,*  
*smooth, crowd, constrain.*

\*Persecuteer -de -ende -en, *per-*  
*secute.*

\*Persecutie, *s. f. persecution.*

\*Persister -de -ende -en, *persist*

\*Personagie, *s. m. personage, part.*

\*Personael, *adj. personal.*

Persoon -tje, *s. m. person.*

Persoonhoetsing, *s. f. prosopoeia.*

Persoonlyk, *adj. personal, s. n. in*  
*person.*

\*Perspectief, *s. f. perspective.*

Perssem, *s. m. usury.*

Perssem -de -ende -en, *usure.*

Perssemer, *s. m. usurer.*

Persser, *s. m. presser.*

Perssing, *s. f. pressure.*

\*Persuadeer -de -ende -en, *per-*  
*suade.*

Persvat, *s. m. pressing tub.*

Perszyer -tje, *s. n. pressing iron.*

Peruik -je, *s. f. wig.*

Peruikemaaker, *s. m. perriwig-*  
*maker.*

\*Perykel, *s. n. peril, danger.*

\*Perykeles, *adj. perilous, dan-*  
*gerous.*

Perzenkruid, *s. n. persicaria.*

Perzik -je, *s. m. peach.*

Perzikboom -pje, *s. m. peachtree.*

Perziko, *s. f. ratofia.*

Perziksteen, *s. m. peachstone.*

Pest, *s. f. plague, pest, pestilence.*

Pesthuis, *s. n. lazaretto.*

Pestig, *adj. pestilent.*

Pestilencie, *s. f. pestilence.*

Pestilenciewortel, *s. m. lagwort,*  
*butterbur.*

Pesttyd, *s. f. time of pestilence.*

Pestzichte, *s. f. pestilence.*

\*Petitie, *s. f. petition.*

Peukel -tje, *s. f. pimple.*

Peukelig, *adj. full of pimples.*

Peul -tje, *s. f. husk, cod, shell, pea.*

Peulakker -tje, *s. m. field of pulse.*

Peuldop -je, *s. m. peascod.*

Peulerwet -je, *s. f. green pea.*

Peulvrugt, *s. f. pulse.*

Peuluw, *s. f. bolster, pillow.*

Peur -de -ende -en, *betake one's*  
*self.*

Peuter de -ende -en, *finger,*  
*fumble, pick.*

Peuzel -de -ende -en, *pick, piddle.*

Peuzelaar -tje, *s. m. piddler.*

Peuzelaary, *s. f. picking, piddling.*

Peuzelwerk, *s. n. piddling work.*

Philosooph -je, *s. m. philosopher.*

Philosoofisch, *adj. philosophic.*

\*Philosoopheer -de -ende -en, *phi-*  
*losofize.*

\*Philosophie, *s. f. philosophy.*

\*Physionomie, *s. f. physiognomy,*  
*face.*

\*Physica, *s. f. physics.*

Piauter, *s. m. pewter.*

Piek -je, *s. f. pike.*

Piekdraager, Piekkenier -tje, *s. m.*  
*pikeman.*

Piekstok -je, *s. m. pikestaff.*

Piekyzer -tje, *s. n. pikhead.*

Piep -te -ende -en, *pipe, chirp,*  
*squeak.*

Pieper -tje, *s. m. whistle.*

Pieping, *s. f. chirping, squeaking.*

Pieppjong, *adj. very young.*

Pier, Pierworm, *s. f. earthworm;*  
*zo dood als een pier, stone dead.*

Pier -de -ende -en, *cheat, deceiver.*

Pierwei -de -jonde -jen, *play the*  
*truant, idle.*

Pieterselie, *s. f. parsley.*  
 Pieterseliewortel, *s. m. parsleyroot.*  
 Pieterseliezaad, *s. n. parsleyseed.*  
 Pik, *s. m. pique, grudge, peck, pick.*  
 Pik, *s. n. pitch.*  
 Pik -te -kende -ken, *peck, pick, pitch.*  
 Pikboom, *s. w. pitchtree.*  
 Pikbroek -je, *s. m. steaman, tar.*  
 Pikdonker, *adj. black as pitch.*  
 Pikdraad, *s. n. pitched twine.*  
 \*Pikeer -de -ende -en, *pink.*  
 Pikeur, *s. m. horseman, jockey.*  
 Fikkrans, *s. f. petard.*  
 Fikreep, *s. f. pitched rope.*  
 Fikton -netje, *s. f. pitchbarrel.*  
 Fiktuow, *s. n. pitched cord.*  
 Fikzwart, *adj. black as pitch.*  
 Pil -letje, *s. f. pill, lump.*  
 \*Pilleer -de -ende -en, *pillage.*  
 Pillegift, *s. f. present to a godchild.*  
 Piment, *s. n. pimento.*  
 Pimpel -tje, *s. m. pimple, diamond-bottle.*  
 Pimpel -de -ende -en, *ripple.*  
 Pimpelmee -je, *s. f. tirmouse.*  
 Pimpelpaars, *adj. black and blue.*  
 Pimperboom, *s. m. pistachio-tree.*  
 Pimpernoot -je, *s. f. pistachio-nut.*  
 Pimpernel, *s. f. pimpernel, burnet.*  
 Pin -netje, *s. f. peg.*  
 Pinaant, *s. m. spur.*  
 Pinaas -je, *s. f. pinnace.*  
 Pinjoor, *s. f. nightjar.*  
 Piuk -je, *s. m. little-finger.*  
 Pink -je, *s. f. pink, fishingboat, heifer.*  
 Pink -te -ende -en, *wink, leer.*  
 Pinknet -je, *s. n. fishingnet.*  
 Pinkoog, *s. m. lerer, ogler.*  
 Finkoog -de -ende -en, *wink, leer, ogler.*  
 Pinkooging, *s. f. leering, ogling.*  
 Pinkster, *s. m. whitunrade.*

Pinksteravond, *s. m. whitun- eve.*  
 Pinksterdag, *s. m. whitunday.*  
 Pinksterbloem, *s. f. flag.*  
 Pinksterdicht -je, *s. n. whitun- hymn.*  
 Pinksterfeest, *s. n. pentecost.*  
 Pinksternacht, *s. f. whitun- eve.*  
 Pinksternakel -tje, *s. m. parsnip.*  
 Pinkstertyd, *s. f. whitantide.*  
 Pinksterwoek, *s. f. whitunwoek.*  
 Pint -je, *s. f. pint.*  
 Pintglas, *s. n. Pintroemer, m. pint glass.*  
 Pip, *s. f. pip.*  
 Pippeling -je, *s. m. pippin.*  
 \*Piramide, *s. f. pyramid.*  
 Pis, *s. f. piss, urine; koude pis, strangury.*  
 Pis -te -ende -sen, *piss.*  
 Pisbak -je, *s. f. jordan.*  
 Pisbeziender, *s. m. waterdoctor.*  
 Pisblaas -je, *s. f. bladder.*  
 Pisbroek -je, *s. m. pissbrech.*  
 Pisbuis, Pistleider, *s. f. ureter.*  
 Pistdief -je, *s. n. mandrake.*  
 Pisgat -je, *s. n. pissabad.*  
 Pisglas, *s. n. urinal.*  
 Pishdek -je, *s. m. pissingplace.*  
 Piskyker, *s. m. waterdoctor.*  
 Pipot -je, *s. f. chamberpot.*  
 Pispraatjes, *s. pl. nonsense.*  
 Pisselings, *adv. in a torrent.*  
 Pistaasje, *s. n. pistachio.*  
 Pistool -tje, *s. m. pistol, pistole.*  
 Pistoolkoker -tje, *s. m. holster.*  
 Pistoolschoot -je, *s. n. pistolehot.*  
 Piszout, *s. n. sal ammoniac.*  
 Pit -je, *s. f. kernel.*  
 Pit -je, *s. n. pith, wick.*  
 \*Pitoyabel, *adj. pitiful.*  
 Pitsjaar -de -ende -en, *give a signal for coming on board.*  
 Pitspreuk -je, *s. f. pithy sentence.*  
 Plaag -je, *s. f. plague, vexation.*

Plaag -de -ende -en, *plague, vex.*  
 Plaager, *s. m. tormentor.*  
 Plaaging, *s. f. tormenting.*  
 Plaat -je, *s. f. plate, dial, cut, shoal, sand.*  
 Plaatdrucker, *s. m. copperplate-printer.*  
 Plaatdrukkery, *s. f. copperplate-printinghouse.*  
 Plaatsetser, *s. m. engraver.*  
 Plaats -je, *s. f. place, room, street, countryseat, employment, office, living, parsonage, court, yard.*  
 Plaats -te -ende -en, *place, set, put.*  
 Plaatsbeschrijving, *s. f. topography.*  
 Plaatselyk, *adj. local.*  
 Plaatsier, *s. m. placer.*  
 Plaatshond, *s. m. housedog.*  
 Plaatshouder, *s. m. deputy.*  
 Plaatsing, *s. f. placing.*  
 Plaatwyper, *s. m. polisher of plates.*  
 Plaatsuyden, *s. n. caligraphy.*  
 Plaatsuyder, *s. m. engraver.*  
 Plaatsvulling, *s. f. supplement.*  
 Plaatsilver, *s. n. silver plate.*  
 Pladys, *s. f. plaice.*  
 Plag, *pret. of Pleeg.*  
 Plagge, *s. f. turf, greensward.*  
 Plak -je, *s. m. ferula.*  
 Plak -te -kende -ken, *paste, stick.*  
 Plakkaat -je, *s. n. proclamation.*  
 Plakbriefje, *s. n. bill, posting bill.*  
 Plakleem, *s. f. glue.*  
 Plakker, *s. m. plaster, stucker.*  
 Plamoot -te -ende -en, *handle, fumble, tumble.*  
 Plan, *s. n. plan, scheme.*  
 Planeer -de -ende -en, *plane, smoothen.*  
 Planeet -je, *s. f. planet.*  
 Planeetkunner, *s. m. astronomer.*  
 Planeetkunde, *s. f. astronomy.*  
 Planeetlotter, *s. m. astrologer.*

Plank -je, s. f. plank, board, deal.  
 Plant -je, s. f. plant, sole.  
 Plant -te -ende -en, plant, settle.  
 Plantgaarde, s. f. soil.  
 Plantagie, s. f. plantation, colony, estate.  
 Planter, s. m. planter.  
 Plantery, s. f. plantation.  
 Plauthof -je, s. m. Plantkweekery -tje, f. nursery, seminary.  
 Planting, s. f. planting, settling.  
 Plantontblooting, s. f. ablucaation.  
 Plantsoen, s. f. young plant.  
 Plantsoenbosch, s. n. nursery.  
 Plas -je, s. f. puddle.  
 Plas -te -sende -sen, plash.  
 Plasdank -je, s. m. flattering thanks; eenen plasdank behaalen, to pick thanks.  
 Plasregen, s. m. hard shower.  
 Plasregen -de -ende -en, rzin hard.  
 Plassig, adj. plashy.  
 Plat -je, s. n. leads, flat roof.  
 Plat, Platte, adj. flat, broad, plain; de platte grond, the plain; het platte land, the country.  
 Plat, adv. flat, flatly.  
 Plataan, s. m. planetree.  
 Platboomd, adj. flatbottomed.  
 Plathroek -je, s. m. cunuch.  
 Platje, s. n. young rogue.  
 Platuis -je, s. f. crablouse, young rogue.  
 Platinuig, adj. flatnosed.  
 Platteel, s. n. earthenware.  
 Platteelbakker, s. m. potter.  
 Platteelbakkerij -tje, s. f. pottery.  
 Platvisch, s. f. flat fish.  
 Platvoet, s. m. broad foot.  
 Platvoet -te -ende -en, pot, walk up and down, cool one's heels.  
 Plaatvoetig, adj. broadfooted.  
 Plavei -de -ende -en, pave,

Plaveisteen -tje, s. m. paving tile.  
 Plaveizel, s. v. pavement.  
 Plaveyer, s. m. pavioer.  
 Plaveyng, s. f. paving.  
 Pleeg, plag, -ende -en, use, be wont, be accustomed.  
 Pleeg -de -ende -en, commit, exercise.  
 Pleeger, s. m. doer, committer.  
 Pleeging, s. f. doing, committing.  
 Pleegvader, s. m. tutor, guardian.  
 Plegt -je, s. f. quarterdeck, fore-castle.  
 Plegtanker -tje, s. n. sheetanchor.  
 Plegtelyk, Plegtig, adj. solemn, stately, ceremonial.  
 Plegtigheid, s. f. solemnity, ceremony, rite.  
 Plegtiglyk, adv. solemnly.  
 \*Pleidooi, s. n. plea, suit.  
 Plein -tje, s. n. plain, square, court.  
 Pleister -tje, s. m. plaster, patch.  
 Pleister -de -ende -en, plaster, bait.  
 Pleisteraar, s. f. plasterer.  
 Pleisterplaats -je, s. f. baiting place.  
 Pleisterwerk, s. n. plastering.  
 Pleit -je, s. n. plea, process, suit.  
 Pleit -te -ende -en, plead, sue, go to law.  
 Pleitbezorger, s. n. solicitor, attorney, lawyer.  
 Pleitdag, s. m. sessionday.  
 Pleiter, s. m. Pleitster, f. pleader.  
 Pleitgeding, s. n. Pleitzaak, f. lawsuit.  
 Pleithof, s. n. court of justice.  
 Pleiting, s. f. pleading.  
 Pleitkamer, Pleitzaal -tje, s. f. court of audience.  
 Pleitziek, Pleitzugtig, adj. litigious.  
 Pleitziekte, Pleitzugt, s. f. litigiousness.  
 Pleizier -tje, s. n. pleasure, favour.

Pleizier -de -ende -en, please, favour, pleasure.  
 Pleizierig, adj. pleasant, pleasing.  
 Pleizierreis -je, s. f. party of pleasure.  
 Plek -je, s. f. spot.  
 Pleuz -de -ende -en, shed, spill.  
 Pleuzing, s. f. shedding, spilling.  
 Pleuzoffer, s. n. libation.  
 Pleuk -te -ende -en, rambles.  
 Pleuker, s. m. Rambler.  
 Pleus -te -ende -en, splash.  
 Plet -te -tende -ten, flatten, braid.  
 Pletter -de -ende -en, bruise, crush; te pletteren, crushed to pieces.  
 Pleuris -je, s. f. pleurisy.  
 Pligt -je, s. m. duty, mortgage.  
 Pligtaflegging, s. f. fulfilment of duty.  
 Pligbtetragend, adj. mindful of duty.  
 Pligteloo, adj. undutiful.  
 Pligتماtig, adj. dutiful.  
 Pligtpleegend, adj. officious.  
 Pligtplegging, s. f. compliment.  
 Pligtschuldig, adj. dutiful.  
 Pligtsbave, adv. officially, in duty.  
 Plint, s. f. plinth.  
 Ploug -je, s. m. plough, plow, gang, bookbinder's knife.  
 Ploug -de -ende -en, plough.  
 Plougbaar, adj. arable.  
 Plouger, s. m. plowman, plodder.  
 Plougezel, s. m. plodder.  
 Plouging, s. f. aration.  
 Plougkouter, s. m. ploughshare.  
 Plouglaad, s. n. arable land.  
 Plougmay, s. m. ploughman.  
 Plougvoore, s. f. furrow.  
 Plougzer -tje, s. n. ploughshare.  
 Plof -te -fende -fen, thump.  
 Plomp, adj. clumish, rude, dull.  
 Plomp -te -ende -en, plump, plump.



Plompe, *s. f. waterlily.*  
 Plompelyk, *adv. clownishly.*  
 Plompert, *s. m. clown.*  
 Plompheid, *s. f. clownishness.*  
 Plooi -tje, *s. f. plait, fold; in zyne plooi, in good order; \* it is uit zyne plooi, it is out of order*  
 Plooi -de -jende -jen, *plait, fold, order, square.*  
 Plooying, *s. f. plaiting, folding.*  
 Plots, *adj. heavy, dull, lumpish.*  
 Plots -te -ende -en, *fall down suddenly.*  
 Plotseling, *Plotselyk, adv. suddenly, headlong.*  
 Plotselyk, *adj. sudden.*  
 Plug -je, *s. m. rake, debauchee.*  
 Plug, Plugge, *s. f. plug, bung.*  
 Pluin -pje, *s. f. plume, feather.*  
 Pluin -de -ende -en, *plume.*  
 Pluimagtig, *adj. plummy.*  
 Pluimaluin, *s. m. asbestos.*  
 Pluimbos -je, *s. n. plume.*  
 Pluimeloos, *adj. featherless.*  
 Pluimgedierte, *s. n. feathered race.*  
 Pluimgraaf, *s. m. chief fowler, poulterer.*  
 Pluimstryk, pluimstreek, -ende -en, *flatter.*  
 Pluimstryker, *s. m. Pluimstrykster -tje, flatterer.*  
 Pluimstrykery, *s. f. flattery.*  
 Pluis -je, *s. f. flock, lock, nap, plush; hy is niet pluis, he is not as he ought to be.*  
 Pluis -de, pluizende, pluizen, *fray, fret, pick, carp, drum, fleece.*  
 Pluizer, *s. m. picker, carper.*  
 Pluizig, *adj. full of flocks.*  
 Pluizing, *s. f. picking, carping.*  
 Pluk -je, *s. m. catch, grips, hand-sul, pluck, crop.*  
 Pluk -te -kende -ken, *pluc' off, gather, plume, reap, fleece, pull.*

Plukgraan, *s. n. pu' sr.*  
 Plukhair -de -ende -en, *fight.*  
 Plukhairtje, *s. n. quarrel, fight.*  
 Plukker, *s. m. gatherer, reaper.*  
 Plukzel, *s. n. lint.*  
 Plunder -de -ende -en, *plunder.*  
 Pluanderaar, *s. m. plunderer, robber, plagiarist.*  
 Plundering, *s. f. plundering, pillage.*  
 Plunje, *s. f. clothes, baggage.*  
 \*Plurafis, *s. f. plural.*  
 Pluvier -tje, *s. m. plover.*  
 Poch -te -geude -gen, *boast.*  
 Pochgel, *s. n. back, shoulders.*  
 Pochger -tje, *s. m. boaster.*  
 Pochger -tje, *s. f. boasting.*  
 Pottegra, *s. f. gout.*  
 Podagreus, *adj. gouty.*  
 Poddehair, *s. n. down.*  
 Poeder -tje, *s. n. powder.*  
 Poeder -de -ende -en, *powder.*  
 Poet -je, *s. m. poet.*  
 Poetisch, *adj. poetical.*  
 Poel -tje, *s. m. marsh, pool, slough, gulph, abyss, lake.*  
 Poelsnip -je, *s. f. snipe.*  
 Poep -te -ende -en, *fast.*  
 Poes -je, *s. f. puss, sur-tippet, girl, hair, kiss.*  
 Poes -de, poezende, poezen, *caress.*  
 Poest -te -ende -en, *puff, steal.*  
 Poeyer -tje, *s. m. powder.*  
 Poeyer -de -ende -en, *powder.*  
 Poeyerloos -je, *s. f. powderbox.*  
 Poeyerkamer -tje, *s. f. dressing-room.*  
 Poeyerkwast -je, *s. f. powderpuff.*  
 Poeyersuiker, *s. f. powder-sugar.*  
 Poezelig, *adj. plump, crummy.*  
 Poezelighed, *s. f. plumpness.*  
 Poezy, *s. f. poetry.*  
 Pof -je, *s. f. bounce*  
 Pof -te -kende -ken, *bounce, puff, huff.*

Pofhaan -tje, *bragger.*  
 Pofzak -je, *s. m. paunchbilly.*  
 Pok -je, *s. f. pock.*  
 Pok -te -kende -ken, *have the smallpox.*  
 Pokdaal, Pokput -je, *s. f. pockhole.*  
 Pokdaalig, *adj. pockmarked.*  
 Pokhout, *s. f. guaiacum-wood.*  
 Pokjes, *s. pl. smallpox.*  
 Pokken, *s. pl. French pox.*  
 Pokkig, *adj. pocky.*  
 Pol, *s. m. whoremonger, bully.*  
 Polder -tje, *s. m. drained marsh, low land surrounded by banks.*  
 Polei, *s. f. Poleikruid, n. penny-royal.*  
 \*Police, Polis, *s. f. policy.*  
 \*Politica, *s. f. politics.*  
 \*Politie, *s. f. police.*  
 \*Politiek, *adj. politic, political.*  
 Pols -je, *s. m. pulse, pole.*  
 Pols -de -ende -en, *feel the pulse, sound, examine.*  
 Polsader -tje, *s. f. artery.*  
 Polstok -je, *s. f. sounding pole.*  
 Polyst -te -ende -en, *polish.*  
 \*Polyt, *adj. polite, smooth.*  
 \*Pomade, *s. f. pomatum.*  
 Pom -je, *s. f. pump, siphon.*  
 Pomp -te -ende -en, *pump.*  
 Pompboor, *s. f. gauge.*  
 Pompelmoes, *s. f. shaddock.*  
 Pompepmentje, *s. n. piston.*  
 Pomper, *s. m. pumper.*  
 Pomphartje, *s. n. sucker.*  
 Pumping, *s. f. pumping.*  
 Pompmaker, *s. m. pumppmaker.*  
 Pompoen -tje, *s. f. pumpkin, gourd.*  
 Pompput, *s. f. well.*  
 Pompstok -je, *s. f. pumphandle.*  
 Pompswater, *s. n. pumprwater.*  
 Pond -je, *s. n. pond.*  
 \*Poneer -de -ende -en, *place, put, suppose.*

Pondgaarder, *s. m. cornfactor.*  
 Pondgaaren, *s. n. coarse thread.*  
 Pondgeld, *s. n. poundage.*  
 Pondpapier, *s. m. waste paper.*  
 \*Ponjaard -je, *s. m. poniard.*  
 Pons, *s. f. punch.*  
 Ponsglas, *s. f. punchglass.*  
 Ponshuis -je, *s. n. punchhouse.*  
 Ponskom -metje, *s. f. punchbowl.*  
 Ponslepel -tje, *s. f. punchladle.*  
 Pont -je, *s. f. ferryboat, punt.*  
 \*Pontificaal, *adj. pontifical.*  
 Pontkamer, *s. f. customhouse.*  
 \*Ponton, *s. m. pontoon.*  
 Pontvoerder, *s. m. ferryman.*  
 Poog -de -ende -en, *endeavour.*  
 Pooging -je, *s. f. endeavour.*  
 Pooi -de -jende -jen, *bowze.*  
 Pook -je, *s. m. dagger.*  
 Pool, *s. m. pole; de pools hoogte, the elevation of the pole, the latitude.*  
 Poolstar, *s. f. polestar.*  
 Poort -je, *s. f. gate, porthole.*  
 Poortaarde, *s. f. ordure.*  
 Poorter, *s. m. citizen, freeman.*  
 Poorterschap, *s. n. citizenship, freedom.*  
 Poortgeld, *s. n. toll.*  
 Poortgraaf, *s. m. governor of a city.*  
 Poortier, *s. m. gatekeeper, porter.*  
 Poortklok, *s. f. gate-bell.*  
 Poortmeester, *s. m. mayor.*  
 Poortrecht, *s. n. freedom, citizenship.*  
 Poos -je, *s. f. while, pause, time, turn, interval.*  
 Poos -de, poozende, poozen, *pause.*  
 Poot -je, *s. f. paw, foot, leg, twig, offset.*  
 Poot -te -ende -en, *set, plant.*  
 Pootsaarde, *s. f. soil.*  
 Pootje, *s. n. gout.*  
 Pop -je, *s. f. doll, puppet, baby,*

*chrysalis, female of small birds, button of a foil, kept mistress.*  
 Pop -te -pende -pen, *play with dolls, lie with.*  
 Popel -de -ende -en, *quiver, throb.*  
 \*Popelsy, *s. f. palsy, apoplexy.*  
 Populier, Populierboom, *s. m. poplar.*  
 Poppegoed, *s. n. toys, playthings.*  
 Poppejonker, *s. m. coxcomb.*  
 Poppekraam, *s. f. toy-stall.*  
 Poppekraamer, *s. m. toyman.*  
 Poppekraamery, *s. f. toys.*  
 Poppespel, *s. n. puppetshow.*  
 Poppetje, *s. n. puppet, doll.*  
 Popperwerk, *s. n. slight work.*  
 Poppewinkel -tje, *s. m. toyshop.*  
 Por -de -rende -ren, *instigate, excite, awaken.*  
 Porcelyn, *s. n. china.*  
 Porcelynkraamer, *s. m. chinaman.*  
 Porcelynkas -je, *s. f. closet for china.*  
 Porcelynwinkel -tje, *s. m. china-shop.*  
 Porfiersteen, *s. m. porphyry.*  
 Porring, *s. f. instigation.*  
 Porselein, *s. n. porcelain.*  
 Post, Porto, *s. f. postage.*  
 Portaal -tje, *s. n. porch, entry.*  
 \*Portepee, *s. f. swordbelt.*  
 \*Portie -tje, *s. f. portion, share, part, commons, plate, potluck.*  
 \*Portret -je, *s. m. portrait.*  
 \*Positie, *s. f. position, supposition.*  
 \*Positief, *adj. positive.*  
 \*Possessie, *s. f. possession.*  
 Post -je, *s. m. post, station, office, article, stage.*  
 Postbediende, *s. m. clerk of the postoffice.*  
 Postboode, *s. m. postman.*  
 Postdag, *s. m. postday.*  
 \*Posteer -de -ende -en, *post.*

Postery, *s. f. Posthuis, n. post-office.*  
 Postgeld, *s. n. postage.*  
 Posthoorn, *s. m. postboy's horn.*  
 Postkales -je, *s. f. postchaise.*  
 Postkantoor, *s. n. postoffice.*  
 Postlooper, *s. m. postman.*  
 Postmeester, *s. m. postmaster.*  
 Postmeesterschap, *s. n. postmaster-ship.*  
 Postpaard, *s. n. posthorse.*  
 Postpapier, *s. n. postpaper.*  
 Postryder, *s. m. postboy.*  
 \*Postscriptum, *s. n. postscript.*  
 Posttyding, *s. f. news, newspaper.*  
 \*Postuur -tje, *s. n. posture, shape.*  
 Postvatting, *s. f. castrametation.*  
 Postwagen, *s. m. postcoach.*  
 Pot -je, *s. f. pot, stake, hoard; de pot trekken, to sweep stakes, to be scolded.*  
 Pot -te -tende ten, *hoard.*  
 Potsaard, *s. f. potter's clay.*  
 Potsaardewerk, *s. n. earthenware.*  
 \*Potagie, *s. f.ottage; jan potagie, jack pudding.*  
 Potasch, *s. f. potashes.*  
 Potdekel -tje, *s. n. potlid.*  
 \*Potentaat, *s. m. potentate.*  
 Potgeld, *s. n. hoarded money.*  
 Pothengzel -tje, *s. n. pothook.*  
 Pothuis -je, *s. n. stall.*  
 Potjebeuling, *s. f. oatmeal pudding.*  
 Potlepel -tje, *s. m. wooden spoon.*  
 Potlood, *s. n. blacklead.*  
 Potlood -je, Potloodpen, *s. f. blacklead pencil, pencil.*  
 Potpenning -je, *s. f. piece of coin hoarded up.*  
 Pots'herf -je, *s. f. potshard.*  
 Potpastei, *s. f. mincepie.*  
 Potspys, *s. f.ottage.*  
 Pots -je, *s. f. trick, prank.*

Pots-te-ende-en, *trim, shave.*  
 Potsagtig, *adj. waggish.*  
 Potsemaaker tje, *s. m. wag, bus-foen.*  
 Potsemaakery, *s. f. buffoonery.*  
 Potsuiker, *s. f. dab sugar.*  
 Pottebakker-tje, *s. m. potter.*  
 Pottebakkerij, *s. f. pottery.*  
 Pottebank-je, *s. f. cupboard, shelf, dresser, large bosom.*  
 Pottekraam, *s. f. Pottewinkel, m. earthenware-shop.*  
 \*Poursuite, *s. f. pursuit.*  
 \*Pourtretter-de-ende-en, *pour-tray, [urge].*  
 \*Pousseer-de-ende-en, *push.*  
 \*Pover, *adj. poor.*  
 Praal, *s. f. pomp, magnificence.*  
 Praal-de-ende-en, *glory, shine.*  
 Praalbed, *s. n. bed of state.*  
 Praalbeeld, *s. n. statue.*  
 Praalboog, *s. f. triumphal arch.*  
 Praaldicht-je, *s. n. epicinoid.*  
 Praalgewaad, *s. n. robes of state.*  
 Praalgraf-je, *s. f. mausoleum.*  
 Praalkoets-je, *s. f. triumphal car.*  
 Praalvertoonning, *s. f. pageantry.*  
 Praam, *s. f. punt.*  
 Praam-de-ende-en, *press, urge, oppress, pinch.*  
 Praat-je, *s. f. talk, tattle, story.*  
 Praat-te-ende-en, *talk.*  
 Praatagtig, *adj. talkative.*  
 Praatagtheid, *s. f. loquacity.*  
 Praatal, *s. m. great talker.*  
 Praater-tje, *s. m. prater, talker.*  
 Praatery-tje, *s. f. talk, prattling.*  
 Praatmoer, Praatster-tje, *s. f. talker, chatterer, gossip.*  
 Praauw-tje, *s. f. pirogue.*  
 Prach-te-gende-gen, *beg, wheedle.*  
 Prachger, *s. m. beggar.*

Prachgery, *s. f. begging, wheedling.*  
 [iise.]  
 \*Practiseer-de-ende-en, *prac-ticize.*  
 \*Practizyn, *s. m. lawyer.*  
 Pragt, *s. m. pomp, magnificence.*  
 Pragtig, *adj. magnificent, sumptuous.*  
 Pragtigheid, *s. f. sumptuousness.*  
 Pragtiglyk, *adv. sumptuously.*  
 Praktyk, *s. f. practice.*  
 Pram-metje, *s. f. teat, bubbly.*  
 Prang, *s. m. pinch, confinement.*  
 Prang-de-ende-en, *pinch, press, squeeze; zeil prangen, to bear away under a press of sail.*  
 Pranger-tje, *s. m. pincher, car-vezon, barnacle, collar.*  
 Pranging, *s. f. pressure, opposition.*  
 Prangwortel, *s. m. restharrow.*  
 Prat, *adj. proud, arrogant.*  
 Prat-te-tende-ten, *fré.*  
 Pratziekte, *s. f. meagrim.*  
 \*Preadvys, *s. n. preadvice.*  
 \*Prealabel, *adj. prior, preliminary.*  
 \*Precautie, *s. f. precaution.*  
 \*Precies, *adj. & adv. precise, precisely.*  
 \*Preciesheid, *s. f. preciseness.*  
 \*Precieus, *adj. precious.*  
 \*Predestinatie, *s. f. predestination.*  
 \*Predestineer-de-ende-en, *pre-destinate.*  
 Predik-te-ende-en, *preach.*  
 Predikamt, *s. n. pastoral office.*  
 Predikant-je, *s. m. preacher, minister, parson.*  
 Predikatie-tje, *s. f. sermon.*  
 Predikdienst, *s. m. service of the church.*  
 Prediker, *s. m. preacher.*  
 Prediking, *s. f. preaching.*  
 Predikstoel, Preekstoel-tje, *s. m. pulpit.*

Preek-je, *s. f. congregation, meet-ing, sermon.*  
 Preek-te-ende-en, *preach.*  
 Prees, *pret. of Pryn.*  
 \*Preferentie, *s. f. preference.*  
 \*Preferer-de-ende-en, *prefer.*  
 Prei-tje, *s. f. leak.*  
 Prei-de-jende-jen, *hail.*  
 \*Prejudicie, *s. f. prejudice.*  
 \*Prejudicieer-de-ende-en, *pre-judice.*  
 \*Prelaat, *s. m. prelate.*  
 \*Prelaatschap, *s. n. prelacy.*  
 \*Preliminaire, *adj. preliminary.*  
 \*Premediteer-de-ende-en, *pre-meditate.*  
 \*Premie, *s. f. premium.*  
 Prent-je, *s. f. print, see Print.*  
 Prent-te-ende-en, *imprint.*  
 Prenter, *s. m. printer.*  
 \*Preparatie, *s. f. preparation.*  
 \*Preparatoir, *adj. preparatory.*  
 \*Prepareer-de-ende-en, *pre-pare.*  
 \*Prepositie, *s. f. preposition.*  
 Pres-te-ende-sen, *press.*  
 Pressenning, *s. f. tarpaulin, canvas.*  
 \*Present-je, *s. f. present.*  
 \*Present, *adj. & adv. present, being present.*  
 \*Presentatie, *s. f. presentation.*  
 \*Presenteer-de-ende-en, *pre-sent, offer.*  
 \*Presentie, *s. f. presence.*  
 \*Preservatie, *s. f. preservation.*  
 \*Preservatif, *s. f. preservative.*  
 \*Preserveer-de-ende-en, *pre-serve.*  
 \*Preses, \*President, *s. m. presi-dent.*  
 [iide.]  
 \*Presideer-de-ende-en, *pre-side.*  
 \*Presidentie, *s. f. presidency.*

\***Presidentschap**, *s. n. presidency.*  
**Presmeester**, *s. m. pre-officer.*  
**\*Preessant**, *adj. pressing.*  
**\*Presseer** -de -ende -en, *press, wge.*  
**\*Prestatie**, *s. f. fulfilment, making.*  
**\*Presteer** -de -ende -en, *fulfil, take, give.* [sume.]  
**\*Presumeer** -de -ende -en, *pre-*  
**\*Presumptie**, *s. f. presumption.*  
**\*Pretendeer** -de -ende -en, *pretend, claim, require.*  
**\*Pretense**, *adj. p. ostend.*  
**\*Protensie** -tje, *s. f. pretention, claim.* [mutter.]  
**Preutel** -de -ende -en, *grumble,*  
**Preutelaar**, *s. m. Preutelaarster,*  
*f. grumbler, mutterer.*  
**Preutelgeld**, *s. n. small money.*  
**Preutelig**, *adj. grumbling, peevish.*  
**Preuteling**, *s. f. muttering, grum-*  
*bling.*  
**Preutsch**, *adj. proud, prudish.*  
**Preutschheid**, *s. f. pride, prudery.*  
**\*Preuve**, *s. f. proof.*  
**Prevel** -de -ende -de, *mutter.*  
**Preveling**, *s. f. muttering.*  
**\*Prevenieer** -de -ende -en, *pre-*  
*vent.*  
**Priecel** -tje, *s. n. summerhouse.*  
**Priegel** -de -ende -en, *flag.*  
**Priem** -pje, *s. m. pin, bodkin, dag-*  
*ger, spike, iron.*  
**Priem** -de -ende -en, *stab, pierce.*  
**Priemelsnaakt**, *adj. starknaked.*  
**Priemer**, *s. m. assassin.*  
**Priemgeld**, *s. m. harbourdues.*  
**Priester** -tje, *s. m. priest.*  
**Priesteramt**, **Priesterdom**, **Pries-**  
**terschap**, *s. n. priesthood.*  
**Priesteres**, **Priesterin**, *s. f. priestess.*  
**Priesterlyk**, *adj. priestly.*  
**Prik** -je, *s. m. prick, almond, lam-*  
*prey.*

**Prik** -de -honds -ken, *prick,*  
**Prikkel** -tje, *s. m. prickle, sting,*  
*spur, incitement.*  
**Prikkel** -de -ende -en, *prick,*  
*prickle, incite.*  
**Prikkelaar**, *s. m. inciter,*  
**Prikkeling**, *s. f. pricking, incite-*  
*ment.* [goed.]  
**Prikker** -tje, **Prikotok** -ja, *s. m.*  
**Prikotol** -letje, *s. m. top.*  
**\*Primaat**, *s. m. primacy.*  
**\*Primaatschap**, *s. n. primacy.*  
**\*Primo**, *adv. in the first place.*  
**\*Principaal**, *s. m. master, princi-*  
*pal.*  
**\*Principaal**, *adj. principal, chief.*  
**\*Principe**, *s. f. principle.*  
**Prins** -je, *s. m. prince.*  
**Prinodom** -matje, *s. n. principality.*  
**Prinselyk**, *adj. princely.*  
**Prinsenhof**, *s. n. prince's court.*  
**Prinsees** -je, *s. f. princess,*  
**Print** -je, *s. f. print, cut.*  
**Printeboek** -je, *s. f. picturebook.*  
**Printverkooper**, *s. m. printseller.*  
**Printwinkel** -tje, *s. m. printshop.*  
**\*Prior**, *s. m. prior.*  
**\*Prioris** -schap, *s. n. priary.*  
**\*Prisatie**, *s. f. appraisement.*  
**\*Prijs** -de -ende -en, *appraise.*  
**\*Privaat**, *adj. private.*  
**\*Priveer** -de -ende -en, *deprive,*  
**\*Privilegie**, *s. f. privilege.*  
**\*Privilegieer** -de -ende -en, *priv-*  
*ilege.*  
**Probeer** -de -ende -en, *try.*  
**\*Proceder** -de -ende -en, *see,*  
**\*Proces** -je, *s. m. lawsuit.*  
**\*Processie**, *s. f. procession.*  
**\*Proclamatie**, *s. f. proclamation.*  
**\*Proclameer** -de -ende -en, *pro-*  
*claim.*  
**\*Procuratie**, *s. f. power, power of*  
*attorney, proxy.*

\***Procureur**, *s. m. solicitor, attor-*  
*ney.*  
**\*Produceer** -de -ende -en, *produce,*  
**\*Product**, *s. n. produce.*  
**Proef** -je, *s. f. proof, taste, sample,*  
*trial, essay, test, probation.*  
**Proef** -de, **proeyende**, **proeyen**,  
*taste, try.*  
**Proefdraager**, *s. m. printer's devil.*  
**Proefdruk**, *s. m. first impression.*  
**Proefjaar**, *s. n. year of probation.*  
**Proefslot**, *s. n. double lock.*  
**Proefspel**, *s. n. overture.*  
**Proefsteen** -je, *s. m. touchstone.*  
**Proefstuk** -je, *s. n. masterpiece.*  
**Proeftyd**, *s. f. apprenticeship, ap-*  
*prentice.*  
**Proest** -de -ende -en, *seize.*  
**Proeve**, *s. f. essay.*  
**Proeveling**, *s. m. probationer.*  
**Proever**, *s. m. taster.*  
**Proeving**, *s. f. tasting.*  
**\*Profaneer** -de -ende -en, *profane,*  
**\*Profey**, *s. f. prophesy.*  
**\*Profeet**, *s. m. prophet.*  
**\*Profetisch**, *adj. prophetic.*  
**\*Profiteer** -de -ende -en, *pre-*  
*phetic.*  
**\*Professie**, *s. f. profession.*  
**\*Professor** -tje, *s. m. professor.*  
**\*Profitabel**, *adj. profitable.*  
**\*Profiteer** -de -ende -en, *profit,*  
*avail.*  
**\*Proffuser** -de -ende -en, *flow*  
*from.*  
**\*Profyt** -je, *s. n. profit, gain.*  
**\*Profytelyk**, *adj. [s. adv.] profit-*  
*able, profitably.*  
**\*Profytelykheid**, *s. f. profitable-*  
*ness.*  
**\*Profiter** -je, *s. m. scavall. [necr.]*  
**\*Prohibeer** -de -ende -en, *pro-*  
*hibit.*  
**\*Prohibitie**, *s. f. prohibition.*  
**\*Prolongatie**, *s. f. prolongation.*

\*Prolongeer -de -ende -en, *prolong.*  
 Prommelsoep, *s. n. gibletsoup.*  
 \*Promotie, *s. f. promotion.*  
 \*Promoveer -de -ende -en, *promote.* [*finery, ornament*]  
 Pronk -je, *s. f. show, ostentation.*  
 Pronk -te -ende -en, *shine, strut, be adorned, parade.*  
 Pronknaard, Pronker, *s. m. fine fellow, sop, coxcomb.*  
 Pronkbed, *s. n. bed of state.*  
 Pronkbeeld, *s. n. statue.*  
 Pronkciaraad -je, *s. f. ornament.*  
 Pronkdeken -tje, *s. f. counterpane.*  
 Pronkertje, *s. m. sop, bean.*  
 Pronkery, *s. f. pomp, parade.*  
 Pronkgewaad, *s. n. dress of state.*  
 Pronkeraf, *s. n. cenotaph.*  
 Pronkjuweel, *s. n. jewel.*  
 Pronkkleed, *s. n. robe of state.*  
 Pronkmuts, *s. f. mitre.*  
 Pronkpaard, *s. n. led horse.*  
 Pronkpenning, *s. m. medal.*  
 Pronkpytaar, *s. f. obiisk.*  
 Pronkstak -je, *s. n. ornament.*  
 Prooi -tje, *s. f. prey.*  
 Proosdy, Proostly, *s. f. priory.*  
 Proost, *s. m. prior, provost.*  
 Proostschap, *s. n. priorship, provostship.*  
 Prop -je, *s. f. stopple, bung, wad.*  
 Prop -te -ende -en, *crum, ram.*  
 Propdarm, *s. m. guttae.*  
 Proper, *adj. handsome, neat.*  
 Properheid, *s. f. neatness.*  
 Properlyk, Properlyes, *adv. neatly.*  
 \*Proponeer -de -ende -en, *propose.*  
 \*Proponent -je, *s. m. bachelor of divinity, candidate.*  
 \*Propoost, *s. n. discourse, saying, purpose.*  
 \*Proportie, *s. f. proportion.*  
 \*Proportioneel, *adj. proportional.*

\*Proportioneer -de -ende -en, *proportion.*  
 \*Propositie, *s. f. proposition.*  
 \*Proprietaris, *s. m. proprietor.*  
 \*Proprieteit, *s. f. property.*  
 Proprekker -tje, *s. m. worm.*  
 \*Prorogeer -de -ende -en, *pro-*  
 \*Prosa, *s. m. prose.* [*rogue.*]  
 \*Prosecutie, *s. f. prosecution.*  
 \*Prospereer -de -ende -en, *pros-*  
 \*Prosperiteit, *s. f. prosperity.*  
 \*Protectie, *s. f. protection.*  
 \*Protecteur, *s. m. protector.*  
 \*Protegeer -de -ende -en, *protect.*  
 \*Protest, *s. n. protest.*  
 \*Protestant, *s. m. protestant.*  
 \*Protestantsch, *adj. protestant.*  
 \*Protestatie, *s. f. protestation.*  
 \*Protesteer -de -ende -en, *pro-*  
 \*Protocol; *s. f. register.* [*test.*]  
 \*Protocolleer -de -ende -en, *re-*  
 \*gister.  
 Prove, *s. f. prebend, living.*  
 \*Provenier -de -ende -en, *pro-*  
 \*Provens, *s. n. proceeds.* [*ceed.*]  
 \*Prowiand, *s. f. provision.*  
 \*Proviandeer -de -ende -en, *vic-*  
 \*tual, provide.  
 \*Proviandmeester, *s. m. purveyor.*  
 \*Proviandschip, *s. n. victualler.*  
 \*Provinciaal, *adj. provincial.*  
 \*Provincie -tje, *s. f. province.*  
 \*Provisie -tje, *s. f. provision, store,*  
 \*communion.  
 \*Provisiekamer -tje, *s. f. store-*  
 \*room. [*cellar.*]  
 \*Provisiekelder -tje, *s. f. store.*  
 \*Provisieeel, *adj. provisional.*  
 \*Provoost, *s. m. provost.*  
 Pruijk -je, *s. f. wig.*  
 Pruijkeemaker, -tje, *s. m. perri-*  
 \*wigmaker, barber, hairdresser.  
 Pruij -de -ende -en, *suet, pout.*

Pruilagtig, *adj. fretful.*  
 Pruilcr, *s. m. Pruilster, s. f. fretter.*  
 Pruilpot -je, *s. m. fretful child.*  
 Pruijn -pje, *s. f. plum, prune, quid.*  
 Pruijn -de -ende -en, *chew to-*  
 \*bacco.  
 Pruijnboom -pje, *s. m. plumtree.*  
 Pruijnbel, *s. f. prunello.*  
 Pruis -te -ende -en, *froth, foam,*  
 \*ferment.  
 Pruising, *s. f. fermentation.*  
 Prul -letje, *s. f. trifle, bawble,*  
 \*geugaw, trash, stuff, rubbish.  
 Pruldichter -tje, *s. m. scribbler,*  
 \*sonneteer.  
 Prullekooper, *s. m. ragseller.*  
 Prullemaaker, Prulleeschryver,  
*s. m. scribbler, pamphleteer.*  
 Prullig, *adj. trifling, good for*  
 \*nothing.  
 Prulwerk, *s. n. trash, rubbish.*  
 Prut, *s. f. curdled milk, thick por-*  
 \*ridge. [*wenck.*]  
 Pry, *s. f. carrion, carcase, body;*  
 Pryk -te -ende -en, *shew, brag.*  
 Prys -je, *s. m. price, rate, prize,*  
 \*premium, praise; om prys, *con-*  
 \*lously. [*praise.*]  
 Prys, prees, pryzende, pryzen,  
 Prystyk, *adj. laudable.*  
 Pryswaardig, Prysenswaardig, *adj.*  
 \*praiseworthy.  
 Pryzer, *s. m. praiser.*  
 Pryzing, *s. f. praising.*  
 Psalm -pje, *s. m. psalm.*  
 Psalmboek -je, *s. n. psalter.*  
 Psalmlichter, Psalmist, *s. m.*  
 \*psalmist.  
 Psalmzang, *s. f. song of psalm.*  
 \*Publicatie, *s. f. publication, edict,*  
 \*proclamation.  
 \*Publiceer -de -ende -en, *pub-*  
 \*lish, proclaim.  
 \*Publiek, *adj. public.*

Puf -te -fende -fen, *puff*.  
 Puik, *adj.* choice, excellent; *puiks* puik, most excellent.  
 Puik -je, *s. n.* prime, best, flower.  
 Puikjuweel, *s. n.* flower.  
 Puikstuk -je, *s. n.* excellent piece.  
 Puil -de -ende -en, *swell*.  
 Puihoog, *s. n.* swelling eye.  
 Puim, *s. m.* pumice.  
 Puimsteen, *s. m.* pumicestone.  
 Puin, *s. n.* rubbish, ruins.  
 Puinberg, Puiinhoop, *s. m.* heap of rubbish, heap of ruins, ruins.  
 Puist -je, *s. f.* wheal, pimple.  
 Puistagtig, Puistig, *adj.* full of Puitaal, *s. n.* eczema. [pimple].  
 Pul -leje, *s. f.* jug, cruel, stone  
 Pullebroer, *s. m.* rippler. [bottle].  
 \*Pulver, *s. n.* gunpowder.  
 \*Pulveriseer -de -ende -en, *powder*, pound.  
 \*Punctueel, *adj.* punctual.  
 \*Punier -de -ende -en, *punish*.  
 Punt -je, *s. m.* & *n.* point, article, voor de punt eischen, to challenge; punt bieden, to resist, to fight.  
 Puut -te -ende -en, *point*, sharpen.  
 Puintagtig, *adj.* pointed.  
 Puntlicht -je, *s. n.* epigram.  
 Puntlichter, *s. m.* epigramatist.  
 Punteer -de -ende -en, *point*, make stops.  
 Punteloos, *adj.* obtuse, pointless.  
 Puntig, *adj.* pointed, sharp, quaint, accurate, exact, neat, spruce.  
 Puntigheid, *s. f.* sharpness, pointedness, quaintness, exactness, neatness.  
 Puntiglyk, *adv.* pointedly, quaintly.  
 Puntrede, Puntspreuk, *s. f.* jest.  
 Puntswyze, *adv.* pointwise.  
 Purgatie -tje, *s. f.* purge.  
 Purgeer -de -ende -en, *purge*.

Purgeerdrank -je, *s. m.* purge.  
 Purgeerjurk -je, *s. f.* morning gown.  
 Purgeerpillen, *s. f.* purging pills.  
 \*Purificatie, *s. f.* purification.  
 \*Purificeer -de -ende -en, *purify*.  
 Purifier, *adj.* purple.  
 Purperagtig, *adj.* purplish.  
 Purperverwig, *adj.* purple.  
 Purpervisch, *s. m.* murex.  
 Put -je, *s. f.* well, pit, hole.  
 Put -te -ende -ten, *draw water*, drain, exhaust.  
 Puttemmer -tje, *s. m.* bucket.  
 Putgraaver, *s. m.* welldigger.  
 Puthaak -je, *s. f.* bucket-hook.  
 Putier, *s. m.* workemonger.  
 Putierig, *adj.* voracious.  
 Putje, *s. n.* little hole, dimple.  
 Putoor -tje, *s. m.* bitter.  
 Puts -je, *s. f.* bucket.  
 Puts -te -ende -en, *draw water*.  
 Putter -tje, *s. m.* drawer of water, goldfinch.  
 Puttings, *s. pl.* shrouds.  
 Putwater, *s. n.* spring water.  
 Puur, *adj.* & *adv.* pure, mere, merely, quite, stark.  
 Puur -de -ende -en, *refine*.  
 Puursteeken, *adv.* quite, stark.  
 Puy -tie, *s. f.* front.  
 Puy, *s. f.* loose coat, frock.  
 Pyewant, *s. f.* thick glove.  
 Pyl -tje, *s. m.* arrow, kite, rocket.  
 Pylaar -tje, *s. m.* pillar, column.  
 Pylaarbyter -tje, *s. m.* Pylaarbyter -tje, *f.* bigot, hypocrite.  
 Pylaarbytery, *s. f.* bigotry, hypocrisy.  
 Pylaarbouw, *s. m.* peristyle.  
 Pylaarkap, Pylaarkruin, *s. f.* chapter of a pillar.  
 Pylaarschagt, *s. f.* shaft.  
 Pylaarvoet, *s. m.* base, pedestal.

Pylaken, *s. n.* coarse cloth.  
 Pyldraager, *s. m.* javelin-bearer.  
 Pylkoker -tje, *s. m.* quiver.  
 Pylschot -je, *s. n.* reach of an arrow, wound by an arrow.  
 Pylschutter, *s. m.* archer.  
 Pylstaart -je, *s. f.* tropic bird.  
 Pylwapper, *s. m.* darter.  
 Pyn, *s. f.* pain, ache, trouble.  
 Pyn -de -ende -en, *trouble*, ache.  
 Pynappel -tje, *s. m.* pomeapple.  
 Pynappelboom -tje, *s. m.* pine-appletree. [tree].  
 Pynboom -pje, *s. m.* pine, pine.  
 Pynbank -je, *s. f.* rack, torture.  
 Pynig -de -ende -en, *torture*.  
 Pyniger, *s. m.* torturer.  
 Pyniging, *s. f.* torture.  
 Pynkamer, *s. f.* torture-room.  
 Pynloos, *adj.* without pain, indolent.  
 Pynloosheid, *s. f.* exemption from pain, indolency.  
 Pynlyk, *adj.* painful.  
 Pynlykheid, *s. f.* painfulness.  
 Pynstillend, *adj.* alleviating.  
 Pyp -je, *s. f.* pipe, tube, funnel, bone, nozzle, stick.  
 Pyp -de -ende -en, *pipe*.  
 Pypaar, *s. f.* pipeclay.  
 Pypduigen, *s. pl.* pipestaves.  
 Pypier -tje, *s. m.* piper.  
 Pypkan -netje, *s. f.* suckingbottle.  
 Pypkoraal, *s. n.* artificial coral.  
 Pypkruid, *s. n.* hemlock.  
 Pypspeeler -tje, *s. m.* piper.  
 Pypzak -je, *s. f.* bagpipe.

**Q**UADRAAT, *s. m.* square.  
 \*Quadruplicaat, *s. n.* quadruplicate.  
 \*Qualificatie, *s. f.* qualification.

- \*Qualificeer -de -ende -en, *qualify, empower.*  
 \*Qualiteit, *s. f. quality.*  
 \*Quantiteit -je, *s. f. quantity.*  
 \*Quarantaine, *s. f. quarantine.*  
 \*Quart -je, *s. n. quarter, barrel.*  
 \*Quateremper, *s. m. season.*  
 \*Quartier -tje, *s. n. quarter.*  
 \*Quartiermeester, *s. m. quarter-*  
*master.*  
 \*Quarto, *s. f. quarto.*  
 \*Questie, *s. f. question, debate,*  
*quarrel.*  
 \*Quibus -je, *s. m. simpleton.*  
 \*Quidam, *s. m. strange fellow.*  
 \*Quina, \*Quinquina, *s. f. jesuit's*  
*bark.*  
 \*Quint, *s. f. fifth, trick, whim.*  
 \*Quintaal, *s. m. quintal.*  
 \*Quintappel -tje, *s. m. coloquintida.*  
 \*Quitancie -tje, *s. f. receipt.*  
 \*Quitteer -de -ende -en, *acquit,*  
*quit.*  
 \*Quota, *s. f. quota, contingent.*  
 \*Quotisatie, *s. f. quotization.*  
 \*Quotiseer -de -ende -en, *assign*  
*a quota.*

## R A A, *s. f. yard, tallyard.*

- Raad, *s. m. counsel, advice,*  
*remedy, means, council, senate,*  
*counsellor, senator; ik weet wel*  
*raad met hem, I know what to*  
*do with him; te raad worden,*  
*to resolve, to think fit.*  
 Raad -de, ried, -ende -en, *counsel,*  
*advice, guess.*  
 Raadeloos, *adj. desperate.*  
 Raadeloosheid, *s. f. desperation.*  
 Raadgeever, *s. m. counsellor.*  
 Raadgeving, *s. f. counsel, advice.*  
 Raadhuis -je, *s. n. senatehouse.*

- Raadkamer -tje, *s. f. counsellor-*  
*ber.*  
 Raadpensionaris, *s. m. grand pen-*  
*consult.*  
 Raadpleeg -de -ende -en, *consult,*  
*deliberate.*  
 Raadpleeging, *s. f. consultation, de*  
 Raadsbesluit, *s. n. decree, act.*  
 Raadschryver, *s. m. secretary of*  
*the council.*  
 Raadsheer -tje, *s. m. counsellor, se-*  
*niorial.*  
 Raadsheerlyk, *adj. senatorial.*  
 Raadsheersamt, Raadsheers  
 chap, *s. n. Raadsheersplaats, f.*  
*office, place, or dignity of a coun-*  
*sellor, or senator.*  
 Raadslaag -de -ende -en, *consult.*  
 Raadslag, *s. m. consultation.*  
 Raadslieden, *s. pl. counsellors.*  
 Raadslot, *s. n. determination, de-*  
*crete.*  
 Raadsman, *s. m. Raadsvrouw, f.*  
*adviser, counsellor.*  
 Raadstem, *s. f. vote of the council.*  
 Raadsvergadering, *s. f. council.*  
 Raadzaam, *adj. advisable.*  
 Raadzaamheid, *s. f. expedience.*  
 Raadzel -tje, *s. n. riddle.*  
 Raadzlagtig, *adj. enigmatical.*  
 Raaf -je, *s. f. raven.*  
 Raaffel -de -ende -en, *ravel.*  
 Raag -de -ende -en, *sweep.*  
 Raagbol -letje, *s. f. broom.*  
 Raagstok -je, *s. m. broomstick.*  
 Raak -je, *s. f. bit.*  
 Raak -te -ende -en, *hit, touch,*  
*affect, concern, vex, hurt, get,*  
*become; van zyn stuk raaken,*  
*to become confused; slaags raaken,*  
*to come to battle.*  
 Raakende, *conj. respecting.*  
 Raaking, *s. f. touch, touching.*  
 Raaklyn, *s. f. tangent.*  
 Raam -pje, *s. f. frame, window.*

- Raam -de -ende -en, *conjecture,*  
*guess, aim, contr.ive. conclude.*  
 Raaming, *s. f. aim, scope.*  
 Raap -je, *s. f. turnip.*  
 Raap -te -ende -en, *take up, ga-*  
*ther, reap, pick up, lift up, rough-*  
*cast.*  
 Raapakker -tje, *s. m. turnipfield.*  
 Raappoly, *s. f. rapeseed-oil.*  
 Raapkoek -je, *s. f. rapeseed-cake.*  
 Raapzaad, *s. n. rapeseed.*  
 Raar, *adj. rare, unusual, extra-*  
*ordinary, strange, odd.*  
 Raarekies -je, *s. f. rareeshow.*  
 Raarigheid, *s. f. rareness, variety,*  
*curiosity, oddity, strangeness.*  
 Raas -de, raazende, raazen, *rave,*  
*rage, roar, bluster, make a noise.*  
 Raasbol -letje, *s. m. madcap.*  
 Raaschip, *s. n. square-rigged ves-*  
*sel.*  
 Raaskal -de -lende -len, *rave.*  
 Raaskallery, Raaskallen, *s. f.*  
*raving.*  
 Raat -je, *s. f. honeycomb.*  
 Raauw, *adj. raw, crude.*  
 Raauwagtig, *adj. rawish.*  
 Raauwelyk, *adv. rawly.*  
 Raauwheid, Raauwigheid, *s. f.*  
*rawness, crudity.*  
 Razend, *part. & adj. raging,*  
*raving, mad.*  
 Raazerny -tje, *s. f. rage, phrensy.*  
 Raazeil, *s. n. square sail, square-*  
*rigged vessel.*  
 Rabarber, *s. m. rhubarb.*  
 \*Rabat -je, *s. n. rebate, discount,*  
*deduction, border, valence.*  
 \*Rabatteer -de -ende -en, *abate,*  
*deduct.*  
 Rabauw, Rabouw, *s. m. rogue,*  
*rascal, kind of apple.*  
 Rabbel -de -ende -en, *rattle.*

**Rabbelaar** *s. m.* Rabbelaarster, *f.* *rattler.* [*sling.*]  
**Rabbelaary**, **Rabbeling**, *s. f.* *rattling talk.*  
**Rabbelschrift**, *s. n.* *scrawled.*  
**Rabbeltaal**, *s. f.* *rattling talk.*  
**Raboord**, *s. f.* *bulrush.*  
**Rabraak -te -ende -en**, *break upo-*  
*the wheel, break.*  
**Rabyn**, *s. m.* *rabbi.*  
**Rabynjir**, *s. n.* *linnet.*  
**Rad -je**, *s. n.* *wheel.*  
**Rad**, *adv.* *nimbly, swiftly.*  
**Radi**, **Radde**, *adj.* *nimble, swift.*  
**Radigheid**, **Radheid**, *s. f.* *quick-*  
*ness, swiftness.*  
**Rademaker -tje**, *s. m.* *wheel-*  
*maker.* [*manufactory.*]  
**Rademakery -tje**, *s. f.* *wheel-*  
*maker.*  
**Rader -tje**, *s. wheel.*  
**Raderwerk**, *s. n.* *wheelwork.*  
**Radnave**, *s. f.* *nave.*  
**Radscheen**, *s. f.* *wheelband.*  
**Radspeek -je**, *s. f.* *spoke of a wheel.*  
**Radvelge**, *s. f.* *jelly.*  
**Radys -je**, *s. f.* *radish.*  
**Rafel -de -ende -en**, *ruffic.*  
**\*Raffineer -te -ende -en**, *refine.*  
**Rag -je**, *s. n.* *cobweb.*  
**\*Ra ller -de -ende -en**, *rally.*  
**\*Raisonneur -de -ende -en**, *reason.*  
**Raket -je**, *s. n.* *racket.*  
**Rakker -tje**, *s. m.* *bum bailiff.*  
**Ral -de -tende -ten, jubber.  
**Ralle**, *s. f.* *gossip.*  
**Ram**, *s. m.* *ram.*  
**\*Ramasseer -de -ende -en**, *as-*  
*semble.* [*batler.*]  
**Rammei de -jende -jen, ram.  
**Rammei -de -ende -en**, *rattle.*  
**Rammelaar -tje**, *s. m.* *rattle, rat-*  
*tlar, buchrabbit.*  
**Rammekous -je**, *s. m.* *chatterer.*  
**Rammenas -je**, *s. f.* *black radish.*  
**Ramp -je**, *s. m.* *disaster.*****

**Rampspoed**, *s. f.* *adversity.*  
**Rampspoedig**, *adj.* *disastrous.*  
**Rampspoediglyk**, *adv.* *disastrously.*  
**Rampvallig**, **Rampzalig**, *adj.*  
*wretched, fatal.*  
**Rampvalligheid**, **Rampzaligheid**,  
*s. f.* *wretchedness, fatality.*  
**Rampzaliglyk**, *adv.* *wretchedly,*  
*fatally.*  
**Ramshoofd**, *s. n.* *ram's head.*  
**Ramshoorn**, *s. f.* *ram's horn.*  
**Rand -je**, *s. m.* *brim, margin, edge,*  
**Randuil**, *s. m.* *great owd.* [*brink.*]  
**Rang**, *s. m.* *rank, rate.*  
**\*Rangeer -de -ende -en**, *range.*  
**Rank -je**, *s. f.* *branch, twig, trick.*  
**Rank**, *adj.* *lank, slender.* [*plank.*]  
**Rankheid**, *s. f.* *lankness, slender-*  
*ness.*  
**Ranonkel**, *s. m.* *ranunculus.*  
**Rantsoen -tje**, *s. n.* *ransom, ration,*  
*fill.*  
**Rantsoengeld**, *s. m.* *ransom.* [*som.*]  
**Rantsoneer -de -ende -en**, *ran-*  
**Rap**, *adj.* *nimble, quick; jan rap*  
*en zyn maat, the mob.*  
**\*Rappel**, *s. n.* *recall.*  
**\*Rappelleer -de -ende -en**, *recall,*  
**Rappig**, *adj.* *scubby.* [*remember.*]  
**Rappigheid**, *s. f.* *scabbiness.*  
**\*Rapport**, *s. n.* *report, return, re-*  
*spect.* [*return, respect.*]  
**\*Rapporteur -de -ende -en**, *report,*  
**Raps**, *adj.* *nimble, quick.*  
**Rapehd**, *t. f.* *agility.* [*enly.*]  
**\*Rariteit -je**, *s. f.* *rarity; curio-*  
**\*Rariteitkamer**, *s. f.* *museum.*  
**Ras**, *s. n.* *race, bread, whirlpool.*  
**Ras**, *adv.* *quick, fast.*  
**Rasch**, *adj.* *quick.*  
**Raschheid**, *s. f.* *quickness.*  
**\*Raseer -de -ende -en**, *razor, re-*  
*duce, shave.*  
**Rasjes**, *adv.* *quickly, soon.*

**Rasp -je**, *s. f.* *rasp, grater.*  
**Rasp -te -ende -en**, *rasp, grate.*  
**Rasphuis -je**, *s. n.* *house of co-*  
*rection, bridewel.*  
**Rat -je**, *s. f.* *rat.*  
**Ratel -tje**, *s. m.* *rattle, well-shock.*  
**Ratel -de -ende -en**, *rattle.*  
**Ratelaar**, *s. m.* *aspens-tree, rattler.*  
**Ratelman**, **Ratelwagt**, *s. m.* *watch-*  
**Ratelslag**, *s. m.* *rattlesnake.* [*man-*]  
**\*Ratificatie**, *s. f.* *ratification.*  
**\*Ratificoer -de -ende -en**, *ratify.*  
**Rattekruid**, *s. n.* *arsenic.*  
**Ratteval**, *s. m.* *rat-trap.*  
**Ratyu**, *s. n.* *rattail.*  
**\*Ravageer -de -ende -en**, *ravage.*  
**\*Ravagie**, *s. f.* *ravage.*  
**Rave**, **Raven**, *s. f.* *raven.*  
**Ravel -de -ende -en**, *ravel.*  
**Ravelyn -tje**, *s. n.* *ravelling.*  
**Ravot -de -tende -ten, ravyt.  
**\*Realisatie**, *s. f.* *realization.*  
**\*Realiseer -de -ende -en**, *realize.*  
**\*Rebel**, *s. m.* *rebel.*  
**\*Rebelleer -de -ende -en**, *rebel.*  
**\*Rebellie**, *s. f.* *rebellion.*  
**\*Rebellig**, *adj.* *rebellious.*  
**\*Recapitulatie**, *s. f.* *recapitulation.*  
**\*Recapitaleer -de -ende -en**, *re-*  
*capitulate.*  
**\*Recensie**, *s. f.* *review.*  
**\*Recepis -je**, *s. f.* *receipt, debenture.*  
**\*Recept -je**, *s. n.* *receipt.*  
**\*Receptie**, *s. f.* *reception.*  
**\*Recherche**, *s. f.* *research.*  
**\*Rechercheer -de -ende -en**, *ack-*  
**Roekt**, *s. n.* *right, claim, title, law,*  
*justice, court, court of justice, duty,*  
*custom; van rechts wege, by*  
*right; te recht stellen, to bring*  
*to trial; te recht dwyl, wait;*  
*te recht brengen, to restore;*  
*te recht stelling, arranging matters,*  
*trial.***



Recht, *adj.* right, true.  
 Recht -te -ende -en, right, go to law, execute.  
 Rechtbank, *s. f.* court of justice, tribunal, diceser.  
 Rechtdag, *s. m.* assize day.  
 Rechtdoender, *s. m.* judiciary.  
 Redtelyk, *adv.* of right.  
 Rechter, *s. m.* judge, justice.  
 Rechterschap, *s. n.* judicature, justiceship.  
 Rechterstoel, *s. m.* tribunal.  
 Rechtgeloovig, *adj.* orthodox.  
 Rechthof, *s. n.* court of justice.  
 Rechthuis, *s. m.* judgment-hall.  
 Rechtkamer, *s. f.* court-hall.  
 Rechtmatig, *adj.* just, reasonable, judicious, rational.  
 Rechtmatigheid, *s. f.* justice, equity, judiciousness.  
 Rechtmatiglyk, *adv.* justly, judiciously. [jurisdiction].  
 Rechtsban, Rechtsgebied, *s. n.*  
 Rechtschaapen, *adj.* true, sincere.  
 Rechtschaapenheid, *s. f.* sincerity.  
 Rechtsgebruik, *s. n.* legal usage.  
 Rechtsgeleding, *s. n.* lawsuit.  
 Rechtsgeleerde, *s. m.* civilian.  
 Rechtsgeleerdelyk, *adv.* judicially.  
 Rechtsgeleerdheid, *s. f.* jurisprudence.  
 Rechtshandel, *s. m.* lawsuit.  
 Rechtsmacht, *s. f.* jurisdiction.  
 Rechtspreeding, *s. f.* process at law.  
 Rechtvaardig, *adj.* righteous, just.  
 Rechtvaardig -de -ende -en, justly. [ness, justice].  
 Rechtvaardigheid, *s. f.* righteousness.  
 Rechtvaardiging, Rechtvaardig-  
 maaking, *s. f.* justification.  
 Rechtvaardiglyk, *adv.* righteously, justly.  
 Rechtvaardigmaaker, *adj.* jus-

Rightvaardigmaaker, *s. m.* justifier.  
 Rechtvorderaar, *s. m.* plaintiff.  
 Rechtszaak, *s. f.* lawsuit, cause.  
 Rechtzinnig, *adj.* orthodox, judicious. [judiciousness].  
 Rechtzinnigheid, *s. f.* orthodoxy.  
 Rechtszinniglyk, *adv.* orthodoxly, judiciously.  
 \*Reciproque, *adj.* reciprocal.  
 \*Recitatie, *s. f.* recitation.  
 \*Reciter -de -ende -en, recite, rehearse.  
 \*Reclamant, *s. m.* claimer.  
 \*Reclamatie, *s. f.* claim.  
 \*Reclameer -de -ende -en, re-claim, claim.  
 \*Recognitie, *s. f.* recognizance, recognition, duty, tribute.  
 \*Recommandatie, *s. f.* recommendation. [recommend].  
 \*Recommandeer -de -ende -en.  
 \*Recompens, *s. f.* recompense.  
 \*Recompenseer -de -ende -en, recompensa. [concede].  
 \*Reconcilieer -de -ende -en, re-  
 \*Recours, *s. n.* recourse. [cover].  
 \*Recouvreer -de -ende -en, re-  
 \*Recouvrement, *s. n.* recovery.  
 \*Recrut, *s. m.* recruit.  
 \*Recruteer -de -ende -en, recruit.  
 \*Rectificeer -de -ende -ende, rectify.  
 Red -de -dede -dende -den, rescue, retrieve, save.  
 Reddeloos, *adj.* irretrievable, aid, disabled, shattered.  
 Redder, *s. m.* retriever, deliverer, saviour, executor.  
 Redder -de -ende -en, clear, rid.  
 Reddering, *s. f.* clearance, riddance.  
 Redding, *s. f.* rescue, delivery.  
 Rede, *s. f.* speech, discourse.  
 Redeloos, *adj.* speechless.

Redelyk, *adj.* rational, reasonable, moderate, tolerable.  
 Redelyk, *adv.* rationally, reasonably, moderately, pretty well.  
 Redelykheid, *s. f.* reasonableness.  
 Reden, *s. f.* reason, argument.  
 Redenaar, *s. m.* orator.  
 Redencierzel, *s. n.* rhetorical embellishment. [discourse].  
 Redeneer -de -ende -en, reason, Redeneerder, *s. m.* reasoner.  
 Redeneering, *s. f.* reasoning, argument. [logic].  
 Redeneerkunst, Redeneerkunde,  
 Redeneerkundig, *adj.* logical.  
 Redenkavel -de -ende -en, argue.  
 Redenkavelaar, *s. m.* reasoner.  
 Redenkavelend, Redenkavellig, *adj.* ratiocinative.  
 Redenkaveling, *s. f.* ratiocination.  
 Redenkundige, Redenkundenaar, *s. m.* rhetorician.  
 Redenkunst, *s. f.* rhetoric.  
 Redenkunstig, *adj.* rhetorical.  
 Redenkunstiglyk, *adv.* rhetorically.  
 Redenloos, *adj.* irrational.  
 Redenmatig, *adj.* reasonable.  
 Redenmatigheid, *s. f.* reasonableness. [player].  
 Redenryker, *s. m.* rhetorician, poet,  
 Redenrykkunst, *s. f.* rhetoric.  
 Redenstooring, *s. f.* interruption.  
 Redenstryd, *s. m.* Redenstrijd, *s. f.* dispute.  
 Redentwist -te -ende -en, dispute.  
 Redentwister, *s. m.* disputant.  
 Redentwister, *s. f.* disputation.  
 Redenvoer -de -ende -en, arrange.  
 Redenvoerder, *s. m.* orator.  
 Redenvoering, *s. f.* speech, oration.  
 Redenwissel -de -ende -en, discourse.  
 Redenwisseling, *s. f.* discourse.

\*Redoubleer -de -ende -en, *redouble*, *s. n. redress*. [*double*].  
 \*Redresser -de -ende -en, *redress*.  
 \*Reduceer -de -ende -en, *reduce*.  
 \*Reductie, *s. f. reduction*.  
 Reduut -je, *s. n. redoubt*.  
 Redzaam, *adj. active, dextrous*.  
 Redzaamheid, *s. f. activity, dexterity*.  
 Ree, *s. f. yard, sailyard, roe, hind*.  
 Reebok, *s. m. roebuck*.  
 Reed, *pret. of Ryd*.  
 Reed -de -ende -en, *prepare, dress, throw, fit, equip*.  
 Reede, *s. f. road*.  
 Reeder, *s. m. manufacturer, owner, ship's husband*.  
 Reedry, *s. f. manufactory, partnership, adventure in ships*.  
 Reeds, *adv. already*.  
 Reedschap, *s. n. preparation*.  
 Reedzel, *s. n. make, manufacture*.  
 \*Reëel, *adj. real*.  
 Reef -je, *s. f. reef*.  
 Reef -de -eevende, *reeven, receive*.  
 Reeg, *pret. of Ryg*.  
 Reekalf -je, *s. n. fawn*.  
 Reeken -de -ende -en, *count, reckon, compute*.  
 Reekenaar -je, *s. m. accountant*.  
 Reekenaar, *adj. calculable*.  
 Rekening -je, *s. f. account, bill*.  
 Rekenkamer, *s. f. chamber of accounts*.  
 Rekenkunst, *s. f. arithmetic*.  
 Rekenkunstenaar, *s. m. arithmetician*.  
 Rekenmeester, *s. m. accountant*.  
 Rekenpenning, *s. m. counter*.  
 Rekenschap, *s. f. account*.  
 Reekentafel -tje, *s. m. counter*.  
 Reeks, *s. f. series, chain, ridge*.  
 Reep -je, *s. f. cord, rope, string, hoop, strip, flash*.

Reep -te -ende -en, *draw through*.  
 Reepdans, *s. m. dance on the rope*.  
 Reepdanser, *s. m. ropedancer*.  
 Rees, *pret. of Rys*.  
 Reet -je, *s. n. cleft, crack, split*.  
 Reet, *pret. of Ryt*.  
 Reetig, *adj. full of cracks*.  
 Reeuw, *s. f. Reeuwzel, n. death-veat*. [*wash the dead*].  
 Reeuw -de -ende -en, *strip and*  
 Reezeil -tje, *s. n. square sail*.  
 \*Referer -de -ende -en, *refer*.  
 \*Referentie, *s. f. reference*.  
 \*Reflecteer -de -ende -en, *reflect*.  
 \*Reflectie, *s. f. reflection*.  
 \*Reformatie, *s. f. reformation*.  
 \*Reformeer -de -ende -en, *reform*.  
 \*Refuseer -de -ende -en, *refuse*.  
 \*Refuteer -de -ende -en, *refute*.  
 \*Regaleer -de -ende -en, *regale*.  
 \*Regardeer -de -ende -en, *regard*.  
 Regeer -de -ende -en, *rule, govern, reign*.  
 Regeerd, *s. m. ruler, governor*.  
 Regeering, *s. f. government, rule, reign, magistracy*.  
 Regeeringloos, *adj. anarchical*.  
 Regeeringloosheid, *s. f. anarchy*.  
 Regeerkunde, *s. f. polity*.  
 Regeerkundig, *adj. political*.  
 Regeester, *s. f. governess*.  
 Regeerzugtig, *adj. ambitious*.  
 Regel -tje, *s. m. rule, precept, maxim, line, row*.  
 Regel -de -ende -en, *rule, order*.  
 Regelloos, *adj. irregular*.  
 Regelmatig, *adj. regular*.  
 Regelmatigheid, *s. f. regularity*.  
 Regelmatiglyk, *adv. regularly*.  
 Regelregt, *adv. straight*.  
 Regen -tje, *s. m. rain*.  
 Regen -de -ende -en, *rain*.  
 Regenagtig, *adj. rainy*.  
 Regenbak -je, *s. m. cistern*.

Regenhoog -je, *s. f. rainbow*.  
 Regenbui -tje, *s. f. shower of rain*.  
 Regengoot -je, *s. f. gutter, pipe*.  
 Regenkap -je, *s. f. ridinghood*.  
 Regenkleed, *s. n. surtout*.  
 Regenmantel, *s. m. large cloak*.  
 Regenscherm, *s. f. umbrella*.  
 Regenstarren, *s. pl. pleiades*.  
 \*Regent, *s. m. governor, magistrate*.  
 Regentyd, *s. m. rainy season*.  
 Regenvlaag -je, *s. f. shower of rain*.  
 Regenvloed, *s. m. torrent*.  
 Regenwater, *s. n. rainwater*.  
 \*Regiment, *s. n. regiment*.  
 \*Register, *s. n. register, table*.  
 \*Registerboek -je, *s. n. register, record*.  
 \*Registermeester, *s. m. recorder*.  
 \*Registratie, *s. f. registration*.  
 \*Registreer -de -ende -en, *register*.  
 \*Reglement -je, *s. m. rule*.  
 \*Regretter -de -ende -en, *regret*.  
 Regt, *adj. right, straight*.  
 Regt, *adv. directly, straight*.  
 Regt -te -ende -en, *right, trim*.  
 Regtdraads, *adv. directly*.  
 Regtdraag, *s. m. buckram*.  
 Regterhand, *s. f. right hand*.  
 Regtevoort, *adv. at present*.  
 Regthoek, *s. m. right angle*.  
 Regthoekig, *adj. rectangular*.  
 Regts, *adv. to the right; regts om, to the right about*.  
 Regtsch, *adj. righthanded*.  
 Regtsreeks, *adv. directly, straight- way*.  
 Regtuitheid, *s. f. uprightness*.  
 \*Reguleer -de -ende -en, *regulate*.  
 \*Regulier, *adj. regular*.  
 Rei -tje, *s. f. row, chorus*.  
 Rei -de -jende -jen, *sing and dance*.  
 Reiger -tje, *s. m. heron*.  
 Reigersbosch, *s. n. hernery*.  
 Reik, *s. f. reach*.

**Reik** -te -ende -en, *reach*; de hand reiken, to shake hands; iemand de hand reicken, to lend one an helping hand.

**Reikhats** -de, *reikhazende*, reikh-alzen, *desire eagerly*, stretch forth the neck to look.

**Reikhaling**, *s. f. eager desire*.

**Reiking**, *s. f. reaching*.

**Rein**, *adj. pure, sound, clean, chaste*.

**Reinette**, *s. f. goat's beard*.

**Reinevaar**, *s. f. tansy*.

**Reinig** -de -ende -en, *cleanse*, pu-

**Reinigheid**, *s. f. purity*. [rify.]

**Reiniging**, *s. f. purification*.

**Reiniglyk**, **Reinijes**, *adv. cleanly*.

**Reinigwater**, *s. n. lustral water*.

**Reis** -je, *s. f. journey, voyage*,

**de reis** aaneemen, *to depart*;

**reis op reis**, *over and over again*. [sail.]

**Reis** -de, *reizende*; **reizen**, *travel*,

**reisbaar**, *adj. fit for travelling*.

**Reisbeschryving** -je, *s. f. account of a voyage or travels*.

**Reisbode**, *s. m. courier*.

**Reisboek** -je, *s. n. book of travels, itinerary*.

**Reisbroeder**, **Reisgezel**, **Reijsmak-**

**ker**, *s. m. fellow-traveller*.

**Reisgeln**, *s. n. travelling expenses*.

**Reisgoed**, *s. n. baggage*.

**Reiskleed**, *s. n. travelling dress*.

**Reiskoffer**, **Reismaale**, *s. f. port-*

**manteau**.

**Reismantel**, *s. m. great coat*.

**Reisrok**, *s. m. travelling coat*.

**Reistogt** -je, *s. f. voyage*.

**Reisttuig**, *s. n. baggage*.

**Reisvaardig**, *adv. ready to set out*.

**Reiszak** -je, *s. m. cloakbag*.

**\*Reiteroef** -de -ende -en, *reiterate*.

**Reizer**, **Reiziger**, *s. m. traveller*.

**Rek** -je, *s. n. rack, stretch*.

**Rek** -te -kende -ken, *stretch, drawl, prolong, lengthen*.

**Rekel**, *s. m. cur, dog*.

**Rekelagtig**, *adj. currish*.

**Rerken** -de -ende -en, *rake*.

**Rekkelyk**, *adj. indulgent, complying, mild*.

**Rekkelykheid**, *s. f. indulgence*

*mildness, pliability*. [lion.]

**Rekking**, *s. f. stretching, prolonga-*

**Rel** *s. f. course, run*.

**Rel** -de -lende -len, *jabb.r.*

**\*Relaas**, *s. n. relax. on*.

**\*Relatief**, *adj. relative*.

**\*Relaxatie**, *s. f. relaxation*.

**\*Relaxeer** -de -ende -en, *relax*.

**\*Releger** -de -ende -en, *banish*.

**\*Releveer** -de -ende -en, *support, establish, bring to light*.

**\*Religie**, *s. f. religion*.

**Relletje**, *s. n. pin, quibble*.

**Relmuis** -je, *s. f. fieldmouse*.

**\*Remarkeer** -de -ende -en, *remark*.

**\*Rembourseer** -de -ende -en, *re-*

**mbourse**. [ment.]

**\*Remboursement**, *s. n. reimbursement*.

**\*Remedie**, *s. f. remedy*.

**\*Remedieer** -de -ende -en, *remedy*.

**\*Remise**, *s. f. remittance*.

**\*Remitteer** -de -ende -en, *remit*.

**\*Remittent**, *s. m. remitter*.

**\*Remonstrant**, *s. m. remonstrator, Arminian*.

**\*Remonstrantie**, *s. f. remonstrance*.

**\*Remonstrantsch**, *adj. Arminian*.

**\*Remonstrateur** -de -ende -en, *re-*

**monstrate**. [move, deprec.]

**\*Removeer** -de -ende -en, *re-*

**Ren**, *s. m. run, course, gallop*.

**Ren** -de -nende -uen, *run, course*.

**Renbaan** -tje, *s. f. race, career,*

*lists, raceground*.

**\*Rencontreer** -de -ende -en, *en-*

*counter, meet*.

**\*Rendeer** -de -ende -en, *render*,

**\*Renegaat**, *s. m. renegade*.

**\*Renommeer** -de -ende -en, *ren-*

*der-famous*. [nounce.]

**\*Renonceer** -de -ende -en, *re-*

**\*Renouciatie**, *s. f. renunciation*.

**Renoukel** -tje, *s. f. ranunculus*.

**\*Renouvelleer** -de -ende -en, *re-*

**new**.

**\*Renovatie**, *s. f. renovation*.

**\*Renoveer** -de -ende -en, *renovate*.

**Renpaard**, *s. n. racehorse*.

**Renperk**, *s. n. raceground*.

**Reuspeer**, *s. f. lupce*.

**Reuspel**, *s. n. tournament, carousal*.

**Rente**, *s. f. interest, rent, annuity,*

*revenue*. [bill, mortgage.]

**Rentebrief** -je, *s. m. exchange*

**Rentegeld**, *s. n. interest money*.

**Renteoos**, *adj. without interest, re-*

*venueless*.

**Reutenier**, *s. m. one that lives upon*

*the interest of his money*.

**Reutenier** -de -ende -en, *live upon*

*the interest of one's money*.

**Rentheffer**, *s. m. receiver of reve-*

*nuces*. [surer.]

**Rentmeester**, *s. m. steward, trea-*

**Renmeesterschap**, *s. n. steward-*

**hip**.

**\*Renvoeyer** -de -ende -en, *refer*.

**Rep**, *s. f. stir*; **in rep en roer**, *in*

*a bustle, alarmed*.

**Rep** -te -pende -pen, *make haste,*

*hurry, stir, mention*.

**\*Reparabel**, *adj. repairable*.

**\*Reparatie**, *s. f. repairs, reparation*.

**\*Repareer** -de -ende -en, *repair*.

**\*Repartitie**, *s. f. repartition, di-*

*vidend*. [vide.]

**\*Repartitiever** -de -ende -en, *di-*

**Repel**, *s. m. brake*. [corriate.]

**Repel** -de -ende -en, *brake, de-*

**\*Repeteer** -de -ende -en, *repeat*.

- \*Repetitie, *s. f. repetition.*  
 \*Replicatie, *s. f. reply.*  
 \*Replicier-de-ende-en, *reply.*  
 \*Repousseer-de-ende-en, *repulse.*  
 \*Reprisesaille, *s. f. reprisal.*  
 \*Representatie, *s. f. representation.*  
 \*Represeuteer-de-ende-en, *represent.* [proach.  
 \*Reprocheer-de-ende-en, *re.*  
 \*Republick-je, *s. f. republic.*  
 \*Republikein, Republieksgezinde, *s. m. republican.*  
 \*Republikeinsch, *adj. republican.*  
 \*Reputabel, *adj. reputable.*  
 \*Reputatie, *s. f. reputation.*  
 \*Reputeer-de-ende-en, *repute.*  
 \*Request, *s. n. petition.* [lion.  
 \*Requestreer-de-ende-en, *peti-*  
 \*Requirant, *s. m. plaintiff.*  
 \*Requireer-de-ende-en, *re-*  
 \*quire, claim.  
 \*Requisitie, *s. f. requisition.*  
 \*Reservatie, *s. f. reservation.*  
 \*Reserveer-de-ende-en, *reserve.*  
 \*Resideer-de-ende-en, *reside.*  
 \*Resident, *s. m. resident.*  
 \*Residentie, *s. f. residence.*  
 \*Resignatie, *s. f. resignation.*  
 \*Resigneer-de-ende-en, *resign.*  
 \*Resistere-de-ende-en, *resist.*  
 \*Resistentie, *s. f. resistance.*  
 \*Resolut, *adj. resolute.*  
 \*Resolutie, *s. f. resolution.*  
 \*Resolveer-de-ende-en, *resolve.*  
 \*Resort, *s. n. province, jurisdiction.*  
 \*Resorteer-de-ende-en, *belong*  
 \*to.  
 \*Respect, *s. n. respect, regard.*  
 \*Respecteer-de-ende-en, *respect.*  
 \*Respective, *adj. respective.*  
 \*Respyt, *s. n. respite, delay.*  
 \*Respytdag, *s. m. day of grace.*  
 \*Rest-je, *s. f. rest, remnant.*
- \*Restant-je, *s. n. remainder, rem-*  
 \*nant, fragment.  
 \*Restaureer-de-ende-en, *restore.*  
 \*Resteer-de-ende-ende, *remain.*  
 \*Restitueer-de-ende-en, *restore.*  
 \*Restitutie, *s. f. restitution.*  
 \*Restrictie, *s. f. restriction.*  
 \*Restringer-de-ende-en, *restrict.*  
 \*Resulteer-de-ende-en, *result.*  
 \*Resumeer-de-ende-en, *resume.*  
 \*Resumptie, *s. f. resumption.*  
 \*Retardeer-de-ende-en, *retard.*  
 \*Retour, *s. m. return.*  
 \*Retourneer-de-ende-en, *re-*  
 \*turn. [bound ship.  
 \*Retourschip, *s. m. homeward-*  
 \*Retracteer-de-ende-en, *retract.*  
 \*Retrancheer-de-ende-en, *re-*  
 \*trench. [men.  
 \*Retranchement, *s. n. retrench-*  
 \*Reu-tje, *s. m. dog, he.*  
 \*Reuk-je, *s. f. smell, odour, scent,*  
 \*name, fame, reputation.  
 \*Reukaltaar, *s. n. altar of incense.*  
 \*Reukbal-letje, *s. m. pomander.*  
 \*Reukdoosje, *s. n. perfume-box.*  
 \*Reukloos, *adj. scentless.*  
 \*Reukvat, *s. n. censor.*  
 \*Reukvlesje, *s. n. smelling bottle.*  
 \*Reukwerk, *s. n. incense, perfume.*  
 \*Reukwerker, *s. m. perfumer.*  
 \*Reus, *s. m. giant.*  
 \*Reusseer-de-ende-en, *succeed.*  
 \*Reutel, *s. f. rattling in the throat.*  
 \*Reutel-de-ende-en, *rattle.*  
 \*Reuzel, *s. m. lard, fat, suet.*  
 \*Reuzenbeeld, *s. n. colossus.*  
 \*Reuzin, *s. f. giantess.*  
 \*Reveille, *s. f. reveil.*  
 \*Revel-de-ende-en, *rave, dote.*  
 \*Revelaar, *s. m. raver, dotard.*  
 \*Reveling, *s. f. raving, doting.*  
 \*Revenue, *s. f. revenue, income.*  
 \*Reverteer-de-ende-en, *revert.*
- \*Reviser-de-ende-en, *revise.*  
 \*Revisie, *s. f. revisal.*  
 \*Revolve, *s. f. revolv.*  
 \*Revolteer-de-ende-en, *revolt.*  
 \*Revolutie, *s. f. revolution.*  
 \*Revoqueer-de-ende-en, *revok.*  
 \*Rhetorica, \*Rhetoryk, *s. f. rhe-*  
 \*toric.  
 Rib-betje, *s. f. rib, raffer.*  
 Ribbezak-te-kende-ken, *urge.*  
 Ribstuk-je, *s. n. rib.*  
 Richgel-tje, *s. m. ridge, shelf, cor-*  
 \*Ridder-tje, *s. m. knight.* [nish.  
 Ridderlyk, *adj. knightly.*  
 Ridderorde, *s. f. order of knight-*  
 \*hood. [biliby.  
 Ridderschap, *s. f. knight-hood, no-*  
 \*Ridderspel, *s. n. carousal, tourna-*  
 \*ment.  
 Ridderspooren, *s. pl. larkspur.*  
 Ridderteeken, *s. n. insignia of*  
 \*knight-hood.  
 Ried, *pret. of Raad.*  
 Riek-te-ende-en, *smell.*  
 Riemp-je, *s. m. throng, strap, gir-*  
 \*dle, oar, ream.  
 Riemtrekker, *s. m. rower.*  
 Riep, *pret. of Roep.* [thatch.  
 Riet-je, *s. n. reed, cane, rush,*  
 Rietbosch, *s. f. reedy marsh.*  
 Rietdak-je, *s. n. thatched roof.*  
 Rietdekker, *s. m. thatcher.*  
 Rietfluit-je, *s. f. oatenpipe.*  
 Rietgras, *s. n. reedgrass.*  
 Rietpypp-je, *oatenpipe.*  
 Rietsnip-je, *s. f. snipe.*  
 Rietstaf, Rietstok, *s. m. reed, cane,*  
 \*switch.  
 Rietveld, *s. n. reedground.*  
 Rif-je, *s. n. reef, sand, carcass,*  
 \*skelton.  
 Rigt-te-ende-en, *direct, order.*  
 Rigtsnoer-tje, *s. m. carpenter's*  
 \*line, rule, example, model, guide.

Ril -de -jenle -jen, *shiver*.  
 Rilling, *s. f. shivering*.  
 Rimpel -tje, *s. m. wrinkle, plait*.  
 Rimpel -de -ende -en, *wrinkle, plait, freeze slightly*.  
 Rimpelagtig, Rimpelig, *adj. wrinkled, puckered*. [ering  
 Rimpeling, *s. f. wrinkling, puck-*  
 Ring -etje, *s. m. ring, circle, serule*.  
 Ring -de -ende -en, *ring*.  
 Ringbord, *s. n. cymbal*.  
 Ringduif, Ringelduif -je, *s. f. ring dove*.  
 Ringelmusch -je, *s. f. sparrow*.  
 Ringeloor -de -ende -en, *henpeck, rite, lead by the nose*.  
 Ringelwortel, *s. m. sunflower*.  
 Ruzkas -je, *s. f. bezil*.  
 Rinckraag -je, *s. f. gorget*.  
 Ringloop, *s. m. carousel*.  
 Ringsloot, *s. f. circular drain*.  
 Ringswyze, *adv. circularly*.  
 Rinzwinger, *s. f. ring-finger*.  
 Ringworm, *s. m. lichen*.  
 Rinkel -de -ende -en, *gingle*.  
 Rinkelbois, *s. f. tabor*.  
 Rinkeltuig, *s. n. ginsling toy*.  
 Rinkelrooi -de -jende -jen, *rev-  
 el, riot, carouse*.  
 Rinkelrooier, *s. f. Rinkelrooyer, m. reveller*.  
 Rinkelwerk, *s. n. festoon-work*.  
 Rinkink -te -ende -en, *gingle, clutter*.  
 Rinnik -te -ende -en, *neigh*.  
 Rinsch, *adj. tart, acid*.  
 Rinschheid, *s. f. tartness*.  
 Riool -tje, *s. n. sink, sewer*.  
 \*Risiko, *s. f. risk*.  
 \*Riskeer -de -ende -en, *risk*.  
 Risip -te -ende -en, *betch*.  
 Risper, *s. m. belcher*.  
 Rist -je, *s. f. bunch, set, chain, rope, row, string, series*.

Ritmeester, *s. m. captain of horse*.  
 Ritsel -de -ende -en, *rattle*.  
 Ritseling, *s. f. rustling*.  
 Ritsig, *adj. lecherous, salacious*.  
 Ritsheid, *s. f. lechery, salacity*.  
 Rivier -tje, *s. f. river*.  
 Rivierkreeft -je, *s. f. crayfish*.  
 Rivierpaard, *s. n. hippopotamus*.  
 Riviervisch, *s. f. riverfish*.  
 Rivierwater, *s. n. riverwater*.  
 Rob, *s. m. seal, prunch, maw*.  
 Robbevel, *s. n. sealskin*.  
 Robbelig, *adj. rugged*.  
 Robya -tje, *s. m. ruby*.  
 Roek -tje, *s. m. thornback*.  
 Rochebel, *s. f. ph gm*.  
 Rochel -de -ende -en, *hawk*.  
 Rochelaar, *s. m. Rochelaarster, f. one that hawks up phlegm*.  
 Rochelpot -je, *s. f. spittingpot, spitting fellow*.  
 Roe -tje, Roede, *s. f. rod, perch, wand, yard, verge, gauntlet, dis-*  
 Roef -je, *s. f. cabin*. [trict.  
 Roei -de -jende -jen, *row, gauge*.  
 Roeibank, *s. f. bench for rowers*.  
 Roeijagt, *s. f. barge*.  
 Roeischip, *s. n. galley*.  
 Roeischop -je, *s. f. puddle*.  
 Roetschuit -je, *s. f. rowboat, wherry*.  
 Roerispaan -tje, *s. f. oar*.  
 Roekeloos, *adj. rash*.  
 Roekeloosheid, *s. f. rashness*.  
 Roekelooslyk, *s. adv. rashly*.  
 Roem, *s. m. glory, renown, praise*.  
 Roem -de -ende -en, *glory, vaunt, boast, praise, brag, tell, count*.  
 Roemagtig, *adj. vaunting*.  
 Roemer -tje, *s. m. vaunter, wine-glass, rimmer*.  
 Roemgierig, *adj. ambitious*.  
 Roemgierigheid, *s. f. ambition*.  
 Roemgieriglyk, *adv. ambitiously*.

Roemrugtig, Roemryk, *adj. glo-  
 rious, renowned*.  
 Roemrugtigheid, *s. f. renown*.  
 Roemrugtiglyk, *adv. gloriously*.  
 Roemwaardig, *adj. praiseworthy, meritorious, glorious*.  
 Roemwaardigheid, *s. f. merit, glory*.  
 Roemwaardiglyk, *adj. gloriously, praiseworthily, meritoriously*.  
 Roemzugt, *s. f. vainglory, ostenta-*  
*tion*.  
 Roemzugtig, *adj. vainglorious*.  
 Roep, *s. f. call, cry, clamour, re-*  
*port*. [summon.  
 Roep, riep, -ende -en, *call, cry*,  
 Roepend, *adj. vocative*.  
 Roep -tje, *s. m. cryer, speaking trumpet, vocative*.  
 Roeping, *s. f. call, calling, voca-*  
*tion, crying, vociferation*.  
 Roer -tje, *s. n. rudder, helm, fus-*  
*see, gun, firelock*.  
 Roer -de -ende -en, *stir, move, touch, affect, concern; roerende goederen, personal estates, movea-*  
*bles*. [ble.  
 Roerbaar, Roerelyk, *adj. movea-*  
*Roerder, s. m. mover*.  
 Roerdomp, *s. m. buzzard*.  
 Roerloos, *adj. motionless*.  
 Roering -je, *s. f. motion*.  
 Roerloos, *adj. without a rudder*.  
 Roeruaaker -tje, *s. m. gunmaker*.  
 Roerrom, *s. f. magazine*.  
 Roerschoot -je, *s. m. musquet-shot*.  
 Roerspaan -tje, *s. f. spu ula*.  
 Roervink -je, *s. f. decoybird, ring-*  
*leader*.  
 Roes -je, *s. m. bumper, heap*.  
 Roest -je, *s. f. roost*.  
 Roest, *s. f. & n. rust*.  
 Roest -te -ende -en, *roost, rust*.  
 Roestagtig, *adj. ferruginous*.  
 Roestig, *adj. rusty, hoarse, harsh*.

Roestigheid, *s. f. rustiness.*  
 Roet, *s. n. soot, tallow.*  
 Roetagtig, *adj. sooty, tallowy.*  
 Roeyer-tje, *s. m. rower, gauger.*  
 Roezemoes-de, roezemoezende, roezemoezen, *bustle, tumble.*  
 Roezig, *adj. tipsy.*  
 Roffel, *s. m. rough plane, reveil.*  
 Roffel-de -ende -en, *roughness, bungle.*  
 Roffelaar-tje, *s. m. bungler.*  
 Roffiaan, *s. m. pander, pimp.*  
 Rogge, *s. f. rye.*  
 Roggebloem, *s. f. cornflower.*  
 Roggenbrood, *s. n. ryebread.*  
 Roggenmeel, *s. n. ryemeal.* [coat.  
 Rok-je, *s. m. coal, gown, petti-*  
 Rokken-tje, *s. f. distaff.*  
 Rokken-de -ende -en, *spin, plot, contrive.*  
 Bokkenaar, *s. m. plaiter.*  
 Rol-letje, *s. f. roll, scroll, list, roller, sheet, part, truckle.*  
 Rol-de -lende -len, *roll.*  
 Rolbaan-tje, *s. f. bowlinggreen.*  
 Rolbed-je, *s. n. trucklebed.*  
 Rolbroek, *s. f. trunkhose.*  
 Rolhouder, Rolmeester, *s. m. master of the rolls.*  
 Rolsteen-tje, *s. m. cylinder, roller.*  
 Rolstoel-tje, *s. m. trucklechair.*  
 Rolstok-je, *s. m. rollingpin.*  
 Rolpaard-je, *s. n. carriage.*  
 Rolwagen-tje, *s. m. gocar.*  
 Roman, *s. f. novel, romance.*  
 Romanagtig, *adj. romantic.*  
 \*Romanesk, *adj. romantic.*  
 Rommel-de -ende -en, *rubble.*  
 Rommelery, *s. f. lumber.*  
 Rommeling, *s. f. rumb'ing.*  
 Rommelzoo-tje, *s. f. medley, sur-  
 rego, rhapsody, various kinds of  
 fish boiled together.* [hull.  
 Romp-je, *s. m. trunk, carcass.*  
 Rompel-de -ende -en, *rump.*

Rompelig, *adj. puckered.*  
 Ron-de -nende -ren, *curdle, coagulate.*  
 Rond-je, *s. n. round, circle.*  
 Rond, *adj. & adv. round; een  
 rond jaar, a whole year; goed  
 rond, downright; rond schieten,  
 to make both ends meet.*  
 Rond-de -ende -en, *round.*  
 Rondagtig, *adj. roundish.*  
 Rondagtigheid, *s. f. roundishness.*  
 Rondas-je, *s. f. buckler.*  
 Rondborstig, *adj. candid, frank.*  
 Rondborstigheid, *s. f. candour, frankness.*  
 Rondborstiglyk, *adv. candidly.*  
 Ronde, *s. f. rounds.* [frankly.  
 Rondeel-tje, *s. n. round bastion.*  
 Rond tower, *amphitheatre, round-  
 delay.*  
 Rondelyk, *adv. roundly, fairly.*  
 Rondemaat, *s. f. dry measure.*  
 Rondheid, Rondigheid, *s. f. round-  
 -ness, rotundity, ingenuity.*  
 Rondhout, *s. n. standing timber.*  
 Rondhuis-je, *s. n. roundhouse.*  
 Rondom, *adv. round about.*  
 Rondpuntig, *adj. obtuse, turbinate.*  
 Rondte, *s. f. round, roundness, cir-  
 cumference.*  
 Ronduit-je, *s. f. redoubt.*  
 Ronduit, *adv. frankly, plainly.*  
 Ronduitheid, *s. f. frankness.*  
 Ronk-te -ende -en, *snore, pur-  
 ronder, s. m. snorer.*  
 Ronking, *s. f. snoring, purring.*  
 Rood, *adj. red.*  
 Roodaarde, *s. f. redlead, ruddle.*  
 Roodagtig, *adj. reddish, ruddy.*  
 Roodborste, *s. n. redbrast.*  
 Roodbloep, *s. f. bloody flux.*  
 Roodhairig, *adj. redhaired.*  
 Roodheid, *s. f. redness.*  
 Roodkoper, *s. n. copper.*  
 Roodkryt, *s. f. redlead, redochre,*

Roodstaartje, *s. n. redstart.*  
 Roodverwig, *adj. red, ruddy.*  
 Roodvonk, *s. f. itch.*  
 Roof-je, *s. f. scab, scurf.*  
 Roof, *s. m. prey, booty, plunder.*  
 Roof-de, roovende, rooven, *rob, ravage, spoil, plunder, peel.*  
 Roofagtig, *adj. ravaging.*  
 Roofgierig, *adj. rapacious.*  
 Roofgierigheid, *s. f. rapacity.*  
 Roofgieriglyk, *adv. rapaciously.*  
 Roofgoed, *s. n. spoil, booty.*  
 Roofkuil, *s. m. den of robbers.*  
 Rooflooper, *s. m. marauder, free-  
 booter.*  
 Roofnest, *s. n. nest of robbers.*  
 Roofschip, *s. n. pirate, corsair.*  
 Roofspelouk, *s. f. den of robbers.*  
 Roofster-tje, *s. f. spoliatrix.*  
 Roofvogel, *s. m. bird of prey.*  
 Roofziek, Roofzugtig, *adj. ra-  
 pacious.*  
 Roofzugt, *s. f. rapacity.*  
 Rooi, *s. f. regular order, rule.*  
 Rooi-de -jende -jen, *hit, order  
 regularly.*  
 Rooimeester, *s. m. surveyor.*  
 Rook-je, *s. m. smoke, hayrick.*  
 Rook, *pref. of Ruik.*  
 Rook-te -ende -en, *smoke, reek.*  
 Rookagtig, Rookerig, *adj. smoky.*  
 Rooker-tje, *s. m. smoker.*  
 Rookgat, *s. n. funnel of a chimney,  
 smoky room or house.*  
 Rookverwig, *adj. fuliginous.*  
 Rookvleesch, *s. n. smoke-beef.*  
 Rookvat, *s. n. censur.*  
 Rookwerk, *s. n. incense.*  
 Room, *s. f. cream.*  
 Room-de -ende -en, *cream.*  
 Roomkaas, *s. f. creamcheese.* [lic.  
 Roomsch, *adj. roman, roman-catho-  
 Roomscheezind, s. f. roman catholic.*  
 Roos-je, *s. f. rose, inflammatori,  
 erysipely.*

Roesagtig, *adj.* *crispetalous*.  
 Roost -te -ende -en, *broil, roast, roast*.  
 Rooster -tje, *s. m. gridiron, grate*.  
 Roosterwerk, *s. n. grate, grating*.  
 Roosverwig, *adj. rosecoloured, rosy*.  
 Rooswater, *s. n. rosewater*.  
 Roover -tje, *s. m. robber, pirate*.  
 Rooverij, *s. f. robbery, piracy*.  
 Roovig, *adj. scurfy, scabby*.  
 \*Rooyeer -de -ende -en, *cancell*.  
 Roozebladen, *s. pl. roseleaves*.  
 Roozeboom -pje, Roozelaar -tje, *s. m. rose-tree*.  
 Roozeknop -je, *s. f. rosebud*.  
 Roozekrans -je, *s. f. garland of roses, rosary*.  
 Roozemaand, *s. f. June*.  
 Roozemaryn, *s. f. rosemary*.  
 Roozengard, *s. f. rose-garden*.  
 Roozenobel, *s. m. rose-nobel*.  
 Roozenoly, *s. f. oil of roses*.  
 Roozerood, *adj. rosecoloured, pink*.  
 Roozewater, *s. n. rosewater*.  
 Roozezalf, *s. f. salve of roses*.  
 Ros -je, *s. n. steed*.  
 Ros, *adj. red, ruddy, russet, bay*.  
 Ros -te -sende -sen, *bag, beat*.  
 Rosagtig, *adj. reddish, russet*.  
 Rosbaar -tje, *s. f. horse-lifter*.  
 Roshairig, *adj. red-haired*.  
 Roskam, *s. f. currycomb*.  
 Roskam -de -mende -men, *curry*.  
 Rosmaryn, *s. rosemary*.  
 Rosmolen, *s. m. horse-mill*.  
 Restuisscher, *s. m. jockey*.  
 Rot -je, *s. n. crew, set, company*.  
 Rot -te -tende -ten, *rot, purify, assemble, gather together*.  
 Rotagtig, *adj. somewhat rotten*.  
 Rotgans -je, *s. m. wild goose*.  
 Rotgezel, *s. m. comrade*.  
 Rotmeester, *s. m. corporal*.  
 Rots -je, *s. f. rock*.

Rots -te -ende -en, *shog*.  
 Rotsagtig, Rotsig, *adj. rocky*.  
 Rottig, *adj. rotten, nasty*.  
 Rottigheid, *s. f. rottenness, nastiness*.  
 Roting -je, *s. m. cancr.* [*mess*].  
 Rotzak -je, *s. m. dirty fellow*.  
 Roustooker, *s. m. gin-distiller*.  
 \*Route, *s. f. route*.  
 Rouw, *s. f. mourning, distress, sadness; rouw bedryven, to mourn; de rouw beklagen, to condole*.  
 Rouw -de -ende -en, *mourn, repent, be in mourning*.  
 Rouwband -je, *s. m. mourning haiband*.  
 Rouwbeklaaging, *s. f. condolence*.  
 Rouwzucht, Rouwgedicht, *s. n. elegy*.  
 Rouwdraager, *s. m. mourner*.  
 Rouwgehuil, *s. n. lamentation*.  
 Rouwgewaad, Rouwgoed, *s. n. mourning*.  
 Rouwig, *adj. mournful, sorry*.  
 Rouwkap -je, Rouwkaper -tje, *s. f. mourning hood*.  
 Rouwklagt -je, *s. f. lamentation, condolence*. [*dress*].  
 Rouwkleed -je, *s. n. mourning*.  
 Rouwkoets, *s. f. mourning coach*.  
 Rouwkoop, *s. m. regret for having made a bad bargain; rouwkoop hebben, to repent one's bargain; hoc veel wild gy voor rouwkoop geeven, how much will you give to break the bargain*.  
 Rouwmantel, *s. m. mourning cloak*.  
 Rouwstaatsie, *s. f. funeral procession*.  
 Rouwwinkel -tje, *s. m. undertaker's shop*.  
 Rouwwinkelier, *s. m. undertaker*.  
 \*Royaal, *adj. royal*.  
 Rozyne -tje, *s. n. raisin*.  
 Rozynebaard, *s. m. eruption round the mouth and nostrils*.

Rozynewyn, *s. f. raisin wine*.  
 Rozynekorf -je, *s. m. frail*.  
 Ruchel -de -ende -en, *bray*.  
 Rucheling, *s. f. braying*.  
 Rug -getje, *s. f. back*.  
 Rugbeen, Ruggesben -tje, *s. n. Ruggraat -je, s. f. backbone*.  
 Ruggelings, *adv. backwards, back to back*.  
 Ruggespyn, *s. f. pain in the back*.  
 Ruggestuk, Rugstuk -je, *s. n. chine, saddle*.  
 Rugriem -pje, *s. m. crupper*.  
 Rugsteun, *s. m. support*.  
 Rugtbaar, *adj. public*.  
 Rugtbaarheid, *s. f. publicity*.  
 Rui -de -jende -jen, *meu, moult*.  
 Ruidig, *adj. scurfy, scabby*.  
 Ruidigheid, *s. f. scurfiness*.  
 Ruif -je, Ruiffel -je, *s. f. rack*.  
 Ruig, *adj. hairy, rough, shaggy, harsh, rude, foul*.  
 Ruighairig, *adj. hirsute*.  
 Ruigheid, *s. f. roughness, hairiness*.  
 Ruigschaaf -de, ruigschaavende, ruigschaaven, *roughshew*.  
 Ruigte, *s. f. roughness, hairiness, thicket*.  
 Ruik, rook, -ende -en, *small, scent; ruikend goed, perfume*.  
 Ruikbol -letje, *s. m. pomander*.  
 Ruiker -tje, *s. m. smeller, nose-gay*.  
 Ruil -de -ende -en, *change, barter*.  
 Ruilebuit -te -ende -en, *barter*.  
 Ruilebuit -tje, *s. m. barterer*.  
 Ruilebuit -ster -tje, *s. f. truckster*.  
 Ruiling, *s. f. change, barter*.  
 Ruim, *s. m. hold, void, vacuity, room*.  
 Ruim, *adj. large, wide, spacious, open, full; de handen ruim hebben; to be at leisure*.  
 Ruim, *adv. above, beyond, more than, full, largely, plentifully*.

Ruim -de -ende -en, *evacuate, empty, make room, go out of or away from, remove.*

Ruim baan, *s. f. room.*

Ruimeyk, *adv. largely, fully.*

Ruiming, *s. f. evacuation, emptying.*

Ruimschootig, *adj. diffuse, tedious*

Ruimschoots, *adv. freely, before the rest.*

Ruimspraak, *s. m. exaggeration.*

Ruim praakig, *adj. hyperbical.*

Ruimte, *s. f. room, largeness, capacity, abundance, store.*

Ruinweidig, *adj. prolix.*

Ruimtedigheid, *s. f. prolixity.*

Ruin -tje, *s. n. getting.*

Ruin -de -ende -en, *geld.*

\*Ruïne, *s. f. ruin.*

\*Ruïner -de -ende -en, *ruin.*

Ruis, *s. f. random; by deruis, at random.*

Ruisch -te -ende -en, *murmur, purr, whistle, tingle, roar.*

Ruischbeek -je, *s. f. purling brook.*

Ruisching, *s. f. murmur, purling, whispering, tingling, roaring.*

Ruischpyp -je, *s. f. bagpipe.*

Ruischpypcr, *s. m. bagpiper.*

Ruit -je, *s. f. square, lozenge, diamond, pane.*

Ruit, Ruïte, *s. f. rue.*

Ruit -te -ende -en, *pillage.*

Ruiter -tje, *s. m. trooper.*

Ruiterin -netje, *s. f. horsewoman.*

Ruïtersbende, *s. f. troop of horse.*

Ruïterschaar, *s. f. body of horse.*

Ruïterskruid, *s. n. houseleek.*

Ruïtervaan -tje, *s. f. standard, troop of horse.*

Ruïterwagt, *s. f. horseguard.*

Ruïtery, *s. f. cavalry.*

Ruïtswyze, *adv. rhomboidal.*

Ruïtyd, *s. f. moulting season.*

Ruk -je, *s. m. pull, haul, tug, jerk.*

Ruk -te -kende -ken, *pull, tug, tear, jerk, snatch, towze, push.*

Rukking, *s. f. pulling, pushing, snatching, convolution.*

Rukwind -je, *s. m. whirlwind.*

\*Ruïmoer -tje, *s. n. rumour, up-*

Ruun, *s. f. birch.*

Ruun -de -nende -nen, *cürdle.*

Ruïnd, *s. m. Ruïndier, n. beef, ox, cow, bull.*

Ruïndieren, *s. pl. kind, oxen, beesves.*

Ruïndvee, *s. n. black cattle, kind.*

Ruïndvleesch, *s. n. beef.*

Ruïnaaien, *s. m. tannull.*

Ruïnzei, *s. n. ren, net.*

Ruïps -je, *s. f. caterpillar.*

Ruïsgeel, *s. n. red arsenic.*

Ruïst -je, *s. f. rest, quiet, repose, sleep, tranquillity, chains; de*

kroote ruïst, *the main chains.*

Ruïst -te -ede -ende -en, *rest, repose, sleep, settle, depend.*

Ruïstbank -je, *s. f. couch.*

Ruïstbed -je, *pallet-bed.*

Ruïstdag, *s. m. day of rest, holiday.*

Ruïstdrank -je, *s. m. opiate.*

Ruïsteloois, *adj. restless, uneasy.*

Ruïstelootheid, *s. f. restlessness.*

Ruïstig, *adj. vigorous, brave, rude, buzom.*

Ruïstigheid, *s. f. vigour.*

Ruïstiglyk, *adv. vigorously.*

Ruïsting, *s. f. armour, cadence, resting-place.*

Ruïstkoets, *s. f. couch, day-bed.*

Ruïstplaats -je, *s. f. resting-place.*

Ruïststoel -tje, *s. m. easy chair.*

Ruïstwater, *s. n. opiate.*

Ruw, *adj. rough, rude, rugged.*

Ruward, *s. m. governor, sheriff.*

Ruwelyk, *adv. rudely, roughly.*

Ruwheid, Ruwigheid, *s. f. roughness, rudeness, ruggedness.*

Ruying, *s. f. moulting.*

Ryze, *s. f. trouble, quarrel.*

Ry -tje, *s. f. row, ridge, set, series; file.*

Rybaan -tje, *s. f. race, career.*

Ryd, reed, -ende -en, *ride, pass;*

ap schraat -en ryden, *to skate.*

Ryder -tje, *s. m. horseman, rider, skater.*

Ryf -je, *s. f. grater.*

Ryf -de, ryvnde, ryven, *grate.*

Ryffel -de -ende -en, *raffle.*

Ryffelaar, *s. m. dicer.*

Ryffelbord, *s. n. hazard table.*

Ryffeling, *s. f. raffling.*

Ryffe kraam, *s. f. gaming booth.*

Ryffelspel, *s. n. hazard.*

Ryg, reeg, -ende -en, *lace, file.*

Ryging, *s. f. flogging.*

Rygyft -je, *s. n. brace, stays.*

Ryguald, *s. f. tag, barkin.*

Ryguoer, Rygveter, *s. f. lace.*

Ryk, *s. n. empire, realm, kingdom.*

Ryk, *adj. rich, wealthy, copious.*

R, kard, *s. m. rich fellow.*

Rykdom, *s. m. wealth.*

Rykelyk, *adv. richly, largely, abundantly, plentifully, profusely.*

Rykelikheid, *s. f. abundance.*

Rykgelaaden, *adj. richly laden.*

Rykoets -je, *s. f. coach.*

Ryksappel, *s. m. imperial globe.*

Ryksbestier, Ryksbewind, *s. n. administration of the empire.*

Ryksraaad, *s. m. imperial ornamenl.*

Ryksdaalder, *s. m. rixdollar.*

Rykslag, *s. m. diet.*

Ryksgebied, *s. n. jurisdiction of the empire.*

Ryksgeuoet, *s. m. co-emperor, associate in the realm.*

Ryksgezag, *s. n. sovereignty.*

Rykskamerheer, *s. m. archchamberlain of the empire.*



Rykskreits, *s. f.* circle of the empire.  
 Rykskroon, *s. f.* imperial crown.  
 Ryksleen, *s. n.* chief of the empire.  
 Ryksraad, *s. m.* *aulic* counsellor.  
 Ryksregering, *s. f.* government of the realm.  
 Rykschatmeester, *s. m.* arch-treasurer of the empire.  
 Ryksstad, *s. m.* imperial city.  
 Ryksstaf, *s. f.* imperial sceptre.  
 Rykstroepen, *s. pl.* troops of the empire. [*diel.*]  
 Ryksvergaadering, *s. f.* imperial Ryksvoogd, *s. m.* regent.  
 Ryksvoogdes, *s. f.* queen regent.  
 Ryksvorst, *s. m.* prince of the empire.  
 Ryksvorstendom, *s. n.* principality.  
 Rykunst, *s. f.* equitation.  
 Rykzinnig, *adj.* pathetic.  
 Rym, *s. f.* hoar-frost, rime.  
 Rym-pje, *s. n.* rhyme.  
 Rym-de-ende-en, rhyme.  
 Rymader, *s. f.* poetical vein.  
 Rymantel-tje, *s. m.* riding coat.  
 Rymdichter, *s. m.* poet.  
 Rymelaar-tje, *s. m.* pallyrhymer.  
 Rymmer-tje, *s. m.* rhymmer.  
 Rymklank, *s. m.* rhyme.  
 Rymkunst, *s. f.* art of rhyming.  
 Rymloos, *adj.* blank, prosaic.  
 Rymlust, *s. f.* poetic fancy.  
 Rymslag, *s. m.* rhyme.  
 Ryp-je, *s. f.* caterpillar, rime.  
 Ryp, *adj.* ripe, mature.  
 Ryp-te-ende-en, ripen.  
 Rypaard-je, *s. n.* saddle-horse.  
 Ryppeyk, *adv.* ripely, maturely.  
 Rypheid, *s. f.* ripeness, maturity.  
 Ryping, *s. f.* ripening.  
 Rypok-je, *s. m.* riding-coat.  
 Rys-je, *s. n.* broom, brushwood, birch, twig, switch.

Rys, rees, ryzende, ryzen, rise.  
 Rysbezem-pje, *s. m.* birch broom  
 Rysbos-je, *s. n.* bundle of birch.  
 Ryschool-je, *s. f.* riding-school.  
 Ryspoor-tje, *s. n.* rut.  
 Ryst, *s. f.* rice.  
 Rystenbry, *s. f.* ricemilk.  
 Ryt, reet, -ende-en, tear, split.  
 Rytuig-je, *s. n.* carriage.  
 Rytyd, *s. f.* spawning season.  
 Ryweg-je, *s. m.* road.  
 Ryzendheid, *s. f.* headiness.  
 Ryzing, *s. f.* rising.  
 Ryzig, *adj.* tall.  
 Ryzigheid, *s. f.* tallness.

N. B. Woorden door veele met een S gespeld, en die hier niet staan, moeten op de Z gezogt worden. For words spelt by many with an S and not sound here, vide Z.

**S**A, interj. come on, courage.

Saai, *s. f.* serge.

Saayet, *s. f.* & n. worsted.

Sabbat, *s. m.* sabbath.

Sabbatdag, *s. m.* sabbath-day.

Sabel-tje, *s. f.* hanger, cullass, sable, tippet.

Sabel-de-ende-en, cut down.

\*Sacrificer-de-ende-en, sacrifice.

\*Sacristie, *s. f.* sacristy.

Saducee, *s. m.* saducee.

Saduceesch, *adj.* saducean.

Saffier-tje, *s. m.* saphire.

Saffloers, *s. n.* safflower.

Saffraan, *s. f.* saffron.

Saffraanbloem, *s. f.* crocus.

Saffraangeel, *adj.* saffron.

Saffraanig, *adj.* croceous.

Saisoen-tje, *s. n.* season.

Salaade, *s. f.* salad.

Salamander-tje, *s. m.* salamander.

\*Salarier-de-ende-en, pension.

\*Salaris-je, *s. n.* salary, wages.

\*Saldeer-de-ende-en, balance, close.

\*Saldo, *i. n.* balance. [*roul.*]

Salet-je, *s. n.* parlour, assembly,

Saletjonker-tje, *s. m.* beau, fop.

Saletjunfer-tje, Saletpop-je, *s. f.* fine lady.

Salie, *s. f.* sage.

Salpeter, *s. m.* saltpetre, nitre.

Salpeteragtig, Salpeterig, *adj.* nitrous. [*greet.*]

\*Salueer-de-ende-en, salute,

\*Salut, *s. m.* salute, salutation.

\*Salveer-de-ende-en, save.

\*Salvo, *s. f.* salute, salvo.

Samaar-tje, *s. f.* sack.

Samen, see Zamen.

Sammel-de-ende-en, loiter, linger.

Sammelaar, *s. m.* Sammelaarster, f. loiterer.

Sammeling, *s. f.* loitering.

Samt, *adv.* together with, also.

\*Sanctificer-de-ende-en, sanctify.

Sandelhout, *s. n.* sandal wood.

Sanikel, *s. f.* sanicle.

Santory, *s. f.* centaury.

Sap, *s. n.* sap, juice, gravy.

Sapgroen, *s. n.* sapgreen.

Sappanhout, *s. n.* sapanwood.

Sappeloos, *adj.* sapless.

Sappig, *adj.* sappy, juicy.

Sappigheid, *s. f.* juiciness.

Sar-de-rende-ren, protocke.

Sardyn-tje, *s. f.* sardine, sprat.

Sas-je, *s. f.* sluice.

Sassefras, *s. m.* sassefras.

Satan, *s. m.* Satan.

Sater-tje, *s. m.* sater.

\*Satisfactie, *s. f.* satisfaction.

Saturdag, *s. m.* Saturday.

Satyn, *s. n.* satin.

Saus -je, *s. f. sauce.*  
 Sausbakje, Sausiertje, *s. n. swicer.*  
 Sauskoum -metje, *s. f. butterboat.*  
 Sauspau -netje, *s. f. saucepan.*  
 Sausys -je, *s. f. sausage.*  
 Sausysbroodje, *s. n. sausage dumpling.*  
 \*Sauvegarde, *s. f. safeguard.*  
 Savouykool -tje, *s. f. savoy-cabbage.*  
 S ammonium, *s. m. scammony.*  
 Scepter -tje, *s. m. sceptre.*  
 Schaad -de -ende -en, *damage, hurt, prejudice.*  
 Schaade, *s. f. damage, loss, prejudice, harm.*  
 Schaadeloos, *adj. undamaged, indemnified, useless, unemployed.*  
 Schaadeloosheit, *s. f. inlemnity.*  
 Schaadelooshouding, *s. f. indemnification.*  
 Schaadelyk, *adj. hurtful.*  
 Schaadelykheid, *s. f. hurtfulness.*  
 Schaaf -je, *s. f. plane.*  
 Schaaf -de -ende -en, *schaaven. plane, shave, polish, rub, chafe, graze, fray, dress.*  
 Schaafzel, *s. n. shavings.*  
 Schaak, *s. f. check.*  
 Schaak -te -ende -en, *play at chess, twissh, slaeken, veer.*  
 Schaakbord -je, *s. n. chessboard.*  
 Schaaker -tje, *s. m. chessplayer, ravisher.*  
 Schaaking, *s. f. rafe.*  
 Schaakmat, *s. f. checkmate.*  
 Schaakspeeler, *s. m. chessplayer.*  
 Schaakspel, *s. n. game of chess.*  
 Schaakstuk -je, *s. n. chessman.*  
 Schaal -tje, *s. f. scale, scales, pair of scales, bowl, saucer, dish, shell.*  
 Schaalg, *adj. testaceous.*  
 Schaalvisch, *s. f. shellfish.*  
 Schaam -de -ende -en, *shame; zig schaamen, to be ashamed.*

Schaamagtig, *adj. bashful.*  
 Schaamagtigheid, *s. f. bashfulness.*  
 Schaamagtiglyk, *adv. bashfully.*  
 Schaambezen, *s. n. os pubis.*  
 Schaamdeel, *s. n. privy member.*  
 Schaamel, *adj. poor.*  
 Schaamelheid -je, *s. f. poverty, privy parts.*  
 Schaamellyk, *adv. poorly.*  
 Schaamlid, *s. n. privy member.*  
 Schaamrood, *adj. vereround, ashamed; zy wierd schaaurood, she blushed for shame.*  
 Schaamroodheid, *s. f. blush.*  
 Schaamte, *s. f. shame, modesty.*  
 Schaamteloos, *adj. shameless.*  
 Schaamteloosheid, *s. f. shamelessness.*  
 Schaamtelooslyk, *adv. shamelessly.*  
 Schaap -je, *s. n. sheep, lamb, deer.*  
 Schaapekooi, *s. f. sheepfold.*  
 Schaa; eleer, *s. n. sheepskin.*  
 Schaapemarkt, *s. f. sheepmarket.*  
 Schaapemelk, *s. f. sheeps milk.*  
 Schaapenat, *s. n. mutton broth.*  
 Schaapenband -je, *s. f. sheepskin binding. [con.]*  
 Schaapenbout -je, *s. f. leg of mutton.*  
 Schapenhok -je, *sheepcote.*  
 Schaapenomloop, *s. m. sheep's pluck.*  
 Schaapenvleesch, *s. n. mutton.*  
 Schaapetong, *s. f. sheep's tongue.*  
 Schaapevet, *s. n. muttonfat.*  
 Schaapewool, *s. f. sheep's wool.*  
 Schaapherder -tje, *s. m. shepherd.*  
 Schaapherderin -netje, *s. f. shepherdess. [sheep.]*  
 Schaapscheer -de -ende -en, *shear.*  
 Schaapscheerder, *s. m. sheepshearer.*  
 Schaapscheering, *s. f. sheepshearing.*  
 Schaapshoofd, *s. n. sheep's head.*  
 Schaapskooi -tje, *s. f. sheepfold.*

Schaapsleer, *s. n. sheepskin.*  
 Schaapsvagt, *s. f. fleece.*  
 Schaapsvel -letje, *s. n. sheepskin.*  
 Schaar -tje, *s. f. scissars, pair of scissars, shears, natch, claw.*  
 Schaar -de -ende -en, *embattle, assenblee.*  
 Schaars, *s. f. troop, multitude.*  
 Schaars, *adv. scarce, scarcely.*  
 Schaarsch, *adj. scarce, scanty.*  
 Schaarscheid, *s. f. scarcity, scantiness. [ly, scantily.]*  
 Schaarsjes, Schaarslyk, *adv. scarce.*  
 Schnats je, *s. f. skate.*  
 Schaatsryder -tje, *s. m. skater.*  
 Schaaveing, *s. f. shaving.*  
 Schaaver, *s. m. planer.*  
 Schaaving, *s. f. planing.*  
 Schaa-verhaal, *s. n. Schaa-verhaal -ling, f. indemnification, reprisal.*  
 Schabbuew -de -ende -en, *vilify.*  
 Schabbelletje, *s. n. jointisool.*  
 Schabbig, *adj. shabby.*  
 Schabbigheid, *s. f. shabbiness.*  
 Schabrak -je, *s. f. housing.*  
 Schahger -de -ende -en, *gain dishonestly. [cheat.]*  
 Schachgeraar -tje, *s. m. usurer.*  
 Schachgery, *s. f. dishonest gain.*  
 Schaduw -tje, *s. f. shade, shadow, type. [shadow, typify.]*  
 Schaduw -de -ende -en, *shade.*  
 Schaduwigtig, *adj. shady, typical.*  
 Schaduwigtheid, *s. f. shadiness.*  
 Schaduwyk, *adj. shadowy.*  
 Schaduwyzer -tje, *s. m. hand of a sun dial.*  
 Schaf -te -fende -fen, *dish up, give, provide, dine, eat, procure.*  
 Schaffer, *s. m. provider.*  
 Schafneester, *s. m. purveyor.*  
 Schafst, Schagt -je, *s. f. quill, shift, pole, yard.*  
 Schafdeling, *s. m. cel.*

Schaftkoker -tje, *s. m. pencease.*  
 Schaflyd, *s. f. dimmerlime.*  
 Schakeer -de -ende -en, *variegated.*  
 Schakeering, *s. f. variegation.*  
 Schakel -tje, *s. m. link, mesh.*  
 Schakel -de -ende -en, *link.*  
 Schakeling, *s. f. linking, concatenation.*  
 Schakelnet -je, *s. n. trammel-net.*  
 Schal -de -lende len, *sound.*  
 Schalbyter -tje, *s. m. beetle.*  
 Schalie -tje, *s. f. slate.*  
 Schafiedak, *s. n. slated roof.*  
 Schafiedekker, *s. m. slater.*  
 Schalk -je, *s. m. rogue, knave.*  
 Schalk, *adj. sly, crafty.*  
 Schalkheid, *s. f. sliness, craft.*  
 Schalm -pje, *s. m. link.*  
 Schalmel -tje, *s. f. hobby.*  
 Schamp -te -ende -en, *graze, slip aside.*  
 Schamper, *adj. scornful, abusive, cutting.*  
 Schamperheid, *s. f. scorn, disdain.*  
 Schamperlyk, *adv. scornfully.*  
 Schampschoot -je, *s. n. grazing shot.*  
 Schandaal -tje, *s. m. scandal, reproach, scandalous fellow.*  
 Schande, *s. f. shame, disgrace, infamy, scandal; schande aandoen, to disgrace.*  
 Schandelyk, Schandig, *adj. shameful, ignominious.*  
 Schandelyk, *adj. shamefully.*  
 Schandelykheid, *s. f. shamefulnes, ignominy.*  
 Schandjongen, *s. n. catamite.*  
 Schandkoop, *adj. disgraceful.*  
 Schandstraf, *s. m. ignominious punishment.*  
 Schandteeken, *s. n. mark of infamy.*  
 Schandvlek -je, *s. f. reproach.*  
 Schandvlek -te -kende -ken, *defame, brand, shame.*

Schans -je, *s. f. fort, castle, retrenchment, quarterdeck.*  
 Schansbogt, *s. f. curtain.*  
 Schanser, Schansgraaver, *s. m. pioneer.*  
 Schanskleeden, *s. pl. nettings.*  
 Schanskorf -je, *s. f. gabion.*  
 Schanslooper -tje, *s. m. old horse, watchcoat.*  
 Schappelyk, *adj. & adv. decent, discreet, decently, orderly.*  
 Schappelykheid, *s. f. decency, discretion, orderliness.*  
 Schappraai, *s. f. cupboard.*  
 Scharlaken, Scharlakenrood, *s. n. Scharlakenkleur, f. scarlet.*  
 Scharlei, *s. f. clary.*  
 Scharnier -tje, *hinge.*  
 Scharre -tje, *s. f. dab, plaiice.*  
 Scharrebric, *s. n. small beer.*  
 Scharrebord, *s. n. psaltery.*  
 Scharrel -de -ende -en, *stradille, shuffie.* [*fl.*]  
 Scharrelbeen -de -ende -en, *shuff.*  
 Schat -je, *s. m. treasure.*  
 Schat -te -teende -ten, *tax, assess, rate, prize, value.*  
 Schatbaar, *adj. valuable, tributary.*  
 Schatbewaarder, *s. m. treasurer.*  
 Schater -de -ende -en, *resound, ring, clatter, laugh aloud.*  
 Schatering, *s. f. loud laughter, clattering, resounding.*  
 Schatkamer, *s. f. treasury.*  
 Schatkest -je, *s. f. exchequer.*  
 Schatmeester, *s. m. treasurer.*  
 Schatmeesterschap, *s. n. treasure-ship.*  
 Schatryk, *adv. very rich.*  
 Schatting, *s. f. tax, tribute.*  
 Schattinggeld, *s. n. contribution.*  
 Schattingschuldig, *adj. tributary.*  
 Schatzugt, *s. f. avarice.*  
 Schaveel, Schaviel -de -ende -en, *make room, yield, shift.*

Schavot -je, *s. n. scaffold.*  
 Schavotteer -de -pde -en, *punish upon a scaffold.*  
 Schavuit -je, *s. m. varlet.*  
 Schedel -tje, *s. m. skull.*  
 Schee -tje, Scheede, *s. f. sheath, scabbard.* [*unsheathed.*]  
 Scheedeloos, *adj. without a sheath,*  
 Scheef, *adj. wry, crooked.*  
 Scheefhals -je, *s. m. wryneck.*  
 Scheefheid, Scheefte, *s. f. crookedness.*  
 Scheefjes, *crookedly, awry.*  
 Scheefshoek, *s. m. oblique angle.*  
 Scheefshoekig, *adj. with oblique angles.*  
 Scheel -tje, *s. f. eyelash, skull.*  
 Scheel, *adj. squinting; scheel zien, to squint; de scheele hoofdpen, the megrims.*  
 Scheel -de -ende -en, *differ, ail, want, scrape, comb; what scheeld het u, what is it to you; 't kau my niet scheelen, it is the same to me.*  
 Scheelhair, *s. n. hair of the eyelash.*  
 Scheelheid, *s. f. squintingness.*  
 Scheelnaald -je, *s. f. hairpin.*  
 Scheen, *s. n. shin.*  
 Scheen, *pret. of Schyn,*  
 Scheenbeen -tje, *s. n. Scheenpypp -je, f. shinbone.*  
 Scheenplaten, *s. pl. greaves.*  
 Scheenschutje, *s. n. firekreen.*  
 Scheenzadel, *s. m. pannel.*  
 Schiep, *adj. aboard.*  
 Schiep -te -ende -en, *ship.*  
 Scheepen, *pl. of Schip.*  
 Scheepgang, *s. m. embarkation.*  
 Scheepje, *s. n. little ship, small vessel.* [*sions.*]  
 Scheepsbehoefte, *s. f. ship-provise.*  
 Scheepsbesluit, *s. f. stabiscuit.*  
 Scheepsbestier, *s. n. navigation.*

Scheepsboard, *s. n.* shipboard.  
 Scheepsbouw, *s. m.* naval architecture.  
 Scheepsch, *adj.* naval, nautical.  
 Scheepsgeereedschap, *s. n.* shipfurniture.  
 Scheepsgevegt, *s. n.* seafight.  
 Scheepsjonken, *s. m.* shipboy.  
 Scheepskaptein, *s. m.* seacaptain.  
 Scheepskok, *s. m.* ship's cook.  
 Scheepskroon, *s. f.* naval crown.  
 Scheepslaading -je, *s. f.* cargo.  
 Scheepsloon, *s. n.* freight.  
 Scheepsmagt, *s. f.* naval force.  
 Scheepsonkosten, *s. pl.* ship's charges.  
 Scheepsoverste, *s. m.* admiral.  
 Scheepsplunje, *s. f.* sailor's clothes.  
 Scheepspomp, *s. f.* ship's pump.  
 Scheepsstryd, *s. m.* seafight.  
 Scheepstimmerwerf, *s. f.* dockyard.  
 Scheepstimmerman, *s. m.* ship carpenter.  
 Scheepstoerusting, *s. f.* equipment of ships.  
 Scheepstouwen, *s. pl.* rigging.  
 Scheepstugt, *s. f.* naval discipline.  
 Scheepsvloot, *s. f.* navy, fleet.  
 Scheepsvolk, *s. n.* ship's crew.  
 Scheepsvolgd, *s. m.* commander of a ship.  
 Scheepsvragt, *s. f.* shipload.  
 Scheepsvoord, *s. n.* naval term.  
 Schaeppvaart, *s. f.* navigation.  
 Scheer -de, schoor, -ende -en, shave, shear, banter, stretch, warp, sheer; *de gek scheeren*, to play the fool.  
 Scheerbekken -tje, *s. n.* barber's basin.  
 Scheerder, *s. m.* barber, shearer.  
 Scheerdoos -je, *s. f.* shaving-box.  
 Scheerdraad, *s. f.* warp.  
 Scheergeod, *s. n.* shaving things.

Scheering, *s. f.* shaving, shearing.  
 Scheerkoker, -tje, *s. m.* razor-case.  
 Scheerling, *s. f.* hemlock.  
 Scheermes -je, *s. n.* razor.  
 Scheermolen -tje, *s. m.* warping mill.  
 Scheerwinkel -tje, *s. m.* barber's.  
 Scheerwol, *s. f.* shorn wool.  
 Scheerzel, *s. n.* shavings, shearings.  
 Scheet -je, *s. f.* fart.  
 Schei, scheid -de -ende -en, separate, divide, part, depart, distinguish, divorce; uit de neering scheiden, to leave off trade.  
 Scheikbaar, Scheidbaar, Scheide-lyk, *adj.* separable, distinguishable, scissile.  
 Scheidbrief, *s. m.* bill of divorce.  
 Scheider, *s. m.* divider, partier.  
 Scheiding, *s. f.* separation, division, partition.  
 Scheidkundig, Scheikundig, *adj.*  
 Scheidkundige, Scheikundige, *s. m.* chymist.  
 Scheidmerk -je, *s. n.* mark of separation.  
 Scheidpaal, Scheipaal -tje, *s. f.* bound, boundary.  
 Scheidmiddel -tje, *s. n.* dissolvent.  
 Scheidronk -je, *s. n.* parting glass.  
 Scheidslieden, *s. pl.* mediators.  
 Scheidsman, *s. m.* arbiter.  
 Scheidsmuur -tje, *s. m.* partition-wall.  
 Scheidsteen, *s. m.* boundary stone.  
 Scheidsvrouw, *s. f.* arbitrress.  
 Scheidzel, *s. n.* separation, partition.  
 Scheikunst, *s. f.* chymistry.  
 Scheikweg, *s. m.* crossway.  
 Schei -letje, *s. f.* bell.  
 Schel, *adj.* shrill.  
 Schel -de -lende -len, ring.

Scheld -de, schold, -ende -en, scold, rail, revile; kwyt schelden, to acquit; vry schelden, to pardon.  
 Scheldnaam, *s. m.* reproachful name, nickname.  
 Scheldschrift -je, *s. n.* libel.  
 Scheldwoorden, *s. pl.* abusive language.  
 Schelklinkend, Schelluidend, *adj.*  
 Schelkruid, *s. n.* great celandine.  
 Schellak, *s. n.* shellack.  
 Schelling -je, *s. f.* shilling, sixpence.  
 Scheltn -pje, *s. m.* rogue.  
 Scheltnagtig, *adj.* roguish.  
 Scheltnagtiglyk, *adv.* villainously.  
 Scheltnery -tje, *s. f.* roguery.  
 Scheltnsch, *adj.* roguish, rascally.  
 Scheltnstuk -je, *s. n.* piece of roguery.  
 Schelp -je, *s. f.* shell.  
 Schelpagtig, *adj.* testaceous.  
 Scheltpwyze, *adv.* cooked.  
 Scheltpvisch, *s. f.* shellfish.  
 Scheltromp, *s. f.* clarion.  
 Schelvisch -je, *s. m.* haddock.  
 Schemer -de -ende -en, dazzle, dim.  
 Schemeragtig, *adj.* darkish.  
 Schemeravond, *s. m.* twilight.  
 Schemerig, *adj.* dim.  
 Schemerig, *s. f.* dazzling, dimness, twilight.  
 Schemerlicht, *s. n.* dim light.  
 Schemertyd, *s. f.* twilight.  
 Schen -de -ende -en, violate, spoil, damage, maim, defile, profane, slander, revile.  
 Schendbrok -je, *s. m.* calumniator.  
 Schenddaad, *s. f.* sacrilege, deed of violation.  
 Schenddicht -je, *s. n.* lampoon.

Schender, *s. m. violator, transgressor, profaner, defamer.*  
 Schendery, *s. f. violation.*  
 Schendig, *adj. shameful.*  
 Schending, *s. f. violation, profanation, defamation.*  
 Schendschrift -je, *s. n. libel.*  
 Schendster -tje, *s. f. slanderess.*  
 Schendtong, *s. f. slandering tongue.*  
 Schendziek, *adj. slandering.*  
 Schenk, schonk, -ende -en, *fill, pour, give, present.*  
 Schenkaadje, *s. f. gift.*  
 Schenkakje, *s. n. drawer, tray.*  
 Schenkblaadje, Schenkblad,  
 Schenkbord -je, *s. n. waiter, salver.* [donor.]  
 Schenker, *s. m. cupbearer, butler.*  
 Schenking, *s. f. donation.*  
 Schenkan, *s. f. tankard.*  
 Schenktafel -tje, *s. m. sideboard.*  
 Schenkteloor, *s. f. saucer.*  
 Schennis, *s. f. violation, rape.*  
 Schenziek, *adj. nefarious.*  
 Schep -je, *s. f. scoop.*  
 Schep -te -pende -pen, *draw, scoop, take.* [are.]  
 Schep, schiep, -pende -pen, cre-  
 Schepel -tje, *s. n. bushel.*  
 Schepen, *s. m. alderman.*  
 Schepenkenis, *s. f. mortgoge.*  
 Schepenschap, *s. n. aldermanship.*  
 Schepenschuldbrief, *s. f. mortgoge-  
 deed.* [men.]  
 Schepenskamer, *s. f. court of alder-  
 Schepensrol, s. f. court-roll.*  
 Schepnet -je, *s. n. scoopnet.*  
 Schepper -tje, *s. m. scoop, creator.*  
 Scheppling, *s. f. drawing of water,  
 creation.*  
 Shepriem -pje, *s. m. paddle.*  
 Schepvat, *s. n. scoop.*  
 Schepzel -tje, *s. n. creature.*  
 Scherf -je, *s. f. shred, shiver, shard.*

Scherf -de, schervende, scherven,  
 shred, shiver.  
 Scherluis, *s. m. knave, scoundrel.*  
 Scherm -pje, *s. f. skreen, fence,  
 scene.*  
 Scherm -de -ende -en, *fence.*  
 Schermdegen -tje, *s. m. foil.*  
 Schermer -tje, *s. m. fencer.*  
 Scherminkel -tje, *s. m. skeleton,  
 scrag.* [house.]  
 Scherminkelhuisje, *s. n. charnel-  
 Schermkunst, s. f. art of fencing.*  
 Schermmeester -tje, *s. m. fencing-  
 master.*  
 Schermschild, *s. n. buckler.*  
 Scherm-school -tje, *s. n. fencing-  
 school.*  
 Scherm-schrift -je, *s. n. apology.*  
 Schermutsel -de -ende -en, *skir-  
 mish.*  
 Schermutseling -je, *s. f. skirmish.*  
 Scherp, *s. n. shol, edge; met  
 scherp beslagen, frostnailed.*  
 Scherp, *adj. sharp, acute, tart,  
 strong, severe, strict.* [rowly, close.]  
 Scherp, *adv. scarce, sharply, nar-  
 Scherp -te -ende -en, sharpen.*  
 Scherpelyk, *adv. sharply, severely,  
 strictly.*  
 Scherpheid, Scherpigheid, *s. f.  
 sharpness, acuteness, strictness.*  
 Scherprecht, *s. n. criminal execu-  
 tion.*  
 Scherprechter, *s. m. executioner.*  
 Scherpsnydend, *adj. sharp, cutting,  
 trenchant.*  
 Scherpte, *s. f. sharpness, edge.*  
 Scherpziende, *adj. sharp-sighted.*  
 Scherzinnig, *adj. acute, sharp-  
 witted, ingenious, subtle.*  
 Scherpzinnigheid, *s. f. acuteness,  
 ingenuity, subtlty.* [geniously.]  
 Scherpzinniglyk, *adv. acutely, in-  
 Scherts -je, s. f. jest, irony.*

Scherts -te -ende -en, *jest, joke.*  
 Schertser, *s. m. jester.*  
 Schertserij -tje, *s. f. jesting, irony.*  
 Schertsreden, *s. f. jest.*  
 Schertszwyce, *adv. ironically.*  
 Schets -je, *s. f. draught, sketch.*  
 Schets -te -ende -en, *sketch.*  
 Schetser, *s. m. sketcher.*  
 Schetsing, *s. f. sketching.*  
 Schetskunde, *s. f. art of drawing.*  
 Schetter -de -ende -en, *chirp.*  
 Scheur -tje, *s. f. rent, slit, crack,  
 cleft.* [slit, crack.]  
 Scheur -de -ende -en, *tear, rend,*  
 Scheurbuik, *s. f. scurvy.*  
 Scheurbuikig, *adj. scorbutic.*  
 Scheuring, *s. f. tearing, rent, rup-  
 ture, schism.*  
 Scheurmaaker, *s. m. schismatic.*  
 Scheurpapier, *s. n. wastepaper.*  
 Scheurzel, *s. n. burstiness.*  
 Scheurziek, *adj. schismatical.*  
 Schieloos, *adj. unprepared.* [denly.]  
 Schielyk, *adj. & adv. sudden, sud-  
 Schielykheid, s. f. suddenness.*  
 Schieman, *s. m. boatswain's mate.*  
 Schiep, *pret. of Schep.*  
 Schier, *adv. almost.*  
 Schiereiland -je, *s. n. peninsula.*  
 Schiet, schoot, -ende -en, *shoot,  
 dart, spend, shove, shift, cast,  
 pay; kuit schieten, to spawn;  
 wortel schieten, to take root;  
 een schot 'er voor schieten, to  
 prevent it; op de hand schiet-  
 ten, to draw on apace, to ap-  
 proach; rond schieten, to get  
 round, to shift, to make both ends  
 meet; te binnen schieten, to  
 come to mind; te kort schieten,  
 to fall short, to miscarry; tus-  
 schen schieten, to intermix, to  
 interleave.*  
 Schieter -tje, *s. m. shooter, mite,*

Schietgat *s. n. porthole.*  
 Schietgeweer, *s. n. fire arms.*  
 Schietkat, *s. f. cavalier.*  
 Schietlood, *s. n. plummet.*  
 Schietschans, *s. f. battery.*  
 Schietschuit, *s. f. barge.*  
 Schietspoel -tje, *s. f. shuttle.*  
 Schiettuig, *s. n. fire arms.*  
 Schift -te -ende -en, *divide. dis-  
 tinguish, part, turn, fray, discuss,  
 criticize.*  
 Schifting, *s. f. repartition, division,  
 curdling, turning, discussion.*  
 Schigt, -je, *s. m. dart, javelin.*  
 Schigtig, *adj. skittish.*  
 Schigtigheid, *s. f. skittishness.*  
 Schik, *s. m. order; op zynen  
 schik, in order; van zynen  
 schik, out of order; in zynen  
 schik, pleased; uit zynen schik,  
 out of order, displeased, out of  
 hamour; goed schiks, with a  
 good grace.*  
 Schik -te -kende -ken, *order, ar-  
 range, manage, direct, follow, suit,  
 behave, send, move, make room.*  
 Schikgodinnen, *the destinies.*  
 Schikkelyk, *adj. orderly, decent.*  
 Schikkelykheid, *s. f. orderliness,  
 decency.* [disposition]  
 Schikking, *s. f. order, arrangement.*  
 Schikmoer -tje, *s. f. lusus body.*  
 Schil -letje, *s. f. peel, rind, catar-  
 act.*  
 Schil -de -lende -len, *pare, peel.*  
 Schild -je, *s. n. shield, escutcheon,  
 coat of arms.*  
 Schilder -ij, *s. m. painter.*  
 Schilder -de -ende -en, *paint,  
 stand -enry.*  
 Schilderagtig, *adj. picturesque,  
 beautiful, pretty, handsome.*  
 Schilderhuisje, *s. n. sentrybox.*  
 Schildering, *s. f. painting.*

Schilderkunst, *s. f. art of painting.*  
 Schilderwerk, *s. n. painting.*  
 Schildery -tje, *s. f. painting, pic-  
 ture.* [paintings]  
 Schilderykamer, *s. f. cabinet of  
 Schildknaap, s. n. esquire.*  
 Schildpad -je, *s. n. tortoise, turtle.*  
 Schildpadde, *adj. tortoiseshell.*  
 Schildwagt -je, *s. m. centinel; op  
 schildwagt staan, to stand sen-  
 try.*  
 Schildwagtshuisje, *s. n. sentrybox.*  
 Schildwapen, *s. n. coat of arms.*  
 Schiller -tje, *s. f. scater.*  
 Schilfer -de -ende -en, *scale.*  
 Schilferagtig, Schilferig, *adj. sea-  
 ly.*  
 Schijn, *s. f. shadow, ghost.*  
 Schimmel -tje, *s. m. grey horse.*  
 Schimmel, *s. n. mould.*  
 Schimmel -de -ende -en, *grow  
 mouldy.* [mouldy]  
 Schimmelagtig, Schimmelig, *adj.*  
 Schimmelhairig, *adj. greyhaired.*  
 Schimmelheid, *s. f. mouldiness.*  
 Schimp -je, *s. f. taunt, reproach.*  
 Schimp -te -ende -en, *scoff, taunt.*  
 Schimpagtig, *adj. satirical.*  
 Schimpdicht -je, *s. n. satire.*  
 Schimpdichter, *s. m. satirist.*  
 Schimper, *s. m. scoffer.*  
 Schimperry, *s. f. taunt, reproach.*  
 Schimpig, *adj. scoffing.*  
 Schimping, *s. f. scoffing.*  
 Schimpnaam, *s. f. satirical vein.*  
 Schimpnaam, *s. f. nickname.*  
 Schimpreden, *s. f. taunt.*  
 Schimpshoet -je, *s. f. biting jest.*  
 Schimp schrift -je, *s. n. satire.*  
 Schimp schryver, *s. m. satirist.*  
 Schimpsgewyze, *adv. tauntingly*  
 Schimp spraak, *s. f. irony.*  
 Schimpvogel, *s. m. scoffer.*  
 Schimpwoord, *s. n. taunt, reproach.*

Schimpzugt, *s. f. satirical humour.*  
 Schimzugtig, *adj. satirical.*  
 Schink, *s. m. gammon.*  
 Schinkel -tje, *s. m. knuckle, shin-  
 bone, shank.*  
 Schip, *s. n. ship, vessel.*  
 Schipbreuk -je, *s. f. shipwreck.*  
 Schipbreukeling, *s. m. one that is  
 shipwrecked.*  
 Schipbrug, *s. f. bridge of boats.*  
 Schiphaak -je, *s. f. grappling iron.*  
 Schipper -tje, *s. m. captain, mas-  
 ter, skipper.* [range, steer]  
 Schipper -de -ende -en, *settle, ar-  
 Schippersknecht, s. m. bargeman,  
 boatman.*  
 Schipreeder, *s. m. ship's husband.*  
 Schiprand, *s. n. ballast.*  
 Schitter -de -ende -en, *shine, glit-  
 ter, dazzle, sparkle.* [ling]  
 Schittering, *s. f. glittering, spark-  
 Schitterlicht, s. n. glittering light.*  
 Schob -betje, *s. f. scale.*  
 Schob -de -bende -ben, *play tru-  
 ant.*  
 Schobagtig, Schobbig, *adj. scaly.*  
 Schobbejak, Scobberd, *s. m. scoun-  
 drel, rogue.*  
 Schoef -je, *s. f. cap.*  
 Schoei -de -jende -jen, *shoe, line.*  
 Schoeizel, *s. n. shoeing.*  
 Schoelje, *s. m. varlet, rogue.*  
 Schoen -tje, *s. m. shoe.*  
 Schoenaantrekker -tje, *s. m. shoe-  
 inghorn.*  
 Schoenband -je, *s. f. shoestrung.*  
 Schoengep -je, *s. f. shoebuckle.*  
 Schoenlapper -tje, *s. m. cobbler.*  
 Schoenleer, *s. n. shoelather.*  
 Schoenleest, *s. f. shoelast.*  
 Schoenlint -je, *s. n. shoeribbon.*  
 Schoenmaaken, *s. n. shoemaking.*  
 Schoenmaaker -tje, *s. m. shoe-  
 maker.*

Schoenriem -pje, s. m. Schoenstrookje, *n. shoelatchet.*  
 Schoensmeer, s. n. *blacking, shoe-black.*  
 Schoenwinkel -tje, s. m. *shemak.*  
 Schof, s. n. *portcullis.*  
 Schoffeer -de -ende -en, *ravisk.*  
 Schoffeerder, s. m. *ravisher.*  
 Schoffeering, s. f. *ravishment.*  
 Schoffel -tje, s. *shovel, hoe.*  
 Schoffel -de -ende -en, *shovel, shuffle, shove, paddle, rake, hoe.*  
 Schoft -je, s. m. *shoulder, wither, wrist, knave, three hours.*  
 Schoft -te -ende -en, *rest, leave of working for a time, go to dinner.*  
 Schoftagtig, *adj. brutal, rude.*  
 Schofttyd, s. f. *dinnertime.*  
 Schok -je, s. m. *shock, bounce, jolt.*  
 Schok, s. n. *threescare, heap.*  
 Schok -te -kende -ken, *jolt, shake, heap.*  
 Schokkebast, s. m. *glutton.*  
 Schol -letje, s. f. *plaiçe.*  
 Schold, *pret. of Scheld.*  
 Scholfert, s. m. *cormorant, looby.*  
 Schollevaar, s. m. *cormorant.*  
 Schommel -de -ende -en, *stir, shake, clean superficially.*  
 Schommeling, s. f. *shaking.*  
 Schommelkokje, s. n. *scullion.*  
 Schommelmeisje, s. n. *charwoman.*  
 Schongel -tje, s. f. *swing.*  
 Schongel -de -ende -en, *swing*  
 Schonk -je, s. f. *bone.*  
 Schonk, *pret. of Schenk.*  
 Schoof -je, s. f. *sheaf.*  
 Schoof, *pret. of Schuif.*  
 Schooi -de -jende -jen, *beg.*  
 Schooister -tje, s. f. *woman beggar.*  
 School -tje, s. f. & n. *school, academy, school.*  
 School, *pret. of Schuil.*

School -de -ende -en, *stuck together, shoul.*  
 Schoolboek -je, s. n. *schoolbook.*  
 Schoolbord -tje, s. n. *schoolbox.*  
 Schoolgeld, s. n. *schoolmoney.*  
 Schoolgeleerde, s. m. *schoolman.*  
 Schoolgeleerdheid, s. f. *learning of the schools.*  
 Schoolgezel, s. n. *condisciple.*  
 Schoolgoed, s. n. *schoolthings.*  
 Schoolheer, s. m. *scholarch.*  
 Schoolhouder, s. m. *schoolmaster.*  
 Schoolier -tje, s. m. *Schoolierster -tje, f. scholar.*  
 Schooljongen, s. n. *schoolboy.*  
 Schoolmakker -tje, s. m. *schoolfellow.*  
 Schoolmatres -je, s. f. *schoolmistress.*  
 Schoolmeester -tje, s. m. *school-schoolmeesteragtig, adj. pelantic.*  
 Schoolmeesteragtigheid, s. f. *pedantry.*  
 Schoolmeesterlyk, *adv. pelantically.*  
 Schoolmeisje, s. m. *schoolgirl.*  
 Schoolsch, *adj. scholastic.*  
 Schooltyd, s. f. *schooltime.*  
 Schoolvoogd, s. m. *preceptor.*  
 Schoolvrouw -tje, s. f. *schoolmistress.*  
 Schoon, *adj. clean, pure, fair, fine, handsome, beautiful.*  
 Schoon, *conj. though, although.*  
 Schoonbroeder, s. m. *brother-in-law.*  
 Schoondogter -tje, s. f. *daughter-in-law.*  
 Schoone, s. f. *fair one.*  
 Schoongemaakt, *part. cleaned.*  
 Schoongenomen, *conj. supposing it be so.*  
 Schoonheid, s. f. *cleanness, fairness, beauty.*

Schoonmaaken -de, *clean.*  
 Schoonmaking, s. f. *cleaning.*  
 Schoonmaakster -tje, s. f. *charwoman.*  
 Schoonmoeder, s. f. *mother-in-law.*  
 Schoonschynend, *adj. specious.*  
 Schoonschynendheid, s. f. *speciousness.*  
 Schoonsprekend, *adj. flattering.*  
 Schoonspreker, s. m. *flatterer.*  
 Schoonte, s. f. *beauty, fairness.*  
 Schoontjes, *adv. cleanly, cleverly.*  
 Schoonvader, s. m. *father-in-law.*  
 Schoonzoon -tje, s. m. *son-in-law.*  
 Schoonzusters, s. f. *sister-in-law.*  
 Schoor -tje, s. m. *shove, prop.*  
 Schoor, *pret. of Scheer.*  
 Schoor -de -ende -en, *shore, prop.*  
 Schoorsteen -tje, s. m. *chimney.*  
 Schoorsteengeld, s. n. *heartmoney.*  
 Schoorsteenlyst, s. f. *mantlepiece.*  
 Schoorsteenplaat -je, s. f. *hearth.*  
 Schoorsteenpyp -je, s. f. *chimney.*  
 Schoorsteenveeger -je, s. m. *chimneysweeper.*  
 Schoorvoet -te -ende -en, *be backward, hang back.*  
 Schoorvoetende, *adv. unwillingly.*  
 Schoot -je, s. m. *lap, bosom, womb, sheets, shot, sprig, shot, bolt; de schoot vieren, to give way, to give a loose.*  
 Schoot, *pret. of Schiet.*  
 Schoothondje, s. n. *lapdog.*  
 Schootig, *adj. forward, tall, liberal.*  
 Schootsvel, s. n. *leathern apron.*  
 Schootvry, *adv. shotfree.*  
 Schooveling, s. m. *outcast.*  
 Schooverzeil, s. n. *mainsail.*  
 Schouyer, s. m. *beggar.*  
 Schop -je, s. f. *shovel, spade, scoop, kick, swing; de schop geeven, to dismiss; de schop krygen, to*

- be dismissed; schoppen aas, the ace of spades.*  
 Schop -te -pende -pen, kick, shovel, scoop, bale, swing.  
 Schor, *adj. hoarse, harsh.*  
 Schorheid, *s. f. hoarseness.*  
 Schorpioen -tje, *s. m. scorpion.*  
 Schors, *s. f. bark.*  
 Schors -te -sende -sen, suspend.  
 Schorsing, *s. f. suspension.*  
 Schort -je, *s. f. apron.*  
 Schort -te -ende -en, ail, want, suspend, *be wanting.*  
 Schortkleed -je, *s. n. apron.*  
 Schorting, *s. f. waist.*  
 Schot -je, *s. n. wainscot, partition, shot, fly.*  
 Schotel -tje, *s. m. dish, platter, plate, saucer.*  
 Schotel -de -ende -en, dish.  
 Schoteldoek -je, *s. n. dishcloth.*  
 Schotstrek -je, *s. n. dresser.*  
 Schotellikker -tje, *s. m. smell-feast.*  
 Schotelwater, *s. n. dishwater.*  
 Schotpoort, *s. f. porticulis.*  
 Schotpschrift -je, *s. n. libel, lampoon.*  
 Schotvlies -je, *s. n. hymen.*  
 Schouder -tje, *s. f. shoulder.*  
 Schouder -de -ende -en, shoulder.  
 Schouderblad, *s. n. shoulderblade.*  
 Schouderlap -je, *s. f. scapulary.*  
 Schouderlint, *s. n. shoulderknot.*  
 Schoudermantel -tje, *s. m. cloak, scapulary.*  
 Schout -je, *s. m. bailiff, sheriff.*  
 Schout-by-nagt, *s. m. rear-admiral.*  
 Schoutsampt, *s. n. sheriffship.*  
 Schoutschap, *s. n. sheriffalty.*  
 Schoutsdiender, *s. m. sheriff's officer.*  
 Schouw -tje, *s. f. ferryboat, punt, chimney, inspection, view.*  
 Schouw -de -ende -en, inspect, survey, view.  
 Schouwburg -je, *s. m. theatre.*  
 Schouwing, *s. f. inspection.*  
 Schouwplaats -je, *s. f. place of exhibition, amphitheatre.*  
 Schouwspeler -tje, *s. m. stage-player.*  
 Schouwspel -letje, *s. n. stageplay, spectacle, sight.*  
 Schouwtoneel -tje, *s. n. stage.*  
 Schraag -je, *s. f. support, trestle.*  
 Schraag -de -ende -en, support.  
 Schraal, *adj. thin, slender, poor, jejune, scanty, scarce, sharp, rarefied.*  
 Schraal -de -ende -en, fail.  
 Schraalheid, *s. f. thinness, slenderness, scantiness, scarcity, sharpness, rarefaction.*  
 Schraaltjes, *adv. slenderly, poorly.*  
 Schraap -je, *s. m. scratch.*  
 Schraap -te -ende -en, scrape.  
 Schraapagtig, *adj. scraping.*  
 Schraapagtigheid, *s. f. covetousness.*  
 Schraaper -tje, *s. m. miser.*  
 Schraaping, *s. f. scraping.*  
 Schraapyzer -tje, *s. n. scraper.*  
 Schraapzel, *s. n. scrapings.*  
 Schraapzugt, *s. f. covetousness.*  
 Schraapzugtig, *adj. covetous.*  
 Schrab, Schram, *s. f. scratch.*  
 Schrab -de -bende -ben, scratch.  
 Schram -de -mende -men, scratch.  
 Schrande *adj. witty, clever, ingenious, able, sagacious.*  
 Schrandeheid, *s. f. wit, ingenuity, ability, sagacity.*  
 Schrauderlyk, *adv. wittily, ingeniously, ably, sagaciously.*  
 Schrankelbeen, *s. m. longshanks.*  
 Schrans -te -sende -sen, eat heartily.  
 Schranser -tje, *s. m. hearty eater.*  
 Schrap -je, *s. f. scratch, stroke, dash, accent.*  
 Schrap, *adv. in a ready posture.*  
 Schrap -te -pende -pen, cross, erase, scratch, bar.  
 Schrapzel, *s. n. scrapings.*  
 Schravel -de -ende -en, scratch.  
 Schreed, *pret. of Schryf.*  
 Schreede, *s. f. stride, pace, step.*  
 Schreef -je, *s. f. line, stroke, chink.*  
 Schreef, *pret. of Schryf.*  
 Schreeuw -tje, *s. f. cry, shout.*  
 Schreeuw -de -ende -en, shout, bawl.  
 Schreeuwer -tje, *s. m. bawler, bragger.*  
 Schreeuwing, *s. f. bawling.*  
 Schrei -de -jende -jen, cry, weep.  
 Schreying, *s. f. lachrymation.*  
 Schribbel -de -ende -en, scribble.  
 Schribbelaar -tje, *s. m. scribbler.*  
 Schrift -je, *s. n. writing, writ, scripture.*  
 Schriftelyk, *adv. & adj. written, in writing.*  
 Schriftgeleerde, *s. m. one versed in the scriptures.*  
 Schriftgeleerdheid, *s. f. scriptural learning.*  
 Schriftmaatig, *adj. scriptural.*  
 Schriftuur, *s. f. scripture.*  
 Schriftuurlyk, *adj. scriptural.*  
 Schriftuurplaats -je, *s. f. text of scripture.*  
 Schriftuurwoorden, *s. pl. words of scripture.*  
 Schrik -je, *s. m. fright, dread, terror, horror.*  
 Schrik -te -kende -ken, fear, be frightened, startle.  
 Schrikagtig, *adj. fearful.*  
 Schrikagtigheid, *s. f. timorousness.*



Schrikdier-tje, *s. n. monster.*  
 Schrikgedrogt, *s. n. spectre.*  
 Schrikkel -de -ende -en, *pass by.*  
 Schrikkeldag, *s. m. intercalary day.*  
 Schrikkeljaar, *s. n. leapyear.*  
 Schrikkelmaand, *s. f. February.*  
 Schrikkelyk, Schriklyk, *adj. & adv. dreadful, dreadfully.*  
 Schrikkelrykheid, Schriklykheid, *s. f. dreadfulness.*  
 Schrikkelig, *adj. skittish.*  
 Schrikkeligheid, *s. f. skittishness.*  
 Schrikking, *s. f. startling.*  
 Schril, *adj. astonished, shrill.*  
 Schrob, *s. m. reprimand.*  
 Schrob -de -bende -ben, *scrub, chide.* [brush.]  
 Schrobber -tje, *s. m. scrabbling.*  
 Schrobnet -je, *s. n. dragnet.*  
 Schrobster -tje, *s. f. charwoman.*  
 Schroef -je, *s. f. screw.*  
 Schroef -de, schroevende, schroeven, *screw.*  
 Schroefdraayer -tje, *s. m. turnscrew.*  
 Schroei -de -jende -jen, *scorch.*  
 Schroeiwyzer -tje, *s. n. salamander, searing iron.*  
 Schroeying, *s. f. screwing.*  
 Schroeying, *s. f. scorching.*  
 Schrok -je, Schrokker -tje, *s. m. miser, glutton.*  
 Schrok -te -kende -ken, *eat gluttonously.*  
 Schrokdam, *s. m. glutton.*  
 Schrokken, *adj. covetous, greedy.*  
 Schrol -de -lende -len, *growl.*  
 Schrompelig, *adj. rugose.*  
 Schrompeligheid, *s. f. rugoseness.*  
 Schrooi -de -jende -jen, *clip.*  
 Schrooizel, *s. n. clipping.*  
 Schrook -te -ende -en, *scorch.*  
 Schrooming, *s. f. scorching, parching.*  
 Schroom *s. f. fear, scruple.*

Schroom -de -ende -en, *fear, scruple.*  
 Schroomagtig, *adj. fearful, timorous, scrupulous.*  
 Schroomagtigheid, *s. f. timorousness, scrupulosity.*  
 Schroomagtiglyk, *adv. fearfully, scrupulously.*  
 Schroomelyk, *adj. frightful.*  
 Schroomeloos, *adj. fearless.*  
 Schroomeloosheid, *s. f. fearlessness.*  
 Schroomhartig, *adj. fainthearted.*  
 Schroomhartigheid, *s. f. faintheartedness.*  
 Schroomhartiglyk, *adj. faintheartedly.* [scrupulous.]  
 Schroomig, *adj. timorous, bashful.*  
 Schroomte, *s. f. fear, timidity.*  
 Schroot, *s. n. caseload.*  
 Schrupel -tje, *s. f. scruple.*  
 Schrybende -de -ende -en, Schryd, schreed, -ende -en, *stride, straddle.*  
 Schrydelings, Schryeliugs, Schrylings, *adv. astride.*  
 Schryding, *s. f. striding.*  
 Schryf, schreef, schryvende, *schryven, write.*  
 Schryfboek -je, *s. n. writingbook.*  
 Schryfbord -je, *s. n. table, abacus.*  
 Schryffout -je, *s. f. slip of the pen.*  
 Schryfinkt, *s. f. writing ink.*  
 Schryfkamer -tje, *s. f. study, countinghouse.*  
 Schryfknaap -je, *s. m. clerk.*  
 Schryfkoker, -tje, *s. m. pencase.*  
 Schryfkunst, *s. f. literature, art of writing.*  
 Schryflessenaar -tje, *s. m. writing-desk.*  
 Schryfley -tje, *s. f. slate.*  
 Schryflust, *s. f. love of writing.*  
 Schryfmeester -tje, *s. m. writing-master.*

Schryfpapier, *s. n. writingpaper.*  
 Schryfpen, *s. f. writingpen.*  
 Schryfschool -tje, *s. n. writing-school.*  
 Schryfstoffe, *s. f. subject.*  
 Schryfstyl, *s. m. style.*  
 Schryftafel -tje, *s. m. writingtable, tablebook.* [letter.]  
 Schryfsteeken -tje, *s. n. character.*  
 Schryfwyze, *s. f. manner of writing.*  
 Schryfziek, *adj. fond of writing.*  
 Schryfzugt, *s. f. itch of writing.*  
 Schryn -tje, *s. f. shrine, chest.*  
 Schrynwerk, *s. n. joinery.*  
 Schrynwerker, *s. m. joiner, cabinetmaker.*  
 Schryvens, *s. f. writing, letter.*  
 Schryver -tje, *s. m. writer, clerk.*  
 Schryving, *s. f. writing.*  
 Schub -betje, *s. f. scale, spangle.*  
 Schud -de -dende -den, *shake.*  
 Schuddebol -de -lende -len, *wag the head.*  
 Schudding -je, *s. f. shaking.*  
 Schuif -je, *s. f. drawer, shutter, slide.*  
 Schuif, schoof, schuivende, schuiven, *shove, push, slide, draw.*  
 Schuifel -de -ende -en, *hiss, whiz.*  
 Schuiffeling, *s. f. sibillation.*  
 Schuifknoop -je, *s. f. running knot.*  
 Schuiflaade, *s. f. drawer.*  
 Schuifraam -pje, *s. f. sashwindow.*  
 Schuifrompet -je, *s. f. sackbut.*  
 Schuifvenster -tje, *s. n. sashwindow.*  
 Schuifyzer -tje, *s. n. bolt.*  
 Schuil, *adv. out of the way.*  
 Schuil -de -ende -en, *take shelter, hide, skulk, lurk.*  
 Schuilhoek -je, *s. m. lurkinghole.*  
 Schuiling, *s. f. shelter, sheltering.*  
 Schuilplaats -je, *shelter, refuge, asylum.*

Schuim, *s. f. & n. scum, foam, froth, dross, dregs.*  
 Schuim-de-ende-en, *foam, froth, scum, mantle, sponge, scour.*  
 Schuimagtig, *adj. frothy.*  
 Schuimagtigheid, *s. f. frothiness.*  
 Schuimbek-te-kend-ken, *foam.*  
 Schuimdraagend, *adj. spumiferous*  
 Schuimig, *adj. foamy, frothy.*  
 Schuimzig, *s. f. foaming.*  
 Schuimlooper-tje, *s. m. spunger.*  
 Schuimspaan-tje, *s. f. scummer, skimmingdish, slide.*  
 Schuin, *adj. sloping, oblique.*  
 Schuin-de-ende-en, *slope.*  
 Schuinheid, Schuinsheid, *s. f. slopingness, obliquity.*  
 Schuins, *adv. slopingly, slant, slanting.*  
 Schuinsch, *adj. sloping, oblique.*  
 Schuinte, *s. f. slope, obliquity, glancie.*  
 Schuit-je, *s. f. boat.*  
 Schuitevoerder, *s. m. waterman.*  
 Schuld-je, *s. f. debt, fault, guilt, trespass.*  
 Schuldbekendtnis-je, *s. f. confession of faults or of guilt.*  
 Schuldboek-je, *s. n. debtbook, ledger.*  
 Schuldboeting, *s. f. atonement.*  
 Schuldbrief, *s. m. bond.*  
 Schuldffening, *s. f. liquidation.*  
 Schuldloos, *adj. faultless, innocent.*  
 Schuldseischer, Schuldeer, *s. m. creditor. [resse, f. debtor.*  
 Schuldenaar, *s. m. Schuldenaar.*  
 Schuldig, *adj. owing, indebted, bound, obliged, bounden, guilty.*  
 Schuldiglyk, *adv. guiltily.*  
 Schuldoffer-tje, *s. n. propitiatory offering.*  
 Schuldoverwys, *s. n. assignment.*  
 Schulp-je, *s. f. shell.*

Schulpvish, *s. m. shellfish.*  
 Schulpzand, *s. n. broken shells.*  
 Schurfd, *adv. itchy, scabby, scurvy.*  
 Schurfdheid, Schurfdheid, *s. f. scuriness, scabbiness.*  
 Schurfdig, Schurfdig, *adj. scurfy, scabby.*  
 Schurfdigheid, Schurfdigheid, *s. f. scabbiness. [scabious.*  
 Schurfdkruid, Schurfdkruid, *s. n.*  
 Schurft, *s. f. itch, mange.*  
 Schurk-je, *s. m. rascal.*  
 Schurk-te-ende-en, *shrug.*  
 Schut-je, *s. n. fence; screen.*  
 Schut-te-tende-ten, *stop, hinder, keep out, prevent, defend, parry, fence, confine, pound.*  
 Schutbrief-je, *s. m. bill of protection, naturalization.*  
 Schutdeur-tje, *s. f. floodgate.*  
 Schutgenoot, *s. m. client.*  
 Schutgevaart, *s. n. artillery.*  
 Schuthok-je, *s. n. pound.*  
 Schutpoort-je, *s. f. posthole.*  
 Schutsengel, *s. m. guardian angel.*  
 Schutsheer, *s. m. protector, patron.*  
 Schutsluis-je, *s. f. sluice, lock.*  
 Schutsvrouw, *s. f. patroness.*  
 Schutter-tje, *s. m. shooter, musqueteer, marksman, militiaman, volunteer, defender, sagittary.*  
 Schuttersy, *s. f. militia, armed association.*  
 Schutting, *s. f. stopping, prevention, pales, inclosure, partition.*  
 Schutzel, *s. n. fence, skreen.*  
 Schuur-tje, *s. f. barn.*  
 Schuur-de-ende-en, *scour, rub.*  
 Schuuring-tje, *s. f. scouring.*  
 Schuurlap-je, *s. f. rubber.*  
 Schuurster-tje, *s. f. scourer.*  
 Schuurzand, *s. n. scouring sand.*  
 Schuurzel, *s. n. scouring stuff.*  
 Schaw, *adj. shy.*

Schuw-de-ende-en, *shun, eschew.*  
 Schuwheid, *s. f. shyness.*  
 Schuwing, *s. f. avoidance.*  
 Schuyer-tje, *s. m. brush.*  
 Schuyer-de-en le-en, *brush.*  
 Schuvertermaaker, *s. m. brushmaker.*  
 Schyf-je, *s. f. slice, truckle, coil, fillet, draughtsman, pane.*  
 Schyn, *s. m. appearance, show, pretence, splentour.*  
 Schyn, scheen, eude-en, *shine, seem, appear.*  
 Schynbaar, *adj. likely, apparent.*  
 Schynbaarheid, *s. f. probability, appearance. [parently.*  
 Schynbaarlyk, *adv. probably, apparently.*  
 Schyndeugd, *s. f. hypocrisy.*  
 Schyngeeluk, *s. n. deceitful fortune.*  
 Schynheilig, *adj. hypocritical.*  
 Schynheilige, *s. m. hypocrite.*  
 Schynheiligheid, *s. f. hypocrisy.*  
 Schynheiliglyk, *adv. hypocritically.*  
 Schynlyk, *adj. probable, seeming.*  
 Schynlykheid, *s. f. probability.*  
 Schynreden, *s. f. pretence, sophism.*  
 Schynredenaar, *s. m. sophist.*  
 Schynwys, *adj. seeming to be wise.*  
 Schynzel, *s. n. shining, splendour.*  
 Schyt, scheet, -cade-en, *shoot, fart.*  
 Schytery, *s. f. looseness, flux.*  
 Schythus-je, *s. n. boghouse.*  
 Schytpot-je, *s. f. chamberpot.*  
 Schyven, *pl. s. money.*  
 \*Seconde, *s. f. second.*  
 \*Secondeur-de-ende-en, *second.*  
 \*Secoureur-de-ende-en, *succour.*  
 \*Secretaris, *s. m. secretary.*  
 \*Secretary, *s. f. secretary's office.*  
 \*Secreter-de-ende-en, *secret.*  
 \*Sectaris, *s. m. sectary.*  
 \*Secte, *s. f. sect.*  
 \*Securiteit, *s. f. security.*  
 \*Secuur, *adj. secure, safe, certain.*

Bedert, *adv. since.*  
 Sefiens, *adv. at once.*  
 S-gryn, *s. n. shagreen.*  
 Sein, *s. n. signal.*  
 Sein -de -ende -en, *give a signal.*  
 Seinschoot, *s. m. signal-gun.*  
 Seis -te -sende -sen, *moor.*  
 Seising, *s. f. hawser.*  
 Seisen, *s. f. scythe.*  
 Sek, *s. f. sack.*  
 Sekreet -je, *s. n. privy.*  
 \*Sekretaris, *s. m. secretary.*  
 Seldery, *s. f. celery.*  
 Seldremet, *interj. oddsbobs.*  
 S-neblactin, *s. pl. senna.*  
 Sen-groen, *s. n. bugle.*  
 \*Sensibel, *adj. sensible.*  
 \*Sententie, *s. f. sentence.*  
 \*Sententier -de -ende -en, *sen-  
tence.* [con.]  
 \*Sentiment, *s. f. sentiment, opini-  
on.*  
 \*Sentimenteel, *adj. sentimental.*  
 \*Separatie, *s. f. separation.*  
 \*Separeer -de -ende -en, *sepa-  
rate.*  
 September, *s. m. September.*  
 \*Sequester, *s. m. assignee.*  
 \*Sequestreer -de -ende -en, *se-  
quester.*  
 \*Sergeant, *s. m. sergeant.*  
 Sergie, *s. f. serge.*  
 Seringebloem, *s. f. lilac.*  
 Seringeboom -pje, *s. m. lilactree.*  
 Serpent -je, *s. n. serpent.*  
 Serret -je, *s. n. napkin.*  
 Servetgoed, *s. n. diaper.*  
 Servies, *s. n. set.*  
 Seul -de -ende -en, *drag.*  
 \*Sexe, *s. f. sex.*  
 \*Sfeer *s. f. sphere.*  
 Sibbe, Sibschap, *s. f. relationship.*  
 \*Sibil, *s. f. sybil.*  
 Sidder -de -ende -en, *tremble.*  
 Siddering, *s. f. trembling.*

\*Signatuur, *s. f. signature.*  
 \*Signeer -de -ende -en, *sign-  
ify.*  
 \*Signet -je, *s. n. seal.*  
 \*Signetsnyder, *s. m. seal-engraver.*  
 \*Significatie, *s. f. signification.*  
 \*Signifieer -de -ende -en, *signify.*  
 Sikkel -tje, *s. m. sickle.*  
 Sikkeltwagen, *s. m. coffin.*  
 \*Silentie, *s. f. silence.*  
 Sim, Simme -tje, *s. f. ape.*  
 simpel, *adj. silly, lunatic, simple,  
plain.*  
 Simpelheid, *s. f. silliness.*  
 Simpelhuis -je, *s. n. bedlam.*  
 Simpellyk, *adv. simply.* [seign.]  
 \*Simuleer -de -ende -en, *simulate,*  
 \*Sinaw, *s. m. great sanicle.*  
 \*Sinjeur, *s. n. master.*  
 Sint, *s. m. saint.*  
 Sint, *adv. since.*  
 Sip -te -pende -pen, *sip.*  
 Sireen, *s. f. syren.*  
 Siroop, *s. f. syrup, treacle.*  
 Sis -te -sende -sen, *hiss, whiz.*  
 Sisser -tje, *s. m. firework.*  
 Sits, *s. f. chintz.*  
 \*Situatie, *s. f. situation.*  
 \*Situater -de -ende -en, *situater.*  
 Sjar -de -ende -en, *provoker.*  
 Sjarp -je, *s. f. saw.*  
 Sjouw, *s. f. signal of distress, piece  
of work.*  
 Sjouw -de -ende en, *drudge, work,  
make a signal of distress.*  
 Sjouwer, *s. m. labourer, drudge.*  
 Slaa, sloeg, -nde -n, *beat, strike,  
knock, fight, slaughter, kill, put,  
set, call, sing, chirp, cast, throw,  
dub, allude, coin, guess; het leger  
neer slaan, to pitch the camp;  
zig neer slaan, to take up one's  
abode; door een doek slaan, to  
strain; geluid slaan, to give a  
soun; acht slaan, gade slaan,*

*to regard, to mind; in den wind  
slaan, to disregard; touw slaan,  
to make cordage.*  
 Slaaf -je, *s. m. slave, bondman.*  
 Slaaf -de, slaaveude, slaaved,  
*slave.*  
 Slaafagtig, Slaafsch, *adj. slavish.*  
 Slaafschheid, *s. f. servility.*  
 Slaag, *s. m. beating, blow.*  
 Slaag -de -ende -en, *succeed.*  
 Slaags, *adv. engaged, fighting.*  
 Slaak -te -ende -en, *release, slack-  
en, loosen, shoot.*  
 Slaaking, *s. f. release, slackening.*  
 Slaap -je, *s. m. sleep.*  
 Slaap -je, *s. f. temple.*  
 Slaap, sleep, -ende -en, *sleep, lie.*  
 Slaapagtig, *adj. sleepy.*  
 Slaapagtiglyk, *adv. sleepily.*  
 Slaapbaas -je, *s. m. landlord.*  
 Slaaphank -je, *s. f. pressed.*  
 Slaapbol, *s. f. poppy.*  
 Slaapdeuntje, *s. n. lullaby-song.*  
 Slaapdrank -je, *s. m. opiate.*  
 Slaapdronken, *adj. drowsy.*  
 Slaapeloos, *adj. sleepless.*  
 Slaapeloosheid, *s. f. sleeplessness.*  
 Slaaper -tje, *s. m. sleeper, lodger.*  
 Slaaperig, *adj. sleepy, drowsy.*  
 Slaaperigheid, *s. f. sleepiness.*  
 Slaapgeld, *s. n. lodging.*  
 Slaapgoed, *s. n. nightdress.*  
 Slaaphuis -je, *s. n. dormitory.*  
 Slaapkamer -tje, *s. f. bedchamber.*  
 Slaapkoets -je, *s. f. litter.*  
 Slaapkoorts -je, *s. f. lethargy.*  
 Slaapkruid, *s. n. narcotic.*  
 Slaaplaken -tje, *s. n. sheet.*  
 Slaaplust, *s. n. sleepiness.*  
 Slaapmuts -je, *s. f. nightcap.*  
 Slaapplaats -je, *s. f. place to sleep in.*  
 Slaapstec, *s. f. lodginghouse.*  
 Slaapvertrek -je, *s. n. bedchamber.*  
 Slaapzaal -tje, *s. f. dormitory.*

Slaapziek, Slaapzugtig, *adj. le-thargic.* [thargy.  
 Slaapziekte, Slaapzugt, *s. f. le-Slaavenhandel, s. m. slave-trade.*  
 Slaavevhandelaar, *s. m. slavetrader.*  
 Slaavenmarkt, *s. f. slavemarket.*  
 Slaaverny, *s. f. slavery, bondage.*  
 Slaavin-netje, *s. f. she-slave, bondswoman.*  
 Slab-je, *s. f. bib.*  
 Slab-de-bende-ben, *slabber, lap.*  
 Slabak-te-kende-ken, *slacken.*  
 Slach-je, *s. n. sort, kind.*  
 Slacht-te-ede-ende-en, *resemble.*  
 Slag-je, *s. m. stroke, blow, knock, lash, loss, knack, opportunity, battle, fight, trap.* [temple.  
 Slag-je, *s. n. track, rut, stroke,*  
 Slagader-tje, *s. f. artery.*  
 Slagbal, *s. m. tennisball.*  
 Slagboom, *s. m. bar.*  
 Slagdeur-tje, *s. f. wicket.*  
 Slager-tje, *s. m. butcher.*  
 Slaghorlogje-tje, *s. n. repeating watch.*  
 Slagkooi-tje, *s. f. decoy.*  
 Slagnet-je, *s. n. birdnet.*  
 Slagorde, *s. f. order of battle.*  
 Slagregen, *s. m. heavy shower.*  
 Slagt-te-ende-en, *slaughter, kill, sacrifice.*  
 Slagtaand, *s. m. tusk.*  
 Slagtaank, *s. f. butchery.*  
 Slagtheest-je, *s. n. victim.*  
 Slagter-je, *s. m. butcher, slayer.*  
 Slagthuis, *s. n. butchery.*  
 Slagting, *s. f. slaughter, butchery.*  
 Slagtmaand, *s. n. November.*  
 Slagtnes, *s. n. butcher's knife.*  
 Slagtoffer-tje, *s. n. victim, sacrificer.*

Slagtofferaar, *s. m. immolator.*  
 Slagttijd, *s. f. season for killing cattle.*  
 Slagvaardig, *adj. ready for battle.*  
 Slagveld, *s. n. field of battle.*  
 Slagzwaard, *s. n. twohanded-sword.*  
 Slagzyde, *s. f. lee-gage.*  
 Slak-je, *s. f. snail.*  
 Slakhoornje, *s. n. snailshell, cockleshell.*  
 Slampamp-te-ende-en, *revel.*  
 Slampammer, *s. m. reveller.*  
 Slampamping, *s. f. revelling.*  
 Slang-etje, *s. f. serpent, snake, culverin, leathern tube or pipe, worm of a still.*  
 Slangagtig, *adj. snaky, serpentine.*  
 Slangekruid, *s. n. snakeweed, bistort.*  
 Slangestok, *s. m. caduceus.*  
 Slangetrek-je, *s. m. flourish.*  
 Slanghandig, *adj. dextrous.*  
 Slap, *adj. slack, slow, weak, soft, supple, limber, flaggy, light, easy, remiss.*  
 Slap-te-pende-pen, *slacken.*  
 Slaphartig, *adj. pusillanimous.*  
 Slaphartigheid, *s. f. pusillanimity.*  
 Slaphartiglyk, *adv. pusillanimously.*  
 Slaphed, Slappigheid, *s. f. slackness, weakness, limberness.*  
 Slapjes, *adv. weakly, limberly, slackly, so so.*  
 Slappelyk, *adv. slackly, remissly.*  
 Sleg, *adj. sour, sharp.*  
 Slegeboom-pje, Sleedoorn-tje, *s. m. sleg-tree.*  
 Sleede, *s. f. sledge.*  
 Sleekoets-je, *s. f. sledge, body of a coach fixed on a sledge.*  
 Sleep-je, *s. m. train.*  
 Sleep, *pret. of Slyp.*

Sleep-te-ende-en, *train, trail, drag, draw.* [f. trainbearer.  
 Sleepdraager, *s. m. Sleepdraagster,*  
 Sleeper-tje, *s. m. sledgeman.*  
 Sleeping, *s. f. drawing, trailing.*  
 Sleepnet-je, *s. m. dragnet.*  
 Sleenruim-pje, *s. f. sloe.*  
 Sleepvoet, *s. m. shuffler.*  
 Sleepvoet-te-ende-en, *shuffel.*  
 Sleet, *s. f. wear, consumption, vent.*  
 Sleet, *adj. worn out.*  
 Sleet, *pret. of Slyt.*  
 Sleetting, Slets, *adj. wearing out.*  
 Sleetje, *s. n. little sledge.*  
 Sleeuw, *adj. on edge, blunted, thinned.* [blunt, thin.  
 Sleeuw-de-ende-en, *set on edge,*  
 Slegt, *adj. bad, slight, base, mean, ill, plain, simple, silly.*  
 Slegt, *adv. badly, ill.*  
 Slegt-te-ende-en, *level, raze, demolish, decide.*  
 Slegtelyk, *adv. slightly, scarcely.*  
 Slegtheid, *s. f. badness, slightness, meanness, plainness.*  
 Slegting, *s. f. demolition.*  
 Slegtjes, *adv. slightly, scarcely.*  
 Slegts, *adv. only, merely, scarcely.*  
 Slek-je, *s. f. snail.*  
 Slemp, *s. f. good cheer.*  
 Slemp-te-ende-en, *revel, feast.*  
 Slemplooper-tje, *s. m. Slemplooperster-tje, f. smell-feast.*  
 Slempmaal-tje, *s. m. debauch, riotous feast.*  
 Slempery, *s. f. abliguration.*  
 Slenk-te-ende-en, *stink, shrink.*  
 Slenk-te-ende-en, *fade.*  
 Slenker, *s. m. custom, course.*  
 Slienter-loer-ende-en, *follow, trail, loiter.*  
 Slet-je, *s. f. shut, clout, rag.*  
 Sleaf-je, *s. f. chamfer, gully.*

Sieur, *s. f. custom, course.*  
 Sieur-de-ende-en, *trail.*  
 Sieutel-tje, *s. m. key.*  
 Sieuteelbeen-tje, *s. n. clavicle.*  
 Sieutelbloem-pje, *s. f. primrose.*  
 Sieutelbos-je, *s. f. bunch of keys.*  
 Sleuteldraager, Sleuteldrig, *s. m. bearer of the key. [hole.]*  
 Sleutelgaatje, Sleutelgat, *s. n. key-hole.*  
 Sleutelring-tje, *s. m. key-hoop.*  
 Sey, *s. f. wallet.*  
 Sij, *s. m. slime, mud, clay, ooze.*  
 Slubber-de-ende-en, *slide, slip.*  
 Slubberagtig, Slubberig, *adj. slippery.*  
 Sliep, *pret. of Slaap.*  
 Sliek, *s. f. & n. dirt, mud.*  
 Sluk-te-kende-ken, *swallow.*  
 Slukartseny, *s. f. alacrity.*  
 Slukkerig, Slukkerig, *adj. dirty, muddy.*  
 Sluknat, *adj. wet & mud.*  
 Slukpotje, *s. n. gallipot.*  
 Slun, *adv. sly, cunning, difficult, hard, bad, wry, crooked.*  
 Slimheid, *s. f. sliness, wryness.*  
 Sluimigheid, *s. f. sliness.*  
 Slind, slound, -ende-en, *devour.*  
 Slindagtig, *adj. ravenous.*  
 Slindkolk, *s. m. whirlpool, gulph.*  
 Slinger-tje, *s. m. sling, pendulum.*  
 Slinger-de-ende-en, *sling, veing, toss, sagger, be scattered.*  
 Slingeraraar, *s. m. stinger.*  
 Slingerering, *s. f. slinging, tossing.*  
 Slingeruurwerk, Slingerwerk, *s. n. pendulum-clock.*  
 Slinker, *adv. left.*  
 Slinks, *adv. lefthandedly.*  
 Slinkschheid, *s. f. lefthanded, sinister.*  
 Slinkschheid, *s. f. false dealing.*  
 Slip-je, *s. f. skirt, lappet.*  
 Slip-te-pende-peu, *slip, escape.*  
 Slippert, *s. m. escape.*  
 Slis-te-sende-sen, *allay, quench, decide.*

Slissing, *s. f. decision.*  
 Slobbu-tje, *s. f. slut.*  
 Slobber-de-ende-en, *slubber.*  
 Slodder-tje, Sloddiervos-je, *s. m. sloven.*  
 Slodderbrok-je, *s. f. slops.*  
 Slodderig, *adj. slovenly.*  
 Sloeg, *pret. of Slaat.*  
 Sloep-je, *s. f. shuttle, boat, sloop.*  
 Sloepschip, *s. n. sloop.*  
 Sloeproeier, *s. m. boat-rower.*  
 Sloer-de-ende-en, *trail.*  
 Sloeri, Sloerimoer, *s. f. slattern.*  
 Sloester-tje, *s. m. husk, shell.*  
 Sloester-de-ende-en, *husk.*  
 Slof-je, *s. f. old slipper, n. girth.*  
 Slof, *adj. careless, negligent.*  
 Slof-te-feinde-ten, *neglect, go shipboard.*  
 Sloffigheid, Slofheid, *s. f. negligence, carelessness.*  
 Slok-je, *s. m. swallow, draught, dram.*  
 Slok-te-kende-ken, *swallow.*  
 Slokaagtig, *adj. gluttonous. [ron.]*  
 Slokdarm-pje, *s. m. gullet, gut-*  
 Slokker-tje, *s. m. swallower, vor-*  
*morant.*  
 Slokking, *s. f. glutton.*  
 Slokop, *s. m. glutton, spendthrift.*  
 Slokragt, *s. f. gluttony. [rrouble.]*  
 Slommer, Slommering, *s. f. slound, pret. of Slind.*  
 Sloud-je, *s. f. iust, trollop.*  
 Sloof-je, *s. f. drudge, poor wench, poor girl, apron.*  
 Sloof-de, sloovende, slooven, *weary, toil.*  
 Sloop-je, *s. f. pillowbear.*  
 Sloop-te-ende-en, *break up.*  
 Sloor-tje, *s. f. silly wench.*  
 Slood-je, *s. f. ditch.*  
 Slootje, *s. n. little lock.*  
 Slop-je, *s. f. turnagain alley.*

Slopkousen, *s. pl. spatterdash.*  
 Slordig, *ad. sluttish, slovenly, ugly, bad, careless. [lessness.]*  
 Slordigheid, *s. f. slovenliness, care-*  
 Slot-je, *s. n. lock, castle, conclusion, settlement, act, decree.*  
 Sloemaaker-je, *s. m. locksmith.*  
 Slotgat, *s. n. keyhole.*  
 Slothaak-je, *s. f. picklock.*  
 Sotreden, *s. f. peroration, con-*  
*clusion.*  
 Slotrym, Slotraars, *s. n. burthen, or chorus of a song.*  
 Sotvonnis, *s. n. final sentence, de-*  
*cision. [castle.]*  
 Stotvoogd, *s. m. governor of a*  
 Sluif-je, *s. f. stall, case, cover.*  
 Sluik, *adj. slender, thin, lank.*  
 Su k, *adv. underhand; ter sluik, underhand, privately.*  
 Sluik-te, slouk-ende-en, *smuggle.*  
 Sluiker-tje, *s. m. smuggler.*  
 Sluikery, *s. f. smuggling.*  
 Sluikhandel, *s. m. contraband trade.*  
 Sluikhandelaar, *s. m. contraband*  
*trader.*  
 Sluimer-de-ende-en, *slumber, doze.*  
 Sluimeraar-tje, *s. m. slumberer.*  
 Sluimeragig, Sluimerig, *adj. drowsy.*  
 Sluimering, *s. f. slumber.*  
 Sluimerkoort, *s. f. lethargy.*  
 Sluimerkoortig, *adj. lethargic.*  
 Sluimervallig, *adj. dozing.*  
 Sluip, *adv. underhand; ter sluip, underhand, surreptitiously.*  
 Sluip-te-ende-en, *steal, sneak.*  
 Sluipdeur-tje, *s. f. private door.*  
 Sluiper-tje, *s. f. sneaker.*  
 Sluiphaven, *s. f. leeshore.*  
 Sluiphhoek-je, *s. m. Sluiphol*  
*-leije, s. n. hidingplace, corner,*  
*subterfuge.*  
 Sluiping, *s. f. sneaking.*

Sluipkoorts, *s. f. hectic fever.*  
 Sluippad, *s. n. secret path.*  
 Sluis -je, *s. f. lock, sluice.*  
 Sluisdeur -tje, *s. f. floodgate.*  
 Sluiswagter, *s. m. sluickeeper.*  
 Sluit, sloop, -ende -en, *shut, lock, fit, close, stop, conclude.*  
 Sluitben -netje, *s. f. hamper.*  
 Sluitboom, *s. m. bar.*  
 Sluitdoos -je, *s. f. casket.*  
 Sluiter, *s. m. tunkey.*  
 Sluitgeld, *s. n. gaoler's fees.*  
 Sluithek -je, *s. n. gate.*  
 Sluiting, *s. f. shutting, locking.*  
 Sluitkool -tje, *s. f. round cabbage.*  
 Sluitkrop -je, *s. f. cabbage-lettuce.*  
 Sluitmand -je, *s. f. hamper.*  
 Sluitreden, *s. f. syllogism.*  
 Sluitlegel, *s. m. Sluistrym, n. burthen of a song.*  
 Slurp -je, *s. m. draught.*  
 Slurpdrank -je, *s. m. syllabus.*  
 Slurp -te -ende -en, *sip.*  
 Slarpei -tje, *s. f. soft egg.*  
 Slurper -tje, *s. m. sipper.*  
 Slurping, *s. f. sipping.*  
 Sluyer -tje, *s. m. veil, scarf.*  
 Sluyerkroon -tje, *s. f. diadem, tiara.*  
 Slyk, *s. f. & n. dirt, mud, mire.*  
 Slykagtig, Slykig, *adj. dirty, muddy.*  
 Slykspoor -tje, *s. f. praten.*  
 Slym, *s. f. slime, phlegm.*  
 Slymagtig, Slymerig, Slymig, *adj. slimy, clammy, pituitous.*  
 Slymagtigheid, Slymerigheid, Slymigheid, *s. f. sliminess, viscosity.*  
 Slyp, sleep, -ende -en, *walk, sharpen, grind, polish.*  
 Slypbord -je, *s. m. knifeboard.*  
 Slyper -tje, *s. m. grinder, polisher.*  
 Slyping, *s. f. whetting, polishing.*  
 Slypmolen -tje, *s. m. polishing-mill.*

Slypsteen -tje, *s. m. whetstone, grindstone, hone.*  
 Slyt, sleet, -ende -en, *wear out, pass, go off, consume, retail.*  
 Slytaadje, *s. f. wear and tear.*  
 Slytagtig, *adj. soon wearing out.*  
 Slyter -tje, *s. m. retailer.*  
 Slyting, *s. f. wearing away, consumption, retail-trade.*  
 Smaad -je, *s. f. reproach, disdain scorn.*  
 Smaad -de -ende -en, *despise, scorn, disdain, reproach.*  
 Smaadelyk, *adj. & adv. reproachful, scornful, reproachfully.*  
 Smaadig, *adj. reproachful.*  
 Smaadwoord, *s. n. reproach.*  
 Smaak -je, *s. f. taste, relish.*  
 Sinaak -te -ende -en, *taste, savour, relish, please.*  
 Smaakelyk, *adj. savoury, tasteful, pleasant, pleasing, delicious, hearty.*  
 Smaakelyk, *adv. heartily, with a good appetite.*  
 Smaaking, *s. f. tasting, relishing.*  
 Smaakloos, *adj. tasteless, insipid.*  
 Sinaakloosheid, *s. f. insipidity.*  
 Smaal -de -ende -en, *revile, sneer.*  
 Smaaldicht -je, *s. f. lampoon.*  
 Smaalschrift -je, *s. n. libel.*  
 Smagt -te -ende -en, *suffocate.*  
 Smagterig, *adj. hungry.*  
 Smak -je, *s. f. smack, h y.*  
 Smak -je, *s. m. cast, throw.*  
 Smak -te -kende -ken, *smack, cast.*  
 Sinal, *adj. narrow.*  
 Smaldeel -tje, *s. n. subdivision, squadron.*  
 Smaldeel -de -ende -en, *subdivide.*  
 Smaldeling, *s. f. subdivision.*  
 Smaldoek, *s. n. sort of linen.*  
 Smalheer -tje, *s. m. subaltern.*  
 Smalheid, Smaligheid, Smalte, *s. f. narrowness.*

Smaragd -je, *s. m. emerald.*  
 Smarots -te -ende -en, *junket.*  
 Smarotser, *s. m. reveller.*  
 Smeed -de -ende -en, *forge.*  
 Smeedbaar, Smeedig, *adj. malleable.*  
 Smeedbaarheid, *s. f. malleability.*  
 Smeeder, *s. m. forger.*  
 Smeedery, *s. f. smithery.*  
 Smeeding, *s. f. forging.*  
 Smeek -te -ende -en, *beseech, entreat, supplicate.*  
 Smeekeling, Smeeker, *s. m. suppliant.*  
 Smeeking, *s. f. entreaty.*  
 Smeekoolen, *s. pl. seacool.*  
 Smeekschrift -je, *s. n. petition, supplication.*  
 Smeer, *s. m. grease, fat, tallow.*  
 Smeer -de -ende -en, *grease, smear, appoint, spread, grave, pay, feast, junket, clean.*  
 Smeeragtig, *adj. greasy.*  
 Smeering, *adj. greasy, lucrative.*  
 Smeerigheid, *s. f. greasiness.*  
 Smeering, *s. f. greasing, anointing, feasting.*  
 Smeermaand, *s. f. November.*  
 Smuerschoen, *s. m. flutterer, shoe-bluck.*  
 Smeerschoen -de -ende -en, *flat-ter, fawn.*  
 Smeerwortel, *s. m. comfrey.*  
 Smeerzel, *s. n. ointment, blacking.*  
 Smeet -je, *s. f. cast, throw.*  
 Smeet, *prct. of Smyt.*  
 Smelt, smolt, -ende -en, *melt.*  
 Smeltbaar, *adj. fusible.*  
 Smeltbaarheid, *s. f. fusibility.*  
 Smelter, *s. m. melter.*  
 Smeltery, *s. f. Smelthuis, n. smeltinghouse.*  
 Smelting, *s. f. melting, fusion.*  
 Smeltkroes -je, *s. f. crucible.*  
 Smeltoven -tje, *s. m. smelt-kiln.*



Sneuvcl -de -ende -en, *perish, die.*  
 Snibbe, *s. f. shrew.*  
 Snik -je, *t. f. gasp, sigh, sob.*  
 Snik -te -kende -ken, *gasp, sob.*  
 Snikheet, *adj. quite hot.*  
 Snip -je, *s. f. snipe.*  
 Snip -te -pende -pen, *nip, snip.*  
 Snippel -tje, *s. f. snip, shred.*  
 Snippel -de -ende -en, *snip, clip.*  
 Snippel -ng -je, *s. f. clipping, shred.*  
 Snipper -tje, *s. m. snipper, shred.*  
 Snipsneeuw, *s. f. driven snow.*  
 Snuet de, *snoevende, snoeven, brag.*  
 Snuet de -jende -jen, *lup, prun, clip.*  
 Snoei mes -je, *s. n. pruning knife.*  
 Snoeizel, *s. n. loppings, clippings.*  
 Snoek -je, *s. m. pike, jack.*  
 Snoep -te -ende -en, *buy dainties or trinkets, eat dainties in secret, steal dainties, enjoy any thing in a stolen way, take secret pleasures.*  
 Snoepagtig, *adj. lickerish, thievish.*  
 Snoepagtigheid, *s. f. Fickcrishness.*  
 Snoeper, *s. m. Snoepestcr -tje, f. sweettooth, dainty fellow, or wench, one that buys, takes, eats, or enjoys forbidden things in secret.*  
 [intrigue.]  
 Snoepery -tje, *s. f. dainties, amour.*  
 Snoepcrisje, *s. n. party of pleasure, intrigue, amour.*  
 Snoepsch, *adj. thievish, lickerish.*  
 Shoeplyd, *s. f. fruit season.*  
 Sner -tje, *s. f. & n. string, cord, lace, necklace, party, faction.*  
 Sner -de -ende -en, *string, file, couple, tie; iemand den mond snoeren, to silence one.*  
 Snoeshaan -tje, *s. m. bully.*  
 Snoever -tje, *s. m. boaster.*  
 Snoevery -tje, *s. f. vaunt, boast.*  
 Snoeyer -tje, *s. m. lopper, pruner.*  
 Snoeying, *s. f. lopping, pruning.*

Snof -je, *s. f. defluxion, vent, scent, wind, fashion.*  
 Snol -letje, *s. f. trull, drab.*  
 Snoo, *Snood, adj. cunning, subtle, base, sordid, wicked, wily.*  
 Snoodelyk, *adv. basely, wickedly.*  
 Snoodheid, *s. f. baseness, cunning.*  
 Snor -de -rende -ren, *whiz-z.*  
 Suork -te -ende -eu, *swue, snort, a pour, swagger.*  
 Snor -cr, *s. m. snorer, swaggerer.*  
 Snorkery, *s. f. rodomontade.*  
 Snorking, *s. f. swaggering.*  
 Snort, *s. n. snol.*  
 Snotagtig, *adj. mucous.*  
 Snot -jongen, Snotneus -je, *s. m. snotty-nosed boy.*  
 Snotschraaper, *s. m. barber.*  
 Snottebel, *s. f. snol.*  
 Snotterig, Snottig, *adj. snotty.*  
 Snotterigheid, *s. f. snottiness.*  
 Snuf -je, *s. f. twang, scent, hogo.*  
 Snuf -te -fende -fen, *scent.*  
 Snuffel -de -ende -en, *snuff search, snuffle.*  
 Snuffelaar -tje, *s. m. snuffler.*  
 Snug, Snugger, *adj. sprigly.*  
 Snuif -je, *s. f. snuff, pinch of snuff.*  
 Snuif -de, *snuivende, snuiven, take snuff, snuff.*  
 Snuifdoos -je, *s. f. snuff box.*  
 Snuiftabak, *s. f. snuff.*  
 Snuistering, Snuistery, *s. f. wry, knickknacks.*  
 Snuit -je, *s. m. snout, trunk, proboscis, prow, coarse flax, snouing.*  
 Snuit, snoot, -ende -en, *snuff, nose, rook, blow one's nose.*  
 Snuitdoek -je, *s. f. pocket handkerchief.*  
 [candle-snuffer.]  
 Snuiter -tje, *s. m. pair of snuffers.*  
 Snuiterbak -je, *s. m. snufferstand.*  
 Snuiting, *s. f. snuffing, blowing of the nose.*

Snuitzel, *s. m. snuff.*  
 Snuiver -tje, *s. m. snufftaker.*  
 Sny, saeed, -dende -den, *cut, carve, engrave, etch, geld, sophisticate, cut up, impose upon.*  
 Snyder -tje, *s. m. cutter, tailor.*  
 Snyding, *s. f. cutting, carving, section, stanza, stop.*  
 Snydzcl, *s. n. cuttings, clippings.*  
 Sny kamer, *s. f. surgeon's hall.*  
 Snykunde, *s. f. anatomy.*  
 Snymes -je, *s. n. carving-knife, pruning-knife.*  
 Snytuig, *s. n. edged tools.*  
 Snywerk, *s. n. carved work.*  
 Sober, *adj. poor, mean, spare, sober.*  
 Soberer -de -eude -en, *live sparingly.*  
 Soberheit, *s. f. sobriety.*  
 Soberlyk, Sobertjes, *adv. soberly.*  
 \*Societeit, *s. f. society.* [poorly.]  
 Sodomie, *s. f. sodomy.*  
 Sodomiet, *s. m. sodomite.*  
 Sodomietisch, *s. f. sodomitical.*  
 Soebat -te -tende -ten, *crouch, submit basely, beg favouringly.*  
 Sofykruid, *s. n. flizwort.*  
 Sok -je, *s. f. sock.*  
 Sol -de -lende -len, *ross, fumble.*  
 Soldaat -je, *s. m. soldier.*  
 Soldaatery, *s. f. soldiery.*  
 \*Soldeer -de -ende -en, *soldier.*  
 Sold, *s. f. pay.*  
 Soldykantoor, *s. n. pay-office.*  
 Soldyweester, *s. m. paymaster.*  
 \*Solemneel, *adj. solemn.*  
 \*Solemniteit, *s. f. solemnity.*  
 Solfer, *s. m. sulphur.*  
 Solferagtig, *adj. sulphureous.*  
 \*Solide, *adj. solid.*  
 \*Soliditeit, *s. f. solidity.*  
 Sollebol -de -lende -len, *tumble head over ears.*  
 \*Sollicitatie, *s. f. solicitation.*



\*Solliciteer -de -ende -en, *solicit.*  
 \*Solliciteur, *s. m. attorney, proxy, solicitor.*  
 Som, *Somme -tje, s. f. sum.*  
 Somber, *adj. melancholy, sad, dark, gloomy.*  
 Sombereheid, *s. f. gloom.*  
 \*Sommatie, *s. f. summons.*  
 \*Sommeer -de -ende -en, *summon.*  
 Sommige, *pron. some.* [times]  
 Somtyds, *Somwylen, adv. some-*  
 \*Sondeer -de -ende -en, *sound.*  
 Soort -tje, *s. f. sort, kind.*  
 Soorteer -de -ende -en, *sort, assort; effect soorteeren, to take place.*  
 Soortering, *s. f. assortment.*  
 Sop -je, *s. f. broth, porridge, sop.*  
 Sop -te -pende -pen, *sop, dip.*  
 Sop -tig, *adj. juicy.*  
 Sorbe, *s. f. sorbapple.*  
 Sorbenboom, *s. m. sorbapple tree.*  
 Sorbet, *s. m. sherbet.*  
 \*Sottise, *s. f. folly.*  
 Souda, *s. f. kali.*  
 Soudeur -de -ende -en, *solder.*  
 Soudeering, *s. f. soldering.*  
 Soudeerzel, *s. m. solder.*  
 \*Soulaas, *s. m. consolation, solace.*  
 \*Soulaager -de -ende -en, *console.*  
 \*Soulagement, *s. n. consolation.*  
 \*Souteneer -de -ende -en, *sustain.*  
 \*Souverein, *s. m. sovereign.*  
 Spas, Spaade, *s. f. spade.*  
 Spaa, Spaade, *adv. late.*  
 Spaadeling, *s. m. late fruit.*  
 Spaak -je, *s. f. lever, spar, spoke.*  
 Spaak -te -ende -en, *split.*  
 Spaan -tje, *s. n. splinter, chip, ladle.*  
 Spaander -tje, *s. f. chip.*  
 Spaar -de -ende -en, *spare, save.*  
 Spaarbenden, *s. pl. reserve.*  
 Spaardr -tje, *s. n. sparer.*  
 Spaargeld, *s. n. spare money.*

Spaaring, *s. f. sparing, saving.*  
 Spaarpot -je, *s. f. christmas-box, hoard.*  
 Spaarzaam, *adj. sparing, frugal.*  
 Spaarzaamheid, *s. f. frugality.*  
 Spaarzaamlyk, *adv. sparingly.*  
 Spaasteeken -de, *quit.*  
 Spaasteeking, *s. f. quitting.*  
 Spalk -je, *s. f. splint.*  
 Spalk -te -ende -ou, *splint, spread open, gape.*  
 Spalking, *s. f. splitting, gaping.*  
 Span, *s. f. span.*  
 Span -de -uende -nen, *stretch, span, tune, bend, cock, put horses to a carriage, pinch; de vierschaar spannen, to assemble a court of justice; de kroon spannen, to excel.*  
 Spanbreed, *s. n. span's breadth.*  
 Spange, *s. f. spangle.*  
 Spanning, *s. f. stretching, tension; bending, bar.*  
 Spanriem, *s. f. stirrup.*  
 Spanser -de -ende -eu, *walk.*  
 Spanserder, *s. m. walker.*  
 Spanserierig, *s. f. walking, walk.*  
 Spanserplaats, *s. f. ambulatory.*  
 Spant, *s. f. rafter, joist.*  
 Spantouw -tje, *s. f. tight rope.*  
 Spanzaag -je, *s. f. framed saw.*  
 Spanzel, *s. n. that which is stretch-*  
 Spar, *s. f. spar, shingle.* [ed]  
 Spargie -tje, *s. f. asparagus.*  
 Spargieboonen, *s. pl. French beans.*  
 Sparreboom, *s. f. fir tree.*  
 Sparrenhout, *s. f. firwood.*  
 Spartel -de -ende -en, *flutter, leap, wrestle, sparkle.*  
 Spartelaar, *s. m. flutterer.*  
 Spartelig, *adj. fluttering, wriggling.*  
 Sparteling, *s. f. fluttering, leaping, collection.* [spavin]  
 Spat -je, *s. f. spect, spot, popgun,*

Spat -te -tende -ten, *spot.*  
 Spatel -tje, *s. m. spatula.*  
 \*Spatie, *s. f. space.*  
 Speccery, *s. f. spice.*  
 Specht -je, *s. f. woodpecker, magpie.*  
 \*Speciaal, *adj. special.*  
 \*Speciaallyk, *adv. specially.*  
 \*Specie, *s. f. species, sort, specie, cash, coin, money.*  
 \*Specificatie, *s. f. specification.*  
 \*Specificieer -de -ende -en, *specify.*  
 \*Spectateur, *s. m. spectator.*  
 \*Spectatorieel, *adj. speculative.*  
 \*Speculatie, *s. f. speculation.*  
 \*Speculatief, *adj. speculative.*  
 \*Speculeer -de -ende -en, *speculate.*  
 Speek -je, *s. f. spoke.*  
 Speekzel, *s. n. spittle.*  
 Speekzelagtig, *adj. salivary.*  
 Speel -de -ende -en, *play, act, al-*  
*lude, dully, line, sparkle.*  
 Speelagtig, *adj. playful.*  
 Speelagtigheid, *s. f. playfulness.*  
 Speelagtiglyk, *adj. playfully.*  
 Speelbaan -tje, *s. f. playing-ground.*  
 Speel -ig, *s. m. plaything.*  
 Speelder, *Speeler -tje, s. m. player, actor, gamester.*  
 Speelmei -de -jende -jen, *pleasure.*  
 Speelgeld, *s. n. pinmoney, pocket-money.*  
 Speelgenoot -je, *s. m. playfellow.*  
 Speelgevegt, *s. n. mockfight.*  
 Speelgoed, *s. n. playthings.*  
 Speelhof -je, *s. n. pleasure garden.*  
 Speelhuise, *s. n. gaming house, brothel.*  
 Speelhuize, *s. n. summerhouse.*  
 Speelijagt -je, *s. n. pleasure boat.*  
 Speelkaart, *s. f. playing-card.*  
 Speelkind -je, *s. n. bastard.*  
 Speelknegt, *s. m. bride man.*  
 Speellieden, *s. pl. players, musicians.*  
 Speelmaagd, *s. f. bride maid.*  
 Speelmakker -tje, *s. m. playfellow.*

Speelman, *s. m. musician.*  
 Speelmeid, Speelmeisje, *s. f. bride-  
 maid, playfellow.* [maid]  
 Speelnoot -je, *s. m. bride-man, bride-  
 groomsman.*  
 Speelvoet -je, *s. f. doll, puppet.*  
 Speelreis -je, *s. f. party of pleasure.*  
 Speelsch, *adj. playful, wanton,  
 salacious, proud.*  
 Speelschryf -je, *s. f. counter.*  
 Speelster -tje, *s. f. gamster, player,  
 actress.* [gaming table]  
 Speeltafel -tje, *s. f. cardtable.*  
 Speeltonceel -tje, *s. n. stage.*  
 Speeltuig, *s. n. playthings, musical  
 instrument.* [strument maker]  
 Speeltuigmaaker, *s. m. musical in-  
 strument maker.*  
 Speelwagen -tje, *s. m. open car-  
 riage.*  
 Speelziek, *adj. gamesome.*  
 Speen, *s. f. udder, dug, pails.*  
 Speen -de -ende -en, *wean.*  
 Speening, *s. f. weaning.*  
 Speenkruid, *s. n. figwort.*  
 Speening, *s. m. weaning.*  
 Speer -tje, *s. f. spear.*  
 Speerkrutter, *s. m. lanceman.*  
 Speet -te -ende -en, *broach.*  
 Speetaal, *s. m. roasted eel.*  
 Speetje, *s. n. skewer.*  
 Spek, *s. n. pork, land, blubber,  
 bacon; gerookt spek, bacon.*  
 Spek -te -kende -ken, *lard,  
 provide.*  
 Spekkig, *adj. fat, plump.*  
 Spekriem -pje, *s. f. lardingpin.*  
 Spekslager, *s. m. pork butcher.*  
 Spekverkooper, *s. m. porkman.*  
 Spekwinkel -tje, *s. m. porkshop.*  
 Spekwoord, *s. n. rind of pork.*  
 Spel -letje, *s. n. play, game.*  
 Spel -de -lende -len, *spell.*  
 Speld -je, *s. f. pin.*  
 Speld -de -ende -en, *pin.*  
 Speldebekje, *s. n. pinbasket.*

Speldegeld, *s. n. pinmoney.*  
 Speldekoker -tje, *s. f. needlecase.*  
 Speldekussen -tje, *s. n. pin-cushion.*  
 Speldemaaker, *s. m. pinmaker.*  
 Speldewerk, *s. n. bonelace.*  
 Speldewerk -te -ende -en, *make  
 bonelace.*  
 Spelkunst, *s. f. orthography.*  
 Spelleboek -je, *s. n. spelling-book.*  
 Spelling, *s. f. spelling.*  
 Spelonk, *s. f. cave, den.*  
 Spelte, *s. f. spelt.*  
 Speltemaand, *s. f. September.*  
 \*Spendeer -de -ende -en, *spend.*  
 Sper -de -rende -ren, *stretch open,  
 gape.*  
 Sperwer, *s. m. sparrow.*  
 Spier -de -ende -en, *perceive.*  
 Speurhond -je, *s. m. bloodhound.*  
 Spiauter, *s. n. tutenague.*  
 Spier -tje, *s. f. peg, ventpeg.*  
 Spiede, *s. m. spy.*  
 Spiegat, *s. n. scupperhole, venthole.*  
 Spiegel -tje, *s. m. looking-glass,  
 mirror, glass, example, stern.*  
 Spiegel -de -ende -en, *look in a  
 looking-glass, take warning, take  
 example.*  
 Spiegelboog, *s. m. stern.*  
 Spiegeldaad, *s. f. exemplary action.*  
 Spiegelgevegt, *s. n. mockfight.*  
 Spiegelglad, *adj. as smooth as a  
 looking-glass.*  
 Spiegelglas, *s. n. plate glass.*  
 Spiegelkooper, *s. m. vender of look-  
 ing-glasses.* [looking-glass]  
 Spiegelstyt -tje, *s. f. frame of a  
 looking-glasses.* [wessel]  
 Spiegelmaaker, *s. m. maker of  
 looking-glasses.* [wessel]  
 Spiegelship, *s. n. square sterned  
 vessel.*  
 Spiegelschip, *s. n. square sterned  
 vessel.*  
 Spiegelsvisch, *s. f. john dory.*  
 Spiegelwinkel -tje, *s. m. looking-  
 glass-shop.* [row]  
 Spier -tje, *s. f. muscle, spinal mar-*

Spiertagtig, *adj. muscular.*  
 Spiering -je, *s. m. smelt.*  
 Spiervogel -tje, *s. f. martin.*  
 Spierwit, *adj. lily-white.*  
 Spies -je, *s. f. spear, javelin, dart.*  
 Spiesdraager, *s. m. pikeman.*  
 Spiesglas, *s. n. antimony.*  
 Spigzig, *adj. slender, tall, lank.*  
 Spigtigheid, *s. f. slenderness.*  
 Spikkel -tje, *s. m. speck, spot.*  
 Spikkel -de -ende -en, *speckle.*  
 Spikkelig, *adj. speckled.*  
 Spikspelder, *adv. spick and span.*  
 Spil -letje, *s. f. pivot, spindle,  
 hinge, axis, capstan, fossil.*  
 Spil -de -leude -len, *waiste, spend.*  
 Spilbedde, *s. f. keelson.*  
 Spillebeen -de -ende -en, *walk  
 shamblingly.*  
 Spillebeen, *s. m. longshanks.*  
 Spillemaag, *s. m. maternal relation.*  
 Spillenhalven, *adv. maternally.*  
 Spillezyde, *s. f. mother's side.*  
 Spilpenning, *s. m. spendthrift.*  
 Spin, *s. f. spider.*  
 Spin, spon, -nende -nen, *spin,*  
 Spingacie, *s. f. spinage.* [fret]  
 Spinde -tje, *s. f. cupboard, pantry.*  
 Spinder, *s. m. spinner.*  
 Spinet -je, *s. n. spinel.*  
 Spinhuis, *s. n. workhouse, house of  
 correction.*  
 Spinnejaager, *s. m. spider.*  
 Spinnepkopveeger, *s. m. long broom.*  
 Spinnepkop -je, *s. m. spider.*  
 Spinneverdriet, *s. m. fretful person.*  
 Spinneweb, *s. f. cobweb.*  
 Spianewiel -tje, *s. n. spinning-  
 wheel.*  
 Spinrag -je, *s. f. cobweb.* [wheer]  
 Spinrok, Spinstok -je, *s. m. distaff.*  
 Spinstertje, *s. f. spinster.*  
 Spint -je, *s. n. peck.*  
 Spintig, *adj. moist, soft.*  
 Spion, *s. m. spy, setting dog.*

Spit -je, *s. n. spit, jark, spade, scintila.*  
 Spit -te -tende -ten, *spit, dig.*  
 Spitalraayer, *s. m. turnspit.*  
 Spijs -je, *s. f. point, pinnacle, spire, top, head.*  
 Spits, *adj. pointed, sharp.*  
 Spits -te -tende -en, *point, impale.*  
 Spitsboef -je, *s. f. rogue, comrade.*  
 Spitsbroeder, *s. m. comrade.*  
 Spitsheid, *s. f. sharpness, pointed.*  
 Spits, *adj. pointed.* [ness.  
 Spitsroede, *s. f. switch, gauntlet.*  
 Spitsvindig, *adj. subtle, nice, quick-witted.*  
 Spitsvindigheid, *s. f. subtlety, quickness of comprehension.*  
 Spitsvindiglyk, *adv. subtly.*  
 Spitsvinnig, *adj. sharp, sarcastic.*  
 Spitsvinnigheid, *s. f. sharpness.*  
 Spitsvinniglyk, *adv. sharply, sarcastically.*  
 Spitter -je, *s. m. delver.*  
 Spleet -tje, *s. f. cleft, chink, slit, split, fissure.*  
 Spleet, *pret. of Splyt.*  
 Spleetig, *adj. full of chinks.*  
 Splint, *s. n. ready money.*  
 Splinter -tje, *s. m. splinter.*  
 Splinter -de -ende -en, *splitter.*  
 Splinterig, *adj. full of splinters.*  
 Splinternieuw, *aaj. spick and span new.*  
 Spis -te -sende -sen, *splice.*  
 Splicing, *s. f. splicing.*  
 Splitruiter -tje, *s. m. woman on horseback.*  
 Spliffs -te -ende -en, *divide, split.*  
 Splitsing, *s. f. division.*  
 Splyt, spleet, -ende -en, *split.*  
 Splitsing, *s. f. splitting.*  
 Spoed, *s. f. speed, haste.*  
 Spoed -de -ende -en, *speed, hasten.*

Spoedig, *adj. & adv. speedy, speedily.*  
 Spoedigheid, *s. f. speediness.*  
 Spoediglyk, *adv. speedily.*  
 Spoel, *s. f. weaver's quill.*  
 Spoel -de -ende -en, *wash, rinse, wind.*  
 Spoelbak -je, *s. m. washing-tub.*  
 Spoeling, *s. f. washing, wash.*  
 Spoelkom -metje, *s. f. bason.*  
 Spoelwater, *s. n. wash.*  
 Spog, *s. n. spittle.*  
 \*Spolieer -te -ende -en, *despoil.*  
 Sponde, *s. f. bed, couch, bedside.*  
 Sponds -je, *s. f. bung.*  
 Sponds gat, *s. n. bung-hole.*  
 Spionning -je, *s. f. groove.*  
 Spons -je, *s. f. sponge, parchment.*  
 Spons -te -sende -sen, *sketch, pounce.*  
 Sponsagtig, *adj. spongy, fungous.*  
 Sponsagtigheid, *s. f. sponginess.*  
 Spook -je, *s. n. ghost.*  
 Spook -te -ende -en, *haunt, walk.*  
 Spookery, *s. f. apparition.*  
 Spookgoden, *s. pl. manes.*  
 Spookzel, *s. n. spirit, ghost.*  
 Spoor -tje, *s. f. spur.*  
 Spoor -tje, *s. n. trace, track, foot-step, road; ?t spoor byster, beside the mark, at a loss.* [ceire.  
 Spoor -de -ende -en, *spur, per-*  
 Spoorbyster, *adj. exorbitant.*  
 Spoorbysterheid, *s. f. exorbitancy.*  
 Spoorbysterlyk, *adv. exorbitantly.*  
 Spoorhond, *s. m. bloodhound.*  
 Spoorloos, *adj. extravagant.*  
 Spoorloosheid, *s. f. extravagance.*  
 Spoormaaker, *s. m. spurrier.*  
 Spoorlaags, *adv. in full gallop.*  
 Spoor -de -ende -en, *wrestle.*  
 Sporeling, *s. f. wrestling.*  
 Sport -je, *s. f. step.*

Spot, *s. m. mock; den spot dryven, to make game; ten spot staan, to be a laughing stock.*  
 Spot -te -tende -ten, *mock, scoff, jeer, joke, ridicule.*  
 Spotagtig, *adj. scoffing, jeering.*  
 Spotboef -je, *s. m. jester, wag.*  
 Spotreden, *s. f. scoff, jeer, taunt.*  
 Spotspraak, *s. f. irony.*  
 Spotswyze, *adv. laughingly, jeeringly, ironically.* [scoffingly.  
 Spottelyk, *adj. & adv. ridiculious.*  
 Spotter -tje, *s. m. mocker, scoffer.*  
 Spotterry, *s. f. mockery, jeer.*  
 Spotvogel -tje, *s. m. mockingbird, scoffer, jester.*  
 Spotwoord, *s. n. scoff, taunt.*  
 Spouw -de -ende -en, *split, spit.*  
 Spouwing, *s. f. splitting.*  
 Spraak, *s. f. speech, language.*  
 Spraakieraad, *s. n. ornament of speech.*  
 Spraakelyk, *adj. affable.*  
 Spraakgeleerdheid, *s. f. faculty.*  
 Spraakgeluid, *s. n. pronunciation.*  
 Spraakhouden, *s. n. discoursing.*  
 Spraakhouding, *s. f. discourse, conference.* [guage.  
 Spraakkundig, *adj. skilled in lan-*  
 Spraakkunst, *s. f. grammar.*  
 Spraakkunstenaar, *s. m. grammarian.*  
 Spraakdnstig, *adj. grammatical.*  
 Spraakkunstiglyk, *adv. grammatically.*  
 Spraakloos, *adj. speechless.*  
 Spraakmeester, *s. m. master of languages.*  
 Spraaktloop, *s. m. tone, accent.*  
 Spraakuiting, *s. f. dialect.*  
 Spraakverbeelding, *s. f. prosopopoeia.*  
 Spraakwyze, *s. f. idiom.* [poesia.  
 Spraakzaam, *adj. affable.*

Spraakzaamheid, *s. f. affability.*  
 Spraakzaamlyk, *adv. affably.*  
 Sprauk -je, *s. f. spark.*  
 Sprankel -tje, *s. f. sparkle.*  
 Spreek, sprak, -ende -en, *speat, say; te na spreken, to slander; op zyn spreken letten, to mind what one says; na de mond spreken, to flatter.*  
 Spreekagtig, *adj. loquacious.*  
 Spreker -tje, *s. m. speaker.*  
 Spreekhuis -je, *s. n. auditory.*  
 Spreekkamer -tje, *s. f. parlour.*  
 Spreekplaats, *s. f. forum.*  
 Spreekster, *s. f. speaker.*  
 Spreekstoel, *s. m. tribunal, rostrum.*  
 Spreektrompet -je, *s. f. speaking trumpet.*  
 Spreekwoord -je, *s. n. proverb.*  
 Spreekwoordelyk, *adj. & adv. proverbial, proverbially.*  
 Sprekwyze, *s. f. phrase.*  
 Spreekzaaf -tje, *s. f. auditory, parlour. [Ser, jester.*  
 Spreeuw -tje, *s. f. storking, scoff.*  
 Spreeuw -de -ende -en, *jest, scoff.*  
 Spreeuwbezie, *s. f. sorbapple.*  
 Spreeuwbezieboom, *s. m. sorbapple-tree.*  
 Sprei -tje, *s. f. coverlid.*  
 Sprei, -de -jende -jen, Spreid -de -ende -en, *spread.*  
 Spreiding, *s. f. spreading.*  
 Spreng -de -ende -en, *sprinkle, powder.*  
 Sprenging, *s. f. sprinkling.*  
 Sprengwast -je, *s. f. sprinkle.*  
 Sprengel -tje, *s. m. spot, sprinkle.*  
 Sprengel -de -ende -en, *sprinkle.*  
 Sprengelaar, *s. m. sprinkler. [spl.*  
 Sprengeling, *s. f. sprinkling.*  
 Sprengvlesch, *s. n. powdered beef.*  
 Sprengvuur, *s. n. shingles, erysipelas.*

Spreukwater, *s. n. holy water.*  
 Spreuk -je, *s. f. saying, proverb.*  
 Spriet -je, *s. n. yard, bowsprit, javelin, spear.*  
 Sprietoog -de -ende -en, *poze upon.*  
 Spring, *s. f. spring, fountain.*  
 Spring, sprong, -ende -en, *spring, leap, jump, burst, blow up, skip, chop; in de bogt springen, to rush in defence; springend vuur, wildfire.*  
 Springader, Springbron, *s. f. spring, fountainhead.*  
 Springer -tje, *s. m. leaper.*  
 Springheugst, *s. m. stallion.*  
 Springkruid, *s. n. spurge.*  
 Springnet -je, *s. n. springnet.*  
 Springstok -je, *s. m. pole.*  
 Springtyd, *s. f. spring.*  
 Springvloed, *s. m. springtide.*  
 Sprink -je, *s. f. knot.*  
 Sprinkhaan -tje, *s. m. grasshopper.*  
 Spronk -je, *s. f. freckle. [locust.*  
 Sproetagtig, Sproetelig, Sproetig, *adj. freckled.*  
 Sproetigheid, *s. f. freckledness.*  
 Sprokkelmaand, *s. f. February.*  
 Sprokkelbloem -pje, *s. f. yellow daffodil. [spring, caper.*  
 Sprong -tje, *s. m. leap, jump.*  
 Sproom -je, *s. f. tale.*  
 Sprot -je, *s. f. sprat.*  
 Spruit -je, *s. f. sprout, sprig.*  
 Spruit, sproot, -ende -en, *sprout, spring, arise.*  
 Spruitgewas, *s. n. plant.*  
 Spruitkool, *s. f. colewort.*  
 Spruw, *s. f. thrush, pip. [rou.*  
 Spui -tje, *s. m. sluice, lock, nar-*  
 Spuig, spooig, -ende -en, *spit, spew.*  
 Spuit -je, *s. f. spout, squirt.*  
 Spit -te -ende -en, *spout, squirt.*  
 Spurgie, *s. m. spurge.*  
 Spurrie, *s. f. woodrose.*

Spuw -de -ende -en, *spit, vomit.*  
 Spyk, *s. f. spikenard. [house.*  
 Spyker -tje, *s. m. nail, farm, ware-*  
 Spyker -de -ende -en, *nail.*  
 Spykerbour -tje, *s. n. gimlet.*  
 Spykerhandel, *s. m. nail-trade.*  
 Spykerkooper, *s. m. nail-merchant.*  
 Spykermand, *s. f. basket of nails.*  
 Spykerschoen, *s. m. clown.*  
 Spykersmit, *s. m. nailor.*  
 Spykerwinkel -tje, *s. m. nailshop.*  
 Spykoly, *s. f. oil of spike.*  
 Spyl -tje, *s. f. spur, bar.*  
 Spys, *s. f. food, meat.*  
 Spys -de, spyzende, spyzen, *feed, eat, dine.*  
 Spysbereider, *s. m. cook.*  
 Spyskamer -tje, *s. f. larder.*  
 Spyskelder -tje, *s. m. pantry.*  
 Spyskooper, *s. m. vicivaller.*  
 Spyskraamer, *s. m. sutler.*  
 Spysmeester, *s. m. caterer.*  
 Spystafel, *s. f. diningtable.*  
 Spysverzoger, *s. m. purveyor.*  
 Spyt, *s. f. spite, vexation, grief; sputt aandoen, to vex; my te spyt, in spite of me; spyt zyn bakhuis, in spite of his teeth.*  
 Spyt, spet, -ende -en, *vex, hurt, grieve, irk, displeas, spite.*  
 Spytig, *adj. spiteful, cross.*  
 Spytigheid, *s. f. spitefulness.*  
 Spytiglyk, *adv. spitefully.*  
 Spyzig -de -ende -en, *feed.*  
 Spyziging, *s. f. feeding.*  
 Staa, stond, -nde -n; *stand, stop, fit, suit, become, insist, cost, be about to; ik staa toe, I allow; staan blyven, to stand, to continue; te koop staan, be exposed to sale; te huur staan, to be to be let; 't staat 'er moe als gy ziet, it is as you see; dat staat aan hem, that depends upon him;*

het staat my tegen, *I have an aversion to it*; na staan, *to aspire, to stand for*; laaten staan, *let alone, leave off*; staande houden, *to maintain*; op staande voet *immediately*.

Staaft-je, *s. f. bar.* [*firm.*]

Staaft-de, *staavende, staaeven, con-*  
staag, *s. f. tack*; over staag smy-  
taen, *to tack about*.

Staaft, *adj. steady, constant*.

Staaftjes-aan, *adv. gently, softly*.

Staaft-je, *s. m. stake, post*.

Staaft-te-ende-en, *cease, leave off, end, terminate, forbear*.

Staafting, *s. f. cessation, termination*.

Staaft-tje, *s. n. steel, sample*.

Staaft, *adj. steel*.

Staaft-de-ende-en, *steel, harden, dye, plumb*.

Staaft-hard, *adj. hard as steel*.

Staaft-hartig, *adj. steelhearted*.

Staaftmeester, *s. m. assizer*.

Staaftende, *adv. during*.

Staaftplaats, *s. f. standing place*.

Staaft-de-ende-en, *stare, pore*.

Staaft-tje, *s. f. tail, train, rear, remnant*.

Staafteloos, *adj. without a tail*.

Staaftriem-pje, *s. m. crupper*.

Staaftstar, *s. f. comet*.

Staat, *s. m. state, situation, condition, quality, estate, establishment, calculation, statement, reliance*.

Staatdogter, *s. f. maid of honour*.

Staatelyk, *adj. & adv. stately*.

Staatelykheid, *s. f. stateliness*.

Sraatenbode, *s. m. apparitor*.

Staatendom, *s. n. commonwealth*.

Staatenkamer, *s. f. council of state*.

Staatgierig, *adj. arrogant, ambitious*.

Staatig, *adj. grave, stately*.

Staatigheid, *s. f. stateliness*.

Staatiglyk, *adv. gravely*.

Staatjonker, *s. m. page*.

Staatjutter, *s. f. maid of honour*.

Staatkunde, *s. f. policy, politics*.

Staatkundig, *adj. political*.

Staatkundige, *s. m. politician*.

Staatkundiglyk, *adv. politically*.

Staatsbediende, *Staatsdienaar, s. m. minister of state*.

Staatsbestier, *s. n. government of the state*.

Staatsie, *s. f. pomp, procession*.

Staatsiegraf, *s. n. cenotaph*.

Staatsregering, *s. f. government*.

Staatsverandering, *Staatswisseling, s. f. revolution*.

Staatsvergadering, *s. f. assembly of the state*.

Staatverwant, *s. m. colleague, equal*.

Staatzucht, *s. f. ambition*.

Staatzuchtig, *adj. ambitious*.

Staatzuchtiglyk, *adv. ambitiously*.

Staafting, *s. f. confirmation*.

Stad-je, *s. f. city, town*.

Stade, *s. f. stead*; te stade, *in stead*.

Stadgenoot, *s. m. fellow-citizen*.

Stadhouder, *s. m. stadtholder*.

Stadhouderlyk, *adj. appertaining to the stadtholder or his office*.

Stadhouderschap, *s. n. stadtholdership*.

Stadhuys-je, *s. n. townhouse*.

Stadhuyswoord-je, *s. n. law-term*.

Stadie, *s. f. furlong*.

Stadsboek, *s. n. city-records*.

Stadsboode, *s. n. apparitor*.

Stadsgebied, *s. n. city-jurisdiction*.

Stadsdienaar, *s. m. constable*.

Stadsrecht, *s. n. privilege of the city, city-jurisdiction*.

Stadsregister, *s. n. city-records*.

Stadsschryver, *s. m. townclerk*.

Stadswapen, *s. n. city-arms*.

Stadvoogd, *s. m. governor of a city*.

Staf-je, *s. m. staff, sceptre, crook*.

Staffier, *s. m. staff-bearer*.

Stag, *s. f. stags*; de groote stag, *the mainstays*.

Staggel-de-ende-en, *stamp*.

Stagtouw, *s. n. stays*.

Stagzeil-tje, *s. n. staysail*.

Stal-letje, *s. m. stable, stall*.

Stal-de-lende,-len, *stable, stall, put up*.

Stalhuur, *s. n. stable rent*.

Stalkaars, *s. f. will-o-the-wisp*.

Stalknegt, *s. m. ostler, groom*.

Stalkruid, *s. n. retharrow*.

Stalling, *s. f. stable, stabling*.

Stalmeeester, *s. m. master of the horse, stablekeeper*.

Stalplaats, *s. f. stable*.

Stalpoort, *s. f. gateway*.

Stam, *s. m. stem, stock, trunk, tree, race, tribe*.

Stam-de-mende-men, *descend*.

Stamboek, *s. n. genealogy*.

Stamboom, *s. m. genealogical tree*.

Stamer-de-ende-en, *stammer*.

Stameraar, *s. m. stammerer*.

Stamering, *s. f. stammering*.

Stamhuys, *s. n. race, pedigree*.

Stamp-te-ende-en, *stamp, ram, pound, toss, work*.

Stampel-de-jende-jende, *hector*.

Stamper-tje, *s. m. stamper, rammer, pounder, pestle, beetle*.

Stamping, *s. f. stamping, pounding*.

Stamppaarien, *s. pl. seedpearl*.

Stampstoot-te-ende-en, *toss, work*.

Stampvoet-te-ende-en, *stamp*.

Stamvader, *s. n. ancestor*.

Stand-je, *s. m. stand, station, si-*

tuation, condition, state; in stand  
blyven, to exist; stand houden,  
to subsist, to continue, to stand;  
stand grypen, to take effect,

Standaard, s. m. standard.

Standaarddraager, s. m. standard-  
bearer.

Standbeeld -je, s. n. statue.

Standelkruid, s. n. satyrion.

Stander -tje, s. m. axle.

Standhouding, s. f. continuance.

Standpenning, s. f. model.

Standplaats, s. f. standing-place,  
station, situation.

Standseleueghheid, s. f. situation.

Standvastig, adj. constant.

Standvastigheid, s. f. constancy.

Standvastiglyk, adv. constantly.

Stang, s. f. perch, pole, twig.

Stank -je, s. m. stink.

Stap -je, s. m. step, pace.

Stap -te -pende -pen, step.

Stapel -tje, s. m. pile, staple, stocks.

Stapel -de -ende -en, heap, pile.

Stapelreden, s. f. orities.

Stapstee -tje, s. f. footstep.

Stapvoets, adv. a footpace.

Star -retje, s. f. star.

Starlicht, s. n. starlight.

Staroug -de -ende -en, stare, porf.

Starrekunde, s. f. astronomy.

Starrekundig, adj. astronomical.

Starrekundige, Starrekunstenaar,  
s. m. astronomer. [cally.]

Starrekundiglyk, adv. astronomi-

Starrekijker, s. m. astrologer.

Starrekykery, Starrekykkunde,  
s. f. astrology.

Starrekykkundig, adj. astrological.

Starrelicht, s. n. starlight.

Starreschans, s. f. pentagonal for-  
tress. [choroicpc.]

Starreschouw, s. f. Starrezigt, s. n.

\*Statueer -de -ende -en, or dain.

Steden, pl. of Stad.

Stee, Steede, s. f. stead, place.

Steede, s. f. town; hier ter steede,  
in this town.

Steedehouder, s. m. deputy, vicar.

Steedenken, Steedtye, s. n. litt'e  
town.

Steedeling, s. m. townsman.

Stedelyk, Steedsch, adj. urban.

Steeds, adv. always, ever. [civic.]

Steedewaards, adv. towards the city.

Steeft, pret. of Styf.

Steeft -je, s. f. lane, alley.

Steeft, adj. restivo.

Steeft, pret. of Styg.

Steeftreep -je, s. f. stirrup.

Steeegheid, s. f. restiveness.

Steeek -je, s. m. stich, point, prick,  
stab, sting, pass, swipe, twitch.

Steeek, stak; -ende -en, sting, stab,  
stick, prick, scorch, smart, nettle.

Steeek, put; daar steekt geen  
kwaad in, there is no harm in  
it; na de kroon steeken, to  
vie; de gek steeken, to play the  
fool; de moord steeken, to be  
murder'd; de walg steeken, to  
loat; van landsteeken, to put to  
sea; de wind steekt op, the  
wind encreases.

Steeek, s. m. about five gallons.

Steeekbekken -tje, bedpan.

Steeekdicht -je, s. n. satire.

Steeekblind, adj. stoneblind.

Steeekel -tje, s. m. sting, prickle,  
quill.

Steeekelbaars -je, s. f. minnow.

Steeekelbezie -tje, s. f. gooseberry.

Steeekelig, adj. prickly, sharp, sa-  
tirical.

Steeekelvarken -tje, s. n. hedge-hog.

Steecker -tje, s. m. stinger, stabber.

Steeeking, s. f. stinging, stabbing,  
stitch.

Steekgeweer, s. n. stabbing arms.

Steekpalm, s. f. hollyoak.

Steekpenning, s. m. bribe, fee.

Steekpil -letje, s. f. suppository.

Steekspel -letje, s. n. tournament.

Steeekvry, adj. involuntarily.

Steeekwerk, s. n. embroidery.

Steeekzyer -tje, s. n. burin.

Steeel -tje, s. m. stalk, stem, handle.

Steeel, stal, -ende -en, steal.

Steeelder, Steeler, s. m. thief.

Steeelieden, s. pl. townspeople.

Steeelswyze, adv. by stealth.

Steeelziek, adj. thievish.

Steeeman, s. m. townsman.

Steen -tje, s. m. stone, brick, pri-  
son; een steen des aanstoots, a  
stumbling block.

Steen -de -ende -en, groan.

Steenagtig, adj. stony.

Steenbakker, s. m. brickmaker.

Steenbakkerij, s. f. brickkiln.

Steenbok, s. m. wild goat, capri-  
corn.

Steenbreeke, s. f. saxifrage.

Steenbreekend, adj. saxifragous.

Steeene, adj. stone.

Steeeneike, s. m. ilex.

Steeenraver, s. m. stonecutter.

Steeengroeve, s. f. stonequarry.

Steeengruis, s. n. gravel.

Steeengruizig, adj. gravelly.

Steenhoop -je, s. m. heap of stones,  
or bricks. [stone.]

Steenhouw -de -ende -en, hew

Steenhouwer, s. m. stonecutter.

Steenig, adj. stony.

Steenig -de -ende -en, stone.

Steeniging, s. f. lapidation.

Steening, s. f. groaning.

Steenkalk, s. f. limestone.

Steenklaver, s. f. melilot.

Steenklip, s. f. rock.

Steenkoolen, s. pl. pitcoal,

Steenkoolgruis, *s. n. culm.*  
 Steenkooper, *s. m. dealer in bricks.*  
 Steenkuilt, *s. f. stone-quarry.*  
 Steenovon, *s. m. brickskiln.*  
 Steenpokjes, *s. pl. chickenpox.*  
 Steenpuist -je, *s. f. boil.*  
 Steenraket, *s. f. blank-crosses.*  
 Steenrots, *s. f. rock.*  
 Steenuit, *s. f. rue.*  
 Steenslyper, *s. m. lapidary.*  
 Steensnyder, *s. m. stonemason, operator for the stone.*  
 Steenstuk -je, *s. n. pederaro.*  
 Steenvaaren, *s. f. hartstongue.*  
 Steenuil -tje, *s. m. owl.*  
 Steenvaarder, Steenwagter, *s. m. gaoler.*  
 Steenweg, *s. m. paved road.*  
 Steenworp, *s. m. stone-throw.*  
 Steenzaaier, *s. m. stonemason.*  
 Steenzout, *s. n. saltpetre.*  
 Steenvoogd, *s. m. governor of a town or castle.*  
 Steenvoogdy, *s. f. governorship.*  
 Stegel, Stegelreep, *s. m. stirrup.*  
 Steiger -tje, *s. m. stairs, step, quay, scaffold.*  
 Steiger -de -ende -en, *raise, rise, rear, build scaffolding.*  
 Steigeragtig, *adj. rearing, prancing.*  
 Steigerling, *s. f. rearing, rise, scaffolding.* [boat.  
 Steigerschuit -je, *s. f. passage-steil, adj. steep.*  
 Steilheid, *s. f. steepness.*  
 Steiloor -tje, *s. m. mule.*  
 Steiloorig, *adj. headstrong, stubborn.*  
 Steiloorigheid, *s. f. stubbornness.*  
 Steilopgaande, *adj. steep.*  
 Steilte, *s. f. steepness, precipice.*  
 Stel -letje, *s. m. place, order, set; op stel en sprong, in an instant.*  
 Stel -de -lende -len, *set, place, put, tune, state, suppose; te weer*

stellen, *to resist; tegen stellen, to oppose; borg stellen, to give bail; de wet stellen, to govern, to prescribe.*  
 Stelkunst *s. f. algebra.*  
 Stelkunstig, *adj. algebraical.*  
 Stellaadje, *s. f. scaffold.*  
 Steller, *s. m. placer, supposer.*  
 Stelling, *s. f. proposition, hypothesis, system, stand, scaffold.*  
 Stelp -de -ende -en, *stanch, stop, quench.*  
 Stelping, *s. f. stanching.*  
 Stelregel, *s. f. algebra.*  
 Stelregelkundige, *s. m. algebraist.*  
 Stelt, *s. f. still.*  
 Stelzel -tje, *s. n. system, hypothesis, set.*  
 Stem -metje, *s. f. voice, vote.*  
 Stem -de -mende -men, *vote, agree, grant, tune.*  
 Stemgeever, Stemmer, *s. m. voter.*  
 Stemleiding, *s. f. intonation.*  
 Stemmeloos, *adj. dumb, without a vote.* [verbal, verbally.  
 Stemmelyk, *adj. & adv. vocal.*  
 Stemmig, *adj. grave, sedate.*  
 Stemmigheid, *s. f. gravity.*  
 Stemmiglyk, *adv. gravely.*  
 Stemming, *s. f. voting, ruing.*  
 Stemp -te -ende -en, *stanch.*  
 Stempel -tje, *s. m. mark, stamp.*  
 Stempel -de -ende -en, *stamp, mark, imprint, coin.*  
 Stempelaar, *s. m. stamper.*  
 Stempelslag, *s. m. mark, stamp.*  
 Stempval, *s. f. cadence.* [voice.  
 Stemverheffing, *s. f. raising of the*  
 Steng, *s. f. pole, perch, topmast; de groote steng, the mainmast; de fokke steng, the fore-topmast; de bezaans steng, the mizen-topmast; de bramzeils steng, the topgullantmast.*

Stengel -tje, *s. m. stalk.*  
 Ster, *see Star, and its derivatives.*  
 Sterf, stierf, storf, stervende, sterven, *die.*  
 Sterfbed; *s. n. deathbed.*  
 Sterfdag, *s. m. death's day.*  
 Sterflyk, *adj. mortal.*  
 Sterflykheid, *s. f. mortality.*  
 Sterfhuis, *s. n. house of the deceased.*  
 Sterfot, *s. n. manner of death.*  
 Sterfstond, *s. f. Sterfuur, n. hour of death.*  
 Sterfte, *s. f. death, mortality.*  
 Sterfval, *s. m. death.*  
 Sterk, *adj. strong, firm, hard, powerful; sterk maaken, to fortify.*  
 Sterk -te -ende -en, *strengthen, fortify.*  
 Sterkheid, *s. f. strength.*  
 Sterking, *s. f. strengthening.*  
 Sterkjes, *adj. strongishly.*  
 Sterkte, *s. f. strength, fortress.*  
 Sterkwater, *s. f. aqua fortis.*  
 Sterkzel, *s. n. paste.*  
 Sterne, *s. f. front, forehead.*  
 Sternloos, *adj. shameless.*  
 Sterveling, *s. m. mortal.*  
 Sterving, *s. f. dying.*  
 Steun -tje, *s. m. support.*  
 Steun -de -ende -en, *support, rest, lean, depend, groan.*  
 Steuning, *s. f. supporting.*  
 Steunzel -tje, *s. n. support, prop.*  
 Steur, *s. m. sturgeon.*  
 Steurkrab, *s. f. crayfish.*  
 Stevel -tje, *s. f. boat.*  
 Stevel -de -ende -en, *boat.*  
 Stevelknegt, *s. m. bootjack.*  
 Steven, *s. n. prow, stem, head; over steven, from stem to stern.*  
 Steven -de -ende -en, *steer, sail.*  
 Stevig, *adj. stiff, steady, solid.*

Stevigheid, *s. f.* stiffness, steadiness, solidity.

Stiefbroeder, *s. m.* stepbrother.

Stiefdogter-tje, *s. f.* stepdaughter.

Stiefkind-je, *s. n.* stepchild.

Stiefmoeder, *s. f.* stepmother.

Stiefvader, *s. m.* stepfather.

Stiefzoon-tje, *s. m.* stepson.

Stiefzuster-tje, *s. f.* stepsister.

Stier, *s. m.* bull.

Stier-de-ende-en, *stier, send.*

Stiergevegt, *s. m.* bullfight.

Stift, Stigt, *s. n.* abbey, diocess.

Stift-te-ende-en, *found, build.*

Stifter, *s. m.* founder. [*institute.*]

Stifting, *s. f.* foundation.

Stifster, *s. f.* foundress.

Stigt-te-ende-en, *build, found,*

*easy; brand stigten, to set on*

Stigtelyk, *adj.* edifying. [*fire.*]

Stigter, *s. m.* founder, edifier, *in-*

*endiary.* [*lion.*]

Stigting, *s. f.* foundation, edifica-

Stigtster, Stigttersche, *s. f.* found-

Stik-je, *s. m.* set, slip, stich. [*dress.*]

Stik-te-kende-ken, *stitch, stifte,*

*choak, be stifed.*

Stikdraad, *s. f.* stitching thread.

Stikker, *s. m.* stitcher.

Stikking, *s. f.* stitching, stifing.

*suffocation.*

Stiknaald, *s. f.* stitching needle.

Stikster-tje, *s. f.* sempstress.

Stikwerk, *s. n.* embroidery.

Stikzel, *s. n.* stitching.

Stikziende, *adj.* purblind. [*ness.*]

Stikziendheid, *s. f.* shortsighted-

Stikzyde, *s. f.* stitching silk.

Stil-letje, *s. f.* closetool.

Stil, *adj.* still, calm, quiet, silent;

*de stille week, the holy week.*

Stil, *adv.* still, quiet; stil zwygen,

*to be silent.*

stil, *interj.* silence, *whist, mum.*

Stil-de-lende-len, *still, quiet,*

*silence, appease, allay, lay.*

Stilheid, *s. f.* stillness, calmness,

*silence.*

Stilletjes, *adv.* silently, softly.

Stilleveeger, *s. m.* nightman.

Stilligheid, *s. f.* stillness, tran-

*quillity.*

Stilstaand, *adj.* stagnant.

Stilstand, *s. m.* stand, rest, truce,

*calm; een stilstand van wapen-*

*en, an armistice.*

Stilte, *s. f.* stillness, calm, serenity,

*silence, privacy, retirement.*

Stilzwygen, *s. n.* silence.

Stilzwygend, *adj.* silent, tacit.

Stilzwygende, Stilzwygends, *adv.*

*tacitly.* [*circumity.*]

Stilzwygendheid, *s. f.* silence, ta-

Stilzwyging, *s. f.* silence.

Stink, stonk, -ende-en, *stink;*

*stinkende gouwe, celandine.*

Stinkaard, *s. m.* stinkard.

Stinkert-je, *s. m.* stinkard.

Stinklog, *s. m.* sink.

Stinknest, *s. n.* stinking hole.

Stinkpoel, *s. f.* stinking bog.

Stinkpot-je, *s. m.* stinkpot.

Stinkvelder, *s. m.* leather-dresser.

Stip-je, *s. m.* point.

Stip-te-pende-pen, *point, prick.*

Stippel-tje, *s. m.* speckle.

Stippel-de-ende-en, *speckle.*

Stipt, *adj.* precise, punctual, exact.

Stiptelyk, *adv.* punctually.

Stiptheid, *s. f.* precision.

\*Stipulatie, *i. f.* stipulation.

\*Stipuleer-de-ende-en, *stipulate.*

Stoel-de-jende-jen, *romp, toy.*

Stoeciagtig, *adj.* gamesome.

Stoeciparty-tje, *s. f.* romp.

Stoeister-je, *s. hoyden.*

Stoelzied, *adj.* romping, wanton.

Stoel-tje, *s. m.* chair, seat, stool,

*pulpit, see, closetool.*

Stoelbroeder, *s. m.* colleague.

Stoelboek, *s. n.* carpet.

Stoeldraayer, *s. m.* turner.

Stoelmaaker, *s. m.* chairmaker.

Stoelmarkt, *s. f.* chair-market.

Stoelmatter, *s. m.* Stoelmatster,

*f. chair-mender.*

Stoelgang-etje, *s. m.* stool.

Stoelkleed, *s. n.* chair cover.

Stoekussen-tje, *s. n.* chair, cushion

Stoep-je, *s. f.* pavement, thres-

*hold, steps.*

Stoepjes, *s. pl.* city guard.

Stoet, *s. m.* train, retinue.

Stoetery, *s. f.* stud, breed.

Stoeyer-tje, *s. m.* romper.

Stoeyery, *s. f.* romp, tying.

Stof, *s. n.* dust, powder.

Stof, Stoffe, *s. f.* stuff, subject,

*matter, substance, material; kort*

*van stof, irritative.*

Stof-te-sfende-fen, *dust, boast.*

Stofagtig, *adj.* dusty.

Stoffagie, *s. f.* stuff.

Stoffeer-te-ende-en, *furnish,*

*devise, invent.*

Stoffeerder, *s. m.* furnisher, forger,

Stoffeering, *s. f.* furnishing.

Stoffelyk, *adj.* material.

Stoffelykheid, *s. f.* materiality.

Stoffer-tje, *s. m.* duster, brush,

*booster.* [*shop.*]

Stoffewinkel-tje, *s. m.* mercer's

Stoffewinkelier, *s. m.* mercer.

Stoffig, *adj.* dusty.

Stoffigheid, *s. f.* dustiness.

Stofje, *s. f.* mote, grain, atom.

Stofmeel, *s. m.* middust.

Stofregen, *s. n.* drizzling rain.

Stofregen-de-ende-en, *drizzle.*

Stofschieder, *s. m.* chymist.

Stofschiding, *s. f.* chymistry.

Stufzand, *s. n.* dry sand.

Stoisch, *adj.* stoical.



- Stok -je, *s. m.* stock, stick, staff, auctioneer's hammer, roost.
- Stokbeeld -je, *s. n.* statue.
- Stokbewaarder, *s. m.* gaoler.
- Stokdraager, *s. m.* constable.
- Stokdweil -tje, *s. n.* mop.
- Stokkig, *adj.* stringy, wooly.
- Stoklantaarn -tje, *s. f.* tresset-light.
- Stoknar, *s. m.* mere fool.
- Stokoud, *adi.* very old, decrepit.
- Stokouderdom, *s. m.* decrepitude.
- Stokregel -tje, *s. m.* maxim.
- Stokroos -je, *s. f.* hollyoak.
- Stokslag, *s. m.* blow with a stick.
- Stokstil, *adj.* stockstill.
- Stoksuiker, *s. f.* sugarcandy.
- Stokvisch, *s. m.* stockfish.
- Stokwaarder, *s. m.* gaoler.
- Stol, *s. f.* piece, fragment.
- Stol -de -lende -len, *clad.* congeal.
- Stolling, *s. f.* congelation.
- Stom, *s. f.* stum.
- Stom, *adj.* dumb.
- Stom -de -mende -men, *stum.*
- Stomme, *s. m.* & *f.* dumb person.
- Stommel -de -ende -en, *bustle.*
- Stomp -je, *s. n.* sump.
- Stomp, *adj.* blunt, dull, obtuse.
- Stomp -te -ende -en, *stump, blunt.*
- Stompheid, *s. f.* bluntness, dullness.
- Stond, *s. f.* time, hour, moment, turn; van stonden aan, henceforward.
- Stond, *prct.* of Staa.
- Stonden, *s. pl.* menses.
- Stondig, *adj.* timous.
- Stoof -je, *s. f.* stove.
- Stoof -de, stoovende, stooven, *stew, foment.*
- Stoofspan -netje, *s. f.* stewing-pan.
- Stook -te -ende -en, *kindle, make fire, stir the fire, burn, provoke, incite, stir up, pick, distil.*
- Stookebrand, *s. m.* incendiary.
- Stookebrand -de -ende -en, *kin-dle, inflame.*
- Stooker, *s. m.* kindler, inciter, distiller.
- Stookery, *s. f.* distillery.
- Stookoven-tje, *s. n.* furnace.
- Stooking, *s. f.* kindling, distilling.
- Stoop -je, *s. f.* about two quarts.
- stoor -de -ende -en, *disturb, offend, interrupt, vex.*
- Stoorder, *s. m.* disturber.
- Stoornis, *s. f.* disturbance, offence.
- Stoot -je, *s. m.* push, thrust, stab.
- Stoot -te -ende -en, *push, thrust, hit, dash, strike, beat, pound.*
- Stootdegen, *s. m.* rapier.
- Stooter -tje, *s. m.* pusher, thruster, two pence halfpenny.
- Stootkant -je, *s. f.* hem.
- Stoovry, *adj.* free from harm.
- Stoove, *s. f.* stove, bath.
- Stooving, *s. f.* stewing, fomentation.
- Stop -je, *s. f.* stopple, bung, darn.
- Stop -te -pende -en, *stop, prevent, hinder, mend, darn, fill, satiate, give, bind, obstruct.*
- Stopanker, *s. f.* sheetchor.
- Stopgaaren, *s. n.* darning thread.
- Stopnaald -je, *s. f.* darning needle.
- Stoppel -tje, *s. m.* stubble.
- Stoppend, *adj.* binding, obstructive.
- Stopper -tje, *s. m.* stopper.
- Stopping, *s. f.* stopping, obstruction.
- Stopverf, *s. f.* putty.
- Stopwoord -je, *s. n.* expletive.
- Stopzel, *s. n.* bung, stopper.
- Stork, *s. m.* stork.
- Storm, *s. m.* storm, assault.
- Storm -de -ende -en, *storm, rage.*
- Stormagtig, *adj.* stormy.
- Stormbok, *s. m.* battering ram.
- Stormenderhand, *adj.* by storm.
- Stormgat, *s. n.* breach.
- Stormhoed -je, *s. n.* helmet.
- Stormig, *adj.* stormy.
- Stormkat, *s. f.* cavalier.
- Stormklok, *s. f.* alarm bell.
- Stormladder, *s. f.* scaling ladder.
- Stormpaaal, *s. m.* palisado.
- Stormram, *s. m.* battering ram.
- Stormwuid, *s. m.* tempest.
- Stort -te -ende -en, *spill, shed, pour, fall, tumble, rush.*
- Storting, *s. f.* spilling, shedding, pouring, miscarriage.
- Stortingmensch, *s. n.* abortion.
- Stortregen, *s. m.* hard shower of rain.
- Stortwyn, *s. f.* leak wine.
- Stoter -de -ende -en, *stutter.*
- Stout, *wij.* bold, stout, saucy, naughty.
- Stoutelyk, *adv.* boldly, stoutly.
- Stouthartig, *adj.* stoutharted.
- Stouthartigheid, *s. f.* stoutness.
- Stouthartiglyk, *adv.* stouthartedly.
- Stouthheid, *s. f.* boldness, stoutness.
- Stoutigheid, *s. f.* sauciness, naughtiness.
- Stoutmoedig, *adj.* courageous.
- Stoutmoedigheid, *s. f.* courage.
- Stoutmoediglyk, *adj.* courageously.
- Straal -tje, *s. f.* ray, beam.
- Straal -de -ende -en, *radiate, beam, shine.*
- Straat -je, *s. f.* street, streight.
- Straat -te -ende -en, *pave.*
- Straatdeuntje, *s. n.* ballad.
- Straatdeur -tje, *s. f.* streetdoor.
- Straatemaaker -tje, *s. m.* pavieur.
- Straatgeld, *s. n.* paving money.
- Straaθοer -tje, *s. f.* streetwalker.
- Straatje, *s. n.* lane, alley.
- Straatjongen, *s. m.* vulgar boy.
- Straatlied -je, *s. m.* ballad.
- Straatmaar, *s. f.* common report.

Straatpikker -tje, *s. m. pickax.*  
 Straatscheud -de -ende -en, *break the peace, commit outrage upon the highway.*  
 Straatschender, *s. m. breaker of the peace, highwayman.*  
 Straatscheudery, *s. f. breaking of the peace, outrage.*  
 Straatslyper, *s. m. idler.*  
 Straatsstamper, *s. m. pavious's beetle.*  
 Straatsteen -tje, *s. m. paving stone.*  
 Straattaal, *adj. vulgar language.*  
 Straf -je, Straffe, *s. f. punishment, penalty.*  
 Straf, Straffe, *adj. severe, stern, sour, heady, strong.*  
 Straf -te -fende -fen, *punish, blame, condemn.*  
 Strafbaar, *adj. punishable.*  
 Straffeloos, *adj. unpunished, blameless.*  
 Straffeloosheid, *s. f. impunity.*  
 Straffelyk, Straflyk, *adv. severely.*  
 Straffer, *s. m. punisher.*  
 Straffing, *s. f. punishing.*  
 Strafheid, *s. f. severity, strength, headiness.*  
 Strafplaats, *s. f. place of execution.*  
 Straffpleeging, *s. f. infliction of punishment.* [ment.  
 Straflooneel, *s. n. scene of punishment.*  
 Straffuitvoering, *s. f. execution.*  
 Straffverdeling, *s. f. retaliation.*  
 Straffwaardig, *adj. culpable.*  
 Straffwaard, *s. n. sword of punishment.* [rigid.  
 Strak, *adj. stiff, stretched, tight.*  
 Strak, Strakjes, Straks, *adv. presently, by and by, just now.*  
 Straktheid, *s. f. stiffness, tightness.*  
 Stram, *adj. stiff, hard.*  
 Stramheid, *s. f. stiffness.*

Strand, *s. f. & n. strand, shore.*  
 Strand -de -ende -en, *strand.*  
 Strandgeld, *s. n. storage.*  
 Strandheer, *s. m. lord of the strand.*  
 Strauding, *s. f. stranding.*  
 Straudrecht, *s. n. right of flotson.*  
 Streef -de, streevende, streeven, *strive, struggle, aspire, soar.*  
 Streek -je, *s. f. rhumb, course, latitude, quarter, wake, trick, prank, rub, region, country; eens streeks, directly.*  
 Streef -de -ende -en, *stroke, caress, please.*  
 Streefing -je, *s. f. stroking, caress.*  
 Streep -je, *s. f. stroke, line, stripe.*  
 Streep -te -ende -en, *reprimand, stripe.*  
 Streever, *s. m. striver, aspirer.*  
 Streeving, *s. f. striving, aspiring.*  
 Strek -te -kende -ken -ken, *stretch, reach, extend, tend, serve.*  
 Streckelyk, *adj. extensive, profitable.*  
 Strem -de -mende -men, *curdle, congeal, coagulate, stop, retard.*  
 Stremmelis, *s. f. curdled milk.*  
 Stremming, *s. f. congelation, conglutination, stoppage, interruption.*  
 Stremzel, *s. n. rennet.*  
 Streng -ctje, *s. f. string, skain.*  
 Streng, *adj. severe, rigid, sharp.*  
 Strengel -de -ende -en, *twine.*  
 Strengeling, *s. f. twining.*  
 Strengelyk, *adv. severely, rigorously.*  
 Strengheid, *s. f. severity, rigour.*  
 Striebel -de -ende -en, *struggie, stickle, cavil.*  
 Striebelaar -tje, *s. m. struggler, stickler, caviller.*  
 Striebeling, *s. f. struggle, sticking, cavilling.*

Striem -pje, *s. f. wheel, stripe.*  
 Striep -te -ende -en, *stripe, whip, cheat, rob.* [leash.  
 Strik -je, *s. m. knot, snare, springe.*  
 Strik -te -kende -ken, *tie, make a knot, snare, ensnare.*  
 Strikreden, *s. f. cavil.* [tory.  
 Strikt, *adj. precise, strict, peremptory.*  
 Striktelyk, *adv. precisely, strictly.*  
 Striktheid, *s. f. strictness, precision.*  
 Strikvraag -je, *s. f. question intended to entrap.*  
 Strook -je, *s. m. stalk, stump.*  
 Stronkel -de -ende -en, *stumble.*  
 Stronkelaar -tje, *s. m. stumbler.*  
 Stront -je, *turd, dung.*  
 Strontig, *adj. shitten.*  
 Strontkar -retje, *s. f. dungcart.*  
 Strontpot, *s. f. turdpot.*  
 Strontruimer, *s. m. turdman.*  
 Stroo -tje, *s. n. straw.*  
 Stroobel -je, *s. n. strawbed.*  
 Straodak -je, *s. n. thatched roof.*  
 Stroobalm -pje, *s. m. straw.*  
 Stroofoed -je, *s. m. strawhat.*  
 Stroohut -je, *s. f. cottage.*  
 Strooi -de -jende -jen, *strew, scatter.*  
 Strooijonker, *s. m. bridegroom.*  
 Strooizof, *s. n. that which is strewed, litter, straw.*  
 Strooijonker -tje, *s. m. beggarly gentleman.* [terlin, ruffle.  
 Strook -je, *s. f. strip, band, clat.*  
 Strookorf -je, *s. f. strawbasket.*  
 Stroom -pie, *s. m. stream, flood, river; op stroom, afloat.*  
 Stroom -de -ende -en, *stream, flow.*  
 Stroomgod, *s. m. river god.*  
 Strooming, *s. f. streaming, flowing.*  
 Stroomwater, *s. n. riverwater.*  
 Stroop, *s. f. plunder, pillage, treasure; een stroop doen, to pillage.*

Stroop -te -ende -ende, *ravage, plunder, pillage, rob, strip, turn*.  
 Strooper -tje, *s. m. robber*.  
 Stroopery, *s. f. ravage, pillage*.  
 Stroopkousen, *s. pl. spatterdashes*.  
 Stroopnest, *s. n. nest of pirates*.  
 Stroowisch -je, *s. f. wisp of straw*.  
 Strooyer, *s. m. strewer*.  
 Stroozak -je, *s. n. straw mattress*.  
 Strop -je, *s. f. halter, rope, stock*.  
 Strot -je, *s. f. throat*.  
 Strotader -tje, *s. f. jugular, vein*.  
 Strot klapje, *s. n. epiglottis*.  
 Struif -je, *s. n. omelet, fritter*.  
 Struik -je, *s. f. trunk, stalk, stem, shrub, briar, thorn, thicket*.  
 Struikbosch -je, *s. n. thicket*.  
 Struikel -de -ende -en, *stumble*.  
 Struikelaar -tje, *s. m. stumblers*.  
 Struikeling, *s. f. stumbling*.  
 Struikelsteen, *s. m. stumbling block*.  
 Struikelzugt, *s. f. falling sickness*.  
 Struikroover, *s. m. highwayman, robber*.  
 Struikrooverij, *s. f. highway robbery*.  
 Struis, Struisvogel, *s. m. ostrich*.  
 Struisei -tje, *s. n. ostrich's egg*.  
 Struiveer -tje, *s. f. ostrich's feather*.  
 Strawellen, *s. pl. thicket, brake*.  
 Stryd, *s. m. fight, combat, battle, conflict, struggle; omstryd, emulously*.  
 Stryd, stroed -ende -en, *fight, combat, strife, contend, dispute, contradict, contravene*.  
 Strydbaar, *s. f. lists*.  
 Strydbaar, *adj. warlike, martial*.  
 Strydbaarheid, *s. f. prowess*.  
 Strydend, *adj. contrary, contradictory, opposite, militant*.  
 Stryder, *s. m. combatant*.  
 Strydig, *adj. contrary, opposite, repugnant*.

Strydigheid, *s. f. difference, disparity, repugnance*.  
 Strydiglyk, *adv. contrarily*.  
 Strydperk, *s. n. lists*.  
 Strydprijs, *s. f. prize of contention*.  
 Stryk, streek, -ende -en, *stroke, strike, smooth, iron, rub, anoint, slide, yield; vormis stryken, to pronounce sentence*.  
 Stryker, *s. m. stoker, smoother*.  
 Strykhoek, *s. m. angle of a bastion*.  
 Stryking, *s. f. stroking, smoothing, ironing, anointing, striking*.  
 Strykleer -tje, *s. n. strap, strop*.  
 Stryklyn, *s. f. flank*.  
 Strykster -tje, *s. f. ironer*.  
 Strykstok -je, *s. m. fiddle-stick*.  
 Stryktafel -tje, *s. f. ironing-board*.  
 Strykweer, *s. m. parapet*.  
 Strykzyer -tje, *s. n. iron*.  
 Stryp, streep, -ende -en, *stripe*.  
 \*Studeer -de -ende -en, *study*.  
 \*Studeerkamer -tje, *s. f. study*.  
 \*Student -je, *s. m. student, scholar*.  
 \*Studie, *s. f. study*.  
 Stug, *adj. surly, morose*.  
 Stugheid, *s. f. surliness*.  
 Stuif, stoof, stuivende, stuiven, *fly, rush, raise or make a dust, be dusty*.  
 Stuifmeel, *s. n. milldust*.  
 Stuifzand, *s. n. dry sand*.  
 Stuipe -je, *s. f. convulsion*.  
 Stuipe -te -ende -en, *stoop, bow*.  
 Stuit -je, *s. f. rebound, rump*.  
 Stuit -te -ende -en, *stoop, rebound*.  
 Stuitbeen -tje, *s. n. rumpbone*.  
 Stuiter -tje, *s. m. stopper*.  
 Stuiting, *s. f. stopping, stop*.  
 Stuitstuk -je, *s. n. rump*.  
 Stuiver -tje, *s. m. penny, stiver*.  
 Stuk -je, *s. n. piece, part, matters business, volume, gun, picture, play, paper, point, piece of work*;

honderd stuks vees, *a hundred head of cattle; van zyn stuk zyn, to be at a nonplus; op zyn stuk staan blyven, to maintain one's opinion*.  
 Stukgoederen, *s. pl. piecegoods*.  
 Stukkend, *adv. in pieces*.  
 Stukswyze, *adv. piecemeal, by starts*.  
 Stulp, *s. f. cover, shed*.  
 Stulp -te -ende -en, *cover*.  
 Stut -je, *s. m. prop, support, stay*.  
 Stut -te -tende -ten, *prop, support*.  
 Stutzel -tje, *s. n. prop, support*.  
 Stuur -de -ende -en, *steer, sand*.  
 Stuurboord, *s. n. starboard*.  
 Stuurlieden, *s. pl. steersmen*.  
 Stuurman, *s. m. steersman, pilot, mate*.  
 Stuurmanschap, *s. n. seamanship*.  
 Stuurmanskunst, *s. f. art of navigation*.  
 Stuurplegt, *s. f. steerage*.  
 Stuursch, *adj. stern, austere, sour*.  
 Stuurschelyk, *adv. sternly, sourly*.  
 Stuurschheid, *s. f. sternness, sourness*.  
 Stuw -de -ende -en, *stow*.  
 Stuwagie, *s. f. stowage*.  
 Stuyer, *s. m. stower*.  
 Stuwing, *s. f. stowing*.  
 Styf, *adj. stiff, forced, hard*.  
 Styf, *adv. hard, firmly, boldly, stiffly*.  
 Styf -de, *styvende, styven, stiften, starch, strengthen, encourage, confirm*.  
 Styfheid, *s. f. stiffness*.  
 Styf hoofdijg, Styfkoppig, *adj. obstinate, headstrong*.  
 Styfhoofdigheid, Styfkoppigheid, *s. f. obstinacy*.  
 Styfhoofdiglyk, Styfkoppiglyk, *adv. obstinately*.  
 Styfnekkig, *adj. stiffnecked*.  
 Styfnekkigheid, *s. f. inflexibility*.

\*Styfuëkkeliglyk, *adv. intractably.*  
 Styfster -tje, *s. f. starcher.*  
 Styfste, *s. f. stiffness.*  
 Styfzel, *s. n. starch, paste.*  
 Styfzelmaaker, *s. m. starchmaker.*  
 Styfzelmaakery, *s. f. starchmanufactory.*  
 Styfzinnig, *adv. opiniative.*  
 Styfzinpighcid, *s. f. obstinacy, tenacity.* [tenaciously.]  
 Styfzinniglyk, *adv. obstinately.*  
 Styg, *stœg, -ende -en, mount ascend.*  
 Stygbeugel -tje, *s. m. stirrup.*  
 Styl -tje, *s. m. post, pillar, styl; meshod, order, manner of doing.*  
 Styleer -de -ende -en, *instruct; dictate, pen, style.*  
 Styvigheid, *s. f. stiffness.*  
 Styving, *s. f. stiffening, strengthening, support.*  
 \*Subdivisie, *s. f. subdivision.*  
 \*Subiet, *adj. & adv. sudden, suddenly.*  
 \*Subject, *s. m. subject, fellow.*  
 \*Subject, *adj. subject.* [gate.]  
 \*Subjuëger -de -ende -en, *subju-*  
 \*Subjunctif, *adj. subjunctive.*  
 \*Sublimeer -de -ende -en, *sublime.*  
 \*Submissie, *s. f. submission.*  
 \*Submitteer -de -ende -en, *submit.*  
 \*Subscribeer -de -ende -en, *subscribe.*  
 \*Subscriptie, *s. f. subscription.*  
 \*Subsidie, *s. f. subsidy.* [dize.]  
 \*Subsidieer -de -ende -en, *subsi-*  
 \*Subsisteer -de -ende -en, *subsist.*  
 \*Subsistentie, *s. f. subsistence.*  
 \*Substantie, *s. f. substance.*  
 \*Substantif, *s. f. substantif.*  
 \*Substitueer -de -ende -en, *substitute.*  
 \*Substitut, *s. m. substitute.*

\*Substitutie, *s. f. substitution.*  
 \*Subvenieer -de -ende -en, *pro-*  
*vide, supervene.* [ceed.]  
 \*Succedeer -de -ende -en, *suc-*  
 \*Succes, *s. n. success.*  
 \*Successie, *s. f. succession.*  
 \*Successeur, *s. m. successor.*  
 \*Successive, *adj. successive.*  
 \*Successivelyk, *adv. successively.*  
 Sul, *adj. dull, doting, giddy.*  
 Sul -te -fende -fen, *dote, mope.*  
 Suffer -tje, *s. m. dotard, moper.*  
 Sufferry, *s. f. dotage.*  
 \*Suffisant, *adj. sufficient, solid.*  
 Suiker -tje, *s. f. sugar, sugarplum.*  
 Suiker -de -ende -en, *sugar,*  
*\*sweeten.*  
 Suikertagt, *adj. saccharine.*  
 Suikerbakker, *s. m. confectioner,*  
*sugarbaker.*  
 Suikerbakkery, *s. f. sugar-refinery.*  
 Suikerbrood -je, *s. n. sugarloaf.*  
 Suikerdoos -je, *s. f. sugarbox.*  
 Suikerrei, *s. f. succory.*  
 Suikergebak, *s. f. confectionery.*  
 Suikergoed, *s. n. sweetmeats.*  
 Suikerkist -je, *s. f. box of sugar.*  
 Suikerkoek -je, *s. f. sugar-cake.*  
 Suikerlepel -tje, *s. f. sugar-spoon.*  
 Suikermolen -tje, *s. f. sugar-mill.*  
 Suikerplantagie, *s. f. sugar-estate.*  
 Suikerpot -je, *s. f. sugar-bason.*  
 Suikerriet -je, *s. n. sugarcane.*  
 Suikertang -etje, *s. f. sugartongs.*  
 Suikerwortel, *s. m. skirret.*  
 Suikerzoet, *adj. sweet as sugar.*  
 Suis -de, *suizende, suizen, sing,*  
*whiz, tingle, buzz.*  
 \*Suite, *s. f. suite, consequence.*  
 Suizebol -de -lende -len, *Suizel*  
*-de -ende -en, grow giddy.*  
 Suizeling, *s. f. giddinst.*  
 Saizing, *s. f. tingling, buzzing.*  
 \*Sujet, *s. n. subject.*

Sucade, *s. f. succade.*  
 Sukkel -de -ende -en, *loiter, lin-*  
*ger, shift, live poorly.*  
 Sukkelaar -tje, *s. m. loiterer, dot-*  
*ard, poor fellow, drudge.*  
 Sukkelaarster, *s. f. poor woman.*  
 Sukkelaary, *s. f. drudgery, shift.*  
 Sukkeling, *s. f. drudgery.*  
 Sul, *s. m. simpleton, oaf.*  
 Sul -de -lende -len, *slide.*  
 Sullebaan, *s. f. slide.*  
 Sumak, *s. f. shumack.*  
 \*Summa, *s. f. sum; summa sum-*  
*marum, the sum total.*  
 \*Superb, *adj. superb.*  
 \*Superieur, *adj. superior.*  
 \*Superlatif, *adj. superlative.*  
 \*Superstitie, *s. f. superstition.*  
 \*Suppediteer -de -ende -en, *sup-*  
*peditate.*  
 \*Supplieer -de -ende -en, *supply.*  
 \*Supplement, *s. n. supplement.*  
 \*Suppliant, *s. m. \*Suppliante, f.*  
*petitioner.* [cale, petition.]  
 \*Supplier -de -ende -en, *suppli-*  
 \*Supponeer -de -ende -en, *suppose.*  
 \*Supporteer -de -ende -en, *sup-*  
*port.* [press.]  
 \*Supprimeer -de -ende -en, *sup-*  
 \*Surdel, *s. f. sorrel.*  
 \*Surpasseer -de -ende -en, *surpass.*  
 \*Surpreneer -de -ende -en, *sur-*  
*prize.*  
 \*Survivance, *s. f. survivorship.*  
 Sus, *interj. mum, whist, silence.*  
 Sus -te -sende -sen, *quiet.*  
 \*Susciteer -de -ende -en, *excite.*  
 \*Suspect, *adj. suspected.*  
 \*Suspecteer -de -ende -en, *suspect.*  
 \*Suspendeer -de -ende -en, *sus-*  
*pende.*  
 \*Suspensie, *s. f. suspension.*  
 \*Suspicle, *s. f. suspicious.*  
 \*Bustenne, *s. f. tenet, opinion.*

\*Sustineer -de -ende -en, *maintain*.  
 \*Syllabe, *s. f. syllable*.  
 Synagoge, *s. f. synagogue*.  
 Synode, *s. f. synod*.

**TAAI**, *adj. flexible, pliant, tough, viscous, clammy, sticky, niggardly, tenacious, hard*.  
**Taaiaard**, *s. m. niggard*.  
**Taaiheid**, *s. f. flexibility, viscosity, tenacity, toughness, clamminess, nearness, closeness*.  
**Taak -je**, *s. f. task*.  
**Taal**, *s. f. language, tongue, speech; wel ter taal, fluent of speech; hy gaf taal nog teeken, he neither spoke nor moved*.  
**Taal -de -ende -en**, *enquire, desire, care, say*.  
**Taalbaar**, *adj. eloquent*.  
**Taalkenner**, *s. m. linguist*.  
**Taalkunde**, *s. f. knowledge of languages, philology, criticism*.  
**Taalkundig**, *adj. skilled in languages*.  
**Taalkundige**, *s. m. linguist*.  
**Taalkunst**, *s. f. grammar*.  
**Taalievend**, *adj. philological*.  
**Taalman**, *s. f. interpreter*.  
**Taalmeester**, *s. m. master of languages*.  
**Taalryk**, *adj. copious*.  
**Taalschikking**, *s. f. syntax*.  
**Taalvitter**, *s. m. hypercritic*.  
**Taalvittery**, *s. f. hypercriticism*.  
**Taalvloed**, *s. m. fluency*.  
**Taalwaardig**, *adj. memorable*.  
**Taalwoestheid**, *s. f. barbarism*.  
**Taalzifter**, *n. m. critic*.  
**Taam -de -ende -en**, *become, suit*.  
**Taamelyk**, *adj. tolerable, passable, indifferent, middling*.  
**Taamelyk**, *adv. indifferently, pretty*.

**Taamelykheid**, *s. f. indifference, mediocrity*.  
**Taan -de -ende -en**, *tan, eclipse*.  
**Taanig**, *adj. waxny*.  
**Taaning**, *s. f. eclipse*.  
**Taanrond**, *s. n. elliptic*.  
**Taanverwig**, *adj. waxny*.  
**Taart -je**, *s. f. tart, pie*.  
**Taartig**, *adj. tart, acid*.  
**Taartpan -netje**, *s. f. tart-pan*.  
**Taat -je**, *s. m. dad*.  
**Taayigheid**, *s. f. toughness, viscosity*.  
**Tabak**, *s. f. tobacco*.  
**Tabakhandel**, *s. m. tobacco-trade*.  
**Tabakhandelaar**, *s. f. tobacconist*.  
**Tabakplanter**, *s. m. cultivator of tobacco-bladen*.  
**Tabaksbladen**, *s. pl. tobacco-leaves*.  
**Tabaksdoos -je**, *s. f. tobacco-box*.  
**Tabakspyp -je**, *s. f. tobacco-pipe*.  
**Tabakverkooper**, *s. m. tobacconist*.  
**Tabbaard**, *Tabbert -je*, *s. m. gown, robe*.  
**Tabbaarddraager**, *s. m. gownsmen*.  
**Tabbertyf -je**, *s. n. stays*.  
**Tabbyn**, *s. n. tabby*.  
**Tabernakel -tje**, *s. m. tabernacle*.  
**Taf**, *s. n. taffety*.  
**Tafel -tje**, *s. m. table, board, in-tafel -de -ende -en*, *sit at table*.  
**Tafelberg**, *s. m. table-mountain*.  
**Tafelbezem**, *s. m. trencherfriend*.  
**Tafelboekje**, *s. n. tablebook*.  
**Tafelbord -je**, *s. n. plate, trencher*.  
**Tafelbroos**, *s. m. sensualist*.  
**Tafeldienaar**, *Tafelknecht*, *s. m. waiter*.  
**Tafelgast**, *s. m. guest*.  
**Tafelgerecht**, *s. n. service, course*.  
**Tafelgezel**, *s. m. companion at table*.  
**Tafelgoed**, *s. n. table-linen*.  
**Tafelhouder**, *s. m. keeper of an ordinary*.  
**Tafelkleed -je**, *s. n. table-cloth*.

**Tafelkomfoor -tje**, *s. f. chaffing-dish*.  
**Tafellaken**, *-tje*, *s. n. table-cloth*.  
**Tafelmes -je**, *s. n. table-knife*.  
**Tafelschel -letje**, *s. f. table-bell*.  
**Tafelschuurmer**, *s. m. spurger*.  
**Tafelsprei -tje**, *s. f. tablecover*.  
**Tafelstet -je**, *s. f. chaffingdish*.  
**Tafelvriend**, *s. m. trencherfriend*.  
**Tafelzout**, *s. n. tablesalt*.  
**Tafereel -tje**, *s. n. table, picture*.  
**Tagtig**, *adj. eighty*.  
**Tagtigmaal**, *adv. eighty times*.  
**Tagtigste**, *adj. eightieth*.  
**Tak -je**, *s. m. bough, branch*.  
**Tak -te -kende -ken**, *branch*.  
**Takel -tje**, *s. n. pulley, tackle*.  
**Takel -de -ende -en**, *rig*.  
**Takelakie**, *s. f. rigging*.  
**Takelblok -je**, *s. n. tackle, pulley*.  
**Takelmeester**, *s. m. rigger*.  
**Takeltonwen**, *s. pl. tackleropes*.  
**Takeltuig**, *s. n. tacking*.  
**Takkebos -je**, *s. n. saggot*.  
**Takkig**, *adj. branchy*.  
**Tal -letje**, *s. n. number, tale*.  
**\*Talent**, *s. n. talent, genius*.  
**Talbout**, *s. n. wood sold by the tale, cutgel*.  
**Talie -tje**, *s. f. sixteenth part of a Dutch cil, pulley*.  
**Talie -de -nde -en**, *pull by a pulley; talie aan, pull away*.  
**Taliereep**, *s. f. pulleyrope*.  
**Taling -je**, *s. m. teal*.  
**Talk**, *s. f. tallow*.  
**Talkagtig**, *adj. tallowy*.  
**Talkundig**, *adj. expert in arithmetic*.  
**Talkundige**, *s. m. arithmetician*.  
**Talm -de -ende -en**, *loiter, linger, delay, waver, be irresolute*.  
**Talmagtig**, *adj. tedious, lingering*.  
**Talmerk -je**, *s. n. figure, cipher*.

Talmery, *s. f. delay, lingering*.  
 Talryk, *adj. numerous*. [*tautology*.]  
 Talschrift, *s. n. cryptography*.  
 Talrykheid, *s. f. numerosness*.  
 Tam, Tamme, *adj. tame*.  
 Tamariinde, *s. f. tamarind*.  
 Tamarischoom, *s. m. tamarisk*.  
 Tamboer -tje, *s. m. drummer*.  
 Tamboermajor, *s. m. drum-major*.  
 Tamheid, *s. f. tameness*.  
 Tand -je, *s. m. tooth*.  
 Tandeloos, *adj. toothless*.  
 Tandens, *s. f. row of teeth*.  
 Tandestooker -tje, *s. m. toothpick*.  
 Tandpoeder, *s. n. toothpowder*.  
 Tandpyn, *s. f. toothache*.  
 Tandswyze, *adv. denticulated*.  
 Tandterg -de -ende -en, *tantalize*.  
 Tandterging, *s. f. tantalizing*.  
 Tandtrekker, *s. m. tooth-drawer*.  
 Tandtrekking, *s. f. toothdrawing*.  
 Tandvleesch, *s. n. gums*.  
 Taneit, Tanet, *adj. dun, tawny*.  
 Tang -etje, *s. f. tongs, pair of tongs, pincers, pair of pincers*.  
 Tap, *s. f. tap; op den tap, tapped; by den tap, by retail*.  
 Tap -te -pende -pen, *draw, tap, keep an alhouse or tavern*.  
 Taphuis -je, *s. n. taphouse, tap*.  
 Tapje, *s. n. tap, fossel*.  
 Tappellings, *adv. in a stream*.  
 Tapper, *s. m. tapster*.  
 Tapping, *s. f. drawing*.  
 Taptoe, *s. f. tattoo*.  
 Tapyt -je, *s. n. carpet, hangings*.  
 Tapytmaaker, *s. m. carpetweaver*.  
 Tapytwerk, *s. n. tapestry, carpeting*.  
 Tapytwerker, *s. m. embroiderer*.  
 Tar -de -rende -ren, *tare*.  
 Tarbot -je, *s. f. turbot*.  
 \*Tardeer -de -ende -en, *tarry*.  
 Tarra, *s. m. tare*. [*lager*].

Tart -te -ende -en, *challenge, pro-*  
 Tarwe, *s. f. wheat*. [*voke, defy*.]  
 Tarwemeel, *s. n. wheatflour*.  
 Tarwenbrood -je, *wheatbread, wheatloaf*.  
 Tas -je, *s. m. heap*.  
 Tas -te -sende -sen, *heap*.  
 Tasch -je, *s. f. purse, scrip, bag*.  
 Tasch -te -ende -en, *pocket*.  
 Past, *s. f. gripe, catch, feel*.  
 Past -te -ede -ende -en, *feel, grope, handle; tast aan, take hold; tast toe, help yourself*.  
 Tastbaar, Tastelyk, *adj. tangible, palpable*.  
 Tastelykheid, *s. f. tangibility*.  
 Taster -tje, *s. m. feeler*.  
 Tasting, *s. f. feeling, handling*.  
 Water -de -ende -en, *tattle*.  
 Tötewaal -de -ende -en, *l'sp*.  
 \*Tax, *s. f. tax*.  
 \*Taxatie, *s. f. taxation, appraisal, valuation*.  
 \*Taxeer -de -ende -en, *tax, assess, appraise, value*.  
 Taxerder, *s. m. appraiser*.  
 Taxis, *s. f. Taxisboom, m. yew-tree*.  
 Te, *prep. at, to, a, by, in, on; to scheep, aboard; te koop, to be sold; te huur, to be let; te niet doen, to annul; te gemoet koomen, to meet, to come down, to condescend; te gemoet gaan, to go to meet; te gemoet voeren, to object; te gemoet zien, to expect; te recht, right; te recht brengen, to restore, to put in the right way; te binnen brengen, to put in mind; te my waards, towards me, t' huis, at home, home; t' huis liggen, to lodge; te vergeefs, in vain; te voeren, formerly; te vrede, content;*

te gelyk, at once; te mets, sometimes; te gader; te zamen, together; t' eenemaal, wholly.  
 Te, *adv. so*.  
 Teder, *adj. tender*.  
 Tederheit, *s. f. tenderness*.  
 Tederlyk, *adv. tenderly*.  
 Teef -je, *s. f. bitch*.  
 Teeg, *pret. of Tyg*.  
 Teek, *s. n. tick, ticking*.  
 Teeken -tje, *s. n. sign, mark, token, proof, miracle, presage, accent*.  
 Teeken -de -ende -en, *mark, sign, draw, delineate*. [*er*.]  
 Teekenaar -tje, *s. n. signer, drawer*.  
 Teekening -je, *s. f. signing, signature, design, draught, drawing*.  
 Teekenkunst, *s. f. art of drawing*.  
 Teekenkunstenaar, *s. m. limner*.  
 Teekenkryt, *s. f. crayon*.  
 Teekenmeester, *s. m. drawing-master*.  
 Teekenpen -netje, *s. f. pencil*.  
 Teekenschool -tje, *s. n. drawing-school*.  
 Teel -de -ende -en, *beget, procreate*.  
 Teelbal -letje, *s. f. testicle*.  
 Teeldeel -tje, *Teellid, s. n. parts of generation*.  
 Teeler, *s. m. begetter, procreator*.  
 Teeling, *s. f. procreation*.  
 Teelland, *s. n. arable land*.  
 Teelman, *s. m. agr. cultivator*.  
 Teelster -tje, *s. f. genitrix*.  
 Teelt -je, *s. f. breed, brood, race, crop*.  
 Teeltyd, *s. f. rutting season*.  
 Teelzugt, *s. f. rut*.  
 Teem, *s. f. whine, cant*.  
 Teem -de -ende -en, *whine*.  
 Teemer, *s. m. whiner*.  
 Teemery, *s. f. whining*.  
 Teen -tje, *s. f. asier, twig*.

Teen-tje, *s. m. toe.*  
 Teenboompje, *s. n. osier.*  
 Teenbosch -je, *s. n. osierij.*  
 Teenrys -je, *s. f. osier-twig.*  
 Teer, *s. f. tar, pitch.*  
 Teer, *adj. tender.*  
 Teer -de -ende -en, *pitch, tar, pine, waste, consums, digest, prey, subsist, feast.*  
 Teergevoelig, *adj. tender, sensible.*  
 Teerhartig, *adj. tenderhearted.*  
 Teerhartigheid, *s. f. sensibility.*  
 Teerhartiglyk, *adv. compassionately.*  
 Teerheid, *s. f. tenderness.* [ly.  
 Teerhuis -je, *s. n. inn, tavern.*  
 Teerig, *adj. tarry, pitchy.*  
 Teering -je, *s. f. digestion, consumption, expenditure.*  
 Teerketel -je, *s. n. tarkette.*  
 Teerkleed -je, *s. m. tarpawlin.*  
 Teerkooper, *s. n. dealer in tar.*  
 Teerkost, *s. f. provisions.*  
 Teerkosten, *s. pl. expenses for diet.*  
 Teerwast -je, *s. f. tarbrush.*  
 Teerling -je, *s. m. die, lot, cube, square, check.*  
 Teerlingwortel, *s. m. cuberoot.*  
 Teertjes, *adv. weakly, tenderly.*  
 Teerton -netje, *s. f. tarbarrel.*  
 Tees -de, teezende, teezen, *pick.*  
 Tefrens, *adv. at once.*  
 Tegel -tje, *s. f. tile.*  
 Tegelbakker, *s. m. tiler.*  
 Tegelbakkerij, *s. f. tile-kim.*  
 Tegemoetkooming, *s. f. condescension.*  
 Tegemoetvoering, *s. f. objection.*  
 Tegen, *adj. against, to; daar en tegen, on the contrary; tegen dank, maigre, against one's will; (in compound verbs, tegen is always written disjunctively, except in the infinitive mood and in the participles.)*

Tegenblaffen -de, *allatrate.*  
 Tegenbedenkelyk, *adj. objection-able.*  
 Tegenbattery, *s. f. counter-battery.*  
 Tegenbedenking, *s. f. objection.*  
 Tegenbeeld, *s. n. unliqtype.*  
 Tegenbelofste, *s. f. counterpromise.*  
 Tegenberigt, *s. n. contrary advice.*  
 Tegenbevel, *s. n. counter order.*  
 Tegendeel, *s. n. contrary.*  
 Tegendeelig, *adj. contrary.*  
 Tegenninger, *s. m. antagonist.*  
 Tegenraad, *s. m. cross thread.*  
 Tegenraan -de, *meet, obviate.*  
 Tegenraalm, *s. m. re-echo.*  
 Tegenralmen -de, *re-echo.*  
 Tegenrang, *s. m. obviation, opposition.*  
 Tegenreblaft, *part. allatrated.*  
 Tegengegaan, *part. met, obviated.*  
 Tegengegalmd, *part. re-echoed.*  
 Tegengegraaven, *part. counter-mined.* [stopped.  
 Tegengehouden, *part. prevented.*  
 Tegengekant, *part. opposed.*  
 Tegengekoomen, *part. met.*  
 Tegengehoopen, *part. thwarted.*  
 Tegengehoord, *s. n. countersound.*  
 Tegengekerkt, *part. countermarked.*  
 Tegengesproken, *part. contradicted.*  
 Tegengeftaan, *part. opposed, re-*  
 Tegengefteld, *part. opposed.*  
 Tegengeftemd, *part. voted against.*  
 Tegengeftreden, *part. oppugned.*  
 Tegengeftreeven, *part. resisted.*  
 Tegengeftribbeld, *part. struggled against.*  
 Tegengeferkt, *part. counteracted.*  
 Tegengeferpen, *part. objected.*  
 Tegengezegd, *part. contradicted.*  
 Tegengezet, *part. opposed.*  
 Tegengift, *s. n. antidote.*  
 Tegengiftig, *adj. alexipharmic.*

Tegengraaven -de, *countermine.*  
 Tegenheid *s. f. aversion, adversity.*  
 Tegenhouden -de, *hinder, prevent.*  
 Tegenhouding, *s. f. prevention.*  
 Tegenkanten -de, *oppose.*  
 Tegenkanting, *s. f. opposition.*  
 Tegenklank, *s. m. re-echo.*  
 Tegenkomst, *s. f. meeting, obviation.*  
 Tegenkoomen -de, *meet, obviate.*  
 Tegenkrist, *s. m. antichrist.*  
 Tegenkristelyk, *adj. antichristian.*  
 Tegenkiefde, *s. f. reciprocal love.*  
 Tegenlist -je, *s. f. counter-stratagem.* [thwart.  
 Tegenloopen -de, *run counter.*  
 Tegenmerk, *s. n. countermark.*  
 Tegenmerken -de, *countermark.*  
 Tegenmiddel, *s. n. antidote.*  
 Tegenmoring, *s. f. murmur.*  
 Tegenmuur, *s. f. contramure.*  
 Tegenopweegen -de, *counterbalance.* [balanced.  
 Tegenopgewoogen, *part. counter-*  
 Tegenoves, *adv. over against, opposite.*  
 Tegenoverstellen -de, *contrast.*  
 Tegenovergefteld, *part. contrasted.*  
 Tegenoverftelling, *s. f. contrast, antithesis.*  
 Tegenpand, *s. n. pledge.*  
 Tegenparty, Tegenpartyder, *s. m. adversary.*  
 Tegenpeftig, *adj. anti-peftilential.*  
 Tegenplan, *s. f. counter project.*  
 Tegenredenaar, *s. m. dispenser.*  
 Tegens, *prep. against, by, at.*  
 Tegenschoeying, *s. f. countericarp.*  
 Tegenschrift, *s. n. refutation.*  
 Tegensmaak, *s. f. disgust.*  
 Tegensparteling, *s. f. resistance.*  
 Tegenspoed, *s. f. adversity.*  
 Tegenspoedig, *adj. adverse.*  
 Tegensporteling, *s. f. reluctance.*

Tegenspraak, *s. f. contradiction.*  
 Tegenspreken -de, *contradict.*  
 Tegenspreker, *s. m. contradictor.*  
 Tegenspreking, *s. f. contradiction.*  
 Tegenstaan -de, *withstand, resist.*  
 Tegenstand, *s. m. resistance.*  
 Tegenstander, *s. m. resister.*  
 Tegenstellen -de, *oppose.*  
 Tegensteller, *s. m. opposer.*  
 Tegenstelling, *s. f. opposition, contradistinction, antithesis.*  
 Tegenstemmen -de, *vote against.*  
 Tegenstoot, *s. m. opposition, adversity.*  
 Tegenstreefster, *s. f. resister.*  
 Tegenstreeven -de, *resist, oppugn.*  
 Tegenstreever, *s. m. oppugner.*  
 Tegenstreeving, *s. f. resistance.*  
 Tegenstribbelen -de, *struggle against.*  
 Tegenstryd, *s. m. opposition.*  
 Tegenstryden -de, *oppugn.*  
 Tegenstryder, *s. m. opponent.*  
 Tegenstrydig, *adj. contradictory.*  
 Tegenstrydigheid, *s. f., contradiction.*  
 [torily]  
 Tegenstrydiglyk, *adv. contradictory.*  
 Tegenstogt, *s. f. countermarch.*  
 Tegenstovery, *s. f. countercharm.*  
 Tegenveyn. Tegenvergift, *s. n. counterpoison.*  
 Tegenvoetelingen, Tegenvoeters, *s. pl. antipodes.*  
 Tegenvryer, *s. m. rival.*  
 Tegenweer, *s. f. resistance, defence.*  
 Tegenwerken -de, *counteract.*  
 Tegenwerking, *s. f. antiperitasis.*  
 Tegenwerpen -de, *object.*  
 Tegenwerper, *s. m. objector.*  
 Tegenwerping, *s. f. Tegenwerpzels, n. objection.*  
 Tegenwigt, *s. m. counterpoise.*  
 Tegenwigtig, *adj. equivalent.*  
 Tegenwil, *s. f. contrary will.*

Tegenwind, *s. m. contrary wind.*  
 Tegenwoordig, *adj. & adv. present, at present.*  
 Tegenwoordigheid, *s. f. presence.*  
 Tegenwoordiglyk, *adv. at present.*  
 Tegenworsteling, *s. f. collocation.*  
 Tegenyver, *s. m. emulation.*  
 Tegenzang, *s. m. antistrophe.*  
 Tegenzegglyk, *adj. deniable.*  
 Tegenzegglykheid, *s. f. deniability.*  
 Tegenzeggen -de, *gainsay, deny.*  
 Tegenzegger, *s. m. denier.*  
 Tegenzegging, *s. f. denial.*  
 Tegenzetten -de, *set against, oppose.*  
 Tegenzin, *s. m. antipathy, aversion.*  
 Teiloos, *s. f. daffodil.*  
 Teister -de -ende -en, *abuse, shatter, damage.*  
 Tel, *s. f. tale, amble, genet, ambling horse.*  
 Tel -de -lende -len, *tell, number, cast up.*  
 Telbaar, *adj. numerable.*  
 Teleurstelling, *s. f. disappointment.*  
 Telg -je, *s. f. plant, offset, slip, branch.*  
 Telgang, *s. m. amble.*  
 Telganger, *s. m. ambling horse.*  
 Telgenkwekery, *s. f. nursery.*  
 Teljoor -tje, *s. m. trencher.*  
 Teljoorlikker, Teljoorvriend, *s. m. trencherfriend.*  
 Telkens, *adv. at every turn, again and again.*  
 Telkunst, *s. f. arithmetic.*  
 Teller, *s. m. teller, numerator.*  
 Tellekker -tje, *s. m. numeral.*  
 Telling, *s. f. numeration.*  
 Tem -de -mende -men, *tame, break, subdue.*  
 Tembaar, *adj. tameable.*  
 Temet, *adv. sometimes.*  
 Temmeloos, *adj. untameable.*

Temmelyk, *adj. tameable.*  
 Temmer, *s. m. tamer, subduer.*  
 Temming, *s. f. taming, subduing.*  
 Tempel -tje, *s. m. temple, church.*  
 Tempelier, *s. m. templar.*  
 Tempelschender, *s. m. violator of the temple.*  
 Tempelschendery, *s. f. sacrilege.*  
 \*Temperament, *s. n. constitution.*  
 Temper -de -ende -en, *temper, allay, season.*  
 Tempering, *s. f. tempering, seasoning.*  
 \*Temporair, *adj. temporary.*  
 \*Temporeel, *adj. temporal.*  
 \*Tempatie, *s. f. temptation, vexation.*  
 [vex.]  
 \*Tempteer -de -ende -en, *tempt.*  
 Ten, *prep. at, to, per, in, at the, in the; ten prooi, a prey to; ten toon stellen, to expose; ten eersten, imprimis, first, immediately; ten tweeden, secondly; ten allen geluk, by good luck; ten anderen, moreover, besides; ten dage als boven, the aforesaid day; ten besten, for the best; ten goeden; in good part; ten naasten by, almost; ten waare, top zy, unless.*  
 \*Tendeer -de -ende -en, *tend.*  
 Tenger, *adj. slender, delicate.*  
 Tengerheid, *s. f. slenderness.*  
 Tent -je, *s. f. tent.*  
 Tent -te -ende -en, *probe.*  
 Tentemaaker, *s. m. tentmaker.*  
 Tenteschuit -je, *s. f. tilboat.*  
 Tentscher -tje, *s. n. probe.*  
 Tepel -tje, *s. m. nipple.*  
 Ter, *prep. at, to, in, into, at the; ter zyde, aside; ter liefde van haar, for the love of her; ter deege, right, duly, properly; ter goeder trouw, in good faith; ter*



goeder uur, *in good time*; ter kwaader uur, *unfortunately*; ter loops, *in a hurry, cursorily*; ter neder zetten, *to settle*; ter naauwer nood, *hardly*.

Terechtstelling, *s. f. trial*.

Terg -de -ende -en, *provoke*.

Terg, *s. m. provoker*.

Terging, *s. f. provocation*.

Tergster, *s. f. incitress*.

Tergzel, *s. n. provocative*.

\*Terminatie, *s. f. termination*.

\*Termineer -de -ende -en, *terminate*.

\*Termyn, *s. m. term, instalment*.

Ternederzetting, *s. f. settlement*.

Terpentya, *s. f. turpentine*.

Terpentyboom, *s. m. turpentine-tree*.

Terpentynoly, *s. f. oil of turpen-*

\*Terras, *s. f. terrace*.

\*Terrein, *s. n. lund, field*.

\*Territoir, *s. f. territory*.

Terstond, *adv. directly, immediately*.

Terug, *adv. back, backward*.

Terugdeinzen -de, *retreat, recede*.

Terugdriven -de, *repel*.

Terugeischen -de, *reclaim*.

Teruggaan -de, *recede, go back*.

Teruggedeinsd, *part. retreated*.

Teruggedreeven, *part. repelled*.

Teruggeëischt, *part. reclaimed*.

Teruggegaan, *part. receded*.

Teruggehaald, *part. fetched back*

Teruggehouden, *part. retained*.

Teruggekaatsd, *part. reflected*.

Teruggekeerd, *part. returned*.

Teruggekoomen, *part. returned*.

Teruggeleid, *part. reconducted*.

Teruggeroepen, *part. recalled*.

Teruggestooten, *part. repelled*.

Teruggestuit, *part. repulsed*.

Teruggetrokken, *part. retracted*.

Teruggewecken, *part. retreated*.

Teruggezonden, *part. sent back*.

Terughalen -de, *fetch back*.

Terughouden -de, *retain*.

Terughouding, *s. f. retention, se-*  
*cretion*.

Terugkaatsen -de, *rebound, reflect*.

Terugkaatsing, *s. f. reflection*.

Terugkeeren -de, *return*.

Terugkomst, *s. f. return*.

Terugkoomen -de, *return*.

Terugleiden -de, *reconduct*.

Terugreis, *s. f. journey or voyage*  
*homewards*.

Terugroepen -de, *recall*.

Terugroeping, *s. f. recall*.

Terugstooten -de, *repel*.

Terugstooting, *s. f. repulse*.

Terugstuiten -de, *repercuss*.

Terugstuiting, *s. f. repercussion*.

Terugtrekken -de -retract, *recede*  
*pull back*.

Terukwyken -de, *recede*.

Terugwyking, *s. f. retrocession*.

Terugzenden -de, *send back*.

Terwyl, *adv. while*.

Teskenskruid, *s. n. shepherd's purs-*

Test -je, *s. f. chaffingdish*.

\*Testament -je, *s. n. testament*  
*will*.

\*Testamenteel, *adj. testamentary*

\*Testamentmaaker, \*Testateur  
*s. m. testator*.

\*Testamentmaakster, \*Testat-  
*rice, s. f. testatrix*.

Testebloem, *s. f. carnation-flower*.

Tet -je, *s. f. bubbly, teat*.

Tets, Tetsig, *adj. doughy*.

Teug -je, *s. f. draught*.

Teugel -tje, *s. m. bridle, curb*.

Teugel -de -ende -en, *bride*.

Teuter -de -ende -en, *shiver*.

Tevens, *adv. at once, together*.

Tevredenheid, *s. f. contentment*.

Tewapenklank, *s. f. alarm*.

Text, *s. m. text*.

Thans, *adv. now*.

\*Theater, *s. n. theatre*.

Thee, *s. f. tea*.

Thee-boei, *s. f. bohea-tea*.

Theeblaadje, *s. n. little teaboard*.

Theeblad, *s. n. teaboard*.

Theeboom -pje, *s. m. tea-tree*.

Theebus -je, *s. f. teacannister*.

Theeioek -je, *s. n. teacloth*.

Theegreedschap, Theegoed, *s. n.*  
*teathings, cups and saucers*.

Theeketel -tje, *s. m. teakettle*.

Theekist -je, *s. f. teachest*.

Theekop -je, *s. f. teacup*.

Theelep -tje, *s. f. teaspoom*.

Theepot -je, *s. f. teapot*.

Theeschöfel -tje, *s. f. saucer*.

Theetatel -je, *s. f. teatable*.

Theewater, *s. n. water for tea*.

Theewinkel -tje, *s. m. teashop*.

\*Thema, *s. f. exercise*.

\*Theologant, *s. m. divine*.

\*Theologie, *s. f. theology*.

\*Theologisch, *adj. theological*.

\*Thesaurie, *s. f. treasury*.

\*Thesaurier, *s. m. treasurer*.

\*Theorie, *s. f. theory*.

Tuisligger, *s. m. lodger*.

Thym, *s. f. thyme*.

Tichgel -tje, *s. m. tile, brick*.

Tichgelbakker, *s. m. tiler*.

Tichgeloven -tje, *s. m. tilekiln*.

Tichgelwerk, *s. n. masonry*.

Tien -tje, *s. f. osier, twig*.

Tien, *adj. ten*.

Tiendaagsche, *afj. of ten days*.

Tiende, *adj. tenth*.

Tienden, *s. pl. rithes*.

Tienderhande, Tienderlei, *adj. of*  
*ten sorts*.

Tiendheffer, *s. m. tithingman*.

Tiendubheld, *afj. decuple*.

Tienjaars, *adj. decennial*.

Tienmaal, Tienwerf, *adv.* ten times.  
 Tienman, *s. m.* decemvir.  
 Tienmanschap, *s. n.* decemvirate.  
 Tienoverman, *s. m.* decurion.  
 Tiensnaarig, *adj.* tenstringed.  
 Tienste, *adj.* tenth.  
 Tiental, *s. m.* number of ten.  
 Tientallig, *adj.* decimal.  
 Tienvoudig, *adj.* tenfold.  
 Tier, *s. f.* thriving, cheer.  
 Tier -de -ende -en, thrive, barol.  
 Tigte, *s. f.* crime.  
 Tik -je, *s. f.* pat. touch, tick.  
 Tik -te -kende -ken, pat, tick.  
 Tiktak, *s. n.* ticking, backgammon.  
 Tiktakbord, *s. n.* backgammontable.  
 Til, *s. m.* lift; in til, in agitation.  
 Til -de -lende -len, lift, heave.  
 Tilbaar, *adj.* liftable, moveable.  
 Tilbrug, *s. f.* drawbridge.  
 Timmer, *s. n.* apartment.  
 Timmer -de -ende -en, build, carpenter.  
 Timmersaetje, *s. f.* building.  
 Timmergereedschap, *s. n.* carpenter's tools.  
 Timmerhout, *s. n.* timber.  
 Timmering, *s. f.* building.  
 Timmerkunst, *s. f.* art of building.  
 Timmerman, *s. m.* carpenter.  
 Timmerwerf, *s. f.* carpenter's yard, yard, dry dock.  
 Timmerwerk, *s. n.* woodwork.  
 Timpje, *s. n.* buttercake.  
 Tin, *s. n.* pewter, tin.  
 Tinasch, *s. f.* putty.  
 Tinmy, *s. f.* tinmine.  
 Tinne, *adj.* pewter.  
 Tinncgieter, *s. m.* pewterer.  
 Tins, *s. f.* quiltrent.  
 Tinsheer, *s. m.* lord of the manor.  
 Tint, *s. f.* tawine.  
 Tintel, *s. f.* rinder.  
 Tintel -de -ende -en, tingle, sparkle.

Tinteldoos -je, *s. f.* tinderbox.  
 Tinteling, *s. f.* tinkling, sparkling.  
 Tip -je, *s. f.* tip, top, peak, point.  
 Tip -te -pente -pen, tip, top, clip.  
 Tiran, *s. m.* tyrant.  
 Tirannig, Tirannisch, *adj.* tyrannic.  
 Tiranniglyk, *adv.* tyrannically.  
 Tirannin, *s. f.* tyranness.  
 \*Tirannizeer -de -ende -en, tyrannize.  
 Tiranny, *s. f.* tyranny.  
 Tiras, *s. n.* cement.  
 Tittel -tje, *s. m.* little, point.  
 \*Titulair, *adj.* titular.  
 \*Tituleer -de -ende -en, title.  
 Tjalk -je, *s. f.* hoy.  
 Tjank -te -ende -en, howl.  
 Tjilp -te -ende -en, chirp.  
 Tob -de -beude -en, tail, moil, tamper, dubb.e.  
 Tobbe -tje, *s. f.* tub.  
 Tocht, *see* Togt.  
 Tod -je, *s. f.* rag, slut.  
 Toe, *prep.* to, on, towards, in addition; na toe, to; (prefixed to verbs toe generally has a dative signification; it sometimes denotes the reality of action, as toe slaan, to beat in earnest; sometimes the continuation, as toeslaan, to continue heating; it has, however, various other arbitrary meanings; as well as the advrb toe, it is only joined to the verb in the infinitive mood and in the participles.)  
 Toe, *adv.* shut, close to; (in compound verbs toe denotes likewise repletion.)  
 Toebedienaar, *s. m.* administrer.  
 Toebediener -de, administrator.  
 Toebediend, *part.* administered.  
 Toebehooren, *s. n.* Toebehoorte, *s. f.* appurtenance, furniture.

Toebehooren -de, appertain, belong.  
 Toebehoord, *part.* appertained.  
 Toebereden -de, prepare.  
 Toebereid, *part.* prepared.  
 Toeberieder, *s. m.* preparer.  
 Toeberleiding, *s. f.* Toeberleidzel, *n.* preparation.  
 Toebetrouwen -de, entrust.  
 Toebetrouwd, *part.* entrusted.  
 Toebinden -de, bind, tie.  
 Toeboel, *s. f.* concubine.  
 Toebrengen -de, contribute.  
 Toebrenging, *s. f.* contribution.  
 Toedammen -de, dam up.  
 Toedekken -de, cover.  
 Toedekking, *s. f.* covering.  
 Toedempen -de, fill up.  
 Toedemping, *s. f.* repletion.  
 Toedichten -de, ascribe.  
 Toedienen -de, administer, serve.  
 Toedoen, *s. n.* aid, means.  
 Toedoen -de, add, aid, shut.  
 Toedragen -de, entertain; zig toedragen, to happen.  
 Toedrukken -de, press close.  
 Toedrukking, *s. f.* close pressure.  
 Toedryven -de, object, impule, float towards.  
 Toeduwen -de, squeeze close, hit in the teeth.  
 Toeëigenen -de, appropriate, assume, attribute, ascribe, dedicate.  
 Toeëigenbrief -je, *s. m.* epistie dicatory.  
 Toeëigening, *s. f.* appropriation, assumption, ascription, dedication.  
 Toef -de, toevende, toeven, tarry, stay, treat.  
 Toegaan -de, go on, close, shut.  
 Toegang, *s. m.* access, avenue.  
 Toeganglyk, *adj.* accessible.  
 Toeganglykheid, *s. f.* accessibility.  
 Toegebonden, *part.* bound, tied.  
 Toegebragt, *part.* contributed.

- Toegedaan, *part. & adj. added, shut, affectionate, inclined.*  
 Toegedaamd, *part. damped up.*  
 Toegedekt, *part. covered.*  
 Toegedempt, *part. jilled up.*  
 Toegedicht, *part. ascribed.*  
 Toezieënd, *part. administered.*  
 Toegedeeven, *part. imputed.*  
 Toegedrukt, *part. pressed close.*  
 Toegeflyk, *adj. indulgent, condiscipuline.*  
 Toegeeffelijkheid, *s. f. indulgence, conscience.*  
 Toegeëgend, *part. appropriated, dedicated.*  
 Toegeeven-de, *yield, indulge, give into the bargain, tolerate.*  
 Toegeevend, *adj. yielding.*  
 Toegeevendheid, *s. f. condescension, indulgence.*  
 Tegeever, *s. m. indulger, yielder.*  
 Toegeëving, *s. f. toleration, indulgence.*  
 Toegegaan, *part. shut.*  
 Toegegeeven, *part. yielded, tolerated.*  
 Toegegespt, *part. buckled. [rated.]*  
 Toegegooid, *part. thrown to.*  
 Toegegrauwd, *part. snarled at.*  
 Toegegreepen, *part. laid hold of.*  
 Toegegrendeld, *part. bolted.*  
 Toegegruoid, *part. closed.*  
 Toegehaakt, *part. clasped.*  
 Toegehaald, *part. drawn.*  
 Toegeheild, *part. cured, cicatrized.*  
 Toegeheiligd, *part. devoted, dedicated.*  
 Toegehoord, *part. listened to.*  
 Toegejuicht, *part. applauded.*  
 Toegekeken, *part. beheld.*  
 Toegeklemd, *part. pinched close.*  
 Toegeklonken, *part. riveted.*  
 Toegekneepen, *part. pinched close.*  
 Toegeknikt, *part. nodded to.*  
 Toegeknoot, *part. buttoned.*  
 Toegekoomen, *part. happened.*  
 Toegelaten, *part. permitted, admitted.*  
 Toegelachgen, *part. smiled upon.*  
 Toegelakt, *part. seated.*  
 Toegelegd, *part. contributed.*  
 Toegelecht, *part. lighted.*  
 Toegelonkt, *part. ogled.*  
 Toegeelloopen, *part. resorted.*  
 Toegeluisterd, *part. listened to.*  
 Toegemaakt, *part. shut, prepared.*  
 Toegemeeten, *part. admeasured.*  
 Toegemetzeld, Toegemuurd, *part. walled up.*  
 Toegenaaft, *part. sown up.*  
 Toegenaaamd, *part. surnamed.*  
 Toegenageld, *part. nailed up.*  
 Toegeuegen, Toegeueigd, *part. & adj. inclined, affectionate.*  
 Toegeuegenheid, Toegeuegheid, *s. f. inclination, affection.*  
 Toegeuepen, *part. pinched close.*  
 Toegenomen, *part. increased.*  
 Toegepaald, *part. imparked.*  
 Toegepakt, *part. parked up.*  
 Toegepast, *part. applied.*  
 Toegeeregen, *part. laced.*  
 Toegereekend, *part. imputed.*  
 Toegerest, *part. prepared.*  
 Toegererkt, *part. reached.*  
 Toegererkend, *part. covered with ashes.*  
 Toegeroepen, *part. called to.*  
 Toegeroid, *part. rolled up.*  
 Toegerukt, *part. pulled close.*  
 Toegerust, *part. prepared, equipped.*  
 Toegescheenen, *part. appeared.*  
 Toegeschikt, *part. sent, remitted.*  
 Toegeshooten, *part. advanced.*  
 Toegeschooven, *part. drawn.*  
 Toegeschreeuwd, *part. called to.*  
 Toegeschreeven, *part. ascribed.*  
 Toegeslagen, *part. struck, shut.*  
 Toegesloten, *part. shut, locked.*  
 Toegesnaauwd, *part. snarled at.*  
 Toegespen-de, *buckle.*  
 Toegesproken, *part. spoken to.*  
 Toegesprongen, *part. sprung on.*  
 Toegespnykerd, *part. nailed up.*  
 Toegestaan, *part. permitted.*  
 Toegesteld, *part. prepared.*  
 Toegestemd, *part. consented, agreed to.*  
 Toegestoken, *part. reached.*  
 Toegestoeten, *part. pushed to.*  
 Toegestopt, *part. stopped up.*  
 Toegestrikt, *part. tied.*  
 Togetakeld, *part. equipped.*  
 Togetast, *part. taken.*  
 Togeteld, *part. told.*  
 Togetreden, *part. approached.*  
 Togetrokken, *part. drawn close.*  
 Toegevallen, *part. befallen, fallen down.*  
 Toegevloeid, *part. affluxed.*  
 Toegevoegd, *part. adjoined.*  
 Toegevoerd, *part. adduced, imported.*  
 Toegevouwen, *part. folded up.*  
 Toegevroozen, *part. frozen up.*  
 Toegeveld, *part. filed up.*  
 Toegewald, *part. walled up.*  
 Toegewassen, *part. grown up, closed.*  
 Toegewezen, *part. adjudged.*  
 Toegeweld, *part. vaulted.*  
 Toegewend, *part. turned towards.*  
 Toegewend, *part. accustomed.*  
 Toegewenkt, *part. beckoned to.*  
 Toegewenscht, *part. wished.*  
 Toegewonden, *part. wrapped up.*  
 Toegeworpen, *part. added.*  
 Toegewyrd, *part. consecrated.*  
 Toegezgd, *part. promised.*  
 Toegezegeld, *part. sealed up.*  
 Toegezien, *part. superintended.*  
 Toegezonden, *part. sent.*  
 Toegift, *s. f. addition, overplus.*

Toegooyen -de, *throw to.*  
 Toegraauwen -de, *snarl at.*  
 Toegrendelen -de, *bolt.*  
 Toegroeyen -de, *close, heal.*  
 Toegyrypen -de, *lay fast hold.*  
 Toebaaken -de, *clasp.*  
 Toehaalen -de, *draw, pull to.*  
 Toeheelen -de, *beat, cicatrize.*  
 Toeheilgen -de, *dedicate.*  
 Toehoorder, *s. m. auditor.*  
 Toehooren -de, *listen, hearken to, ascertain, belong to.*  
 Toehuis -je, *s. n. private house.*  
 Toejuichen -de, *applaud.*  
 Toejuicher, *s. m. applauder.*  
 Toejuiching, *s. f. applause, shout.*  
 Toekeer, *s. m. refuge.*  
 Toeklemmen -de, *pinch close.*  
 Toeklinken -de, *rivet.*  
 Toeknikken -de, *nod to.*  
 Toeknoopen -de, *button, tie.*  
 Toeknypen -de, *pinch close.*  
 Toekomst, *s. f. coming, advent.*  
 Toekomstig, *adj. future.*  
 Toekoomen -de, *happen, belong, be due to, suffice, have enough.*  
 Toekomend, *adj. future, next.*  
 Toekruid, *s. n. herbs, kitchen herbs.*  
 Toekyken -de, *behold.*  
 Toekyker, *s. m. spectator.*  
 Toelaaten -de, *permit, suffer, allow, tolerate.*  
 Toelaater, *s. m. allower.*  
 Toelaating, *s. f. permission, toleration, leave, allowance.*  
 Toelach -je, *s. f. smile.*  
 Toelachgen -de, *smile upon.*  
 Toelachging, *s. f. arrision.*  
 Toelage, *s. f. contribution.*  
 Toelakken -de, *seal.*  
 Toeleg -je, *s. m. purpose, intention, see, gratuity.*  
 Toeleggen -de, *shut, cover, contri-*

*bute, allow, add, design, intend, aim, enderavour.*  
 Toelichten -de, *irradiate, light.*  
 Toelonken -de, *g'ance, ogle.*  
 Toelonking, *s. f. glance.*  
 Toeloop, *s. m. concourse, confluence.*  
 Toeloopen -de, *resort.*  
 Toeluiseren -de, *listen.*  
 Toeluisering, *s. f. auscultation.*  
 Toemaaken -de, *shut, prepare.*  
 Toemaaking, *s. f. preparing.*  
 Toemaat, *s. f. overplus.*  
 Toemeeten -de, *admeasure.*  
 Toemetzelen -de, Toemuuren -de, *wall up.*  
 Toen, *adv. then, when; toen ter tyd, at that time.*  
 Toenaayen -de, *sew up.*  
 Toenaam -pje, *s. m. surname, adjection, nickname.*  
 Toenaam -de -eude -en, *surname.*  
 Toenagelen -de, *nail, spike.*  
 Toengemen -de, *increase, improve.*  
 Toeneeming, *s. f. increase.*  
 Toeneigen -de, *incline.*  
 Toeneiging, *s. f. inclination.*  
 Toenmaals, *adv. then.*  
 Toenypen -de, *pinch close, close.*  
 Toepaalen -de, *inpark.*  
 Toepad, *s. n. by-path.*  
 Toepakken -de, *pack up.*  
 Toepasselyk, *adj. applicable.*  
 Toepasselykheid, *s. f. applicability.*  
 Toepassing, *s. f. application.*  
 Toer -tje, *s. f. tire, turn, tour.*  
 Toereekenen -de, *impute.*  
 Toerekening, *s. f. imputation.*  
 Toeregten -de, *prepare.*  
 Toeregting, *s. f. preparation.*  
 Toereiken -de, *reach, hand, suffice.*  
 Toereiking, *s. f. sufficiency.*  
 Toerekenen -de, *cover with ashes.*  
 Toeroepen -de, *call to.*  
 Toerollen -de, *roll up.*  
 Toerukken -de, *draw, pull close, rush on.*  
 Toerusten -de, *prepare, furnish, equip.*  
 Toerusting, *s. f. preparation, equipage, equipment, armament.*  
 Toerygen -de, *lace.*  
 Toeryging, *s. f. lacing.*  
 Toeschieten -de, *resort, rush on, fire away, advance, close suddenly.*  
 Toeschikken -de, *address, send.*  
 Toeschreeuwen -de, *call to. [remit.*  
 Toeschryven -de, *ascribe.*  
 Toeschryving, *s. f. inscription.*  
 Toeschuiven -de, *draw, draw close.*  
 Toeschuit -je, *s. f. covered boat.*  
 Toeschynen -de, *appear.*  
 Toeslaan -de, *strike on, strike away, continue striking, strike, shut, throw to, clap up.*  
 Toesluiten -de, *close, shut.*  
 Toesluiting, *s. f. closure, shutting.*  
 Toesnaauwen -de, *snarl at.*  
 Toespreeken -de, *speak to.*  
 Toespringen -de, *leap up, rush on, aid.*  
 Toespykeren -de, *nail up.*  
 Toespys, *s. f. greens, bread, fruit, corrective of meat, dessert.*  
 Toestaan -de, *permit, allow, aid.*  
 Toestand, *s. m. state, situation, aid, assistance.*  
 Toesteeken -de, *stretch forth, reach, give underhand.*  
 Toestel, *s. m. preparation, furniture.*  
 Toestellen -de, *prepare, contrive.*  
 Toestemmen -de, *consent, assent.*  
 Toestemmer, *s. m. assentor.*  
 Toestemming, *s. f. consent, assent.*  
 Toestooten -de, *shut, push to.*

Toestoppen -de, *stop up, stop.*  
 Toestrikken -de, *tie.*  
 Toet -te -ende -en, *blow a horn, tingle.*  
 Toetakelen -de, *equit, rig.*  
 Toetaking, *s. f. equipment.*  
 Toetasten -de, *take, take hold of, help one's self.*  
 Toetellen -de, *tell, count.*  
 Toeter, *s. m. blower of a horn.*  
 Toethoorn -tje, *s. m. buglehorn.*  
 Toetreden -de, *approach.*  
 Toetreding, *s. f. approach, accession.*  
 Toetrekken -de, *pull close.*  
 Toets -je, *s. f. touch, assay, test, proof.*  
 Toets -te -ende -en, *try, touch.*  
 Toetssteen -tje, *s. m. touchstone.*  
 Toeval -letje, *s. m. accident, incident, symptom, event.*  
 Toevallen -de, *befall, happen, fall to, succeed, shut of it's self.*  
 Toevallig, *adi. accidental, casual.*  
 Toevalligheid, *s. f. accident, casuality.* [usually]  
 Toevallygk, *adv. accidentally, casually.*  
 Toeven, *see Toef, tarry.*  
 Toeving, *s. f. carrying, treat.*  
 Toeverlaat, *s. m. refuge.*  
 Toevertrouwen -de, *entrust.*  
 Toevertrouwd, *part. entrusted.*  
 Toevliegen -de, *fly to.*  
 Toevloed, *s. m. confluence, concourse.*  
 Toevloeyen -de, *reso', afflux.*  
 Toevloeying, *s. f. concourse.*  
 Toevlugt, *s. f. refuse, recourse.*  
 Toevlugtplaats, *s. f. asylum.*  
 Toevoegen -de, *adjoin, add, give.*  
 Toevoeging, *s. f. adjunction, coalition, addition.*  
 Toevoeglyk, *adi. adjective.*  
 Toevoer, *s. m. supply, passage.*  
 Toevoerder, *s. m. supplier.*

Toevoeren -de, *supply, import.*  
 Toevoering, *s. f. supply.*  
 Toevouwen -de, *fold up.*  
 Toevriezen -de, *freeze up.*  
 Toevrullen -de, *fill up.*  
 Toewallen -de, *swall up.*  
 Toewassen -de, *close, heal.*  
 Toewater, *s. n. frozen water; by toewater, when the harbours are shut; by the ice.*  
 Tuewelven -de, *vault.*  
 Toewenden, *de, turn towards.*  
 Toewenken -de, *beckon to.*  
 Toewennen -de, *accustom.*  
 Toewenschen -de, *wish, imprecate.*  
 Toewensching, *s. f. imprecation.*  
 Toewerp, *s. m. Toewerping, s. f. adjection.*  
 Toewerpen -de, *fling to, adjoin.*  
 Toewigt, *s. f. overweight.*  
 Toewinden -de, *wrap up.*  
 Toewyven -de, *consecrate, dedicate.*  
 Toewyff -je, *s. f. concubine.*  
 Toewyng, *s. f. consecration.*  
 Toewyzen -de, *adjudge, assign.*  
 Toewyzyng, *s. f. assignment, adjudication.*  
 Toezang, *s. m. epode.* [dication]  
 Toezeg -je, *s. m. promise.*  
 Toezegelen -de, *seal.*  
 Toezeggen -de, *promise.*  
 Toezegging, *s. f. promise.*  
 Toezien -de, *send.*  
 Toezien -de, *overlook, superintend, behold, take heed.*  
 Toezieuer, *s. m. spectator, beholder, overseer, inspector.*  
 Toezigt, *s. f. regard, care.*  
 Toeffel -tje, *s. f. slipper.*  
 Tog, *part. pray, why, to be sure.*  
 Togt -je, *s. f. expedition, journey, voyage, march, boat, vent, draft of air, provisions, passion.*  
 Togtenaar, *s. m. usufructuary.*  
 Togtgat, *s. n. venthole, spiracle.*

Togtig, *adj. windy, proud, salacious, lustful.*  
 Togtigheid, *s. f. windiness, salacity, ruting.*  
 Togtpaard, *s. n. sumpterhorse.*  
 Tokkelagtig, *adj. lascivious.*  
 Tokkeling, *s. f. lascivious irritation.*  
 Tol -letje, *s. m. toll, tribute, toll, custom, duty.*  
 Tol -de -lende -len, *play with a top.*  
 \*Tolerantie, *s. f. toleration.*  
 \*Tolereer -de -ende -en, *tolerate.*  
 Tolgeevend, *adj. tributary.*  
 Tolgeld, *s. n. toll, tribute.*  
 Tolhek -je, *s. n. turnpike.*  
 Tolhuis -je, *s. n. tollbooth.*  
 Tolk, *s. n. interpreter.*  
 Toik -te -ende -en, *interpret.*  
 Tollenaar, *s. m. tollgatherer, publican.*  
 Toletje, *s. n. whirligig.*  
 Toimetsch, *s. m. interpreter.*  
 Tolpligtig, *adj. tributary.*  
 Tolvry, *adj. scotfree, dutyfree.*  
 Tombe, *s. f. tomb.* [syturvy]  
 Tommeling, *adv. in a hurry, top.*  
 Ton -netje, *s. f. cask, barrel, tun, bacy, hundred thousand guilders.*  
 Ton -de -nende -nen, *barrel.*  
 Tondel, *s. f. tinder.*  
 Tondeldoosje, *s. n. tinderbox.*  
 Tooneel, *see Tooneel.*  
 Tong -otje, *s. f. tongue, sole.*  
 Tongeblad, *s. n. horsestongue.*  
 Tongeloos, *adj. tongueless.*  
 Tongig, *adj. tongued.*  
 Tongriem -pje, *s. m. congustring.*  
 Tongschraap -te -ende -en, *feel, the pulse, sound, wheedle.*  
 Tongschraeper, *s. n. wheedler.*  
 Tongsteen -tje, *s. n. glassopetra.*  
 Tongwerk, *s. n. vocal pipe.*  
 Tonne, *see Ton; een tonne goad*

tonne schats, *hundred thousand guilders.*  
 Toonvisch, *s. m. salted cod.*  
 Tonyn, *s. m. tunny.*  
 Toog, *s. m. counter.*  
 Toog-de-cude-en, *shew, march, go.*  
 Toog, *irr. pret. of Trek, went.*  
 Tooi, *s. m. tire, ornament.*  
 Tooi-de-jende-jen, *tire, adorn.*  
 Tooster-tje, *s. f. tirewoman.*  
 Toozel, *s. n. ornament, dress.*  
 Toom, *s. m. biale, reins, team.*  
 Toom-de-ende-en, *bridle, curb.*  
 Toomeloos, *adj. unbridled.*  
 Toomeloosheid, *s. f. unruliness, licentiousness.*  
 Toonzeel, *s. n. reins.*  
 Toon-tje, *s. m. tune, tone, voice, to, shew; ten toon, to view.*  
 Toon-de-ende-en, *shew, indicate, demonstrate; de toonende wyze, the indicative mood.*  
 Toonbaar, *adj. fit to be shewn, demonstrable.*  
 Toonbank-jje, *s. f. counter.*  
 Toonbeeld, *s. n. model.*  
 Toonboord, *s. n. sign.*  
 Toonbrooden, *s. pl. shewbread.*  
 Toonder, *s. m. shewer, beater.*  
 Tooneel-tje, *s. n. stage, scene, seat.*  
 Tooneelcieraad, *s. n. scenery, decoration.* [poem]  
 Tooneeldicht-jje, *s. n. dramatic.*  
 Tooneeldichter, *Tooneelspeldichter, s. m. dramatic poet.*  
 Tooneelg-k, *Tooneelzot, s. m. merry-andrew, buffoon.*  
 Tooneelheinel, *s. m. proscenium.*  
 Tooneelklugt-jje, *s. f. farce.*  
 Tooneellaars-jje, *s. f. buskin.*  
 Tooneelpop-jje, *s. f. puppet, actress.*  
 Tooneelscherm, *s. n. scene.*  
 Tooneelspel, *s. n. m. y.*

Tooneelspeeler, *s. m. actor.*  
 Tooneelspeeler-tje, *s. f. actress.*  
 Tooneelsteller, *s. m. sceneshifter.*  
 Tooneelstuk-jje, *s. n. play.*  
 Tooneelstuig, *s. n. stage furniture.*  
 Tooner, *s. m. shewer, demonstrator.*  
 Tooning, *s. f. shewing, exposition.*  
 Toorn, *s. m. wrath, anger.*  
 Toorn-de-ende-en, *be angry.*  
 Toornig, *adj. angry, wrathful.*  
 Toornigheid, *s. f. wrathfulness.*  
 Toorniglyk, *adv. angrily.*  
 Toorts-jje, *s. f. torch.*  
 Toortdraager-tje, *s. m. torch-bearer.*  
 Toortslicht, *s. n. torchlight.*  
 Toot-jje, *s. f. vry mouth.*  
 Tootebel, *s. f. baldun, square net.*  
 Top-jje, *s. m. top, summit.*  
 Top-te-pende-pen, *top.*  
 Topaas, *s. m. topaz.*  
 Topboog, *s. f. azimut.*  
 Topgewelf, *s. n. cupola.*  
 Tophulzel-tje, *s. n. topknot.*  
 Topkring, *s. m. vertical circle.*  
 Toppenast, *s. f. topgallantmast.*  
 Toppenant, *s. f. top.*  
 Toppunt, *s. n. pinnacle, zenith.*  
 Topstander, *s. m. vane.*  
 Topzeil-tje, *s. n. topgallantsail.*  
 Tor, *s. f. beetle.*  
 Toren-tje, *s. m. tower, steeple.*  
 Torenagtig, *adj. towery.*  
 Torentje, *s. n. turret, pinnacle.*  
 Torenwagter, *s. m. watchman on a steeple.*  
 Torventille, *s. f. tormentil.*  
 Torn, *s. m. pull, bout.*  
 Torn-de-ende-en, *pull, pluck, rip.*  
 Tors-jje, *s. f. bundle.*  
 Tors-te-sende-sen, *carry on the tortle-tje, s. f. turtle.* [back]  
 Tortelduif-jje, *s. f. turtle dove.*  
 Tot, *prep. at, to, till, for; tot*

*onzent, at our house, d' our place; tot in Persien, as far as Persia; tot der dood toe, till death; tot op het hemd, to the shirt; tot een duit toe, to the last furthing; tot pu toe, tot hier toe, hitherto; tot die tyd toe, till then; tot nog toe, hitherto.*

\*Totaal, *s. n. total.*  
 \*Totaliteit, *s. f. totality.*  
 \*Touchant, *adj. touching.*  
 \*Toucheer-de-ende-en, *touch.*  
 \*Tourneuteer-de-ende-en, *tournament.* [tournament]  
 \*Tournooi, \*Tournooispel, *s. n.*  
 Touter-tje, *s. f. swing.*  
 Touter-de-ende-en, *swing.*  
 Touw-tje, *s. n. rope, cord, string.*  
 Touw-de-ende-en, *tan, curry.*  
 Touwer, *s. m. tanner.*  
 Touwkooper, *s. m. ropeseller.*  
 Touwslager, *s. n. ropemaker.*  
 Touwweik, *s. n. cordage.*  
 Tover-de-ende-en, *enchant, charm, witch.*  
 Toveraar, Toveraar-tje, *s. m. sorcerer, enchanter, magician.*  
 Toveres-jje, *s. f. enchantress.*  
 Tovergodin-netje, *s. f. fairy.*  
 Toverheks-jje, *s. f. witch.*  
 Toverkruid, *s. n. magic herb.*  
 Toverkunst, *s. f. sorcery.*  
 Toverniuf-jje, *s. f. fairy.*  
 Toverring, *s. m. talisman.*  
 Tovertreen-tje, *s. n. magic character.*  
 Toverwoord, *s. n. magic word.*  
 Tovery-tje, *s. f. enchantment.*  
 Toverzang, *s. m. magic song.*  
 Toverzugtig, *adj. fond of magic.*  
 Traag, *adj. slow, heavy, dull.*  
 Traagheid, *s. f. slowness.*  
 Traaglyk, *adv. slowly, heavily.*

Traplie-tje, *s. f. lattice, grate.*  
 Traalieuik -je, *s. n. grated hatch.*  
 Traalieuenster-tje, *s. n. lattice.*  
 Traaliewerk, *s. n. latticework.*  
 Traau, *s. f. trainoil.*  
 Traan-tje, *s. f. tear.*  
 Traan-de-eude-en, *weep.*  
 Traanendal, *s. n. valley of tears.*  
 Traanig, *adj. rank, rainy.*  
 Traanklier-tje, *s. f. lachrymal gland.*  
 Traankoper, *s. m. dealer in trainoil.*  
 Traanoog, *s. m. blear-eye.*  
 Traanoog-de-eude-en, *shed tears.*  
 Traanpyp, *s. f. fistula.*  
 Traanvles-je, *s. f. lachrymatory.*  
 \*Tractaat-je, *s. n. treaty, traktisee.*  
 \*Tractaut, *s. m. entertrainer.*  
 \*Tracteer-de-eude-en, *entertain, treat.*  
 \*Tractement-je, *s. n. treat, entertainment, salary.*  
 \*Traafiek, *s. f. traffic, trade.*  
 \*Trafiqueer-de-eude-en, *traffic, trade.*  
 \*Tragedie, *s. f. tragedy.*  
 Traght-te-eude-en, *epideavour.*  
 Tragter, *s. m. endeavourer.*  
 Tragting, *s. f. endeavour.*  
 \*Traineer-de-eude-en, *train, trail.*  
 \*Tranquil, *adj. tranquil, easy.*  
 \*Tranquilliteit, *s. f. tranquillity.*  
 \*Tranquillizeer-de-eude-en, *tranquillize.*  
 Trans-je, *s. f. balcony, circle.*  
 \*Transactie, *s. f. transaction.*  
 \*Transfereer-de-eude-en, *transfer.*  
 \*Transformatie, *s. f. transformation.*  
 \*Transformeer-de-eude-en, *transform.*  
 \*Translaat-je, *s. n. translation.*  
 \*Translateer-de-eude-en, *translate.*  
 \*Translateur, *s. m. translator.*

\*Transmitteer-de-eude-en, *transmit.* [*riage.*]  
 \*Transport, *s. n. transfer, cur-*  
 \*Transporteer-de-eude-en, *transfer, transport.*  
 \*Transportschip, *s. n. transport.*  
 Trant, *s. f. pace, walk, method, manner, kund, strain.*  
 Trant-te-eude-en, *walk.*  
 Trantel-de-eude-en, *loiter.*  
 Tranteloos, *adj. unmethodical.*  
 Trap-je, *s. f. stair, stairs, staircase, step, stamp, kick.*  
 Trap-te-pende-pen, *trample, tread, kick.*  
 Trapgans, *s. m. bustard.*  
 Trapsgewyze, *adv. gradually.*  
 Trapspreuk-je, *s. f. climax.*  
 Trass, *s. n. brickdust.*  
 \*Travade, *s. f. whirlwind.*  
 \*Travailleer-de-eude-en, *work.*  
 Trawant, *s. m. body-guard.*  
 Tred-je, *s. m. step, pace.* [*walk*]  
 Tred, trad, eude-en, *tread, step.*  
 Treede, *s. f. step.*  
 Treedje, *s. n. little step.*  
 Treest-je, *s. m. trivet.*  
 Treck-je, *s. f. trick.*  
 Tref-te-fende-fen, *hit, strike, conclude, make, meet, encounter.*  
 Trefse'yk, *adj. & adv. excellent, brave, gallant, striking, honest, excellently, bravely.*  
 Treflykheid, *s. f. excellence, gallantness.*  
 Trefsen, *s. n. Trefsing, f. fight, conflict, encounter.*  
 Tregter-tje, *s. m. funnel.*  
 Treil-de-eude-en, *draw, tow.*  
 Trein, *s. m. train, retinue, vogue.*  
 Trek-je, *s. m. pull, tug, draught, dash, flourish, featue, trick, demand, appetite, inclination.*  
 Trek, trok, -keude-ken, *draw,*

*pull, tug, tow, flourish, receive, reap, abstract, demand, infuse, stir, travel, march, go; draad trekken, to withdraw; in twyfel trekken, to doubt.*  
 Trekbeest, *s. n. beast for draft.*  
 Trekbrug, *s. m. drawbridge.*  
 Trekbeuk-te-kende-ken, *bill.*  
 Trekker, *s. m. drawer.*  
 Trekking, *s. f. drawing, convolution.*  
 Treklaade, *s. f. drawer.*  
 Treklyu-tje, *s. f. towrop.*  
 Trekmuts-je, *s. f. mopcap.*  
 Treknet-je, *s. m. dragnet.*  
 Trekpaard, *s. n. drafthorse.*  
 Trekpeister, *s. f. blazer.*  
 Trekpot-je, *s. f. teapot.*  
 Trekschuit-je, *s. f. drawboat.*  
 Trektafel-tje, *s. m. sliding table.*  
 Trektang-otje, *s. f. forceps.*  
 Trekvaart, *s. f. canal.*  
 Trekzel-tje, *s. n. infusion.*  
 \*Tremblant-je, *s. m. quaver.*  
 \*Trembler-de-eude-en, *quaver.*  
 Tremel, *s. f. millhopper.*  
 Treus-je, *s. f. loop.*  
 Trentel-de-eude-en, *loiter.*  
 \*Trepancer-de-eude-en, *trepaan.*  
 \*Trepaanerboor, *s. m. trepaa.*  
 \*Tresoric, *s. f. treasury.*  
 \*Tresorier, *s. m. treasurer.*  
 Treur-de-eude-en, *mourn.*  
 Treurdicht, Treurgedicht-je, *s. n. elegy.*  
 Treurgeestig, *adj. melancholy.*  
 Treurgeestigheid, *s. f. melancholy.*  
 Treurgewaand, *s. n. mourning.*  
 Treurig, *adj. mournful, sorrowful, tragical.*  
 Treurghid, *s. f. sorrowfulness.*  
 Treuriglyk, *adv. mournfully, tragically.*  
 Treuring, *s. f. mourning.*

Treurkleed -je, *s. n. mourning dress.*  
 Treurlied -tje, *s. n. elegy.*  
 Treurspeelder, *s. m. tragedian.*  
 Treurspel, *s. n. tragedy.*  
 Treurspeldichter, *s. m. tragic poet.*  
 Treurtoonnel, *s. n. tragic scene.*  
 Triakel, *s. m. Venice treacle.*  
 \*Triangel, *s. m. triangle.*  
 Trielje, *s. f. buckram.*  
 Tril, *s. m. gossiping.*  
 Tril -de -lende -len, *shiver, pant, quaver.*  
 Triomf, *s. f. triumph.*  
 Triomf boog, *s. f. triumphal arch.*  
 Triomfeer -de -ende -en, *triumph.*  
 Triomfeerder, *s. m. triumpher.*  
 Triomfeering, *s. f. triumphing.*  
 Triomfelyk, *adv. triumphally.*  
 Triomfied, *s. n. epicinoid.*  
 Triomfpoort, *s. f. triumphal arch.*  
 Triomfwagen, *s. w. triumphal car.*  
 Trip -je, *s. f. slipper, wooden shoe.*  
 Trip -te -pende -pen, *trip.*  
 \*Triplicaat, *s. n. triplicate.* [hop.  
 Trippel -de -ende -en, *trip, mince.*  
 Trippelaar, *s. m. tripper.*  
 \*Triumphceer -de -ende -en, *triumph.*  
 Troebel, *adj. muddy, troubled.*  
 Troef -je, *s. f. trump.*  
 Troef -de, *troevende, troeven, trump.*  
 Troefblad, *s. n. trumpcard.*  
 Troep -je, *s. f. troop.*  
 Troetel -de -ende -en, *dandle, fondle.*  
 Troetelaar -tje, *s. m. fondler.*  
 Troetelring, *s. f. fondling.*  
 Troetelkind -je, *s. n. darling, minion.*  
 Trof, *pret. of Tref.*  
 Troffel -tje, *s. m. trowel.*  
 Trog -je, *s. f. trough.*  
 Troggel -de -ende -en, *wheelde.*

Troggelaar, *s. m. Troggelaarster, f. wheedler.*  
 Troggelaary, *s. f. wheedling.*  
 Trok -te -kende -ken, *play at billiards.*  
 Trokbal -letje, *s. m. billiard-ball.*  
 Trokspel, *s. n. billiards.*  
 Troktafel -tje, *s. m. billiardtable.*  
 Trom, Trommel -tje, *s. f. drum.*  
 Trommel -de -ende -en, *drum.*  
 Trommelslag, *s. m. beat of drum.*  
 Trommelslager, *s. m. drummer.*  
 Trommelstok -je, *s. m. drumstick.*  
 Trommelton, *s. f. barrel of a watch.*  
 Trommelvlies -je, *s. n. drum of the ear.* [horn, mouth.  
 Tromp -je, *s. f. Jew's harp, bugle.*  
 Trompet -je, *s. f. trumpet.*  
 Trompet -te -tende -ten, *trumpet.*  
 Trompetblaazer, Trompetter, *s. m. trumpeter.*  
 Trompettingeschel, *s. n. sound of trumpets.*  
 Tronie -tje, *s. f. visage, face.*  
 Troniebeeld -je, *s. n. head.*  
 Tronk -je, *s. m. trunk.*  
 Troon -tje, *s. m. throne.*  
 Troon -de -ende -en, *instigate.*  
 Troost, *s. m. comfort, consolation.*  
 Troost -te -ede -ende -en, *comfort, console.*  
 Troosteloos, *adj. comfortless, inconsolable.* [ness.  
 Troosteloosheid, *s. f. inconsolable-troostelyk, adj. consolatory.*  
 Trooster, *s. m. comforter, consoler.*  
 Troosteres -je, *s. f. consolatrix.*  
 Troostrede, *s. f. consolation.*  
 Trop -je, *s. f. troop, band, gang, set, flock, herd, shoal.* [flocks.  
 Tropwyze, *adv. by troops, b.*  
 \*Troqueer -de -ende -en, *truck.*  
 Tro -je, *s. m. bunch, cluster, truss, trophy, baggage.*

Trospaard, *s. m. baggagehorse.*  
 Trots, *adj. proud, haughty.*  
 Trots -te -ende -en, *Trotseer -de -ende -en, defy, dare, brave.*  
 Trotseering, *s. f. defiance.*  
 Trotselyk, *adv. haughtily.*  
 Trothaid, *s. f. haughtiness, pride.*  
 \*Trouwbeek -de -ende -en, *trouble.*  
 Trouw, *s. f. trust, loyalty, fidelity; faith, marriage, wedlock; ter goeder trouw, upon trust, in good faith, faithfully; op trouw, upon honour, upon one's word.*  
 Trouw -de -ende -en, *marry.*  
 Trouwbaar, *adj. marriageable.*  
 Trouwbelofte, *s. f. promise of marriage.*  
 Trouwbreekend, *adj. faithless.*  
 Trouwdag, *s. m. wedding day.*  
 Trouwdicht -je, *s. n. epithalamium.*  
 Trouweel -tje, *s. m. trowel.*  
 Trouwelyk, *adv. faithfully.*  
 Trouwens, *conj. indeed, forsooth.*  
 Trouwhartig, *adj. faithful.*  
 Trouwhartigheid, *s. f. faithfulness.*  
 Trouwhartiglyk, *adv. faithfully.*  
 Trouwheid, Trouwigheid, *s. f. fidelity.*  
 Trouwloos, *adj. faithless.*  
 Vrouwloosheid, *s. f. perfidy, infidelity, treachery.*  
 Trouwlooslyk, *adv. treacherously, perfidiously.* [ring.  
 Trouwring -etje, *s. m. wedding ring.*  
 Trouwschat, *s. f. dowry.*  
 Truy, *s. f. sow.*  
 Tryp, *s. n. pluck.*  
 Tsa, *interj. come on.*  
 Tuberoos, *s. f. tuberos.*  
 Tufsteen, *s. m. sandstone.*  
 Tugt, *s. f. discipline, correction.*  
 Tugteling, *s. m. prisoner in the house of correction.*  
 Tugtheer, Tugmeester, *s. m. censor.*



Tugthuis -je, *s. n. house of correction.*  
 [discipline, correct.]  
 Tagtig -de -ende -en, *chastise*,  
 Tugtiger, *s. m. chastiser.*  
 Tugting, *s. f. chastisement.*  
 Tugmeesterlyk, *adj. censorious.*  
 Tui, *s. f. amusement.*  
 Tuig -je, *s. n. tools, utensils, ammunition, rags, stuff, rigging.*  
 Tuig -de -ende -en, *testify, rig.*  
 Tuighuis -je, *s. n. magazine.*  
 Tuigwerkelyk, *adj. & adv. mechanical, mechanically.*  
 Tuigwerkkunde, *s. f. mechanics.*  
 Tuil, *s. m. caprice, whim.*  
 Tuil -de -ende -en, *follow one's fancy.*  
 Tuiltje, *s. n. nosegay.*  
 Tuimel -de -eude -en, *tumble.*  
 Tuimelaar -tje, *s. m, tumbler.*  
 Tuimelgeest, *s. m. turbulent spirit.*  
 Tuimelgeestig, *adj. turbulent.*  
 Tuimeing, *s. f. tumbling, tumble.*  
 Tuin -tje, *s. m. garden, court, yard;*  
*om den tuin leiden, to amuse, to deceive.*  
 Tuinbed -je, *s. n. gardenbed.*  
 Tuinboonen, *s. pl. beans.*  
 Tuindeur -je, *s. f. garden-door.*  
 Tuinhuis -je, *s. n. summerhouse.*  
 Tuinier -tje, *s. m. gardener.*  
 Tuinier -de -ende -en, *garden.*  
 Tuinierster -tje, *s. f. gardener's wife.*  
 Tuinkers, *s. f. cresses.*  
 Tuinman, *s. m. gardener.*  
 Tuinpeulen, *s. pl. gardenpease.*  
 Tuinschaar -tje, *s. f. garden shears.*  
 Tuinvrugt, *s. f. gardenfruit.*  
 Tuissch -de -ende -en, *game, truck.*  
 Tuisscher -tje, *s. m. gamester, jockey.*  
 Tuit -je, *s. f. caprice, whim, pipe, spout, tress.*  
 Tuit -te -ende -en, *buzz, tingle, pipe, blow a horn.*

Tuitband -je, *s. f. hairband.*  
 Tuithoorn -tje, *s. m. buglehorn.*  
 Tuiting, *s. f. tingling.*  
 Tuitkan -netje, *s. f. sucking-bottle.*  
 Tuitpot -je, *s. f. pot with a spout.*  
 Tuk, *s. f. temper, humour, breed, craft, fraud.*  
 Tuk, *adj. sly, cunning, fraudulent.*  
 Tuk -te -kende -ken, *linger.*  
 Tukker -tje, *s. m. robin red-breast.*  
 Tul -de -lende -len, *bowze.*  
 Tolband -je, *s. f. turban.*  
 Tulp -je, *s. f. tulip.*  
 Tulppol -letje, *s. f. tuliproot.*  
 Tulpperk -je, *s. n. tulipbed.*  
 Tunsbloem, *s. f. African.*  
 Turenuur -tje, *s. f. plover.*  
 Turf -je, *s. f. turf, peat.*  
 Turf -de, *turvende, turven, lay up turf, dig turf.*  
 Turfagtig, *adj. turfy.*  
 Turfbaak -je, *s. f. turf-box.*  
 Turfboer -tje, *s. m. turfman.*  
 Turfdraager, *s. m. turf-porter.*  
 Turfhok -je, *s. n. turfhole.*  
 Turfhool -tje, *s. f. cinder of turf.*  
 Turfand, *s. n. fen, turfground.*  
 Turfmand -je, *s. f. turfbasket.*  
 Turfmarkt, *s. f. turfmarket.*  
 Turfmollen, Turfmul, *s. f. turfdust.*  
 [turfbout.]  
 Turfschip, *s. n. Turfschuit, f.*  
 Turfschuur -tje, *s. f. turfbarn.*  
 Turfvalder, *s. m. Turfvulster, f. turfmeeter.*  
 Turfvuur -tje, *s. n. turf-fire.*  
 Turfzolder -tje, *s. m. turf-loft.*  
 Turk, *s. m. Turk.* [man.]  
 Turkijn -netje, *s. f. turkish wo-*  
*rkoois -je, s. f. turkwoise.*  
 Turksch, *adj. turkish.*  
 Tusschen, *prep. between; tusschen beide, middling.*

Tusschengaan -de, *mediate.*  
 Tusschengegaan, *part. mediated.*  
 Tusschengekoomen, *part. inter-*  
*vened.* [lated.]  
 Tusschengelascht, *part. interpo-*  
 Tusschengelegen, *adj. interjac-*  
*intermediate.*  
 Tusschengegemengd, *part. intermixed.*  
 Tusschengeplaatst, *part. interposed.*  
 Tusschengeschreeven, *part. inter-*  
*lined.* [cluded.]  
 Tusschengesloten, *part. inter-*  
 Tusschengesneeden, *part. inter-*  
*sected.* [spread.]  
 Tusschengespreid, *part. inter-*  
 Tusschengesprek, *s. n. interlocution.*  
 Tusschengestrooid, *part. inter-*  
*persed.*  
 Tusschengesteld, *part. interposed.*  
 Tusschengevallen, *part. intervened.*  
 Tusschengevoegd, *part. interpolated.*  
 Tusschengeweeven, *part. inter-*  
*woven.* [jected.]  
 Tusschengeworpen, *part. inter-*  
 Tusschengezaaid, *part. interse-*  
*minated.*  
 Tusschengezet, *part. interposed.*  
 Tusschenkomst, *s. f. interposition.*  
 Tusschenkoomen -de, *interven-*  
*mediate, interpose.*  
 Tusschenkooming, *s. f. interven-*  
*tion.* [cent.]  
 Tusschenkoning, *s. m. interrex, re-*  
 Tusschenlasschen -de, *interpolate.*  
 Tusschenlasschiig, *s. f. interpola-*  
*tion.*  
 Tusschenliggend, *adj. interjacent.*  
 Tusschenligging, *s. f. interjacency.*  
 Tusschenloopen -je, *intermeate.*  
 Tusschenlooping, *s. f. intercur-*  
*rence.*  
 Tusschenmengen -de, *intermix.*  
 Tusschenplaats, *s. f. interstice.*  
 Tusschenplaatzen -de, *interpose.*

- Tusschenplaatsing, *s. f. interpolation.*
- Tusschenpoos -je; *s. f. interval.*
- Tusscheupoozeud, *adj. intermittent.*
- Tusschenpoozing, *s. f. intermission.*
- Tusschenpunting, *s. f. interpunction.*
- Tusschenrede, *s. f. digression.*
- Tusschenregeering, *s. f. interrogation.*
- Tusschenruimte, *s. f. interval.*
- Tusschenschot, *s. n. partition, diaphragm.*
- Tusschenchryven -de, *interline.*
- Tusschenschryving, *s. f. interlineation.*
- Tusschensluiten -de, *interclude.*
- Tusschensnyden -de, *intersect.*
- Tusschensnyding, *s. f. intersection.*
- Tusschenspel -leije, *s. f. interlude.* [*interlocution.*]
- Tusschenspraak, *s. f. intercession.*
- Tusschenspreken -de, *intercede, converse.* [*tor.*]
- Tusschenspreker, *s. m. interlocutionist.*
- Tusschensprekking, *s. f. intercession.*
- Tusschenspreiden -de, *interspread.*
- Tusschenstellen -de, *interpose.*
- Tusschenstelling, *s. f. interpolation.*
- Tusschenstrooyen -de, *interpose.*
- Tusschenatyd, *s. f. interim.*
- Tusschenval, *s. m. intervenient occurrence.*
- Tusschenvallen -de, *intervene.*
- Tusschenvoegen -de, *intersperse, interpolate, intercalate.*
- Tusschenvoeging, *s. f. interpolation.* [*interpolation.*]
- Tusschenvoegzel, *s. n. insertion, intertexture.*
- Tusschenweeven -de, *interweave.*
- Tusschenwerpen -de, *intermingle, interject.* [*jection.*]
- Tusschenwerpzel -tje, *s. n. interjection.*
- Tusschenwydte, *interval.* [*note.*]
- Tusschenzaayen -de, *intersperse.*
- Tusschenzetting, *s. f. interpolation.*
- Tusschenzetel -tje, *s. n. interpolation, interjection.*
- Tuttel -tje, *s. m. tittle.*
- Tuur -de -ende -en, *gaze, stare.*
- Twaalf, *adj. twelve.*
- Twaalfde, *adj. twelfth.*
- Twaalfdertei, *adj. of twelve sorts.*
- Twaalfmaal, *adv. twelve times.*
- Twaalfstal, *s. n. dozen.*
- Twaalfvoudig, *adv. duodecuple.*
- Twaalfve, *s. f. twelve o'clock, duodecimo.*
- Twantei -de -ende -en, *doubt.*
- Twee -tje, *s. f. two, duce.*
- Twee, *adj. two.*
- Tweebak, *s. f. biscuit.*
- Tweebladerig, *adj. dipetalous.*
- Tweeboomling, *s. f. twin.*
- Tweedagig, *adj. biduan.*
- Tweedubbeld, *adj. double.*
- Tweede, *adj. second; ten tweede, secondly.*
- Tweederhande, Tweederlei, *adj. twofold, of two kinds, two different.*
- Tweedragt, *s. f. discord.*
- Tweedragtig, *adj. disunited, discordant.* [*disunion.*]
- Tweedragtigheid, *s. f. variance.*
- Tweedragtiglyk, *adv. disunitedly.*
- Tweegevegt, *s. m. duel.*
- Tweeheid, *s. f. duality.*
- Tweehoofdig, *adj. twoheaded.*
- Tweehoornig, *adj. bicornous.*
- Tweejaarig, *adj. biennial.*
- Tweeklank, *s. f. sound of a diphthong.*
- Tweeklinker, *s. m. diphthong.*
- Tweeledig, *adj. double, binary.*
- Tweelicht, *s. n. twilight.*
- Tweeling -je, *s. m. twin, gemini.*
- Tweelyvig, *adj. bicorporal.*
- Tweemaal, *adv. twice.*
- Tweeman, *s. m. duumvir.*
- Tweemenschap, *s. n. duumvirate.*
- Tweenaamig, *adj. binominal.*
- Tweeren, *s. f. twine.*
- Tweeren-de-ende-en, *twine, twist.*
- Tweesydend, *adj. twodged.*
- Tweespalt, *s. f. discord, contention.*
- Tweespaltig, *adj. disunited.*
- Tweespleetig, *adj. bifid.*
- Tweespraak -je, *s. f. dialogue between two persons.*
- Tweesprong, *s. m. crossway.*
- Tweestryd, *s. m. duel.*
- Tweetaalig, *adj. bilingual.*
- Tweetal, *s. n. twin.*
- Tweetongig, *adj. doubletongued.*
- Tweeverwig, *adj. of two colours.*
- Tweevoetig, *adj. bipedal.*
- Tweevormig, *adj. bifiform.*
- Tweevoudig, *adj. twofold, double.*
- Tweevoudigheit, *s. f. duality.*
- Tweeweg, *s. m. crossway.*
- Tweewegig, *adj. of two ways.*
- Tweewerf, *adv. twice.*
- Tweewyvery, *s. f. bigamy.*
- Tweezang, *s. m. duet.*
- Tweezins, *adv. in two ways, both ways.*
- Twintig, *adj. twenty.*
- Twintigmaal, *adv. twenty times.*
- Twintigste, *adj. twentieth.*
- Twintigtal, *s. n. score.*
- Twist, *s. f. strife, contention, dispute, discord.*
- Twist -te -ede -ende -en, *dispute, contend, quarrel.*
- Twistagtig, Twistig, *adj. contentious.*
- Twister, *s. m. quarreller, dispenser.*

Twistgierig, *adj.* litigious, quarrelsome.  
 Twistgierigheid, *s. f.* litigiousness.  
 Twistgieriglyk, *adv.* litigiously.  
 Twistmaaker, *s. m.* makebate.  
 Twistreden, *s. f.* altercation, dispute.  
 Twistreden -de -ende -en, *dis-*  
*putant.*  
 Twistredenaar, *s. m.* disputant.  
 Twistscheider, *s. m.* arbiter, umpire.  
 Twistschrift, *s. n.* controversy.  
 Twiststooker, *s. m.* makebate, incendiary.  
 Twistziek, Twistzugtig, *adj.* contentious, quarrelsome.  
 Twistzugt, *s. f.* contentiousness.  
 Twyffel, *s. m.* doubt.  
 Twyffel -de -ende -en, *doubt.*  
 Twyffelaar, *s. m.* doubter.  
 Twyffelagtig, *adj.* doubtful, dubious, equivocal.  
 Twyffelagtigheid, *s. f.* doubtfulness, ambiguity.  
 Twyffeldag, *s. m.* twilight.  
 Twyffeling, *s. f.* doubt.  
 Twyffelmoedig, *adj.* uneasy.  
 Twyffelmoedigheid, *s. f.* uneasiness.  
 Twyffelzinnig, *adj.* doubtful.  
 Twyg -je, *s. n.* oser, twig.  
 Twyn, *s. f.* twine.  
 Twyn -de -ende -en, *twine.*  
 Twynder, *s. m.* twister.  
 Twynmolen -tje, *s. f.* thosting-mill.  
 Ty, *s. n.* tide.  
 Ty -de -ende -en, *betake, go.*  
 Tyanker -tje, *s. n.* tide-anchor.  
 Tyd, *s. f.* time, season, tense, leisure, opportunity; met der tyd, in time; in der tyd, for the time being; ten tyde, in time, in the time; na verloop van tyd, in

in process of time; in tyd en wyle, some time or other; zig naar den tyd voegen, to temporize;  
 Tydbegin, *s. n.* era, epoch.  
 Tydbeurt, *s. f.* period of time.  
 Tydboek, *s. n.* chronicle.  
 Tydelyk, *adj.* temporal.  
 Tydelyk, *adv.* betimes.  
 Tydegnoot, *s. m.* contemporary.  
 Tydig, *adj.* seasonable, timely, in season.  
 Tydigheid, *s. f.* seasonableness.  
 Tydiglyk, *adv.* seasonably.  
 Tyding, *s. f.* tiding, news.  
 Tydingziek, *a. tj.* eager for news.  
 Tydkorting, *s. f.* pastime.  
 Tydnaald, *s. f.* obelisk.  
 Tydperk, *s. n.* period.  
 Tydrekenaar, *s. m.* chronologist.  
 Tydrekening, *s. f.* chronology.  
 Tydregister, *s. n.* chronological table.  
 Tydschrift -je, *s. n.* chronogram.  
 Tydstip, *s. m.* period, epoch.  
 Tydvaars -je, *s. n.* chronogram.  
 Tydverdryf, *s. f.* pastime, recreation.  
 Tydverlies, Tydverzuim, *s. n.* loss  
 Tydwyzer -tje, *s. m.* almanack.  
 Tyg, teeg, -ende -en, *betake, go.*  
 Tyger -tje, *s. m.* tiger.  
 Tygerin -netje, *s. f.* tigress.  
 Tygervel, *s. n.* tiger's skin.  
 Tyglas, *s. n.* hourglass.  
 Tyk, *s. n.* ticking.  
 Tyloos, *s. f.* yellow daffodil.  
 Tym, *s. f.* thyme.  
 Tyretyn, *s. m.* linsey-woolsey.  
 Tytel -tje, *s. m.* title.  
 Tytelblad, *s. n.* titlepage.  
 Tytelplaat, *s. f.* frontispiece.  
 Tytelrecht, *s. n.* title, right.  
 Tzaag -de -ende -en, *fear.*

U, *pron.* thee, you, ye; u  
 edele, you, your; u lieden, you, ye.  
 Uil -tje, *s. m.* owl, moth.  
 Uilenspiegel, *s. m.* waag.  
 Uilskop -je, *s. m.* blockhead. [comb.  
 Uilskuiken -tje, *s. m.* owlet, cox-  
 Uit, *prep.* & *adv.* out, from, by, forth, at an end; uit der maate, exceedingly; uit naam, in name; uit de hand, by private contract; uit hebben, to finish, to have done; uit alle myne magt, with all my power, (in compound verbs uit only accompanies the verb in the infinitive mood and in the participles).  
 Uit -te -ede -ende -en, *utter.*  
 Uitademen -de, *respire.*  
 Uitademing, *s. f.* respiration.  
 Uitbaanen -de, *bale out.*  
 Uitbaanen -de, *banish.*  
 Uitbanning, *s. f.* banishment.  
 Uitbarsten -de, *explode.*  
 Uitbarsting, *s. f.* explosion.  
 Uitbazuinen -de, *trumpet forth.*  
 Uitbeelder -de, *delineate.*  
 Uitbeelder, *s. m.* delineator.  
 Uitbeelding, *s. f.* representation.  
 Uitbeeldzel, *s. n.* portrait.  
 Uitbieden -de, *challenge.* [forth.  
 Uitblaazen -de, *blow out, sound*  
 Uitblinken -de, *excel, shine forth.*  
 Uitblusschen -de, *extinguish.*  
 Uitblusscher, *s. m.* quencher.  
 Uitblussching, *s. f.* extinguishment.  
 Uitblyven -de, *stay out, be absent.*  
 Uitboonen -de, *thrust out.*  
 Uitboezemen -de, *breathe out, ejaculate, disclose.* [cularion.  
 Uitboezeming, *s. f.* disclosure, ejaculation.  
 Uitbooreling, *s. m.* foreigner.  
 Uitbooren -de, *exterebrate.*

Uitborrelen -de, *bubble out.*  
 Uitbotten -de, *bud, germinate.*  
 Uitbotting, *s. f. germination.*  
 Uitbraaken -de, *vomit, eject.* [lion.  
 Uitbraaking, *s. f. vomition, ejec-*  
 Uitbraakzel -tje, *s. n. vomit.*  
 Uitbranden -de, *burnt out.*  
 Uitbranding, *s. f. exustion.*  
 Uitbreken -de, *break out.*  
 Uitbreiden -de, *enlarge, extend.*  
 Uitbreiding, *s. f. enlargement, ex-*  
*tension, paraphrase.*  
 Uitbrengen -de, *discover.*  
 Uitbroeden -de, *hatch.*  
 Uitbroeding, *s. f. hatching.*  
 Uitbroedzel, *s. n. brood.*  
 Uitbuleren -de, *rage, roar.*  
 Uitbultend, *adj. protuberant.*  
 Uithulping, *s. f. protuberance.*  
 Uithyten -de, *bite out, corrode.*  
 Uityfferen -de, *compute.*  
 Uityffering, *s. f. computation.*  
 Uitdaagbrief -je, *s. m. challenge.*  
 Uitdaagen -de, *ch. llonge.*  
 Uitdaager, *s. m. challenge.*  
 Uitdaaging, *s. f. challenge.*  
 Uitdampen -de, *evaporate.*  
 Uitdamping, *s. f. evaporation.*  
 Uitdeelen -de, *distribute.*  
 Uitdeeler, *s. m. distributor.* [dend.  
 Uitdeeling, *s. f. distribution, divi-*  
 Uitdeeler -tje, *s. f. distributress.*  
 Uitdelgen -de, *extirpate.*  
 Uitdelger, *s. m. extirpator.*  
 Uitdelven -de, *excavate.*  
 Utdienen -de, *serve out.*  
 Uitdoen -de, *put out, extinguish.*  
*blot out, cancel, expunge.*  
 Uitdopen -de, *extinguish.*  
 Uitdooven -de, *extinguish, quen-*  
*den, dull, tarnish.*  
 Uitdoover, *s. m. quencher.*  
 Uitdooving, *s. f. extinguishment.*  
 Uitdooven -de, *active.*  
 Uitdraagen -de, *carry out.*

Uitdraager, *s. m. Uitdraagster, f.*  
*broker.*  
 Uitdraayen -de, *screw out.*  
 Uitdringen -de, *press out.*  
 Uitdrinken -de, *drink out.*  
 Uitdroogen -de, *dry, dry up, exsic-*  
*cate.*  
 Uitdroogend, *adj. desiccant, hectic.*  
 Uitdrukkelyk, *adj. & adv. express,*  
*expressly.*  
 Uitdrukken -de, *express.*  
 Utdrukking, *s. f. expression.*  
 Utdruipen -de, *distil, exsil.*  
 Utdruiping, *s. f. distillation.*  
 Utdryven -de, *expel.*  
 Utdryving, *s. f. expulsion.*  
 Utduiden -de, *expound, signify.*  
 Utduiding, *s. f. explanation.*  
 Utduwen -de, *express.*  
 Utduwing, *s. f. expression.*  
 Utdyden -de, *swell.*  
 Utdyding, *s. f. swelling.*  
 Uiteeten -de, *consume.*  
 Uiteude, *s. n. end.*  
 Uiteindeleyk, *adv. finally.*  
 Uiteischnen -tje, *challenge.*  
 Uiteischning, *s. f. challenge.*  
 Uiter -de -ende -en, *findeav.*  
 Uiterlyk, *adj. outward, external.*  
 Uiterlyk, *adv. outwardly, utterly,*  
*at the utmost.*  
 Uiterlykheid, *s. f. exterior.*  
 Uitermaat, *adv. excessively.*  
 Uiterste, *s. n. extremity, extreme.*  
 Uiterste, *adj. utmost, utter, last,*  
*extreme, extremest.*  
 Uitgaan -de, *go out, expire, finish,*  
*proceed, issue, publish.*  
 Uitgaande, *adj. outward, outward-*  
*bound.*  
 Uitgaave, *s. f. expenditure, edition.*  
 Uitgalmen -de, *sound forth.*  
 Uitgalming, *s. f. sounding forth.*  
 Uitgang, *s. m. outlet, egress, end,*  
*issue, exit, death, departure.*

Uitgedemd, *part. respired.*  
 Uitgebaalied, *part. baled out.*  
 Uitgebannen, *part. banished.*  
 Uitgebaazind, *part. trumpeted.*  
 Uitgebeeld, *part. delineated.*  
 Uitgebeeten, *part. corroded.*  
 Uitgeblaazen, *part. blown out.*  
 Uitgebleeven, *part. out, absent.*  
 Uitgeblonken, *part. excelled.*  
 Uitgebluscht, *part. extinguished.*  
 Uitgeboend, *part. thrust out.*  
 Uitgeboezemd, *part. disclosed, eja-*  
*culated.*  
 Uitgebooden, *part. challenged.*  
 Uitgeboord, *part. bored out.*  
 Uitgeborreld, *part. bubbled out.*  
 Uitgeborsten, *part. bursten out.*  
 Uitgebot, *part. budded.*  
 Uitgebraakt, *part. vomited.*  
 Uitgebracht, *part. discovered.*  
 Uitgebraud, *part. burnt out.*  
 Uitgebreid, *part. & adj. enlarged,*  
*extended, extensive.*  
 Uitgebroed, *part. hatched.*  
 Uitgebroken, *part. broken out.*  
 Uitgebulderd, *part. roared out.*  
 Uitgecyfferd, *part. computed.*  
 Uitgedaagd, *part. challenged.*  
 Uitgedaan, *part. put out, cancelled.*  
 Uitgedampt, *part. evaporated.*  
 Uitgedeeft, *part. distributed.*  
 Uitgedelgd, *part. extirpated.*  
 Uitgediend, *part. & adj. worn out.*  
 Uitgedolven, *part. fossated.*  
 Uitgedompt, *part. extinguished.*  
 Uitgedoofd, *part. quenched.*  
 Uitgedost, *part. aired.*  
 Uitgedraagen, *part. carried out.*  
 Uitgedraaid, *part. screued out.*  
 Uitgedreven, *part. expelled.*  
 Uitgedrongen, *part. pressed out.*  
 Uitgedronken, *part. drank out.*  
 Uitgedroogd, *part. dried up.*  
 Uitgedroopen, *part. extilled.*

Uitgedrukt, *part. expressed.*  
 Uitgeduid, *part. expounded.*  
 Uitgeduwd, *part. expressed.*  
 Uitgedyd, *part. swollen.*  
 Uitgeëischt, *part. challenged.*  
 Uitgeeven -de, *expend, give out, utter, propose; publish, deliver.*  
 Uitgever, *s. m. publisher, editor.*  
 Uitgeving, *s. f. expenditure, ut-  
tering, publication, delivery.*  
 Uitgegaan, *part. gone out, expired.*  
 Uitgegeeten, *part. consumed.*  
 Uitgegeeven, *part. expended, pub-  
lished, delivered.*  
 Uitgeleden, *part. slipped out.*  
 Uitgegooid, *part. flung out.*  
 Uitgegooten, *part. poured out.*  
 Uitgegraaven, *part. dug out.*  
 Uitgegroeid, *part. grown out.*  
 Uitgegulpt, *part. gushed out.*  
 Uitgehaald, *part. drawn.*  
 Uitgehagen, *part. hung out.*  
 Uitgehard, *part. endured.*  
 Uitgeheft, *part. lifted out.*  
 Uitgehoest, *part. coughed out.*  
 Uitgehold, *part. hollowed, chan-  
neled.*  
 Uitgeholpen, *part. delivered.*  
 Uitgehongerd, *part. famished.*  
 Uitgehoosd, *part. baled out.*  
 Uitgehouden, *part. kept out, sus-  
tained.*  
 Uitgehouden, *part. cawed.*  
 Uitgehuwd, Uitgehuwelykt, *part.  
given in marriage.*  
 Uitgehyst, *part. hoisted out.*  
 Uitgejaagd, *part. expelled.*  
 Uitgejouwd, *part. ridiculed.*  
 Uitgekamd, *part. combed out.*  
 Uitgekeerd, *part. returned, paid.*  
 Uitgekipt, *part. hatched, selected.*  
 Uitgekleed, *part. stripped, undress-  
ed.*  
 Uitgeklopt, *part. beat out.*

Uitgeknaagd, *part. gnawn out.*  
 Uitgekneepen, *part. pressed out.*  
 Uitgekogt, *part. bought out, bought  
off.*  
 Uitgekondigd, *part. proclaimed.*  
 Uitgekookt, *part. despoiled.*  
 Uitgekoomen, *part. come out.*  
 Uitgekoozen, *part. chosen, selected.*  
 Uitgekraaid, *part. cried up.*  
 Uitgekraamd, *part. exposed to sale.*  
 Uitgekraabd, *part. scratched out,  
erased.*  
 Uitgekreeten, *part. cried.*  
 Uitgekroopen, *part. crept out.*  
 Uitgelaaten, *part. & adj. let out,  
omitted, excessive, extravagant,  
insolent. [gauce, insolence.*  
 Uitgelaatenheid, *s. f. extrava-  
gant.*  
 Uitgelachen, *part. derided.*  
 Uitgelapt, *part. blurted out.*  
 Uitgeleefd, *part. & adj. decrepit.*  
 Uitgeleegd, *part. emptied.*  
 Uitgeleend, *part. lent out.*  
 Uitgeleeverd, *part. delivered, yield-  
ed.*  
 Uitgeleezen, *part. & adj. read out,  
chosen, select, choice.*  
 Uitgeleezenheid, *s. f. excellence.*  
 Uitgelegd, *part. explained, en-  
larged, widened.*  
 Uitgelei, Uitgeleide, *s. f. conduct;  
uitgelei doen, to accompany out.*  
 Uitgeleid, *part. led out.*  
 Uitgeleiden -de, *lead out, accom-  
pany out.*  
 Uitgelekt, *part. leaked out.*  
 Uitgeleest, *part. quenched.*  
 Uitgelicht, *part. lighted out.*  
 Uitgelikt, *part. licked out.*  
 Uitgelokt, *part. enticed.*  
 Uitgelooft, *part. bid.*  
 Uitgeploopen, *part. run out.*  
 Uitgehoost, *part. piloted out.*  
 Uitgelugt, *part. sailed out.*

Uitgemaakt, *part. made out.*  
 Uitgemoeten, *part. met; breed  
uitgemeeten, exaggerated.*  
 Uitgemergeld, *part. exhausted.*  
 Uitgemolken, *part. milked, drained.*  
 Uitgemonsterd, *part. rejected.*  
 Uitgemunt, *part. excelled.*  
 Uitgenomen, *part. taken out, ex-  
cepted.*  
 Uitgenomen, *adv. except, save.*  
 Uitgenood, *part. invited out.*  
 Uitgeperst, *part. expressed, extort-  
ed.*  
 Uitgepickt, *part. selected.*  
 Uitgepinisd, *part. picked, examin-  
ed, sifted.*  
 Uitgeplukt, *part. plucked out.*  
 Uitgeplundered, *part. plundered,  
ransacked.*  
 Uitgepompt, *part. pumped out.*  
 Uitgepuild, *part. swollen.*  
 Uitgeput, *part. exhausted.*  
 Uitgepuurd, *part. refined.*  
 Uitgraafeld, *part. ravelled out.*  
 Uitgeraaken -de, *get out, escape.*  
 Uitgeraakt, *part. got out, escaped.*  
 Uitgered, *part. extricated.*  
 Uitgered, *part. equipped.*  
 Uitgerceden, *part. juded, riden  
out.*  
 Uitgereekend, *part. computed.*  
 Uitgereikt, *part. distributed.*  
 Uitgerekt, *part. extended.*  
 Uitgerigt, *part. performed, done,  
effected.*  
 Uitgerispt, *part. belched out.*  
 Uitgerochgeld, *part. hawked up.*  
 Uitgerooid, *part. exterminated.*  
 Uitgeroepen, *part. cried, proclaim-  
ed.*  
 Uitgerold, *part. rolled out.*  
 Uitgerukt, *part. pulled out.*  
 Uitgerust, *part. equipped.*  
 Uitgescheenen, *part. shone forth.*

Uitgescheept, *part. debarkit.*  
 Uitgescheiden, *part. desisted.*  
 Uitgescheept, *part. drawn up.*  
 Uitgescheurd, *part. torn out.*  
 Uitgeschift, *part. singled out.*  
 Uitgeschikt, *part. sent out.*  
 Uitgeschilder, *part. pourtrayed.*  
 Uitgeschitterd, *part. shone forth.*  
 Uitgescholden, *part. railed at, abused.*  
 Uitgeschooten, *part. shot forth, disbursed, ejected, sorted.*  
 Uitgeschraapt, *Uitgeschraabd, part. scratched out.*  
 Uitgeschreeuwd, *part. cried out.*  
 Uitgeschreeven, *part. written out.*  
 Uitgeschud, *part. shaken out, stripped.* [ken out.  
 Uitgeslagen, *part. beaten out, bro-*  
 Uitgesleeten, *part. retaild.*  
 Uitgeslibberd, *part. slipped out.*  
 Uitgeslooten, *part. excluded.*  
 Uitgesmeed, *part. hammered out.*  
 Uitgesneedèn, *part. cut out.*  
 Uitgesnooten, *part. snuffed out.*  
 Uitgespannen, *part. unbent, extended.*  
 Uitgespat, *part. lunched out.*  
 Uitgespit, *part. dug out.*  
 Uitgespoeld, *part. rinsed.*  
 Uitgespoogen, *part. vomited, expectorated.*  
 Uitgespreid, *part. outspread.*  
 Uitgesprongen, *part. vomited, expectorated.*  
 Uitgespreid, *part. outspread.*  
 Uitgesprongen, *part. sprung out.*  
 Uitgesproken, *part. pronounced.*  
 Uitgesprooten, *part. sprung up.*  
 Uitgespuwd, *part. vomited, spit out.* [stained.  
 Uitgestaan, *part. endured, sus-*  
 Uitgestampt, *part. exploded.*  
 Uitgesteld, *part. delayed, suspended.*

Uitgestoken, *part. stretched out, thrust out, engraved.*  
 Uitgestooten, *part. pushed out, expelled.*  
 Uitgestort, *part. poured out, shed.*  
 Uitgestorven, *part. & adj. extinct.*  
 Uitgestraald, *part. beamed.*  
 Uitgestreeken, *part. smoothed, ironed out.*  
 Uitgestrekt, *part. & adj. stretched out, extended, extensive.*  
 Uitgestrektheid, *s. f. extent, extension, bent, inclination.*  
 Uitgestrooid, *part. druzged.*  
 Uitgestroomd, *part. streamed forth.*  
 Uitgestuurd, *part. sent out.*  
 Uitgesuld, *part. slid out.*  
 Uitgetapt, *part. drawn dry.*  
 Uitgetart, *part. defied.*  
 Uitgeteckend, *part. delineated.*  
 Uitgeteerd, *part. & adj. consumed, tabid.*  
 Uitgeteld, *part. told out.*  
 Uitgetoogen, *irr. part. marched out.*  
 Uitgetreden, *part. trodden out.*  
 Uitgetrokken, *part. drawn out, stripped, extracted, marched out.*  
 Uitgetrompet, *part. trumpeted out.*  
 Uitgetrouw, *part. given in marriage.*  
 Uitgevaaren, *part. sailed out.*  
 Uitgevallen, *part. fallen out, pro-* [out.  
 Uitgeveegd, *part. swept, wiped.*  
 Uitgeviard, *part. veered out.*  
 Uitgevischt, *part. fished out.* †  
 Uitgevloeid, *part. flowed out.*  
 Uitgevloogen, *part. flown out.*  
 Uitgevoerd, *part. exported, executed.*  
 Uitgevonden, *part. found out, invented.*  
 Uitgevoerscht, *part. investigated.*  
 Uitgevraagd, *part. interrogated.*  
 Uitgevreeten, *part. eaten out.*

Uitgewassemde, *part. evaporated.*  
 Uitgewand, *part. winnowed.*  
 Uitgewandeld, *part. walked out.*  
 Uitgewasschen, *part. washed out.*  
 Uitgewassen, *part. grown out.*  
 Uitgewaterd, *part. issued.*  
 Uitgeweeken, *part. fled.*  
 Uitgeweezen, *part. decided.*  
 Uitgeweid, *part. expatiated.*  
 Uitgewerkt, *part. effected, elaborate.*  
 Uitgewied, *part. weeded out.*  
 Uitgewischt, *part. effaced.*  
 Uitgewisseld, *part. exchanged.*  
 Uitgewonnen, *part. gained, convicted.*  
 Uitgeworpen, *part. cast out, ejected.*  
 Uitgewreeven, *part. rubbed out.*  
 Uitgewrongen, *part. extorted.*  
 Uitgezakt, *part. sunk down.*  
 Uitgezegt, *adv. except.*  
 Uitgezeild, *part. sailed out.*  
 Uitgezet, *part. set out, put out, enlarged, delayed, inflated.*  
 Uitgezift, *part. sifted.*  
 Uitgezogt, *part. & adj. selected, select.*  
 Uitgezonden, *part. sent out.*  
 Uitgezondene, *s. m. spy, emissary.*  
 Uitgezonderd, *part. & adj. excepted, exempted, excluded, peculiar, distinct.*  
 Uitgezonderd, *adv. except, save.*  
 Uitgezooogen, *part. sucked out.*  
 Uitgezooopen, *part. drank out.*  
 Uitgezuiverd, *part. purified.*  
 Uitgezweet, *part. exsuded.*  
 Uitgezwollen, *part. swollen.*  
 Uitgezyeld, *part. extilled.*  
 Uitgieten -de, *pour out.*  
 Uitgieting, *s. f. effusion.*  
 Uitgift, *s. f. expense, edition.*  
 Uitglyden -de, *slip out.*  
 Uitglyding, *s. f. slipping out.*  
 Uitgooyen -de, *throw out, eject.*  
 Uitgooying, *s. f. throwing out.*

Uitgraaven -de, *efossate, excavate.*  
 Uitgraaving, *s. f. excavation.*  
 Uitgroeyen -de, *grow out.*  
 Uitgulpen -de, *gush out, vomit.*  
 Uithaal -tje, *s. f. drawer.*  
 Uithaalbed -je, *s. n. pressbed.*  
 Uithaalen -de, *pull out, draw out, fetch out, get, draw, give way, launch, elaborate, feast, scratch out, save.*  
 Uithaalter, *s. m. bragger; dat is een uithaalter, that saves so much.*  
 Uithaaling, *s. f. drawing.*  
 Uitham, *s. m. cape, point.*  
 Uithangbord -je, *s. n. sign.*  
 Uithangen -de, *hang out.*  
 Uitharden -de, *endure, sustain.*  
 Uitheemsch, *adj. foreign.*  
 Uithoefen -de, *lift out.*  
 Uithelpen -de, *help out, deliver.*  
 Uithoek -je, *s. m. outcorner, point of land, promontory.*  
 Uithoesten -de, *expectorate.*  
 Uitholien -de, *hollow, excavate.*  
 Uitholling, *s. f. excavation.*  
 Uithongeren -de, *famish.*  
 Uithongering, *s. f. famishment.*  
 Uithoofde, *conj. on account, because.*  
 Uithoozen -de, *ha'e out.*  
 Uithouden -de, *keep out, hold out, continue, single out.*  
 Uithouwen -de, *carve.*  
 Uithuizig, *adj. from home.*  
 Uithuwelyken -de, Uithuwen -de, *give in marriage.*  
 Uithyssen -de, *hoist out.*  
 Uiting, *s. f. utterance.*  
 Uitjaagen -de, *expel.*  
 Uitjaaging, *s. f. expulsion.*  
 Uitjouwen -de, *ridicule, hoot at.*  
 Uitkammen -de, *comb out.*

Uitkant, *s. f. frontier, border.*  
 Uitkeeren -de, *turn out, expend, disburse.*  
 Uitkiezen -de, *chuse, select.*  
 Uitkiezing, *s. f. selection.*  
 Uitkippen -de, *hatch, pick, select.*  
 Uitkleeden -de, *undress, strip.*  
 Uitkleeding, *s. f. undressing.*  
 Uitkloppen -de, *knock out.*  
 Uitknaagen -de, *gnaw out.*  
 Uitknypen -de, *press out, extort.*  
 Uitkomst, *s. f. coming out, event, issue, produce, deliverance.*  
 Uitkondigen -de, *proclaim.*  
 Uitkoomen -de, *come out, come forth, appear, fall out, understand, comprehend.*  
 Uitkookten -de, *decoct.*  
 Uitkookzel -tje, *s. n. decoction.*  
 Uitkoop, *s. f. sale, bargain, buying off.*  
 Uitkooopen -de, *buy off.*  
 Uitkraamen -de, *expose to sale.*  
 Uitkraayen -de, *cry up.*  
 Uitkrabben -de, *scratch out, erase.*  
 Uitkruipen -de, *creep out.*  
 Uitkryten -de, *cry out, decry.*  
 Uitkyk, *s. m. project, lookout, watchtower, balcony.*  
 Uitkyker, *s. m. looker-out, scout.*  
 Uitlaat, *s. m. projection, balcony.*  
 Uिताаen -de, *let out, leave out, omit, express, explain.*  
 Uिताating, *s. f. letting out, omission.*  
 Uिताachen -de, *deride, ridicule.*  
 Uिताacher, *s. m. derider.*  
 Uिताaching, *s. f. derision.*  
 Uिताander, *s. m. foreigner.*  
 Uिताandig, *adj. abroad.*  
 Uिताandigheid, *s. f. being abroad.*  
 Uिताandich, *adj. foreign.*  
 Uिताappen -de, *blurt out.*  
 Uिताeegen -de, *empty.*

Uिताeender, *s. m. lender.*  
 Uिताeenen -de, *lend out.*  
 Uिताeeven -de, *outrive.*  
 Uिताeeveren -de, *produce, yield.*  
 Uिताeezen -de, *read out, peruse, pick out, select.*  
 Uिताeg, *s. m. explanation, meaning.*  
 Uिताeggen -de, *lay out, expend, expose, expound, explain, enlarge.*  
 Uिताegger, *s. m. expounder, expositor, guardship.*  
 Uिताegging, *s. f. exposition, explanation, interpretation, enlargement, widening.*  
 Uिताegster, *s. f. expoundress.*  
 Uिताelden -de, *lead out.*  
 Uिताekken -de, *leak out, exit.*  
 Uिताekking, *s. f. leaking out.*  
 Uिताessen -de, *quench.*  
 Uिताichten -de, *shine out, light out.*  
 Uिताikken -de, *lick out.*  
 Uिताikken -de, *allure, entice.*  
 Uिताloop, *s. m. outlet, passage, excursion.* [out, put to sea.]  
 Uिताlooopen -de, *run out, bud, break.*  
 Uिताloozen -de, *pirol out.*  
 Uिताloozen -de, *bid, proffer.*  
 Uिताlugten -de, *rail, scold at.*  
 Uिताmaaken -de, *make out, make up, surbarn, appoint, rail at.*  
 Uिताmeetten -de, *measure out, exaggerate.*  
 Uिताmelken -de, *milk, exhaust.*  
 Uिताmergelen -de, *exhaust.*  
 Uिताmergeling, *s. f. exhaustion.*  
 Uिताmonsteren -de, *reject.*  
 Uिताmunten -de, *excel, surpass.*  
 Uिताmundend, *adj. excellent, eminent.* [eminence.]  
 Uिताmundendheid, *s. f. excellence.*  
 Uिताunter, *s. m. exceller.*  
 Uिताunting, *s. f. excelling.*  
 Uिताneemen -de, *take out, except.*

Uitnemend, *adj.* excellent, ex-  
 ceeding, [excess.  
 Uitnemendheid, *s. f.* excellence,  
 Uitheemer, *s. m.* exceptor.  
 Uitneming, *s. f.* exception.  
 Uitnemelyk, *adj.* exceptional.  
 Uitnoden -de, invite out.  
 Uitnodiging, *s. f.* invitation.  
 Uitpersen -de, press out, extort.  
 Uitpersing, *s. f.* extortion.  
 Uitpikken -de, pick out, select.  
 Uitpluizen -de, pick, pick out, ex-  
 amine, discuss, sift. [tiny.  
 Uitpluizing, *s. f.* discussion, scru-  
 tynizing.  
 Uitplukken -de, pluck out.  
 Uitplunderen -de, plunder.  
 Uitplundering, *s. f.* spoliation.  
 Uitpompen -de, pump out.  
 Uitpuilen -de, swell.  
 Uitpuilend, *adj.* protuberant.  
 Uitpuilendheid, *s. f.* protuberance.  
 Uitpuiling, *s. f.* swelling.  
 Uitputten -de, exhaust, draw dry.  
 Uitputting, *s. f.* exhaustion.  
 Uitpuuren -de, refine, extract.  
 Uitraasfelen -de, ravel out.  
 Uitraaken -de, get out, escape.  
 Uitramelen -de, blurt out.  
 Uitredden -de, extricate, deliver.  
 Uitreden -de, equip.  
 Uitreding, *s. f.* equipment.  
 Uitreekenen -de, compute.  
 Uitrekening, *s. f.* computation.  
 Uitreiken -de, distribute.  
 Uitreiker, *s. m.* distributor.  
 Uitreiking, *s. f.* distribution.  
 Uitreis; *s. f.* outward journey or  
 voyage.  
 Uitrekken -de, stretch out, length-  
 en, protract.  
 Uitrekking, *s. f.* protraction.  
 Uitrijten -de, perform, do.  
 Uitripen -de, blich out.  
 Uitrochelen -de, hawk out.

Uitroeyen -de, extirpate.  
 Uitroeyer, *s. m.* extirpator.  
 Uitroeying, *s. f.* extirpation.  
 Uitroep, *s. m.* outcry, proclama-  
 tion; by uitroep, by auction.  
 Uitroepen -de, cry out, exclaim,  
 cry, proclaim, sell by auction.  
 Uitroeper, *s. m.* crier, auctioneer.  
 Uitroeping, *s. f.* outcry, exclama-  
 tion, shout, proclamation.  
 Uitrollen -de, roll out, unroll.  
 Uitrukken -de, pull out, root out.  
 Uitrukkig, *s. f.* pulling out.  
 Uitrusten -de, rest, rest sufficiently,  
 equip, fit out.  
 Uitrusting, *s. f.* equipment.  
 Uitryden -de, ride out, jade.  
 Uitschateren -de, burst out a laugh-  
 ing.  
 Uitscheepen -de, debark, unload.  
 Uitscheiden -de, leave off, desist.  
 Uitschelden -de, abuse.  
 Uitscheppen -de, draw up, take up.  
 Uitscheuren -de, tear out.  
 Uitschieten -de, shoot out, launch  
 out, disburse, eject, jut out, sort,  
 single out. [vate.  
 Uitschiffen -de, single out, sepa-  
 rate.  
 Uitschikken -de, send out.  
 Uitschilderen -de, point, pourtray.  
 Uitschitteren -de, shine forth.  
 Uitschittering, *s. f.* lustre.  
 Uitschot, *s. n.* outpost, refuse, militia.  
 Uitschraapen -de, Uitschrabben  
 -de, scratch out, erase.  
 Uitschrabbing, *s. f.* erasure.  
 Uitschreeuwen -de, cry out.  
 Uitschrift, *s. n.* copy.  
 Uitschryven -de, write out, copy,  
 proclaim.  
 Uitschryving, *s. f.* writing out,  
 transcription, proclamation.  
 Uitschryver, *s. m.* copier.  
 Uitschudden -de, shake out, strip.

Uitschuld, *s. f.* outstanding depen-  
 dences.  
 Uitschynen -de, shine forth.  
 Uitschynzel, *s. n.* shining forth,  
 meteor.  
 Uitslaan -de, beat out, strike out,  
 throw out, break out, blurt out,  
 grow mouldy, sell, deliver, give.  
 Uitslag, *s. m.* issue, event, sale,  
 mouldiness, eruption, turning.  
 Uitslibberen -de, slip out.  
 Uitslooven -de, do one's best, drudge.  
 Uitsluiten -de, exclude.  
 Uitsluiting, *s. f.* exclusion.  
 Uitsluitzel, *s. n.* decision.  
 Uitslyten -de, wear out, retail.  
 Uitslyter, *s. m.* retailer.  
 Uitsmeeden -de, hammer out.  
 Uitsnuiten -de, blow out, snuff out.  
 Uitsnyden -de, cut out.  
 Uitsnyding, *s. f.* excision, section.  
 Uitspannen -de, stretch out, ex-  
 tend, unbend, recreate, relax, un-  
 team.  
 Uitspanning, *s. f.* extension, recrea-  
 tion, relaxation, unteaming.  
 Uitspauzen -de, *s. n.* firmament.  
 Uitspatten -de, spurt out, launch  
 out.  
 Uitspitten -de, dig out. [out.  
 Uitspoelen -de, rinse.  
 Uitspoelzel, *s. n.* washings.  
 Uitspoorig, *adj.* exorbitant.  
 Uitspoorigheid, *s. f.* exorbitance,  
 extravagance. [ly.  
 Uitspooriglyk, *adv.* extravagant.  
 Uitspraak, *s. f.* utterance, pro-  
 nunciation, sentence, verdict, de-  
 termination.  
 Uitspreken -de, speak out, pro-  
 nounce, recite, express, decide.  
 Uitspreeklyk, *adj.* utterable.  
 Uitspreiden -de, spread out.  
 Uitspringen -de, spring out.  
 Uitspruiten -de, spring up, shoot  
 out, bud, proceed, descend.



- Vitspuitzel, *s. n. shoot, sprig.*  
 Vitspuizen -de, *vomit, expectorate.*  
 Vitspuigzel, *s. n. spittle.*  
 Vitspuwen -de, *spit out, vomit.*  
 Vitspuwzel, *s. n. vomit.*  
 Vitsraan -de, *endure, sustain, bear.*  
 Vitsaande, *adj. outstaring.*  
 Vitsampen -de, *stamp out, explode.*  
 Vitsteenen -de, *stretch out, thrust out, jut out, excel, surpass, engrave, play even or odd.*  
 Vitssteekend, *adj. exceeding, excellent.*  
 Vitssteekendheid, *s. f. excellence.*  
 Vitssteekzel, *s. n. jutting, balcony.*  
 Vitsstek -je, *s. n. jutting, balcony, excellence.*  
 Vitsstel, *s. m. & n. delay.*  
 Vitsstellen -de, *delay, defer.*  
 Vitssteller, *s. m. delayer.*  
 Vitsstelling, *s. f. protraction.*  
 Vitssterven -de, *die, become extinct.*  
 Vitssterving, *s. f. extinction.*  
 Vitsrooten -de, *expel, thrust out.*  
 Vitsstooting, *s. f. expulsion.*  
 Vitsstorten -de, *pour out, shed.*  
 Vitsstorting, *s. f. effusion.*  
 Vitsstraalen -de, *beam.*  
 Vitsstrekken -de, *stretch, stretch forth, extend.*  
 Vitsstrekking, *s. f. extension.*  
 Vitsstrooizel, *s. n. report.*  
 Vitsstrooyen -de, *strew, spread, divulge, report.*  
 Vitsstrooyer, *s. m. spreader.*  
 Vitsstrooying, *s. f. divulging, rumour.*  
 Vitsstroomen -de, *stream forth.*  
 Vitsstryken -de, *smooth, iron out, trick out, blot out, reprimand.*  
 Vitsstuuren -de, *send out.*  
 Vitsstullen -de, *slide out.*  
 Vitsstappen -de, *draw, draw out.*  
 Vitsstarten -de, *defy, challenge.*  
 Vitsstorting, *s. f. defiance, challenge.*  
 Vitssteekening -de, *defiance, challenge.*  
 Vitssteekening, *s. f. declination.*  
 Vitssteeken -de, *consume, pine away.*  
 Vitsstellen -de, *count out, tell out.*  
 Vitsstermaate, *adv. beyond measure.*  
 Vitsstogt, *s. m. departure, marching out, outgoing.*  
 Vitsstreden -de, *tread out, step out.*  
 Vitsstrekken -de, *draw out, pull off, undress, march out, extract.*  
 Vitsstrekking, *s. f. drawing out, marching out, extraction.*  
 Vitsstrekzel -tje, *s. n. abstract, extract, abridgement, tincture, infusion.*  
 Vitsstroppetten -de, *trumpet forth.*  
 Vitsstrouwen -de, *give in marriage.*  
 Vitsvaaren -de, *sail out, inveigh.*  
 Vitsvaaring, *s. f. invective.*  
 Vitsvaart, *s. f. funeral, obsequies, departure.*  
 Vitsval, *s. m. sally.*  
 Vitsvallen -de, *fall out, sally, happen, succeed, inveigh, pro lapse.*  
 Vitsvalling, *s. f. falling out, sally.*  
 Vitsveegen -de, *sweep out, wipe.*  
 Vitsveegzel, *s. n. sweepings.*  
 Vitsverkoopen -de, *sell off.*  
 Vitsverkogt, *part. sold off.*  
 Vitsverkooren, *adj. chosen, elect.*  
 Vitsvieren -de, *veer out.*  
 Vitsvinden -de, *find out, discover, invent, contrive.*  
 Vitsvinder, *s. m. inventor.*  
 Vitsvinding, *s. f. invention.*  
 Vitsvindster -tje, *s. f. inventress.*  
 Vitsvindstiel -tje, *s. n. invention.*  
 Vitsvisschen -de, *fish out.*  
 Vitsvliegen -de, *fly out.*  
 Vitsvloed, *s. m. issue, stream.*  
 Vitsvloei, *s. n. effluvia.*  
 Vitsvloeyen -de, *issue, flow out.*  
 Vitsvloeying, *s. f. flowing out.*  
 Vitsvlugt -je, *s. f. subterfuge.*  
 Vitsvoer, *s. m. exportation.*  
 Vitsvoerder, *s. m. exporter, performer, executor.*  
 Vitsvoeren -de, *export, execute, perform; de uitvoerende magt, the executive power.*  
 Vitsvoerig, *adj. ample.*  
 Vitsvoerig'yk, *adv. amply.*  
 Vitsvoering, *s. f. exposition, performance, execution.*  
 Vitsvorschen -de, *investigate.*  
 Vitsvorsching, *s. f. investigation.*  
 Vitsvraagen -de, *interrogate, pump, cross-examine.*  
 Vitsvreeten -de, *eat out, corrode.*  
 Vitswaard, *adv. outwards.*  
 Vitswassemen -de, *evaporate, exhale.*  
 Vitswaaseming, *s. f. evaporation.*  
 Vitswagt, *s. f. outguard.*  
 Vitswandelen -de, *walk out.*  
 Vitswannen -de, *winnow.*  
 Vitswas, *s. n. excretion.*  
 Vitswasschen -de, *wash out.*  
 Vitswassching, *s. f. washing out.*  
 Vitswassen -de, *grow out.*  
 Vitswassing, *s. f. growing out.*  
 Vitswateren -de, *issue.*  
 Vitswatering, *s. f. outlet, issue.*  
 Vitsweg, *s. m. evasion, escape, expedient.*  
 Vitsweiden -de, *expatiate, digress.*  
 Vitsweiding, *s. f. digestion.*  
 Vitswendig, *adj. outward, external.*  
 Vitswenlghed, *s. f. exterior.*  
 Vitswendiglyk, *adv. outwardly.*  
 Vitswerken -de, *effect, effectuate, perform, elaborate.*  
 Vitswerker, *s. m. effecter, performer, author.*  
 Vitswerking, *s. f. effect, effectuation.*  
 Vitswerkster, *s. f. effectress.*  
 Vitswerkzel, *s. n. effect.*

Uitwerping, *s. m. outcast.*  
 Uitwerpen -de, *cast out, eject, reject, vomit, void.*  
 Uitwerper, *s. m. caster out.*  
 Uitwerping, *s. f. ejection, vomition.*  
 Uitwepzel, *s. n. outcast, excrement.*  
 Uitwieden -de, *weed out.*  
 Uitwinnen -de, *gain, get, save.*  
 Uitwisschen -de, *efface.*  
 Uitwisselen -de, *exchange.*  
 Uitwisseling, *s. f. exchange.*  
 Uitwringen -de, *wring out, extort.*  
 Uitwringing, *s. f. extortion.*  
 Uitwryven -de, *rub out.*  
 Uitwykeling, *s. m. emigrant.*  
 Uitwyken -de, *emigrate, deviate.*  
 Uitwyking, *s. f. emigration, deviation.*  
 Uitwyzen -de, *shew, demonstrate, determine, pronounce, sentence; naar uitwyzen des briefs, according to the tenor of the letter.*  
 Uitzakken -de, *sink down.*  
 Uitzeilen -de, *sail out.*  
 Uitzeiling, *s. f. sailing out.*  
 Uitzending, *s. m. emissary.*  
 Uitzenden -de, *send out, dispatch.*  
 Uitzending, *s. f. sending out.*  
 Uitzet, *s. m. portion, dowry, paraphernalia.*  
 Uitzetten -de, *set out, put out, remove, extend, enlarge, impose, put off, delay, protrude, swell, elate, give in marriage.*  
 Uitzettig, *adj. eruptive.*  
 Uitzetting, *s. f. setting out, putting out, enlargement, imposition, inflation, portion, dowry.*  
 Uitziften -de, *sift.*  
 Uitzigt, *s. n. prospect, view.*  
 Uitzinnig, *adj. insane, frantic.*  
 Uitzinnigheid, *s. f. insanity.*  
 Uitzinniglyk, *adv. frantically.*

Uitzoeken -de, *select, choose.*  
 Uitzoeking, *s. f. selection.*  
 Uitzonderen -de, *except, exempt.*  
 Uitzondering, *s. f. exception, exemption.*  
 Uitzonderlyk, *adj. distinguishable.*  
 Uitzuigen -de, *suck out.*  
 Uitzuiging, *s. f. suction.*  
 Uitzuipen -de, *drink out.*  
 Uitzuiveren -de, *purify.*  
 Uitzweeten -de, *exude, perspire.*  
 Uitzwellen -de, *swell.*  
 Uitzwelling, *s. f. swelling.*  
 Uitzypelen -de, *extil.*  
 Uitzypeling, *s. f. extillation.*  
 Ulieden, *pron. ye, you.*  
 Ulk -je, *s. m. polcaet.*  
 \*Ultramarjyn, *s. m. ultramarine.*  
 \*Ultimo, *s. m. ultimo.*  
 \*Unie, *s. f. union.*  
 \*Unieer -de -ende -en, *unite.*  
 \*Uniform, *s. n. uniform.*  
 \*Uniform, *adj. uniform.*  
 \*Universiteit, *s. f. university.*  
 Unjer, *s. m. ghost, spirit.*  
 Unjer -de -ende -en, *conjure.*  
 Unjerhoer, *s. f. witch.*  
 Uperken, *s. n. quartern.*  
 \*Usantie, *s. f. usage.*  
 \*Useer -de -ende -en, *use.*  
 \*Uso, *s. n. usance.*  
 \*Usurpeer -de -ende -en, *usurp.*  
 Uur -tje, *s. n. 8<sup>e</sup> f. hour, hour's walk, league, about three miles and a half; een groot uur, more than an hour, or, league; een klein uur, less than an hour, or, league; een uur, one o'clock; twee uren, two o'clock; een uur gaans, an hour's walk; een uur rydens, an hour's ride; een uur vaarens, an hour's sail.*  
 Uurglas, *s. n. hourglass.*  
 Uurwerk -je, *s. n. clock, watch.*

Uurwerkmaaker, *s. m. clockmaker, watchmaker.*  
 Uurwyzer, *s. m. hand of a dial.*  
 Uw, *Uwe, pron. your; de uwe, yours.*  
 Uwent, *pron. your; om uwent wil, for your sake; tot uwent, at your house, at your place.*  
 Uyen -tje, *s. f. onion.*  
 Uyer -tje, *s. m. udder.*

V AAG, *s. f. prime, brush.*  
 Vaagevuur, *s. n. purgatory.*  
 Vaak, *s. f. sleepiness; vaak hebben, to be sleepy.*  
 Vaak, *adv. often.*  
 Vaaker -de -ende -en, *slumber.*  
 Vaakerig, *adj. drowsy, sleepy.*  
 Vaakerigheid, *s. f. drowsiness.*  
 Vaal, *adj. fallow, mousecoloured.*  
 Vaalheid, *s. f. mousecolour.*  
 Vaam, *s. f. fathom.*  
 Vaan -tje, *s. f. flag, ensign, colours, banners, company, troop.*  
 Vaandel -tje, *s. n. flag, ensign.*  
 Vaandraager, Vaandrig, *s. m. ensign, antient.*  
 Vaantje, *s. n. vanc, weathercock.*  
 Vaar -tje, *s. m. father, dad.*  
 Vaar, voer, -ende -en, *navigate, sail, go by water, be under sail, go, enter, fare, be, thrive; ten oorlog vaaren, to serve in the navy; ten haring vaaren, to go to the herring-fishery; ter helle vaaren, to descend into hell; laaten vaaren, to let alone, to leave off, to desist from; hoe vaart gy, how do you do; eene vaarende vrouw, a nymph, enchantress, witch, strange woman, harlot.*

Vaar-de -ende -en, *put in fear, disorder, derange.*  
 Vaarbaar, *adj. navigable.*  
 Vaarder, *s. m. sailor, seaman, ship.*  
 Vaardig, *adj. ready, quick.*  
 Vaardig, *Vaardiglyk, adv. readily.*  
 Vaardigheid, *s. f. readiness, speed.*  
 Vaare, *adj. dry.*  
 Vaaren, *s. n. fern.*  
 Vaarendgast, Vaarengesel, Vaarendman, *s. m. seaman, mariner.*  
 Vaars -je, *s. f. keifer.*  
 Vaart -je, *s. f. canal, channel, navigation, passage by water, current, stream, speed, rate, pace, career, run; hy is op de vaart, he is gone to sea; met een vaart, speedily.*  
 Vaartuig -je, *s. n. vessel.*  
 Vaarwater, *s. n. channel, passage, navigable water.*  
 Vaarwel, *interj. farewell.*  
 Vaat -te -ende -en, *barrel.*  
 Vaatdoek -je, *s. f. dishclut.*  
 Vaatje, *s. n. little barrel, firkin.*  
 Vaatwater, *s. n. dishwater.*  
 Vaatwerk, *s. n. fustage.*  
 \*Vacantie, *s. f. vacation, vacancy.*  
 \*Vaceer -de -ende -en, *sit.*  
 Vadem, *s. m. fathom.*  
 Vadem -de -ende -en, *fathom.*  
 Vader -tje, *s. m. father.*  
 Vaderin -netje, *s. f. mother.*  
 Vaderland, *s. n. native country, mother-country,*  
 Vaderlander, *s. m. patriot.*  
 Vaderlandsch, *adj. patriotic, native, belonging to one's native country.*  
 Vaderloos, *adj. fatherless.*  
 Vaderlyk, *adj. fatherly.*  
 Vaderlykheid, *s. f. fatherliness.*

Vadermoord, *s. m. parricide.*  
 Vadermoorder, *s. m. parricide.*  
 Vaderons, *s. n. lord's prayer.*  
 Vaderschap, *s. n. paternity.*  
 Vaderslag, *s. m. parricide.*  
 Vadze, *s. f. drudge.*  
 Vadzig, *adj. lazy, retchless.*  
 Vadzigheid, *s. f. laziness.*  
 Vaers -je, *s. n. versie.*  
 Vaerze, *s. f. heifer.*  
 Vaerzevelesch, *s. n. flesh of a heifer.*  
 Vaerzemaaker, *s. m. versifier.*  
 Vagebond, *s. m. vagabond.*  
 Vagt, *s. f. fleece, pelt.*  
 Vak -je, *s. n. space, place, partition, blanc, department.*  
 Val, *s. m. fall, grace, taste.*  
 Val -letje, *s. f. trap, valience.*  
 Val, *viel, -lende -len, fall, drop, happen, be, tack; van zig zelve vallen, to faint away; lastig vallen, to importune; in de rede vallen, to interrupt; daar valt niets te zeggen, there is nothing to be said; het valt my in, I remember it.*  
 \*Valabel *adj. valid.*  
 Valbrug -getje, *s. f. drawbridge.*  
 Valdeur -tje, *s. f. trapdoor.*  
 Valei -tje, *s. f. valley.*  
 Valhek -je, *s. n. portcullis.*  
 Valhoed -je, *s. m. headroll.*  
 \*Valide, *adj. valid.*  
 \*Valideer -de -ende -en, *value, avail.*  
 Valies -je, *s. n. portmanteau.*  
 Valk -je, *s. m. hawk, falcon.*  
 Valkejagt, Valkery, *s. f. falconry.*  
 Valkenest, *s. n. hawk's nest.*  
 Valkenet, *s. n. falconet.*  
 Valkenier -tje, *s. m. falconer.*  
 Valpoort, *s. f. portcullis.*  
 Valreep, *s. f. ship's ladder.*

Valsch, *adj. false, counterfeit, forged, perfidious, treacherous.*  
 Valschelyk, *adv. falsely, treacherously.*  
 Valschhartig, *adj. falsehearted.*  
 Valschhartigheid, *s. f. treachery.*  
 Valschheid, *s. f. falsehood, treachery, perfidy.*  
 Valstrik -je, *s. m. snare, gin.*  
 \*Valuatie, *s. f. valuation.*  
 \*Valueer -de -ende -en, *value.*  
 \*Valuta, *s. f. value.*  
 Van, *s. m. surname.*  
 Van, *conj. of, from; for, with, by, van avond, to-night; van daag, to-day; bier van daan, hence; daar van daan, thence; van doen hebben, van noode hebben, to want; van langzaamer hand, gradually; van den morgen, this morning; van de week, this week; van verre, afar off; van te vooren, before; van zyn leeven, in his life; van wegens, concerning, in behalf of.*  
 Vand -de -ende -en, *visit.*  
 Vandtyd, *s. f. visiting time.*  
 Vang, *s. f. catch, curb.*  
 Vang, vong, -ende -en, *catch.*  
 Vanger, *s. m. catcher.*  
 Vangst, *s. f. catch, capture.*  
 \*Vanteer -de -ende -en, *vant.*  
 Var, Varre, *s. m. bullock.*  
 \*Variatie, *s. f. variation.*  
 \*Varieer -de -ende -en, *vary.*  
 Varken -tje, *s. u. hog, pig, hair-brush.*  
 Varkenagtig, *adj. hoggish.*  
 Varkendryver, Varkenhoeder, *s. m. swineherd.*  
 Varkenmarkt, *s. f. hog-market.*  
 Varkensafval, *s. n. hog's horslet.*  
 Varkensborstels, *s. pl. hog's bristles.*

Varkensbrood, *s. n. sowbread.*  
 Varkensdrek, *s. m. hog's dung.*  
 Varkensgras, *s. n. centinody.*  
 Varkenskost, *s. f. hog's meat.*  
 Varkenskut, *s. n. hogstye.*  
 Varkenslager, *s. m. pork-butcher.*  
 Varkenspoeling, *s. f. hog's wash.*  
 Varkensreuzel, *s. m. hog's lard.*  
 Varkenstaart -je, *s. f. pig's tail, room.*  
 Varkensvenkel, *s. f. sowfennel.*  
 Varkenvleesch, *s. n. pork.*  
 Varkje, *s. n. pig.*  
 \*Vassaal, *s. m. vassal.*  
 Vast, *adj. fast, firm, sure, solid, steady, fixed, strong; vaste goederen, immovable property.*  
 Vast, *adv. fast, firmly, steadily, certainly, meanwhile; da'r is veel aan vast, much belongs to it; vast gaan, to depend.*  
 Vast -te -ende -en, *fast.*  
 Vastbänden -de, *bind fast, fasten.*  
 Vastbyven -de, *stick fast.*  
 Vastdag, *s. m. fast-day.*  
 Vastelyk, *adv. firmly, surely.*  
 Vasten, *s. f. lent.*  
 Vastenvooid, *s. m. shrove tide.*  
 Vastendag, *s. m. fast-day.*  
 Vaster, *s. m. faster.*  
 Vastgebleeven, *part. stuck fast.*  
 Vastgebonden, *part. fastened.*  
 Vastgegrond, *adj. suregrounded.*  
 Vastgehegt, *part. joined fast.*  
 Vastgehouden, *part. held fast.*  
 Vastgeknoopt, *part. tied fast.*  
 Vastgelymd, *part. glued fast.*  
 Vastgemaakt, *part. fastened.*  
 Vastgepaaid, *part. sewed fast.*  
 Vastgeraakt, *part. stuck fast.*  
 Vastgespoeld, *part. pinned fast.*  
 Vastgespykerd, *part. nailed fast.*  
 Vastgesteld, *part. determined, fixed.*

Vastgezet, *part. set fast, imprisoned.*  
 Vasthegten -de, *join fast.*  
 Vastheid, *s. f. firmness, fastness.*  
 Vasthouden -de, *hold fast.*  
 Vasthoudend, *adj. tenacious.*  
 Vasthoudenheid, *s. f. tenacity.*  
 Vastigheid, *s. f. firmness, fastness, surely, steadiness, fortress.*  
 Vastknoopen -de, *tie fast, button.*  
 Vastlymen -de, *glue fast.*  
 Vastmaaken -de, *fasten.*  
 Vastmaaking, *s. f. fastening.*  
 Vastnaayen -de, *sew fast.*  
 Vastnaaken -de, *stick fast, run aground.*  
 Vastspelden -de, *pin fast.*  
 Vastspykerey -de, *nail fast.*  
 Vaststellen -de, *resolve, determine, establish, fix, appoint.*  
 Vaststelling, *s. f. settlement, establishment, resolution, appointment.*  
 Vastte, *s. f. fastness, firmness.*  
 Vastzetten -de, *set fast, arrest.*  
 Vastzitten -de, *sit fast, stick fast, be aground, be in prison.*  
 Vat, *s. f. cask, barrel, tun, vessel, dish, hold.*  
 Vat -te -tende -ten, *take, catch, apprehend, comprehend, contain.*  
 Vatbaar, *adj. capable, susceptible, capacious, comprehensible.*  
 Vatbaarheid, *s. f. capacity, susceptibility, comprehension.*  
 Vatebank -je, *s. m. cupboard, dresser.*  
 Vatenwasscher, *s. m. scullion.*  
 Vatzel -tje, *s. n. hold, handle.*  
 Vedel -tje, *s. f. fiddle.*  
 Vedel -de -ende -en, *fiddle.*  
 Vedelaar, *s. m. fiddler.*  
 Vedelboog -je, *s. f. fiddlestick.*  
 Veder -tje, *s. f. feather.*  
 Vederagtig, *adj. feathery.*

Vederbed -je, *s. n. featherbed.*  
 Vederbos -je, *s. n. plume.*  
 Vederloos, *adj. featherless.*  
 Vee, *s. n. cattle, rable.*  
 Veedief -je, *s. m. abactor.*  
 Veedievery, *s. f. stealing of cattle.*  
 Veedyrver, *s. m. herdsmen.*  
 Veeg -je, *s. f. wipe, gash.*  
 Veeg, *adj. fatal, about to die; veeg staan, to run great hazard.*  
 Veeg -de -ende -en, *sweep, wipe, brush, clean.*  
 Veeger -tje, *s. m. sweeper, wiper brush, broom.*  
 Veeging, *s. f. sweeping, wiping.*  
 Veegmes -je, *s. n. furrier's knife.*  
 Veegzel, *s. n. sweepings.*  
 Veehoeder, *s. m. herdsman.*  
 Veehoeding, *s. f. keeping of cattle.*  
 Veel, *adj. & adv. much, many.*  
 Veel -de -ende -en, *bear, abide.*  
 Veeldraegend, *adj. multiferous.*  
 Veeldeer, *adv. much rather.*  
 Veelerhande, Veelerlei, *adj. various, sundry, of many sorts.*  
 Veelerleiheid, *s. f. variety.*  
 Veelgaatsch, *adj. foraminous.*  
 Veelgegoed, *adj. wealthy.*  
 Veelheid, *s. f. abundance, multitude, quantity.*  
 Veelhoek, *s. m. polygon.*  
 Veelhoekig, *adj. polygonal.*  
 Veeljaerig, *adj. of many years.*  
 Veelligt, *adv. very likely.*  
 Veelmaant, *adv. often, many times.*  
 Veelregelig, *adj. of many lines.*  
 Veelte, *s. f. abundance, quantity.*  
 Veeltyds, *adv. often.*  
 Veelveruogende, *adj. multipotent.*  
 Veelverwig, *adj. many-coloured.*  
 Veelvoet, *s. m. multipede, pypypus.*  
 Veelvoetig, *adj. multipedal.*  
 Veelvormig, *adj. multiform.*

Veelvoudig, *Veelvuldig*, *adj. manifold, multifarious, plural.*  
 Veelvoudigheid, *Veelvuldigheid*, *s. f. multiplicity.*  
 Veelwetend, *adj. erudite.*  
 Veelwyvery, *s. f. polygamy.*  
 Veelzins, *adv. many ways.*  
 Veelzydig, *adj. multilateral.*  
 Veemarkt, *s. f. market for cattle.*  
 Veen, *s. n. fen, marshy land.*  
 Veengrond, *s. f. fenny ground.*  
 Veening, *adj. fenny.*  
 Veenland, *s. n. fen, marsh.*  
 Veer-tje, *s. f. feather, spring.*  
 Veer-tje, *s. n. ferry.*  
 Veerragt, *adj. elastic.*  
 Veergeld, *Veerloon*, *s. n. passage-money.* [*boat.*]  
 Veerman, *s. m. ferryman, passage-veerschip*, *s. n. passageboat.*  
 Veerschipper, *s. m. master of a passageboat.*  
 Veerschuit-je, *s. f. ferryboat.*  
 Veertien, *adj. fourteen.*  
 Veertiende, *adj. fourteenth.*  
 Veertig, *adj. forty.*  
 Veertigs e, *adj. fortieth.*  
 Veerky, *adj. abounding in cattle.*  
 Veest-je, *s. f. fizzle, fart.*  
 Veest-te-ende-en, *fart.*  
 Veestal, *s. m. stable for cattle.*  
 Veervoeder, *s. n. fodder.*  
 Vegt-te-ende-en, *fight.*  
 Vegtagt, *adj. quarrelsome.*  
 Vegtenderhand, *adv. sword in hand.*  
 Vegter-tje, *s. n. combatant.*  
 Vegthaan-tje, *s. n. game-cock.*  
 Vegtery, *Vegting*, *s. f. fighting.*  
 Vegteweer, *s. n. arms.*  
 Vegtperk, *s. n. lists.*  
 Vegtgraag, *Vegtzick*, *adj. quarrelsome.*  
 Veil, *s. n. ivy.*

Veil, *adj. liberal, generous, to be sold, vernal.*  
 Veil-de-ende-en, *offer to sale.*  
 Veilig, *adj. safe, secure.* [*securely.*]  
 Veilig, *Veiliglyk*, *adv. safely, securely.*  
 Veilig-de-ende-en, *secure.*  
 Veiligheid, *s. f. safety, security.*  
 Veiling, *s. f. exposure to sale, auction.* [*dissemble, feign.*]  
 Veins-de, *veinzende*, *veinzen.*  
 Veinster, *Veinzeres*, *s. f. dissembling woman.* [*bler.*]  
 Veinzaard, *Veinzer*, *s. m. dissembling.*  
 Veinzery, *s. f. dissimulation.*  
 Veinzing, *s. f. dissembling.*  
 Vel-letje, *s. n. skin, sheel.*  
 Vel-de-lende-len, *fell, levei,* [*present, pass.*]  
 Veld-je, *s. n. field.*  
 Veldcipes, *s. f. ground-pine.*  
 Veldenaar, *s. m. countryman.*  
 Velddeun-tje, *s. m. pastoral.*  
 Veldgeschrei, *i. n. alarm.*  
 Veldgewas, *s. n. produce of the field.* [*fields.*]  
 Veldgod, *s. m. faun.*  
 Veldgodin, *s. f. nymph.*  
 Veldheer, *s. m. general.*  
 Veldheerschap, *s. n. generalship.*  
 Veldhoen-tje, *s. n. partridge.*  
 Veldkoets-je, *s. f. fieldbed.*  
 Veldkrekel-tje, *s. f. grasshopper.*  
 Veldleger, *s. n. camp, army.*  
 Veldlied-je, *s. n. pastoral.*  
 Veldmaarschalk, *s. m. fieldmarshal.*  
 Veldmuis-je, *s. m. fieldmouse.*  
 Veldoverste, *s. m. general.*  
 Veldpaap, *Veldprediker*, *s. m. army-chaplain.*  
 Veldsal, *s. f. small salad.*  
 Veldslag, *s. n. battle.*  
 Veldslang, *s. f. caterin.*  
 Veldstruk-je, *s. n. fieldpiece.*  
 Veldteken, *s. n. banner, ensign.*

Veldtozt, *s. f. campaign.*  
 Veldtuig, *s. n. ammunition.*  
 Veldtuigmeester, *s. m. master of the ordnance.*  
 Veldvlag, *s. f. ensign.*  
 Veldvlugtig, *adj. fugitive.*  
 Veldvrugten, *s. pl. fruits of the field.*  
 Veldziek, *adj. leprous.* [*earth.*]  
 Veldziekte, *s. f. leprosy.*  
 Velg-de-ende-en, *turn, whirl.*  
 Velge, *s. f. felly.*  
 Vellekoop, *s. m. sellmonger.*  
 Vellig, *adj. skippy.*  
 \*Vendu, \*Vendutie, *s. f. auction.*  
 \*Vendumeester, *s. m. auctioneer.*  
 \*Venerer-de-ende-en, *venevenezoen*, *s. m. venison.* [*rate.*]  
 \*Vengeer-de-ende-en, *revenge.*  
 Venkel, *s. f. fennel.*  
 Venkelwater, *s. n. fennel-water.*  
 Venkelzaad, *s. n. fennelseed.*  
 Venster-tje, *s. n. window.*  
 Venstergat, *s. n. window-opening.*  
 Vensterwerk, *s. n. window-work.*  
 Vent-je, *s. m. fellow.* [*salt.*]  
 Vent-te-ende-en, *sell, expose to Venushair*, *s. n. maidenhair.*  
 Venusnavel, *s. f. pennywort.*  
 Venuswaal, *Venusziekte*, *s. f. venereal disease.*  
 Venyn, *s. n. venom.*  
 Venynig, *adj. venomous.*  
 Venynigheid, *s. f. venomousness.*  
 Ver, *adv. far.*  
 Veraangenaam-de-ende-en, *accept or take kindly.*  
 Veraard-de-ende-en, *degenerate.*  
 Veraarding, *adj. degeneration.*  
 Veracht-te-ende-en, *despise.*  
 Veracht, *part. despised.*  
 Verachtelyk, *adj. & adv. despicable, contemptuous, despicably, contemptuously.* [*bleness.*]  
 Verachtelykheid, *s. f. contemp-*

Verachter, *s. m.* Verachtster, *f.* *disparis, contemner.*  
 Verachting, *s. f.* contempt.  
 Veradel -de -ende -en, *nobilitate.*  
 Veradeld, *part. nobilitated.*  
 Verafgeleegen, *adj. remote.*  
 Verafgelegenheid, *s. f. remoteness.*  
 Veragter -de -ende -en, *delay, retard, get behind hand.*  
 Veragterd, *part. retarded.*  
 Veragtering, *s. f. retardment.*  
 Verander -de -ende -en, *change, alter, turn.*  
 Veranderd, *part. changed, altered.*  
 Verandering, *s. f. change, alteration, variety, menses.*  
 Veranderlust, *s. f. love of variety.*  
 Veranderlyk, *adj. changeable.*  
 Veranderlykheid, *s. f. changeableness, instability.*  
 Verantwoord -de -ende -en, *answer for, justify, vindicate.*  
 Verantwoordelyk, *adj. answerable, responsible, accountable.*  
 Verantwoordelykheid, *s. f. responsibility.*  
 Verantwoorder, *s. m. justifier.*  
 Verantwoording, *s. f. vindication, account.*  
 Verarbeid -de -ende -en, *consume.*  
 Verarm -de -ende -en, *impoverish.*  
 Verarmd, *part. impoverished.*  
 Verarming, *s. f. impoverishment.*  
 Verbaas -de -ende -ende, *verbaazen, astonish, amaze.*  
 Verbaasd, *part. & adv. astonished, astonishingly.*  
 Verbaasdeelyk, *adv. amazedly.*  
 Verbaasheid, *s. f. astonishment.*  
 Verbaazing, *s. f. surprisal.*  
 Verban -de -nende -nen, *banish, expel, excommunicate, proscribe.*  
 Verband, *part. banished, excommunicated.*

Verband -je, *s. n. bond, obligation, engagement, binding, dressing.*  
 Verbandbrief -je *s. m. bond, indenture.*  
 Verbandhuis, *s. n. hospital.*  
 Verbanner, *s. m. proscriber.*  
 Verbanning, *s. f. banishment, proscription.* [*rate.*]  
 Verbaster -de -ende -en, *degenerate.*  
 Verbasterd, *part. degenerated.*  
 Verbasterdheid, *s. f. degeneracy.*  
 Verbastering, *s. f. degeneration.*  
 Verbed -de -dende -den, *change beds.* [*represent.*]  
 Verbeeld -de -ende -en, *imagine, beeldding, s. f. imagination, representation, idea.*  
 Verbeeltenis, *s. f. representation.*  
 Verbeest -te -ende -en, *embrate.*  
 Verbeeten, *part. decayed.*  
 Verbeid -de -ende -en, *wait, expect.* [*tation.*]  
 Verbeiding, *s. f. waiting, expectation.*  
 Verberg, verborg, -ende -en, *hide, conceal.* [*concealable.*]  
 Verbergbaar, Verbergeelyk, *adj.*  
 Verberger, *s. m. hider, concealer.*  
 Verberging, *s. f. concealment.*  
 Verbeter -de -ende -en, *mend, correct, reform, improve, better.*  
 Verbeteraar, *s. m. mender, corrector, reformer.*  
 Verbeterd, *part. corrected, reformed, improved.* [*rection.*]  
 Verbeterhuis, *s. n. house of correction, reformation, improvement.*  
 Verbeterlyk, *adj. corrigible, improveable.*  
 Verbeur -de -ende -en, *forfeit, confiscate, lift, raise; niet aan verbeurd, no harm done.*  
 Verbeurbaar, *adj. confiscable.*

Verbeurd, *part. forfeited.*  
 Verbeurdmaaking, *s. f. confiscation.*  
 Verbeuring, *s. f. forfeiture.*  
 Verbeurte, *s. f. forfeiture, confiscation, pain, penalty.*  
 Verbezigt -de -ende -en, *employ.*  
 Verbezigt, *part. employed.*  
 Verbezichtig, *s. f. employment.*  
 Verbid, verbad, -ende -den, *obtain by entreaty, deprecate.*  
 Verbiddeelyk, *adj. exorable.*  
 Verbidning, *s. f. deprecation.*  
 Verbied, verbod, -ende -en, *prohibit, forbid.*  
 Verbieder, *s. m. prohibitor.*  
 Verbieding, *s. f. prohibition.*  
 Verbind, verbond, -ende -en, *bind, engage, oblige, dress.*  
 Verbinding, *s. f. binding, obligation, pledging, dressing.*  
 Verbintenis -je, *s. f. tie, engagement, bond, obligation, alliance.*  
 Verbitter -de -ende -en, *exasperate, incense, irritate, embitter, inveterate.*  
 Verbitterd, *part. & adj. exasperated, incensed, irritated, embittered, inveterate.*  
 Verbitterdheid, Verbittering, *s. f. exasperation, inveteracy.*  
 Verblaas -de -ende -ende, *verblaazen, blow away.*  
 Verblaazen, *part. blown away.*  
 Verbleek -te -ende -en, *grow pale.*  
 Verbleeking, *s. f. growing pale.*  
 Verbleekt, *part. grown pale.*  
 Verblid -te -kende -ken, *change countenance.*  
 Verblind -de -ende -eu, *blind, blindfold, dazzle.*  
 Verblindheid, *s. f. blindness.*

Verbloem -de -ende -en, *embellish, disguise.*  
 Verbloemd, *part. embellished, disguised.* [disguise.]  
 Verbloeming, *s. f. embellishment.*  
 Verbluf -te -fende -fen, *baffle, confound.*  
 Verbluffing, *s. f. baffling.*  
 Verbluft, *part. baffled.*  
 Verblvd -de -ende -en, *rejoice.*  
 Verblyding, *s. f. rejoicing.*  
 Verblyf -je, *s. n. abode, residence, compromise, arbitrement.*  
 Verblyf, verbleef, verblyvende, verblyven, *stay, tarry, abide, remain, refer.*  
 Verblyf houder, *s. m. residentary.*  
 Verblyfplaats, *s. f. residence.*  
 Verbod, *s. n. prohibition.*  
 Verbodem -de -enden -en, *transship.*  
 Verbodemd, *part. transhipped.*  
 Verboek -te -ende -en, *transfer.*  
 Verboekt, *part. transferred.*  
 Verbolgen, *adj. angry, incensed.*  
 Verbolgenheid, *s. f. indignation.*  
 Verbolgenlyk, *adv. angrily.*  
 Verbond, *s. n. covenant, treaty, alliance, league.*  
 Verbondbreker, Verbondschender, *s. m. covenant-breaker.*  
 Verbondbreking, Verbondbreuk, *s. f. breach of covenant.*  
 Verbondbrief, *s. m. bond, obligation.*  
 Verbonden, *part. bound, dressed.*  
 Verboden, *part. forbidden.*  
 Verboots -te -ende -en, *affect, imitate.*  
 Verbootsing, *s. f. affectation.*  
 Verbootst, *part. affected, imitated.*  
 Verborgen, *part. & adj. hidden, concealed, secret.* [cret.]  
 Verborgenheid, *s. f. mystery, se-*

Verborgenlyk, *adv. hiddenly, secretly.*  
 Verbouw -de -ende -en, *rebuild.*  
 Verbouwd, *part. rebuilt, repaired.*  
 Verbragt, *part. removed.*  
 Verbrand -de -ende -en, *burn, scorch, parch.*  
 Verbrandbaar, Verbrandelyk, *adj. combustible.*  
 Verbrander, *s. m. burner.*  
 Verbrandheid, *s. f. aridity, exustion, inflammation.*  
 Verbranding, *s. f. burning, scorching.* [braalen.]  
 Verbreed -de -ende -en, *enlarge.*  
 Verbreding, *s. f. enlargement.*  
 Verbreek, verbrak, -ende en, *break, violate.* [violable.]  
 Verbreekbaar, Verbreekelek, *adj.*  
 Verbreeker, *s. m. breaker.*  
 Verbreeking, *s. f. breaking.*  
 Verbreid -de -ende -en, *spread, propagate, amplify.*  
 Verbreider, *s. m. spreader, propagator.* [pagation.]  
 Verbreiding, *s. f. spreading, pro-*  
 Verbreg, verbragt, -ende en, *remove.* [spoil.]  
 Verbrod -de -ende -en, *mar,*  
 Verbroei -de -jende -jen, *heat.*  
 Verbroeid, *part. scalded, heated.*  
 Verbroken, *part. broken, violated.*  
 Verbrui -de -jende -jen, *spoil.*  
 Verbruid, *part. & adj. marred, spoiled, confounded.* [sion.]  
 Verbruid, *interj. the devil, consume.*  
 Verbruik -te -ende -en, *consume.*  
 Verbruiker, *s. m. consumer.*  
 Verbruiking, *s. f. consumption.*  
 Verbruikt, *part. consumed, used.*  
 Verbryzel -de -ende -en, *crush.*  
 Verbryzeld, *part. crushed.*  
 Verbryzeling, *s. f. crushing.*  
 Verbuisd, *adj. fuddled.*

Verbyster -de -ende -en, *confound, perplex.*  
 Verbysterd, *part. perplexed.*  
 Verbysterheid, *s. f. perplexity.*  
 Verbystering, *s. f. confusion, perplexity.* [corrode.]  
 Verbyt, verbeet, -ende -en, *decay,*  
 Vercier -de -ende -en, *adorn, embellish.*  
 Vercierd, *part. adorned.*  
 Vercierder, *s. m. adorning.*  
 Verciering, *s. f. adornment, ornament.*  
 Vercierster -tje, *s. f. tirewoman.*  
 Vercierzel -tje, *s. n. ornament.*  
 Verdaagd -de -ende -en, *defend,*  
 Verdaadigd, *part. defended.*  
 Verdaadiger, *s. m. vindicator.*  
 Verdaadiging, *s. f. vindication.*  
 Verdaan, *part. spent.*  
 Verdagt, *part. suspected; op iets verdagt zyn, to be prepared for a thing.*  
 Verdagtelyk, *adv. suspiciously.*  
 Verdagtheid, *s. f. suspicion.*  
 Verdagvaard -de -ende -en, *cite, summon, arraign.*  
 Verdagvaard, *part. cited, arraigned.* [arraignment.]  
 Verdagvaardiging, *s. f. summons.*  
 Verdeedig -de -ende -en, *defend.*  
 Verdeedigbaar, *adj. defensible.*  
 Verdeedigd, *part. defended.*  
 Verdeediger, *s. m. defender.*  
 Verdeediging, *s. f. defence.*  
 Verdeedigschrift -je, *s. n. apology.*  
 Verdeel -de -ende -en, *divide.*  
 Verdeelbaar, *adj. divisible.*  
 Verdeeld, *part. divided.*  
 Verdeeldheid, *s. f. division, dis-*  
 Verdeeler, *s. m. divider.*  
 Verdeeling, *s. f. division.*  
 Verdeelpunt, *s. n. article.*

Verdeemoedig -de -ende -en,  
*humble.*

Verdeemoeligd, *part. humbled.*

Verdeemster -de -ende -en, *dark-*

Verdeemsterd, *part. darkened* [en.

Verdek, -s, *n. deck.*

Verdelg -de -ende -en, *destroy.*

Verdelgd, *part. destroyed.*

Verdelgengel, *s.m. destroying angel.*

Verdelger, *s. m. destroyer.*

Verdelging, *s. f. destruction.*

Verdenk, verdagt, -ende -en, *sus-*  
*pect.*

Verdenking, *s. f. suspicion.*

Verder, *adj. & adv. fur her, more.*

Verderf, *s. n. ruin, destruction.*

Verderf, verlorf, verdervpndé,  
verderven, *ruin, spoil, corrupt.*

Verderffenis, *s. f. corruption, de-*  
*struction, ruin.*

Verderfelyk, *adj. corruptible, per-*  
*icious, destructive, mischievous.*

Verderfelykheid, *s. f. corruptibility,*  
*perniciousness.*

Verders, *adv. further, moreover.*

Verdeveling, *s. m. reprobate.*

Verderv, *s. m. corrupter.*

Verderving, *s. f. corruption.*

Verdicht -te -ende -en, *feign.*

Verdicht, *part. feigned, invented.*

Verdichter, *s.m. inventor, forger.*

Verdichting, *s. f. feigning, forgery.*

Verdichtzel -tje, *s. n. fable, fiction,*  
*story.*

Verdichtzelagtig, *adj. fabulous.*

Verdien -de -ende -en, *earn, de-*  
*strive.*

Verdiend, *part. deserved.*

Verdienst, *s. f. merit, desert,*  
*ages, gain.*

Verdienstelyk, Verdienstig, *adj.*  
*meritorious.*

Verdiep -te -ende -en, *deepen.*

Verdieping, *s. f. deepening, story.*

Verdiept, *part. deepened.*

Verdik -te -kende -ken, *condense.*

Verdikking, *s. f. condensation.*

Verdiikt, *part. condensed.*

Verding, *s. n. agreement, bargain.*

Verding, verdong, -ende -en,  
*agree, bargain.*

Verlobbel -de -ende -en, *game*  
*away.*

Verlobbeld, *part. gamed away.*

Verdoe, verdoed, -nde -n, *use,*  
*dispose, waste, make away.*

Verdoem -de -ende -en, *damn.*

Verdoemd, *part. damned*

Verdoemenis, *s. f. damnation.*

Verdoeming, *s. f. damning.*

Verdoemlyk, *adj. damnable.*

Verdongen, *part. agreed, bargained.*

Verdonker -de -ende -en, *darken.*

Verdonkerd, *part. darkened.*

Verdonkering, *s. f. darkening.*

Verdonkermaan -de -ende -en,  
*purloin, embezzle.*

Verdonkermaand, *part. embezzled.*

Verdoel -de -ende -en, *wander.*

Verdoold, *part. wandered.*

Verdooldheid, *s. f. error, deviation.*

Verdooling, *s. f. wandering.*

Verdoof -de, verdoovende, ver-

dooven, *stupify, bemb, stun,*  
*dull, tarnish, drown.*

Verdoofd, *part. stupified, stunned,*  
*tarnished.*

Verdooving, *s. f. stupefaction.*

Verdur -de -rende -ren, *wither.*

Verdord, *part. withered.*

Verdordheit, *s. f. witheredness.*

Verdorring, *s. f. withering.*

Verdorven, *part. spoiled, corrupted,*  
*ruined.*

Verdorvenheid, *s. f. corrupt ion.*

Verdraag, verdroeg, -ende -en,  
*suffer, bear, agree, resolve.*

Verdraagde, *part. suff. red.*

Verdraaging, *s. f. suffering.*

Verdraaglyk, *adj. sufferable, toler-*  
*able.*

Verdraagzaam, *adj. forbearing,*  
*meek, patient, long suffering.*

Verdraagzaamheid, *s. f. forbear-*  
*ance, long sufferance, toleration.*

Verdraagzaamlyk, *adv. forbear-*  
*ingly, meekly, patiently.*

Verdraai -de -jende -jen, *wrest,*  
*pervert, wrench, spain.*

Verdraaid, *part. wrestled.*

Verdraaidelyk, *adv. contortedly.*

Verdraayer, *s. m. perverter.*

Verdraaying, *s. f. perversion.*

Verdrag -je, *s. n. agreement, trea-*  
*ty, capitulation.*

Verdreeven, *part. expelled.*

Verdriet, *s. n. trouble, affliction,*  
*grief, vexation; verdriet aan-*  
*doen, to vex.*

Verdriet, verdroot, -ende -en,  
*grieve, trouble, weary, irk.*

Verdrietelyk, *adj. tedious, irksome.*

Verdrietelykheid, *s. f. tediousness.*

Verdrietig, *adj. tedious, irksome,*  
*troublesome, sad, uneasy.*

Verdrietigheid, *s. f. irksomeness.*

Verdring, verdrung, -ende -en,  
*crowd, elbow.*

Verdriuk, verdrunk, -ende -en,  
*drown, be drowned, spend in*  
*drink.*

Verdrongen, *part. crowded.*

Verdronken, *part. drowned.*

Verdroog -de -ende -en, *dry up,*  
*wither.*

Verdroogd, *part. dried up.*

Verdrooging, *s. f. drying up.*

Verdrooten, *part. grieved.*

Verdruk -te -kende -ken, *oppress.*

Verdrukker, *s. m. oppressor.*

Verdrukking, *s. f. oppression.*

Verdrukt, *part. oppressed.*

Verdruktheid, *s. f. oppression,*



Verdryf, *s. n. pasture.*  
 Verdryf, verdreef, verdryvende, verdryven, *expel, dissipate, expugn, pass.*  
 Verdryvend, *adj. expulsive.*  
 Verdryver, *s. m. expeller.*  
 Verdryving, *s. f. expulsion, dissipation.*  
 Verdubbel -de -ende -en, *double.*  
 Verdubbeld, *part. doubled.*  
 Verdubbeling, *s. f. duplication.*  
 Verduister -de -ende -en, *darken, hide, conceal, embeszzle, eclipse.*  
 Verduisterd, *part. darkened, obscured, eclipsed.*  
 Verduisterdheid, *s. f. obscurity.*  
 Verduistering, *s. f. obscuration, eclipse, concealment, embeszzlement.*  
 Verduiveld, *adj. devilish.*  
 Verduizel -de -ende -en, *stun.*  
 Verduizeld, *part. stunned,*  
 Verduizig, *adj. patient.*  
 Verduldigheid, *s. f. patience.*  
 Verduldigyk, *adv. patiently.*  
 Verdun -de -ende -en, *thin.*  
 Verdund, *part. thinned.*  
 Verdunning, *s. f. abatement.*  
 Verduur -de -ende -en, *outlast.*  
 Verduurd, *part. outlasted.*  
 Verduuring, *s. f. perduration.*  
 Verdúw -de -ende -en, *digest.*  
 Verdúwd, *part. digested.*  
 Verdúwelyk, *adj. digestible.*  
 Verdúwing, *s. f. digestion.*  
 Verdwaal -de -ende -en, *wander, deviate, err, stray.*  
 Verdwaald, *part. wandered.*  
 Verdwaaldheid, *s. f. error.*  
 Verdwaaling, *s. f. deviation.*  
 Verdwaas -de, verdwaazende, verdwaazen, *infatuate.*  
 Verdwaasd, *part. infatuated.*  
 Verdwaasdheid, *s. f. infatuation.*  
 Verdweenen, *part. vanished,*

Verdwyn, verdween, -ende -en, *vanish, fade away.*  
 Verdwynbaar, Verdwynlyk, *adj. transient.*  
 Verdwyning, *s. f. vanishing.*  
 Veredel -de -ende -en, *ennoble.*  
 Veredeld, *part. ennobled.*  
 Vereeld -de -ende -en, *enure, harden, become callous.*  
 Vereeld, *part. hardened, callous.*  
 Vereeldheid, *s. f. callosity.*  
 Vereen, Vereenigd -de -ende -en, *unite.*  
 Vereend, Vereenigd, *part. united.*  
 Vereeniger, *s. m. uniter.*  
 Vereeniging, *s. f. union.*  
 Vereer -de -ende -en, *present, honour.*  
 Vereerd, *part. presented, honoured.*  
 Vereerder, *s. m. donor.*  
 Vereering, *s. f. gift, present.*  
 Vereeuwig -de -ende -en, *perpetuate, immortalize.*  
 Vereeuwigd, *part. immortalized.*  
 Vereeuwiging, *s. f. perpetuation.*  
 Vereëlen -de -ende -en, *adjust.*  
 Vereëfend, *part. adjusted, settled.*  
 Vereëffening, *s. f. settlement.*  
 Vereisch, *s. n. demand, request;*  
 naar vereisch van zaken, *as matters may require.*  
 Vereisch -te -ende -en, *require.*  
 Vereisching, *s. f. requisition.*  
 Vereischt, *part. required.*  
 Vereng -de -ende -en, *narrow.*  
 Verengd, *part. narrowed.*  
 Vererger -de -ende -en, *deteriorate, impair, grow worse.*  
 Verergerd, *part. deteriorated.*  
 Verergering, *s. f. deterioration.*  
 Veretter -de -ende -en, *fester.*  
 Veretterd, *part. festered.*  
 Verettering, *s. f. suppuration.*  
 Verf, *s. f. paint.*  
 Verf -de, verrende, verren, *paint.*

Verfdoos -je, *s. f. painting box.*  
 Verfkooper, *s. m. colourman.*  
 Verfkwaat -je, *s. f. painting-brush.*  
 Verflaanw -de -ende -en, *slacken.*  
 Verflaanwd, *part. slackened.*  
 Verflaauwing, *s. f. abatement.*  
 Verflaauw -tje, *s. m. colour mill.*  
 Verfoei -de -jende -jen, *detest.*  
 Verfoeid, *part. detested, abhorred.*  
 Verfoeilyk, *adj. detestable.*  
 Verfoeilykheid, *s. f. detestableness.*  
 Verfoeizel, *s. n. abomination.*  
 Verfoelie -de -nde -n, *foil.*  
 Verfoelied, *part. foiled.*  
 Verfoeliezel, *s. n. foil.*  
 Verfoeying, *s. f. detestation.*  
 Verfpot -je, *s. f. pot of paint.*  
 Verfraai -de -jende -jen, *embellish.*  
 Verfraaid, *part. embellished.*  
 Verfraaizel, *s. n. embellishment.*  
 Verfraaying, *s. f. embellishing.*  
 Verfriech -te -ende -en, *refresh.*  
 Verfrischung, *s. f. refreshment.*  
 Verfrist, *part. refreshed.*  
 Verfstoffen, Verfwaaren, *s. pl. colours.*  
 Verg -de -ende -en, *require.*  
 Vergaa, verging, -nde -n, *perish, be lost, pass away, move.*  
 Vergaader -de -ende -en, *assemble, collect.*  
 Vergaaderaar, *s. m. gatherer.*  
 Vergaaderd, *part. assembled.*  
 Vergaadering, *s. f. assembly, meeting, collection.*  
 Vergaaderplaats -je, *s. f. place of meeting, rendezvous.*  
 Vergaan, *part. perished, lost.*  
 Vergaap -te -ende -en, *doté upon, admire, be deceived, trifle away, overgape.*  
 Vergangen, *adj. past.*  
 Verganglyk, *adj. transitory.*  
 Verganglykheid, *s. f. transitoriness, instability.*

Vergasting, *s. f. regale, repast.*  
 Vergeef, vergaf, vergeevende, ver-  
 geeven, *pardon, forgive, poison.*  
*give away, lose deal.*  
 Vergeeflyk, *adj. pardonable.*  
 Vergeeflyk, *adv. pardonably.*  
 Vergeeflykheid, *s. f. pardonable-*  
*ness.*  
 Vergeefs, *adv. in vain.*  
 Vergeefsch, *adj. vain, useless.*  
 Vergeefschheid, *s. f. uselessness.*  
 Vergeet, vergat, -ende -en, *forget.*  
 Vergeetagtig, *adj. forgetful.*  
 Vergeetagtigheid, *s. f. forgetful-*  
*ness.*  
 Vergeethoek, *s. n. oblivion.*  
 Vergeetheid, *s. f. oblivion, obli-*  
*viousness.* [*lrvion.*]  
 Vergeetelvoed, *s. m. stream of ob-*  
*vergeetelyk, adj. forgetful.*  
 Vergeetelykheid, *s. f. forgetfulness.*  
 Vergeeten, *part. forgotten.*  
 Vergeetenheid, Vergeetenis, *s. f.*  
*oblivion.*  
 Vergeeter, *s. m. forgetter.*  
 Vergeeting, *s. f. forgetting.*  
 Vergeeven, *part. forgiven, poison-*  
*ed, given away.*  
 Vergeevenis, *s. f. forgiveness.*  
 Vergeever, *s. m. forgiver, poisoner.*  
 Vergeevening, *s. f. forgiveness, re-*  
*mission, poisoning.*  
 Vergeld, vergold, -ende -en, *re-*  
*ward, recompense, requite.*  
 Vergelder, *s. m. rewarder.*  
 Vergelding, *s. f. reward.*  
 Vergeleeken, *part. compared.*  
 Vergelyk, *s. n. agreement, compro-*  
*mise.*  
 Vergelyk, vergeleek, -ende -en, *com-*  
*pare, reconcile, compromise.*  
 Vergelykelyk, *adj. comparable.*  
 Vergelyking, *s. f. comparison.*  
 Vergenoeg -de -ende -en, *satisfy.*

Vergenoegd, *part. satisfied.*  
 Vergenoegdheid, *s. f. contentment.*  
 Vergenoeging, *s. f. satisfaction.*  
 Vergenoegzaam, *adj. contentful.*  
 Vergenoegzaamheid, *s. f. content.*  
 Vergezel -de -lende -len, Verge-  
 zelschap -te -pende -pen, *ac-*  
*company.*  
 Vergezeld, Vergezelschap, *part.*  
*accompanied.*  
 Vergezelschapping, *s. f. accom-*  
*paniment.*  
 Vergiet, vergoot, -ende -en, *shed*  
 Vergieter, *s. m. shedder.*  
 Vergieting, *s. f. effusion.*  
 Vergiettest -je, *s. f. cullender.*  
 Vergiffenis -je, *s. f. forgiveness.*  
 Vergift, *s. n. poison, venom.*  
 Vergift -te -ende -en, *poison.*  
 Vergift, *part. ervenomed.*  
 Vergiftig, *adj. poisonous, venomous.*  
 Vergiftig -de -ende -en, *ervenom.*  
 Vergiftigd, *part. ervenomed.*  
 Vergiftiger, *s. m. poisoner.*  
 Vergiftigheid, *s. f. venomousness.*  
 Vergiftiging, *s. f. poisoning.*  
 Vergiftmenger, *s. m. poisoner.*  
 Vergis -te -sende -sen, *misreckon.*  
 Vergisning, *s. f. misreckoning.*  
 Vergist, *part. misreckoned.*  
 Verglas -de, verglaazende, ver-  
 glaazen, glaze, *vitrify.*  
 Verglaasd, *part. glazed, vitrified.*  
 Vergoed -de -ende -en, *restore, re-*  
*pair, redress, compensate, defray,*  
*make good, bonify.*  
 Vergoed, *part. repaired, redressed,*  
*bonified, made good.*  
 Vergoeding, *s. f. reparation, re-*  
*dress, compensation, amend, satis-*  
*faction, bonification.*  
 Vergoelyk -te -ende -en, *embel-*  
*lish.*  
 Vergoelykt, *part. embellished.*

Vergolden, *pret. rewarded, requited.*  
 Vergoed -de -ende -en, *deify.*  
 Vergoeding, *s. f. deification, apo-*  
*theosis.*  
 Vergooi -de -jende -jeu, *throw*  
*away, throw again.*  
 Vergooid, *part. thrown away.*  
 Vergooten, *part. shed.*  
 Vergram -de -mende -men, *anger.*  
 Vergramd, *part. angered.*  
 Vergramdheid, *s. f. anger.*  
 Vergroen -de -ende -en, *grow*  
*green.*  
 Vergroend, *part. grown green.*  
 Vergrof -te, vergroevende, vergro-  
 ven, *roughen, thicken.*  
 Vergroft, *part. roughened.*  
 Vergroot -te -ende -en, *magnify,*  
*enlarge, amplify, exaggerate.*  
 Vergroot, *part. magnified.*  
 Vergrooter, *s. m. magnifier.*  
 Vergrootglas, *s. n. magnifying*  
*glass.*  
 Vergrooting, *s. f. enlargement, am-*  
*plification.*  
 Vergruis -de, vergruizende, ver-  
 gruisen, *grind to powder, crush*  
*to pieces.*  
 Vergruisd, *part. ground, crushed.*  
 Vergryp, *s. n. mistake.*  
 Vergryp, vergreep -end v -eu,  
*mistake.*  
 Vergryping, *s. f. mistaking, mistake.*  
 Verguld -de -ende -en, *gild.*  
 Vergulder, *s. m. gilder.*  
 Verguldig, *s. f. gilding.*  
 Verguldzel, *s. n. gilding.*  
 Vergun -de -nende -nen, *permit,*  
*allow, grant.*  
 Verguud, *part. permitted, granted.*  
 Vergunning, *s. f. permission, al-*  
*lowance, leave, grant.*  
 Verhaal -tje, *s. n. relation, recital,*  
*narrative, account, redress.*

Verhaal -de -ende -en, *relate, recite, tell, repeat, remove, redress.*

Verhaald, *part. related, told.*

Verhaalenswaardig, *adj. memorable.*

Verhaaler, *s. m. relater.*

Verhaaling, *s. f. relation, removal.*

Verhaalschryver, *s. m. historian.*

Verhaard -de -ende -en, *remove.*

Verhaast -te -ende -en, *hasten.*

Verhaasting, *s. f. hastening.*

Verhabbazak -te -kende -ken, *neglect.*

Verhabbezakt, *part. neglected.*

Verhaar -de -ende -en, *cast the hair, moult.*

Verhak -te -kende -ken, *mangle.*

Verhakt, *part. mangled.*

Verhakstuk -te -kende -ken, *treat.*

Verhakstukt, *part. treated.*

Verhandel -de -ende -en, *treat, transact, negotiate, vend.*

Verhandeld, *part. transacted, negotiated, vendid.*

Verhandeling, *s. f. treatise.*

Verhang, *verhing -ende -en, hang, rehng.*

Verhaugen, *part. hung, rehng.*

Verhard -de -ende -en, *harden.*

Verhard, *part. hardened.*

Verhardheid, *s. f. hardness.*

Verharding, *s. f. hardening.*

Verheel -de -ende -en, *hide.*

Verbeeld, *part. hidden, concealed.*

Verbeer -de -ende -en, *conquer.*

Verbeerd, *part. conquered.*

Verbeerlyk -te -ende -en, *glorify.*

Verbeerlyking, *s. f. glorification.*

Verbeerlykt, *part. glorified.*

Verhef -te, verhieft, -feude -fen, *exalt, elevate, increase.*

Verheffing, *s. f. exaltation, elevation; increase.*

Verheft, *part. exalted, elevated.*

Verheid, *s. f. distance, remoteness.*

Verhelp, verhielp, -ende -en, *mend, remedy, redress, rectify.*

Verhelping, *s. f. mending, redress.*

Verhemel -de -ende -en, *celestify.*

Verhemeld, *part. celestified.*

Verhemelte, Verhemelzel, *s. n. canopy, roof, palate.*

Verheug -de -ende -en, *rejoice.*

Verheugd, *part. rejoiced, glad.*

Verheugtheid, *s. f. gladness.*

Vopheuging, *s. f. rejoicing.*

Verheveling, *s. f. meteor.*

Verhevelingkunde, *s. f. meteorology.*

Verheven, *adj. exalted, lofty, sublime, elate, embossed.*

Verhevenheid, *s. f. loftiness, elevation, sublimity.*

Verhinder -de -ende -en, *hinder.*

Verhinderd, *part. hindered.*

Verhindering, *s. f. hindrance, impediment, obstacle.*

Verhit -te -tende -ten, *heat.*

Verhit, *part. heated, inflamed.*

Verhitting, *s. f. inflammation.*

Verhoed -de -ende -en, *prevent.*

Verhoeding, *s. f. prevention.*

Verholpen, *part. mended, remedied.*

Verhonger -de -ende -en, *famish.*

Verhongerd, *part. famished.*

Verhoog -de -ende -en, *eralt, raise, advance, enhance, heighten.*

Verhoogd, *part. exalted, raised, advanced, heightened.*

Verhooging, *s. f. exaltation, advancement.*

Verhoolen, *adj. secret, hidden.*

Verhoolenheid, *s. f. secrecy.*

Verhoop -te -ende -en, *hope.*

Verhoopt, *part. hoped, expected.*

Verhoor -de -ende -en, *heat, examine, try.*

Verhoord, *part. heard, examined.*

Verhoorder, *s. m. auditor.*

Verhooring, *s. f. hearing, audit, examination, trial.*

Verhovaardig -de -ende -en, *pride; elate, puff up.*

Verhovaardigd, *part. elated.*

Verhuis -de, verhuizende, verhuizen, *remove.*

Verhuisd, *part. removed.*

Verhuisdag, *s. m. day of removing.*

Verhuizing, *s. f. removal, migration, transmigration.*

Verhuur -de -ende -en, *let, locate.*

Verhuurd, *part. let, located.*

Verhuurder, *s. m. lessor, locator.*

Verhuuring, *s. f. letting, location.*

\*Verificatie, *s. f. verification.*

\*Verifieer -de -ende -en, *verify.*

\*Veritabel, *adj. true, genuine.*

Verjaag, verjoeg, -ende -en, *chase away, expel.*

Verjaagd, *part. expelled.*

Verjaager, *s. m. expeller.*

Verjaaging, *s. f. expulsion.*

Verjaar -de -ende -en, *congratulate or give presents upon a birthday, superannuate, run above a year; ik verjaar van daag, it is my birthday to day.*

Verjaardag, *s. m. anniversary.*

Verjaaring, *s. f. anniversary, birthday gift.*

Verjong -de -ende -en, *grow young.*

Verjongd, *part. grown young.*

Verjuis, *s. n. verjuice.*

Verkalfater -de -ende -en, *careen, repair.*

Verkalfateerd, *part. repaired.*

Verkeeken, *part. overlooked.*

Verkeer -de -ende -en, *pervert, turn, change, frequent, converse, court, woo, play at backgammon.*

Verkeerbord -je, *s. n. backgammon-table.*

Verkeerd, *part. & adj. perverted, turned, altered, wrong, bad*;  
't verkeerde kanaal, *the Irish channel*; de verkeerde keel, *the windpipe*.

Verkeerd, Verkeerdelyk, *adv. wrongly, wrongfully, wrong*.

Verkeerdheid, *s. f. perversity*.

Verkeering, *s. f. conversation, courtship*.

Verkeerzaam, *adj. conversant*.

Verkei-de-jende-pjen, *petrify*.

Verkeid, *part. petrified*.

Verken, *see Varken*.

Verkies, verkoos, verkiezende,

verkiezen, *chuse, elect, prefer*.

Verkiesbaar, *adj. eligible*.

Verkieslyk, *adj. eligible, elective*.

Verkiezer, *s. m. chuser, elector*.

Verkiezing, *s. f. election, choice*.

Verklaag-de-ende-en, *accuse*.

Verklaagd, *part. accused*.

Verklaager, *s. m. accuser*.

Verklaaging, *s. f. accusation*.

Verklaar-de-ende-en, *declare, explain, interpret, witness*.

Verklaard, *part. de la ed, explained*.

Verklaarder, *s. m. declarer, explainer*.

Verklaaring, *s. f. declaration, explanation, deposition, evidence*.

Verklp-zp-te-peude-pen, *tell again, spend one's time in talking, tell tales*.

Verklapt, *part. told again*.

Verkleed-de-ende-en, *disguise, change clothes*.

Verkleed, *part. disguised*.

Verkleeding, *s. f. disguise*.

Verklein-de-ende-en, *diminish, lessen, disparage, humble*.

Verkleind, *part. diminished*.

Verkleining, *s. f. diminution, disparagement, diminutive*.

Verkleum-de-ende-en, *be numb*.

Verkleumd, *part. benumbed*.

Verkleumdheid, *s. f. numbness*.

Verkleuming, *s. f. numbing*.

Verklik-te-kende-ken, *tell tales, betray, inform*.

Verklikker-tje, *s. m. Verklikster-tje, f. telltale, informer*.

Verklikking, *s. f. information*.

Verklikkt, *part. informed, betrayed*.

Verkloek-te-ende-en, *outwit, embolden, encourage, presume*.

Verkloekt, *part. emboldened*.

Verknaag-de-ende-en, *fret*.

Verknaagd, *part. fretted*.

Verknies-de, verkniezende, verkniezen, *fret, pine away*.

Verkniesd, *part. fretted*.

Verknoei-de-jende-jen, *spoil*.

Verknoeid, *part. marred, spoiled*.

Verknogt-te-ende-en, *connect, attach*.

Verknogt, *part. connected, attached*.

Verknogteling, *s. m. adherent, lover, friend*.

Verknogtheid, *s. f. attachment*.

Verknogting, *s. f. junction*.

Verknol-de-lende-len, *spoil, ruin*.

Verknold, *part. spoiled*.

Verkoel-de-ende-en, *cool*.

Verkoeld, *part. cooled*.

Verkoeling, *s. f. refrigeration*.

Verkocht, *part. sold*.

Verkondig-de-ende-en, *proclaim, preach, publish*.

Verkondigd, *part. proclaimed, published*.

Verkondiger, *s. m. proclaimer, publisher, preacher*.

Verkondiging, *s. f. proclamation, publication, preaching*.

Verkondschap-te-pende-pe, *announce, apprise*.

Verkondschapt, *part. announced*.

Verkook-te-ende-en, *boil away, digest*.

Verkooking, *s. f. concoction*.

Verkookt, *part. boiled away, digested, [recovered]*.

Verkoom, verkvam, -ende-en,

Verkoomen, *part. recovered*.

Verkoop, *s. m. sale*.

Verkoop, verkogt, -ende-en, *sell*.

Verkoopbaar, Verkoopelyk, *adj. saleable, vendible*.

Verkoopdag, *s. m. day of sale*.

Verkoopster, *s. m. Verkoopster, f. seller, dealer*.

Verkooping, *s. f. sale*.

Verkooren, Verkoopen, *part. chosen*.

Verkoper-de-ende-en, *copper*.

Verkoperd, *part. copped*.

Verkorst-te-ende-en, *incrust*.

Verkort-te-ende-en, *shorten, contract, detract, defraud*.

Verkort, *part. shortened, detracted, defrauded*.

Verkorter, *s. m. abridger, detracter, defrauder*.

Verkorting, *s. f. shortening, abridgement, abbreviation, detraction, defrauding*.

Verkortzel-tje, *s. n. abridgement, abbreviation, abstract*.

Verkortzelschrift, *s. n. short-hand*.

Verkoud-de-ende-en, *catch cold, grow cold, cool, abate*.

Verkoudheid, *s. f. cold*.

Verkragt-te-ende-en, *ravish*.

Verkragt, *part. ravished, forced*.

Verkragter, *s. m. ravisher*.

Verkragting, *s. f. rape*.

Verkreegen, *part. obtained*.

Verkrenk-te-ende-en, *weaken*.

Verkrenkt, *part. weakened*.

Verkreukel-de-ende-en, *rumple*.

Verkreukeld, *part. rumbled*.

- Verkrimp** verkromp, -ende -en, *shrink.*  
**Verkrompen**, *part. shrunk.*  
**Verkrop** -te -peude -pen, *glut, swallow, digest.*  
**Verkropping**, *s. f. gluttony, swallowing, digestion.*  
**Verkropt**, *part. glutted, digested.*  
**Verkru** -de -jende -jen, *wheel away.*  
**Verkruid** *part. wheeled away.*  
**Verkryg**, verkroeg, -ende -en, *obtain, acquire.*  
**Verkrygbaar**, Verkrygelyk, *adj. obtainable, attainable.*  
**Verkrygbaarheid**, *s. f. attainableness.*  
**Verkryging**, *s. f. attainment.*  
**Verkryger**, *s. m. acquirer.*  
**Verkwaad** -de -eude -en, *deteriorate.* [*detr.*]  
**Verkwansel** -de -ende -en, *squander.*  
**Verkwanseld**, *part. squandered.*  
**Verkwit** -te -kende -ken, *refresh.*  
**Verkwikking**, *s. f. refreshment.*  
**Verkwikt**, *part. refreshed.*  
**Verkwist** -te -ende -en, *spend, lavish, squander.*  
**Verkwist**, *part. squandered.*  
**Verkwistelyk**, Verkwistig, *adj. lavish, prodigal.*  
**Verkwistelykheid**, *s. f. lavishness, prodigality.*  
**Verkwister**, *s. m. prodigal.*  
**Verkwisting**, *s. f. squandering, spending, prodigality.*  
**Verkwyn** -de -ende -en, *pine away.*  
**Verkwyd**, *part. pined away.*  
**Verkyk**, verkeek, -ende -en, *overlook, spend time in gazing or seeing sights; de kans verkyken, to let the opportunity slip.*
- Verlaad** -de -ende -en, *overload, tranship, reship.*  
**Verlaaden**, *part. transhipped,*  
**Verlaag** -de -ende -en, *lower.*  
**Verlaagd**, *part. lowered.*  
**Verlaaging**, *s. f. lowering, abatement.*  
**Verlaat**, *s. n. sluice, lock, refuge.*  
**Verlaat**, verliet -ende -en, *leave, abandon, forsake, quit, trust, rely, depend, rack, refine.*  
**Verlaaten**, *part. abandoned, forsaken, left, refined.*  
**Verlaatenheid**, *s. f. desolateness.*  
**Verlaater**, *s. m. abandoner, forsaker.*  
**Verlaating**, *s. f. abandonment, forsaking.*  
**Verlak** -te -kende -ken, *japan, varnish, cheat.*  
**Verlaker**, *s. m. japanner.*  
**Verlakt**, *part. japanned, cheated.*  
**Verlam** -de -mende -men, *lame.*  
**Verlamd**, *part. lamed.*  
**Verlamdheid**, *s. f. lameness, palsy.*  
**Verlamming**, *s. f. laming.*  
**Verland** -de -ende -en, *transmigration.*  
**Verlang**, *s. n. need.*  
**Verlang** -de -ende -en, *lengthen, prolong, desire, long.*  
**Verlangd**, *part. lengthened, desired.*  
**Verlangen**, *s. n. desire.*  
**Verlanging**, *s. f. prolongation.*  
**Verlanging**, Verlangst, *s. f. longing, desire.*  
**Verlap** -te -pende -pen, *mend.*  
**Verlapt**, *part. mended.*  
**Verleeden**, *part. & adj. professed, past.*  
**Verleegen**, *part. & adj. at a loss, perplexed, confounded, distressed, musty, stale.*
- Verleegenheid**, *s. f. confusion, perplexity, distress.*  
**Verleelyk** -de -ende -en, *deform.*  
**Verleelyking**, *s. f. deforming.*  
**Verleelykt**, *part. deformed.*  
**Verleen** -de -ende -en, *afford, grant, give.*  
**Verleend**, *part. afforded, given.*  
**Verleening**, *s. f. giving, affording.*  
**Verleer** -de -ende -en, *unlearn, forget.*  
**Verleerd**, *part. forgotten.*  
**Verlees** -de, verleezende, verleezen, *pick, select.*  
**Verleezen**, *part. picked, selected.*  
**Verleg** -de -gende -gen, *mislay, disburse.*  
**Verlegd**, *part. mislaid.*  
**Verlieger** -de -ende -en, *decamp.*  
**Verliegerd**, *part. decamped.*  
**Verleid** -de -ende -en, *seduce.*  
**Verleider**, *s. m. seducer.*  
**Verleiding**, *s. f. seduction.*  
**Verleidster** -tje, *s. f. seducing woman.* [*dainty.*]  
**Verlekker** -de -ende -en, *grow*  
**Verlekkerd**, *part. grown dainty.*  
**Verleng** -de -ende, *lengthen, prolong.*  
**Verlengd**, *part. prolonged.*  
**Verlenging**, *s. f. prolongation.*  
**Verlep** -te -pende -pen, *wither.*  
**Verlept**, *part. withered, faded.*  
**Verlet**, *s. n. hindrance, loss of time.*  
**Verlet** -te -tende -ten, *hinder.*  
**Verley**, *s. n. invertebrate.*  
**Verlicht** -te -eude -en, *enlighten.*  
**Verlichting**, *s. f. enlightening.*  
**Verlief** -de, verlievende, verliieven, *fall in love, be amorous.*  
**Verliefd**, *part. & adj. enamoured, amorous.*  
**Verliefdheid**, *s. f. amorousness.*

Verlies-je, *s. n. loss.*  
 Verlies, verloor, verliezende, verliezen, *lose.*  
 Verliezer, *s. f. loser.*  
 Verliezing, *s. f. loss.*  
 Verlig, verlag, -gende -gen, *get stiff, hurt, stale or musty by lying.*  
 Verligt -te -ende -en, *alleviate.*  
 Verligt, *part. eased, alleviated.*  
 Verligtenis, Verligting, *s. f. ease, relief, alleviation.*  
 Verlof, *s. n. leave.*  
 Verlof brief, *s. m. passport, licence, permit.*  
 Verlok -te -kende -ken, *allure.*  
 Verlokkung, *s. f. enticing.*  
 Verlokt, *part. allured, enticed.*  
 Verlokelz, *s. n. allurements.*  
 Verloochen -de -en -en, *deny.*  
 Verloochenaar, *s. m. denier.*  
 Verloochend, *part. denied.*  
 Verloochening, *s. f. denial.*  
 Verloof -de, verloovende, verlooven *betrotte, vow.*  
 Verloofd, *part. betrothed, vowed.*  
 Verloop, *s. n. decay, decline, reflux; na verloop van tyd, in process of time.*  
 Verloop, verliet, -ende -en, *decline, decay, pass away, fall.*  
 Verloopen, *part. passed away, fallen, declined; een verlooppen soldaat, a deserter.*  
 Verlooren, *part. & adj. lost, forlorn; verloren gaan, to perish, to be lost, to go to wreck; de verloren kinderen, the forlorn hope; den moet verloren geeven, to despond; de verloren zoon, the prodigal son.*  
 Verlooving, *s. f. betrothement.*  
 Verlos -te -sende -sen, *deliver, redeem, free.*

Verlosser, *s. m. deliverer, redeemer.*  
 Verlossing, *s. f. deliverance, redemption.*  
 Verlost, *part. delivered, redeemed.*  
 Verlugt -te -ende -en, *air.*  
 Verlugting, *s. f. airing.*  
 Verlustig -de -ende -en, *delight.*  
 Verlustigd, *part. delighted.*  
 Verlustiging, *s. f. delight, recreation.*  
 Verlyd, verleed, -ende -en, *profess, confess.*  
 Vermaagschnapping, *s. f. alliance.*  
 Vermaagschapt, *adj. related.*  
 Vermaak -je, *s. n. delight, pleasure, diversion.*  
 Vermaak -te -ende -en, *delight, recreate, repair, mend, renew.*  
 Vermaakt, *part. delighted, diverted, repaired, mended.*  
 Vermaaker, *s. m. mender, repairer.*  
 Vermaaking, *s. f. mending.*  
 Vermaaklyk, *adj. delightful, pleasant, enter-aining, diverting.*  
 Vermaaklykheid, *s. f. pleasantness, delight, diversion.*  
 Vermaan -de' -ende -en, *admonish, exhort.* [*letter.*]  
 Vermaanbrief, *s. m. admonitory*  
 Vermaannd, *part. admonished.*  
 Vermaaner, *s. m. exhorter, admonisher, teacher.*  
 Vermaaning -je, *s. f. exhortation, admonition, warning; grudging, meeting-house, meeting.*  
 Vermaar -de -ende -en, *fame.*  
 Vermaard, *part. & adj. famed, famous, renowned.* [*lebrity.*]  
 Vermaardheid, *s. f. renown, celebrity.*  
 Vermaft, *adj. faint, weary.*  
 Vermag, vermogt, vermoogende, vermoogen, *be able, prevail, may, abide.* [*lean.*]  
 Vermager -de -ende -en, *grow*  
 Vermagerd, *part. grown lean,*  
 Vermagerdheid, *s. f. leanness.*

Vermagering, *s. f. growing lean.*  
 Vermaal-de -lende -len, *fool away.*  
 Vermaald, *part. fooled away.*  
 Vermaledyd -de -ende -en, *accuse.*  
 Vermaledyd, *part. accused.*  
 Verman -de -nende -nen, *overcome.*  
 Vermand, *part. overcome.*  
 Vermangel -de -ende -en, *barter.*  
 Vermangeld, *part. bartered.*  
 Vermarm -de -ende -en, *turn into marble.* [*marble.*]  
 Vermarmerd, *part. turned into*  
 Vermat -te -tende -ten, *weary.*  
 Vermeen -de -ende -en, *think.*  
 Vermeend, *part. thought.*  
 Vermeerder -de -ende -en, *augment.*  
 Vermeerderaar, *s. m. augments.*  
 Vermeerderd, *part. augmented.*  
 Vermeerdering, *s. f. augmentation.*  
 Vermeester -de -ende -en, *master.*  
 Vermeesterd, *part. mastered.*  
 Vermeestering, *s. f. conquest.*  
 Vermeet, vermat, -ende -en, *presume, dare, undertake; zig vermeetten, to attempt, to dare.*  
 Vermeetel, Vermeeten, *adj. rash, presumptuous.*  
 Vermeetelheid, Vermeetenheid, *s. f. rashness, presumption.*  
 Vermeeten, *part. presumed.*  
 Vermeld -de -ende -en, *mention.*  
 Vermelding, *s. f. mention.*  
 Vermeng -de -ende -en, *mix, copulate.*  
 Vermengd, *part. mixed.*  
 Vermengdelyk, *adv. promiscuously.*  
 Vermengelyk, *adj. miscible.*  
 Vermenging, *s. f. mixture, copulation.*  
 Vermenigvuldig -de -ende -en, *multiply.*  
 Vermenigvuldigd, *part. multiplied.*  
 Vermenigvuldiging, *s. f. multiplication.*  
 Vermiljoen, *s. n. vermilion.*

Verminder -de -ende -en, *lessen*,  
*diminish, decrease.*  
 Verminderd, *part. lessened, di-*  
*minished.*  
 Vermindering, *s. f. diminution.*  
 Vermink -te -ende -en, *maim,*  
*mutilate.*  
 Verminkte, *s. f. mutilation.*  
 Verminkt, *part. maimed.*  
 Verminktheid, *s. f. maimedness.*  
 Vermis -te -sende -sen, *miss,*  
*want, mislay, lose.*  
 Vermissing, *s. f. want, loss.*  
 Vermist, *part. lost, missed.*  
 Vermits, *conj. because, since.*  
 Vermoed -de -ende -en, *suspect,*  
*surmise, suppose.*  
 Vermoedelyk, *adv. & adv. appar-*  
*ent, probable, presumptive, ap-*  
*parently, probably.*  
 Vermoedelykheid, *s. n. appearance,*  
*probability.*  
 Vermoeden, *s. n. suspicion.*  
 Vermoed -de -jende -jen, *weary,*  
*tired.*  
 Vermoedheid, *s. f. weariness.*  
 Vermoeying, *s. f. fatigueation.*  
 Vermomd -de -mende -men, *mask.*  
*masked.*  
 Vermoemd, *part. masked.*  
 Vermoogen, *s. n. ability, power,*  
*faculty, authority.*  
 Vermoogen, *see Vermag.*  
 Vermoogend, *adj. mighty, able,*  
*substantial.* [power, ability.  
 Vermoogendheid, *s. f. might,*  
*power.*  
 Vermooi -de -jende -jen, *embellish.*  
 Vermooid, *part. embellished.*  
 Vermoord -de -ende -en, *murder.*  
 Vermoorder, *s. m. murderer.*  
 Vermoording, *s. f. murdering.*  
 Vermooying, *s. f. embellishment.*  
 Vermors -te -sende -sen, *waste.*  
 Vermorst, *part. wasted.*  
 Vermorzel -de -ende -en, *crush.*  
 Vermorzeld, *part. crushed.*

Vermorzeling, *s. f. crushing.*  
 Vermurw -de -ende -en, *mollify.*  
 Vermurwd, *part. mollified.*  
 Vermurwelyk, *adj. mollifiable.*  
 Vermurwing, *s. f. mollifying.*  
 Vermyd -de -ende -en, *avoid.*  
 Vermyd, *part. avoided, shunned.*  
 Vermydelyk, *adj. avoidable.*  
 Vermyding, *s. f. avoidance.*  
 Vermaai -de -jende -jen, *sow again.*  
 Vermaaid, *part. sowed again.*  
 Vermaam -de -ende -en, *rename,*  
*cognominale.*  
 Vermaamd, *part. renamed, cogno-*  
*minated, famous, renowned.*  
 Vermaamdheid, *s. f. renown.*  
 Vermaaming, *s. f. metonymy.*  
 Vermaauw -de -ende -en, *narrow.*  
 Vermaauwd, *part. narrowed.*  
 Vermaauwing, *s. f. narrowing.*  
 Vermaadeel -de -ende -en, *prejudice.*  
 Vermaadeeld, *part. prejudiced.*  
 Vernagel -de -ende -en, *nail up,*  
*spike.*  
 Vernageld, *part. nailed up, spiked.*  
 Vernageling, *s. f. spiking.*  
 Vernagt -te -ende -en, *pass the night*  
 Vernagting, *s. f. pernoctation.*  
 Verneder -de -ende -en, *abuse.*  
 Vernederd, *part. abused, humbled.*  
 Vernederheid, *s. f. abasement,*  
*lowliness.* [militation.  
 Vernedering, *s. f. abasement, hu-*  
*miliation.*  
 Verneem, *vernam, -ende -en, en-*  
*quire, understand, perceive, learn.*  
 Verneemagtig, *adj. inquisitive.*  
 Verneemer, *s. m. enquirer.*  
 Vernestel -de -ende -en, *disturb,*  
*drive away.*  
 Vernesteld, *part. disturbed, driven*  
*away.*  
 Verniel -de -ende -en, *destroy.*  
 Vernielbaar, *adj. destructible.*  
 Vernield, *part. destroyed.*  
 Vernieler, *s. m. destroyer.*

Vernieling, *s. f. destruction.*  
 Vernietig -de -ende -en, *anni-*  
*hilate, annul, abolish.*  
 Vernietigd, *part. annihilated,*  
*annulled.*  
 Vernietiger, *s. m. annihilator, abo-*  
*lisher.* [hilation.  
 Vernietiging, *s. f. abolition, anni-*  
*lating.*  
 Vernieuw -de -ende -en, *renew.*  
 Vernieuwd, *part. renewed.*  
 Vernieuwer, *s. m. renewer.* [newal.  
 Vernieuwing, *s. f. renovation, re-*  
*newal.*  
 Vernikker -de -ende -en, *bedevil.*  
 Vernikkerd, *part. bedeviled.*  
 Vernis, *s. n. varnish.*  
 Vernis -te -sende -sen, *varnish.*  
 Vernisser, *s. m. varnisher.*  
 Vernist, *part. varnished.*  
 Vernooft, *s. n. wit, skill, genius,*  
*ingenious.*  
 Vernufting, *s. m. engineer.*  
 Vernuftig, *adj. witty, ingenious.*  
 Vernuftigheid, *s. f. ingenuity,*  
*skill.*  
 Vernuftiglyk, *adv. ingeniously.*  
 Veronachtzaam -de -ende -en,  
*neglect.*  
 Veronachtzaamd, *part. neglected.*  
 Verongeluk -te -kende -ken, *pe-*  
*rish, shipwreck.* [wrecked.  
 Verongelukt, *part. perished, ship-*  
*wrecked.*  
 Verongelyk -te -ende -en, *wrong,*  
*injure.*  
 Verongelyker, *s. m. injurer.*  
 Verongelyking, *s. f. wrong, injury.*  
 Verongelykt, *part. wronged, in-*  
*jured.*

Verontreinig -de -ende -en, *defile.*  
 Verontreinigd, *part. defiled.*  
 Verontreiniger, *s. m. defiler.*  
 Verontreiniging, *s. f. defilement.*  
 Verontschuldigd -de -ende -en, *excuse.*  
 Verontschuldigd, *part. excused.*  
 Verontschuldiging, *s. f. excuse.*  
 Verontwaardigd -de -ende -en, *disdain, scorn.*  
 Verontwaardigd, *part. disdained.*  
 Verontwaardiging, *s. f. disdain, scorn, indignation.*  
 Veroordeeld -de -ende -en, *condemn.*  
 Veroordeelaar, *s. m. condemner.*  
 Veroordeeld, *part. condemned.*  
 Veroordeeling, *s. f. condemnation.*  
 Veroorlof -de, veroorlovene, veroorloven, *permit.*  
 Veroorlofd, *part. permitted.*  
 Veroorzaak -te -ende -en, *cause, occasion, give.*  
 Veroorzaaker, *s. m. author.*  
 Veroorzaakster, *s. f. authoress.*  
 Veroorzaakt, *part. caused, occasioned, given.*  
 Verootmoedigd -de -ende -en, *humble.*  
 Verootmoedigd, *part. humbled.*  
 Verootmoediging, *s. f. humiliation.*  
 Verorden -de -ende -en, *ordain.*  
 Verordend, *part. ordained.*  
 Verordening, *s. f. ordainment.*  
 Verouder, Verouderd, -de -ende -en, *grow old, become obsolete.*  
 Veroud, Verouderd, *part. & adj. grown old, inveterate, obsolete.*  
 Verouderheid, *s. f. obsolescence, inveteracy.*  
 Verover -de -ende -en, *conquer.*  
 Veroveraar, *s. m. conqueror.*  
 Veroverd, *part. conquered.*  
 Verovering, *s. f. conquest.*  
 Verpaar -de -ende -en, *mismatch.*

Verpaard, *part. mismatched.*  
 Verpakt -te -ende -en, *farm out.*  
 Verpacting, *s. f. farming out.*  
 Verpak -te -kende -ken, *repack.*  
 Vepakt, *part. repacked.*  
 Verpand -de -ende -en, *pawn, pledge.*  
 Verpand, *part. pawned, pledged.*  
 Verpander, *s. m. pawner.*  
 Verpanding, *s. f. impignoration.*  
 Verpas -te -sende -sen, *fit wrong, lay out, sell, run off.*  
 Verpast, *part. run off, sold.*  
 Verpeuter -de -ende -en, *mar.*  
 Verpeuterd, *part. marred.*  
 Verplaats -te -ende -en, *move, remove, displace, transpose.*  
 Verplaatsing, *s. f. removal, transposition.* [*posed.*]  
 Verplaatst, *part. removed, transplanted.*  
 Verplant -te -ende -en, *transplant.*  
 Verplanting, *s. f. transplantation.*  
 Verplet -te -ende -ten, *flatten.*  
 Verpletter -de -ende -en, *bruise.*  
 Verpletterd, *part. bruised.*  
 Verplettering, *s. f. bruising.*  
 Verplicht -te -ende -en, *oblige.*  
 Verplichting, *s. f. obligation.*  
 Verponding, *s. f. pondage.*  
 Verpoos -de, verpoozende, verpoozen, *relieve, pause, intermit.*  
 Verpoosd, *part. relieved, paused.*  
 Verpoot -te -ende -en, *transplant.*  
 Verpooting, *s. f. transplantation.*  
 Verpoozing, *s. f. intermission.*  
 Verpraat -te -ende -en, *talk away.*  
 Verraad, *s. n. treason, treachery.*  
 Verraad, verried, -ende -en, *betrayed, part. betrayed.* [*tray.*]  
 Verraader, *s. m. betrayer, traitor.*  
 Verraaderes -je, *s. f. traitress.*  
 Verraaderlyk, *adj. & adv. treacherous, treasonable, treacherously, treasonably.*

Verraadersch, *adj. traitorous.*  
 Verraadery, *s. f. treachery.*  
 Verras -te -sende -sen, *surprize.*  
 Verrassing, *s. f. surprisal.*  
 Verrast, *part. surprised.*  
 Verre, *adj. & adv. far, distant, remote, far off; op verre na, niet, nothing near; by zo verre, if so be.*  
 Verreken -de -ende -en, *misreckon, settle.* [*settled.*]  
 Verrekend, *part. misreckoned.*  
 Verreeten, *part. torn in pieces.*  
 Verreezen, *part. risen from the dead.*  
 Verreis -de, verreizende, verreizen, *go a journey, depart.*  
 Verreisd, *part. departed.*  
 Verrek -te -kende -ken, *sprain.*  
 Verrekking, *s. f. sprain, luxation.*  
 Verrekt, *part. sprained.*  
 Verrekkyker -tje, *s. m. perspective-glass, telescope.*  
 Verreziend, *adj. sharp sighted.*  
 Verrigt -te -ende -en, *do, perform, effect, execute.*  
 Verrigter, *s. m. doer, performer.*  
 Verrigting, *s. f. performance, action, transaction.*  
 Verroekelous -de, verroekelouzende, verroekeloozen, *disregard, lavish, neglect.*  
 Verroekeloud, *part. lavished.*  
 Verroer -de -ende -en, *stir, move.*  
 Verroerd, *part. stirred, moved.*  
 Verroerder, *s. m. mover.*  
 Verroering, *s. f. stirring, motion.*  
 Verroest -te -ende -en, *grow rusty.*  
 Verroest, *part. & adj. rusty.*  
 Verroestheid, *s. f. rustiness.*  
 Verroesting, *s. f. rusting.*  
 Verrot -te -tende -ten, *rot.*  
 Verrot, *part. & adj. rotten, putrid.*



Verrottheid, *s. f.* rotteness.  
 Verottend, *adj.* putrifiactive.  
 Verrotting, *s. f.* putrification.  
 Verruil -de -ende -en, *change.*  
 Verruild, *part.* changed.  
 Verruiling, *s. f.* change, barter.  
 Verruk -te -kende -ken, *ravish, delight.*  
 Verrukkelijk, *adj.* delightful.  
 Verukking, *s. f.* ravishment, transport, rapture, ecstasy.  
 Verrukt, *part.* ravished, delighted.  
 Verryk -te -ende -en, *enrich.*  
 Verryking, *s. f.* enrichment.  
 Verrykt, *part.* enriched.  
 Verryt, *part.* tear in pieces.  
 Verryt, verrees, verryzende, verryzen, *rise from the dead.*  
 Verryzenis, *s. f.* resurrection.  
 Versch, *adj.* fresh, new, green.  
 Verschaal -de -ende -en, *grow dead or flat.*  
 Verschaald, *part.* dead, flat.  
 Verschaf -te -fende -fen, *furnish, provide.*  
 Verschafter, *s. n.* provider.  
 Verschaffing, *s. f.* furnishing.  
 Verschaft, *part.* provided.  
 Verschalk -te -ende -en, *conceal.*  
 Verschalking, *s. f.* overreaching.  
 Verschalkt, *part.* overreached.  
 Verschans -te -seude -sen, *intrench, fortify.*  
 Verschansing, *s. f.* intrenchment, retrenchment, lines.  
 Verschanst, *part.* fortified.  
 Verschoel -de -ende -en, *differ.*  
 Verscheeld, *part.* differed.  
 Verscheenen, *part.* appeared, expired.  
 Verscheep -te -ende -en, *tranship.*  
 Verscheeping, *s. f.* reshipment.

Verscheept, *part.* transhipped.  
 Verscheid -de -ende -en, *appoint, depart.*  
 Verscheiden, *part. & adj.* appointed, departed, divers, different, several.  
 Verscheidenlei, *adj.* of different sorts, divers.  
 Verscheidenheid, *s. f.* diversity, variety, difference.  
 Verscheidenlyk, *adv.* differently, variously. [*repair, decant.*]  
 Verscheik, verschonk -ende -en, Verscherf -de, verschervende, verscherven, *join, dovetail.*  
 Verscherfd, *part.* joined, dovetailed.  
 Verscherp -te -ende -en, *sharpen.*  
 Verscherpt, *part.* sharpened.  
 Verscheur -de -ende -en, *tear, devour, lacerate; verscheurende dieren, beasts of prey.*  
 Verscheurd, *part. & adj.* torn, devoured, ragged.  
 Verscheuring, *s. f.* tearing, devouring, laceration.  
 Verschiet, *s. n.* variety, choice, perspective, back ground.  
 Verschiet, verschoot -ende -en, shoot, shift, startle, change colour, fade, disburse, shuffle, turn.  
 Verschieter, *s. m.* disburser.  
 Verschik -te -kende -ken, *read, just, transpose, remove.*  
 Verschikking, *s. f.* transposition.  
 Verschikt, *part.* transposed.  
 Verschil -letje, *s. n.* difference, variance.  
 Verschil -de -lende -len, *differ.*  
 Verschi der -de -ende -en, *repaint.*  
 Verschilderd, *part.* repainted.  
 Verschillend, *adj.* various.

Verschillig, *adj.* different, differing.  
 Verschilligheid, *s. f.* difference.  
 Verschimmel -de -ende -engrow mouldy.  
 Verschimmeld, *part.* mouldy.  
 Verschimmeldheid, *s. f.* mouldiness.  
 Verschonken, *part.* decanted.  
 Verschoolen, *part.* hidden.  
 Verschoon -de -ende -en, *excuse, spare, exempt, shift, clean.*  
 Verschoond, *part.* excused, shifted.  
 Verschooning, *s. f.* excuse, shifting, clean linen.  
 Verschoonlyk, *adj.* excusable.  
 Verschoonlykheid, *s. f.* excusableness.  
 Verschooten, *part.* shot away, shifted, startled, fazed, disbursed.  
 Verschooeling, *s. m.* outcast.  
 Verschooven, *part.* removed, delayed.  
 Verschop -te -pende -pen, *kick away.*  
 Verschopt, *part.* kicked away.  
 Verschot, *s. n.* disbursement.  
 Verschoeven, *part.* reworment.  
 Verschrik -te -kende -ken, *fright, frighten, terrify, scare, startle.*  
 Verschrikker, *s. m.* scarecrow.  
 Verschrikking, *s. f.* fright, terror.  
 Verschriklyk, *adj.* frightful.  
 Verschriklykheid, *s. f.* dreadfulness.  
 Verschrikt, *part.* terrified.  
 Vershroei -de -jende -jen, *scorch.*  
 Verschroeid, *part.* scorched.  
 Verschroeidheid, *s. f.* exustion, parchedness.  
 Verschroeying, *s. f.* scorching.  
 Verschrompel -de -ende -en, *shrink, shrink, wrinkle.*  
 Verschrompeld, *part.* shrivelled.  
 Verschrook -te -ende -en, *shrink.*

Verschrookt, *part. shrivelled.*  
 Verschryf, -schreef, -schryvende,  
 -schryven, *rewrite, cookooke.*  
 Verschryving, *s. f. convocation.*  
 Verschud -de -dende -den, *shake.*  
 Verschuif, -schoof, -schuivende,  
 -schuiven, *remove, reject, delay,*  
*defer, prorogue.*  
 Verschuil -de, verschool, -ende  
 -en, *skulk, hide.*  
 Verschuild, *part. skulked, hidden.*  
 Verschuiling, *s. f. skulking, hiding.*  
 Verschuilplaats, *s. f. hiding-place.*  
 Verschuiving, *s. f. delay, proroga-*  
*tion.* [gate, oblige.  
 Verschuldigd -de -ende -en, *obl-*  
*iged, beholden, indebted, due.*  
 Verschyn, verscheen, -ende -en,  
*appear, expire, become due.*  
 Verschyning, *s. f. appearance, ap-*  
*parition, maturity.*  
 Verschynzel, *s. n. apparition, me-*  
*teur, phenomenon.*  
 Verslaa, versloeg, -nde -n, *slay,*  
*beat, defeat, deject, dismay,*  
*quenck, pall, cool, relate.*  
 Verslaaf -de, verslaavende, ver-  
 slaaven, *enslavs.*  
 Verslaap, versliep, -ende -en,  
*oversleep, sleep away.*  
 Verslaapen, *part. overslept.*  
 Verslaaving, *s. f. enslavement.*  
 Verslag -je, *s. n. relation, ac-*  
*count.*  
 Verslagen, *part. & adj. beaten,*  
*slain, defeated, dejected, dismayed,*  
*flat, stale, quenched.*  
 Verslagenheid, *s. f. dejection.*  
 Verslapt -te -pende -pen, *slacken.*  
 Verslapping, *s. f. slackening.*  
 Verslapt, *part. slackened, weakened.*  
 Versleten, *part. worn, worn out.*  
 Verslegt -te -ende -en, *deteriorate.*

Verslemp -te -ende -en, *spend in*  
*luxury.*  
 Verslemp, *part. spent in luxury.*  
 Verslens -te -sende -sen, *wiither,*  
*fade, droop, flag.*  
 Verslensing, *s. f. withering.*  
 Verslenst, *part. & adj. wiithered,*  
*flabby, flaccid.*  
 Verslim -de -mende -men, *grow*  
*worse.*  
 Verslimd, *part. deteriorated.*  
 Verslind, verslond, -ende -en,  
*devour, consume, swallow up.*  
 Verslinder, *s. m. devourer.*  
 Verslinding, *s. f. devoration.*  
 Verslinger -de -ende -en, *hurry*  
*away, be addicted to, be attached*  
*to.*  
 Versloft -te -fende -fen, *neglect.*  
 Versloffing, *s. f. neglect.*  
 Versloft, *part. neglected.*  
 Verslonden, *part. devoured.*  
 Verslons -te -sende -sen, *spoil.*  
 Verslonst, *part. spoiled.*  
 Verslyt, versleet, -ende -en, *wear,*  
*wear out, spend, pass, repute,*  
*retail.*  
 Verslyter, *s. m. wearer out, retailer.*  
 Verslyting, *s. f. wearing out, retail.*  
 Versmaad -de -ende -en, *despise.*  
 Versmaad, *part. despised, slighted.*  
 Versmaadelyk, *adj. & adv. scorn-*  
*ful, disdainful, contemptuous, con-*  
*temptrously.* [ness.  
 Versmaadelykheid, *s. f. scornful-*  
*ness.*  
 Versmaader, *s. m. Versmaadster,*  
*f. scorner, despiser.*  
 Versmaading, *s. f. despising.*  
 Versmagt -te -ende -en, *be choked,*  
*be stifled.*  
 Versmagt, *part. choked, stifled.*  
 Versmal -de -lende -len, *narrow.*  
 Versmald, *part. narrowed.*  
 Versmeed -de -ende -en, *reform.*

Versmeek -te -ende -en, *suppli-*  
*cate.*  
 Versmeekt, *part. supplicated.*  
 Versmeer -de -ende -en, *consume.*  
 Versmeerd, *part. consumed.*  
 Versmeeten, *part. rejected.*  
 Versmelt, versmolt, -ende -en,  
*melt, dissolve.*  
 Versmelting, *s. f. fusion.*  
 Versmolten, *part. melted, dis-*  
*solved.*  
 Versmoor -de -ende -en, *choke,*  
*stifle, suffocate, smother.*  
 Versmoord, *part. choked, suffocated,*  
*smothered.*  
 Versmooring, *s. f. suffocation.*  
 Versmul -de -lende -len, *spend*  
*in feasting.*  
 Versmuld, *part. spent in feasting.*  
 Versmyt, versmeet, -ende -en,  
*fling away, reject.*  
 Versnapering -je, *s. f. dainty bit,*  
*relish.*  
 Versneeden, *part. spoiled in cut-*  
*ting, cut in pieces, cut, mended.*  
 Versnel -de -lende -len, *hasten.*  
 Versneld, *part. hastened.*  
 Versnippeel -de -ende -en, *snipper.*  
 Versnippeel, *part. snipped.*  
 Versnoep -te -ende -en, *spend*  
*in dainties.*  
 Versnoept, *part. spent in dainties.*  
 Versnork -te -ende -en, *outravage.*  
 Versnorkt, *part. outravaged.*  
 Versnyd, versneed, -ende -en,  
*spoil in cutting, cut in pieces,*  
*cut, mend.*  
 Versol -de -lende -len, *sumble.*  
 Versold, *part. fumbled, handled.*  
 Verspaad -de -ende -en, *protract.*  
 Verspaad, *part. protracted.*  
 Verspaar -de -ende -en, *spare.*  
 Verspaard, *part. spared, saved.*  
 Verspeel -de -ende -en, *play*  
*away, game away.*

Verspeeld, *part. gamad away*.  
 Verspeeld -de -ende -en, *rejoice*.  
 Verspied -de -ende -en, *espy*.  
 Verspieder, *s. m. spy, scout*.  
 Verspieding, *s. f. e-spy*.  
 Verspiedjagt, *s. n. adviceboat*.  
 Verspiedtoeren -to, *s. f. watch-tower*.  
     *[waste, dissipate]*.  
 Verspil -de -lende -len, *spend*.  
 Verspild, *part. spent, wasted*.  
 Verspillig, *s. f. spending, wast-  
 ing, dissipation*.  
     *[spin up]*.  
 Verspina, verspoen, -uende -nen,  
 Versponnen, *part. spun up*.  
 Verspreek, versprak, -ende -en,  
*resay, mistake in speaking, agree,  
 promise*.  
 Verspreid -de -ende -en, *spread,  
 scutter, disperse, divulge*.  
 Verspreid, *part. spread, scattered,  
 dispersed, divulged, diffused*.  
 Verspreidelyk, *adv. diffusively*.  
 Verspreider, *s. m. spreader*.  
 Verspreiding, *s. f. spreading, di-  
 vulgation*.  
 Verspring, versprong, -ende -en,  
*spring loose, hurt with leaping*.  
 Verspongen, *part. sprung loose*.  
 Versproken, *part. agreed, pro-  
 mised*.  
 Verst, *adj. farthest*.  
 Verstaan, verstand, -ade -n, *un-  
 derstand, consent, think fit*.  
 Verstaal -de -ende -en, *steel*.  
 Verstaald, *part. steeled*.  
 Verstaan, *part. understood*.  
 Verstaanbaar, Versta- :lyk, *adj.  
 intelligible*.  
 Verstaanbaarheid, Verstaanlyk-  
 heid, *s. f. intelligibility*.  
 Verstand, *s. n. understanding, judg-  
 ment, intellect, sense, opinion,  
 intelligence, harmony*.  
 Verstandelooz, *adj. witless*.

Verstandeloosheid, *s. f. foolishness*.  
 Verstandelyk, *adj. intellectual, in-  
 telligible*.  
 Verstandhouding, *s. f. intelligence,  
 correspondance*.  
 Verstandig, *adj. intelligent, under-  
 standing, sensible*.  
 Verstandigheid, *s. f. wisdom, in-  
 telligence*.  
 Verstandiglyk, *adv. sensibly, wisel-  
 y, intelligibly*.  
 Verstar -de -rende -ren, *astound*.  
 Verstar, *part. astounded*.  
 Versteek, verstat, -emle -en, *stick  
 again, stick in another place, hide,  
 abscond, deprive*.  
 Versteeken, *part. hidden, absconded*.  
 Versteekeling, *s. m. absconder,  
 hider*.  
 Versteeking, *s. f. concealment, de-  
 vestoen -de -ende -en, petrify*.  
 Versteend, *part. petrified, stony*.  
 Versteening, *s. f. petrification*.  
 Verstek, *s. n. deprivation of right*.  
 Verstel -de -lende -len, *readjust,  
 repair, astonish, surprise*.  
 Verstel, *part. repaired, mended,  
 astonished, surprised, amazed*.  
 Versteller, *s. m. Verstelster, f.  
 mender*.  
 Verstelling, *s. f. mending*.  
 Versterf, *s. n. decease*.  
 Versterf, versterf, verstervende,  
 versterven, *die, decease, devolve;*  
*het versterven, the succession*.  
 Versterfbaar, *adj. decidable*.  
 Versterffenis, *s. f. decease, death,  
 devolution*.  
 Versterk -te -ende -en, *strengthen,  
 justify, corroborate, reinforce*.  
 Versterker, *s. m. strengthener*.  
 Versterking, *s. f. strengthening,  
 fortification, cordial, reinforce-  
 ment*.

Versterkt, *part. strengthened, for-  
 tified, reinforced*.  
 Versterving, *s. f. decease, mortifica-  
 tion, devolution, succession*.  
 Verstik -te -kende -ken, *suffo-  
 cate, be stifled*.  
 Verstikking, *s. f. suffocation*.  
 Verstikt, *part. suffocated, stifled*.  
 Verstoken, *part. hidden*.  
 Verstok -te -kende -ken, *harden*.  
 Verstokking, *s. f. hardening*.  
 Verstokt, *part. hardened*.  
 Verstoktheid, *s. f. hardness of heart*.  
 Verstum -de -uende -men, *silence,  
 strike dumb, be struck dumb*.  
 Verstumd, *part. silenced, struck  
 dumb*.  
     *[mutescence]*.  
 Verstumming, *s. f. silencing, ob-  
 stupation*.  
 Verstumpt -te -ende -en, *stupidly,  
 blank*.  
 Verstomping, *s. f. stupefaction*.  
 Verstompt, *part. stupified, blunted*.  
 Verstoort -de -ende -en, *disturb,  
 offend*.  
 Verstoord, *part. disturbed, offended*.  
 Verstoord, *s. m. disturber*.  
 Verstoordheid, *s. f. anger*.  
 Verstooring, *s. f. disturbance, of-  
 fence*.  
 Verstoot, verstiet, -ende -en, *re-  
 ject, abandon, turn us, eject, dis-  
 possess, repudiate*.  
 Verstooting, *s. m. outcast*.  
 Verstootten, *part. rejected, aban-  
 doned, repudiated*.  
 Verstooting, *s. f. abandonment,  
 ejection, repudiation*.  
 Verstooven, *part. blasted, dispersed*.  
 Verstop -te -pende -pen, *stop up,  
 obstruct, constipate, hide, dare*.  
 Verstopping, *s. f. stoppage, obstruc-  
 tion, constipation*.  
 Verstoppt, *part. stopped up, obstructed,  
 constipated, costrive*.

Verstoptheid, *s. f.* obstruction, costiveness. [wolved.]  
 Verstoven, *part. decessed*, de-  
 Verstout -te -ende -en, embolden.  
 Verstouting, *s. f.* emboldening.  
 Verstram -de -mende -men, stif-  
 Verstramde, *part. stiffened*. [stiff.]  
 Verstramdheid, *s. f.* stiffness.  
 Verstramming, *s. f.* stiffening, stiffness.  
 Verstreken, *part. past, expired*.  
 Verstreke -te -kende -ken, tend, serve, furnish.  
 Verstrekt, *part. furnished*.  
 Verstrengel -de -ende -en, entangle  
 Verstrengeld, *part. entangled*.  
 Verstrick -te -kende -ken, ensnare.  
 Verstrikking, *s. f.* ensnaring.  
 Verstrikt, *part. ensnared*.  
 Verstrooi -de -jende -jen, scatter, disperse.  
 Verstrooibaar, *adj. dissippable*.  
 Verstrooid, *part. & adj. scattered, dispersed, absent*.  
 Verstrooidelyk, *adv. dispersedly, diffusively*. [sence.]  
 Verstrooidheid, *s. f.* dispersion, ab-  
 Verstrooyelingen, *s. pl. scattered people, scattered troops*.  
 Verstrooying, *s. f.* dispersion, dis-  
 Verstryk, verstreek, -ende -en, pass, go, expire, iron again.  
 Versuij, verstoof, verstuivende  
 verstuiven, *be blasted, be blown away, dispersed*.  
 Verstuik -te -eude -en, sprain, wrench.  
 Verstuiking, *s. f.* luxation.  
 Verstuikt, *part. sprained*.  
 Verstyf -de, verstyvende, versty-  
 ven, stiffen, benumb.  
 Verstyfd, *part. stiffened*.

Verstyfdheid, *s. f.* stiffness, numb-  
 ness. [ing.]  
 Verstyving, *s. f.* stiffening, benumb-  
 Versuf -te -fende -scu, sadden.  
 Versuft, *part. & adj. saddened, pensive*.  
 Versuflheid, *s. f.* pensiveness.  
 Vertaal -de -ende -en, translate.  
 Vertaald, *part. translated*.  
 Vertaaler, *s. m. translator*.  
 Vertaaling -je, *s. f.* translation.  
 Vertaalster, *s. f.* translator.  
 Vertast -te -ende -en, mistake.  
 Verte, *s. f.* distance, farness.  
 \*Verteer -de -ende -en, revert.  
 Verteen -de -ende -en, spend, con-  
 sume, waste, digest.  
 Verteen, *part. spent, consumed, wasted, digested*.  
 Verteender, *s. m. consumer*.  
 Verteening, *s. f.* expenditure, con-  
 sumption, digestion.  
 Verteenwoordig -de -ende -en, represent. [ed.]  
 Verteenwoordigd, *part. represent-*  
 Verteenwoordiger, *s. m. repre-*  
 sentative. [sentation.]  
 Verteenwoordiging, *s. f.* repre-  
 Vertel -de -lende -len, tell, relate, mistel.  
 Verteld, *part. related, mistold*.  
 Verteller, *s. m. Vertelster, f. tel-*  
 ler, relator.  
 Vertelling -je, *s. f.* relation, tale, story, misreckoning. [cimate.]  
 Vertien -de -ende -en, tithes, de-  
 Vertiend, *part. tithed, decimated*.  
 Vertiening, *s. f.* decimation.  
 Vertier, *s. n. custom, vent, con-*  
 sumption. [consume.]  
 Vertier -de -ende -en, vend, sell,  
 Vertierd, *part. sold, consumed*.  
 Vertiering, *s. f.* vent, sale, con-  
 sumption. [lift, overlift.]  
 Vertil -de -lende -len, remove,

Vertild, *part. removed, lifted*.  
 Vertimmer -de -ende -en, repair.  
 Vertimmerd, *part. repaired*.  
 Vertimmering, *s. f.* reparation.  
 Vertin -de -nende -nen, tin.  
 Vertind, *part. tinned*.  
 Vertinzel, *s. n. tinning*.  
 Vertoeft -de, vertoevende, vertoe-  
 ven, tarry, stay.  
 Vertoeft, *part. tarried*.  
 Vertoeftplaats, *s. f.* tarrying-place.  
 Vertoever, *s. m. tarrier*.  
 Vertoeving, *s. f.* tarrying, stay.  
 Vertolk -te -ende -en, interpret.  
 Vertolker, *s. m. interpreter*.  
 Vertolking, *s. f.* interpretation.  
 Vertolkt, *part. interpreted*.  
 Vertoog -je, *s. n. essay, demonstra-*  
 tion, representation, speech.  
 Vertoogschets, *s. f.* essay.  
 Vertoogstoel, *s. m. rostrum*.  
 Vertoogvoerder, *s. m. orator*.  
 Vertoon -de -ende -en, shew, de-  
 monstrate, represent, produce, act, appear.  
 Vertoond, *part. shewn, demonstrat-*  
 ed, represented, produced, acted.  
 Vertooner, *s. m. shewer, repre-*  
 senter, actor.  
 Vertooning, *s. f.* exposition, de-  
 monstration, representation, pro-  
 duction, scenery, decoration.  
 Vertoonplaats, *s. f.* theatre.  
 Vertoonster, *s. f.* actress, repre-  
 sentress. [incense, anger.]  
 Vertoom -de -ende -en, provoke,  
 Vertoord, *part. incensed*.  
 Vertoornheid, *s. f.* anger.  
 Vertraag -de -ende -en, delay.  
 Vertraagd, *part. delayed*.  
 Vertraaging, *s. f.* delay.  
 Vertrap -te -pende -pen, trample upon.  
 Vertrapt, *part. trampled upon*,

Vertroed -de -ende -en, *trust*  
upon, despise, sprain.  
Vertreeden, *part.* trodden upon.  
Vertreeding, *s. f.* treading upon.  
Vertrek -je, *s. n.* departure, re-  
treat, delay, room, apartment.  
Vertrek, vertrok, -kende -ken,  
*depart, retire, withdraw, relate,*  
*remove, draw, move.* [*room.*]  
Vertrekamer -tje, *s. f.* drawing-  
Vertrekking, *s. f.* drawing; een  
vertrekking van zinnou, a  
*trance.* [*drawn, removed.*]  
Vertrokken, *part.* departed, with-  
Vertroost -te -ende -en, *console.*  
Vertroost, *part.* consoled.  
Vertroostbaar, *adj.* consolable.  
Vertroostelyk, *adj.* consolable.  
Vertrooster, *s. m.* comforter.  
Vertroosting, *s. f.* consolation.  
Vertrouw -de -ende -en, *entrust,*  
*confide, trust, remarry.*  
Vertrouwd, *part.* entrusted.  
Vertrouwde, Vertrouweling, *s. m.*  
*confident.*  
Vertrouwendheid, *s. f.* trustiness.  
Vertrouwelyk, *adj.* trusty.  
Vertrouwen, *s. n.* Vertrouwenis,  
*s. f.* confidence, trust, assurance.  
Vertui -de -jende -jen, *moor.*  
Vertuid, *part.* moored.  
Vertuining, *s. f.* inclosure.  
Vertuininghout, *s. n.* wainscot.  
Vertuisch -te -ende -en, *game*  
*away.*  
Vertuischt, *part.* gamed away.  
Vertwyffel -de -ende -en, *despair.*  
Vertwyfeld, *part.* and *adj.* despair-  
*ed, desperate.*  
Vertwyfeldheid, Wertwyffelg,  
*s. f.* despair, desperation.  
Vertzaag -de -ende -en, *dismay.*  
Vertzaagd, *part.* dismayed.  
Vertzaagdeglyk, *adv.* fearfully.

Vertzaagdeheid, *s. f.* dismay.  
Vervaar -de -ende -en, *frighten,*  
*scare, remove, sail away.*  
Vervaaard, *part.* & *adj.* frightened,  
*fearful, afraid,*  
Vervaaardheid, *s. f.* fearfulness.  
Vervaaardig -de -ende -en, *pre-*  
*pare.*  
Vervaaardigd, *part.* prepared.  
Vervaaardiging, *s. f.* preparation.  
Vervaaarlyk, *adj.* frightful.  
Vervaaarlykheid, *s. f.* frightfulness.  
Verval -letje, *s. n.* decay, decline,  
*vaid, prerequisites.*  
Verval, verviel, -lende -len, *fall*  
*away, fall into, fall in with, de-*  
*cay, expire, fall due; in boete*  
*vervallen, to incur a penalty.*  
Vervaldag, *s. m.* day of falling  
*due, maturity.*  
Vervallen, *part.* fallen away, de-  
*cayed, expired, due.*  
Vervaisch -te -ende -en, *falsify,*  
*adulterate, debase, counterfeit.*  
Vervaischer, *s. m.* falsifier, counter-  
*feiter.*  
Vervalsching, *s. f.* falsification.  
Vervalscht, *part.* falsified, adul-  
*terated, counterfeit.*  
Vervaltyd, *s. f.* maturity.  
Vervang, vervong, -ende -en, *in-*  
*tercept, intermit, alternate, re-*  
*lieve, recommence.*  
Vervangen, *part.* intercepted, re-  
*lieved, recommenced.*  
Vervanging, *s. f.* synecdoche.  
Vervat -te -tende -ten, *resume,*  
*contact.*  
Vervat, *part.* resumed, contained.  
Verveel -de -ende -en, *wearied,*  
*irk, trouble.*  
Verveeld, *part.* wearied, troubled.  
Verveelend, *adj.* tiresome.  
Verveer -de -ende -en, *moult.*

Verveerd, *part.* moulted.  
Vervel -de -lende -len, *cast the*  
*skin, slough.*  
Verveld, *part.* having cast the skin.  
Vervelling, *s. f.* casting of the skin.  
Verven, *see* Verf, *paint.*  
Vexer -de -rende -ren, *remove to*  
*a distance.* [*stance.*]  
Ververd, *part.* removed to a di-  
Verversch -te -ende -en, *refresh;*  
Ververscher, *s. m.* refresher.  
Verversching, *s. f.* refreshment.  
Ververscht, *part.* refreshed.  
Verveer -de -ende -en, *redye.*  
Ververwd, *part.* redyed.  
Vervlieg, vervloeg, -ende -en, *fly*  
*away, evaporate, exhaust.*  
Vervlicging, *s. f.* evaporation.  
Vervloek -te -ende -en, *excrete.*  
Vervloekelyk, *adj.* execrable.  
Vervloeker, *s. m.* excretor.  
Vervloeking, *s. f.* curse, excreta-  
*tion, malediction.*  
Vervloekt, *part.* cursed, execrated.  
Vervloogen, *part.* evaporated, flown  
*away, exhausted.*  
Vervoeg -de -ende -en, *resort, re-*  
*pair, apply, address, join, conju-*  
*gate.*  
Vervoegd, *part.* joined, conjugated,  
Vervoegelyk, *adj.* conjugable.  
Vervoeging, *s. f.* resorting, applica-  
*tion, junction, conjugation.*  
Vervoer -de -ende -en, *carry*  
*away, transport, export.*  
Vervoerbaar, *adj.* removable.  
Vervoerd, *part.* carried away,  
*transported, exported.*  
Vervoerder, *s. m.* remover, trans-  
*porter.*  
Vervoerheid, *s. f.* transport.  
Vervoering, *s. f.* transportation,  
*transvection.*  
Vervolg, *s. n.* continuation, sequel.

Vervolg -de -ende -en, follow, pursue, persecute, prosecute, continue.

Vervolgbaar, adj. *pursuable*.

Vervolgd, part. followed, pursued, persecuted, prosecuted, continued.

Vervolgens, conj. further, thereupon, successively, consecutively.

Vervolger, s. m. pursuer, persecutor, prosecutor, continuer.

Vervolging, s. f. persecution, prosecution, continuation.

Vervolgster, s. f. persecutress, prosecutrix.

Vervoerd -de -ende -en, forward, promote, further.

Vervorderd, part. forwarded, promoted, advanced.

Vervordering, s. f. furtherance, promotion, advancement.

Vervorm -de -ende -en, transform.

Vervormd, part. transformed.

Vervormer, s. m. transformer.

Vervorming, s. f. transformation.

Vervragt -te -ende -en, freight.

Vervragt, part. freighted.

Vervragter, s. n. freighter.

Vervraging, s. f. freightment.

Vervreemd -de -ende -en, alienate.

Vervreemd, part. alienated.

Vervreemding, s. f. alienation.

Vervreugd -de -ende -en, gladden.

Vervries, vervroog, vervriesende, vervriezen, freeze, benumb.

Vervroeg -de -ende -en, anticipate.

Vervroegd, part. anticipated.

Vervroeging, s. f. anticipation.

Vervrolyk -te -ende -en, gladden.

Vervrolykt, part. gladdened.

Vervuul -de -ende -en, besoul.

Vervuuld, part. & adj. foul.

Vervuuldheid, s. f. foulness. [Frozen.

Vervrooën, vervrooën; part.

Vervrouw, adj. henpecked.

Vervul -de -lende -len, fulfill, replenish, supply, fill.

Vervuld, part. fulfilled.

Vervuller, s. m. fulfiller.

Vervulling, s. f. fulfillment, filling.

Verw, s. f. colour, hue.

Verw -de -ende -eu, colour, dye.

Verwaal -de -jende -jen, blow away, stir with the wind, evaporate, bewilder.

Verwaald, part. & adj. blown away, evaporated, bewildered, boisterous.

Verwaand, adj. vain, arrogant.

Verwaandelyk, adv. arrogantly.

Verwaandheid, s. f. arrogance, vanity.

[serve.

Verwaar -de -ende -en, keep, preserve.

Verwaard, part. kept, preserved.

Verwaarborg -de -ende -en, give security, certify.

Verwaarbord, part. certified.

Verwaardigd -de -ende -en, vouchsafe.

Verwaardigd, part. vouchsafed.

Verwaardiging, s. f. condescension.

Verwaarloos -de, verwaarloozende, verwaarloozen, neglect.

Verwaarloosd, part. neglected.

Verwaarloozing, s. f. neglect.

Verwaat -te -ende -en, abandon, excommunicate.

Verwaaten, part. & adj. ungracious, abandoned, excommunicated.

Verwaatenis, s. f. excommunication.

Verwaaying, s. f. evaporation.

Verwaggel -de -ende -en, totter, totter.

Verwaggeld, part. tottered.

Verwagt, part. expected.

Verwagting, s. f. expectation.

Verwakker -de -ende -en, awaken, rouse.

Verwakkerd, part. roused.

Verwandel -de -ende -en, walk away, transmigrate, change.

Verwandeld, part. transmigrated.

Verwandeling, s. f. transmigration, transubstantiation.

Verwant, s. m. kinsman, relation, companion, consort.

Verwant, adj. allied, related.

Verwantschap, s. n. relation, consanguinity.

Verwar -de -rende -ren, confuse, entangle, perplex, be confused.

Verward, part. & adj. confused, entangled, intricate.

Verwardelyk, adv. confusedly, intricately.

Verwardheid, s. f. confusion, perplexity, intricacy.

Verwarm -de -ende -en, warm.

Verwarmd, part. warmed.

Verwarming, s. f. warming.

Verwarring, s. f. confusion, entanglement.

Verwed -de -dende -den, bet, lose by betting.

Verwed, part. betted, lost by betting.

Verweelder -de -ende -en, luxuriate.

Verweelderd, part. luxuriated.

Verweer -de -ende -en, defend, maintain, assert.

Verweerd, part. & adj. defended, maintained, weatherbeaten.

Verweerder, s. m. defender, defendant.

Verweerd, adj. defensive.

Verweering, s. f. defence.

Verweester, s. f. defendress, defendant.

Verweeten, part. upbraided.

Verweezen, part. condemned.

Verwei -de -jende -jen, depasture.

Verweid, part. depastured.

Verwek -te -kende -ken, raise, excite, produce, provoke, procure, beget.

Verwekker, *s. m. exciter, begetter.*  
 Verwekking, *s. f. raising, excitement, procreation, begetting.*  
 Verwekt, *part. raised, excited, procreated, begotten.* [*overcome.*]  
 Verweldig -de -ende -en, *force,*  
 Verweldigd, *part. overcome.*  
 Verwelf, Verwelfzel, *s. n. vault, arched roof.*  
 Verwelf-de, verwelvende, verwelven, *vault.*  
 Verwelfd, *part. vaulted.*  
 Verwelk -te -ende -en, *withers.*  
 Verwelkeloos, *adj. inmarcescible.*  
 Verwelkelyk, *adj. marcescible.*  
 Verwelking, *s. f. withering.*  
 Verwelkt, *part. withered, faded.*  
 Verwelkom -de, -ende -en, *welcome.*  
 Verwelkomd, *part. welcomed.*  
 Verweloos, *adj. colourless.*  
 Verwelling, *s. f. concameration.*  
 Verwen -de -nende -nen, *disuse.*  
 Verwend, *part. disused.*  
 Verwensch -te -ende -en, *excrete, deprecate.*  
 Verwensching, *s. f. deprecation.*  
 Verwensch, *part. excreted.*  
 Verwer, *s. m. dyer.*  
 Verwerf, verwierf, verwervende, verwerven, *obtain.* [*sume.*]  
 Verwerk -te -ende -en, *use, consume.*  
 Verwerkt, *part. used, consumed.*  
 Verwerp, verwerp, -ende -en, *reject, reprobate.*  
 Verworpeling, *s. m. reprobate.*  
 Verworpelyk, *adj. rejectable, condemnable.* [*tion.*]  
 Verworpeling, *s. f. rejection, reproba-*  
 Verwerving, *s. f. attainment.*  
 Verwery, *s. f. dyer's workhouse.*  
 Verwhout, *s. n. dying wood.*  
 Verwilder -de -ende -en, *bewilder.*  
 Verwilderd, *part. bewildered.*

Verwilderling, *s. f. bewilderling.*  
 Verwillig -de -ende -en, *consent.*  
 Verwilligd, *part. consented.*  
 Verwilliging, *s. f. consent.*  
 Verwin, verwon, -nende -nen, *subdue, conquer.*  
 Verwing, *s. f. dying.*  
 Verwinnaar, *s. m. conqueror.*  
 Verwinnelyk, *adj. conquerable.*  
 Verwinning, *s. f. conquest.*  
 Verwinstert, *s. f. conquest.*  
 Verwinter -de -ende -en, *winter.*  
 Verwinterd, *part. wintered.*  
 Verwissel -de -ende -en, *change.*  
 Verwisseld, *part. changed.*  
 Verwisseling, *s. f. change.*  
 Verwittig -de -ende -en, *acquaint.*  
 Verwittigbrief, *s. m. letter of advice.*  
 Verwittigd, *part. acquainted.*  
 Verwittiger, *s. m. informer.*  
 Verwitting, *s. f. information.*  
 Verwkoop, *s. m. colourman.*  
 Verwkuip, *s. f. dying-tub.*  
 Verwoed, *adj. enraged, furious.*  
 Verwoedelyk, *adv. furiously.*  
 Verwoedheid, *s. f. rage, fury.*  
 Verwoest -te -ende -en, *desolate, destroy.*  
 Verwoest, *part. & adj. desolate.*  
 Verwoestheid, *s. f. desolation.*  
 Verwoester, *s. m. destroyer.*  
 Verwoesting, *s. f. desolation, devastation, destruction.*  
 Verwond -de -ende -en, *wound.*  
 Verwond, *part. wounded.*  
 Verwonder -de -ende -en, *wonder, marvel; zig verwonderen, to wonder, to admire.*  
 Verwonderaar, *s. m. wonderer.*  
 Verwonderd, *part. wondered.*  
 Verwonderheid, Verwondering, *s. f. wondering, admiration, surprise.*

Verwonderlyk, *adj. & adv. wonderful, wonderfully.*  
 Verwonderlykheid, *s. f. wonderfulness.* [*conquered.*]  
 Verwouening, *s. m. one that is*  
 Verwonnen, *part. conquered.*  
 Verwoon -de -ende -en, *pay for rent.*  
 Verwoond, *part. paid for rent.*  
 Verworg -de -ende -en, *strangle.*  
 Verworgd, *part. strangled.*  
 Verworging, *s. f. strangulation.*  
 Verwormd, *adj. wormeaten.*  
 Verworpeling, *s. m. reprobate.*  
 Verworpen, *part. rejected, rebated.* [*root.*]  
 Verwortel -de -ende -en, *take deep*  
 Verworteld, *part. & adj. inveterate, deeply rooted.*  
 Verworven, *part. obtained.*  
 Verwrik -te -kende -ken, *move, wrench.*  
 Verwrikking, *s. f. wrenching.*  
 Verwrikt, *part. moved, wrenched.*  
 Verwring, verwrong, -ende -en, *wring again, wrench, wrest.*  
 Verwringing, *s. f. wrenching, wresting.* [*wrested.*]  
 Verwrongen, *part. wrenched.*  
 Verwstoffen, Verwvaaren, *s. pl. colours, dyer's wares.*  
 Verwverkoop, *s. m. colourman.*  
 Verwyd -de -ende -en, *widen.*  
 Verwyder -de -ende -en, *strange, alienate, separate.* [*rated.*]  
 Verwyderd, *part. estranged, separation, alienation.*  
 Verwyf -de, verwyvende, verwyven, *effeminate.*  
 Verwyfd, *part. & adj. effeminate.*  
 Verwyfheid, *s. f. effeminacy.*  
 Verwyl -de -ende -en, *delay.*  
 Verwyld, *part. delayed.*

Verwyling, *s. f.* delay.  
 Verwys, verwees, verwyzende  
 verwyzen, condemn.  
 Verwyt-je, *s. n.* reproach.  
 Verwyt, verweat, -ende -en, *re*  
*proach, upbraid.*  
 Verwytelyk, *adj.* reproachable; *op*  
*probrius.*  
 Verwyter, *s. m.* upbraider.  
 Verwyting, *s. f.* upbraiding.  
 Verwyzing, *s. f.* condemnation.  
 Verydel -de -ende -en, frustrate.  
 Verydeld, *part.* frustrated.  
 Verzaad -de -ende -en, satiate.  
 Verzaad, *part.* satisfied, satiate.*d.*  
 Verzaadelyk, *adj.* satiable.  
 Verzaadheid, *s. f.* satiety.  
 Verzaadig -de -ende -en, satiate,  
 saturate, fill, satisfy.  
 Verzaadigd, *part.* satiated, filled.  
 Verzaadigheid, *s. f.* satiety.  
 Verzaadiging, *s. f.* saturation.  
 Verzaak -te -ende -en, deny, for-  
 sake, revoke.  
 Verzaaker, *s. m.* Verzaakster, *f.*  
 denier, forsaker.  
 Verzaaking, *s. f.* denial, forsaking,  
 revoking.  
 Verzaaklyk, *adj.* deniable.  
 Verzaakt, *part.* denied, forsaken.  
 Verzaam -de -ende -en, join, meet.  
 Verzaam, *part.* joined, met.  
 Verzagt -te -ende -en, soften.  
 Verzagter, *s. m.* softener.  
 Verzagting, *s. f.* mitigation, alle-  
 viation.  
 Verzamel -de -ende -en, collect.  
 Verzameld, *part.* collected.  
 Verzameling -je, *s. f.* collection.  
 Verzamelplaats, *s. f.* rendezvous.  
 Verzeegen, *part.* leaked through.  
 Verzeer -de -ende -en, hurt.  
 Verzeerd, *part.* hurt.

Verzeecuw, *adj.* squeamish, fasti-  
 dious.  
 Verzeecuwheid, *s. f.* fastidiousness.  
 Verzeg -de -gende -gen, resay,  
 promise, engage.  
 Verzegd, *part.* promised, engaged.  
 Verzegel -de -ende -en, seal.  
 Verzegelaar, *s. m.* sealer.  
 Verzegeld, *part.* sealed.  
 Verzegeling, *s. f.* sealing.  
 Verzeil -de -ende -en, sail away,  
 sail out of the course.  
 Verzeild, *part.* sailed away.  
 Verzeker -de -ende -en, assure,  
 insure, ascertain, secure.  
 Verzekeraar, *s. m.* assurer, insurer.  
 Verzekerbrieff, *s. m.* policy of in-  
 surance.  
 Verzekerd, *part.* assured, insured.  
 Verzekerdheid, *s. f.* assurance, cer-  
 tainty.  
 Verzekergeld, *s. n.* premium of in-  
 surance.  
 Verzekering, *s. f.* assurance, secu-  
 rity, custody, insurance.  
 Verzel -de -lende -len, accompany.  
 Verzeld, *part.* accompanied.  
 Verzelfstandig -de -ende -en,  
 transsubstantiate.  
 Verzelfsta digd, *part.* transsub-  
 stantiated.  
 Verzelfstandiging, *s. f.* transsub-  
 stantiation.  
 Verzeller, *s. m.* accompanier.  
 Verzelling, *s. f.* accompanying.  
 Verzend, verzoud, -ende -en, send  
 away, ship off, export, oblige.*n.*  
 Verzender, *s. m.* shipper, exporter.  
 Verzending, *s. f.* expedition, expor-  
 tation, oblegation.  
 Verzeng -de -ende -en, singe.  
 Verzengd, *part.* singed, scorched.  
 Verzenging, *s. f.* exustion, singing.

Verzet, *s. n.* refuge, relief, reply,  
 guard.  
 Verzet -te -tende -ten, remove,  
 transpose, move, divert, warn,  
 pawn, bet, reset, surprise; *zy*  
*kan 't niet verzetten, she can't*  
*forget it; van-zyn stuk verzet-*  
*ten, to disappoint.*  
 Verzet, *part.* removed, transposed,  
 reset, pawned, surprised.  
 Verzettelyk, *adj.* movable, exorable.  
 Verzetting, *s. f.* removal, transpo-  
 sition, pawning, mortgage.  
 Verzie, verzag, -nde -n, mistake,  
 pay for seeing.  
 Verzied, verzood, -ende -en, boët  
 away.  
 Verzilver -de -ende -en, silver.  
 Verzilverd, *part.* silvered.  
 Verzin, verzon, -nende -nen, in-  
 vent, contrive, mistake.  
 Verzink, verzoek, -ende -en, sink.  
 Verzinking, *s. f.* sinking.  
 Verzinner, *s. m.* inventor, contriver.  
 Verzinging, *s. f.* invention, con-  
 trivance, mistake.  
 Verzoek -je, *s. n.* request, demand,  
 desire, petition.  
 Verzoek, verzogt, -ende -en, re-  
 quest, desire, ask, invite, try, ex-  
 perience, tempt, visit.  
 Verzoeker, *s. m.* petitioner, de-  
 mander, asker, tempter.  
 Verzoeking -je, *s. f.* temptation,  
 visitation.  
 Verzoekschrift -je, *s. n.* petition.  
 Verzoekster, *s. f.* demandress, pe-  
 titioner.  
 Verzoen -de -ende -en, reconcile,  
 atone, pay for kissing.  
 Verzoenbaar, *adj.* reconcilable.  
 Verzoend, *part.* reconciled.  
 Verzoendag, *s. n.* day of propitiation.



Verzoendekzel, *s. n. mercysent.*  
 Verzoenepe, *adj. propitiatory.*  
 Verzoener, *s. m. mediator, reconciler.*  
 Verzoening, *s. f. reconciliation, propitiation, atonement.*  
 Verzoenlyk, *adj. reconcilable.*  
 Verzoenlykheid, *s. f. reconcilableness.*  
 Verzoesooffer, *s. n. propitiatory sacrifice.*  
 Verzoenster, *s. f. mediatrix.*  
 Verzoet -te ende -en, *sweeten, alleviate.*  
 Verzoeting, *s. f. alleviation.*  
 Verzoegt, *part. asked, desired, invited, experienced, tried, tempted.*  
 Verzorner -de ende -en, *estivate.*  
 Verzorner, *part. estivated.*  
 Verzonden, *part. sent away, exported.*  
 Verzonken, *part. sunken.*  
 Verzonnen, *part. contrived.*  
 Verzoonden, *part. boiled away.*  
 Verzoold -de ende -en, *sole.*  
 Verzoold, *part. soled.*  
 Verzoolster, *s. f. stockingmender.*  
 Verzoora -de ende -en, *affiliate, adopt.*  
 Verzoond, *part. affiliated, adopted.*  
 Verzooning, *s. f. affiliation, adoption,*  
 [drunk]  
 Verzoopen, *part. & adj. drowned.*  
 Verzoor -de ende -en, *wither.*  
 Verzoord, *part. withered, dried.*  
 Verzorg -de ende -en, *provide.*  
 Verzorgd, *part. provided.*  
 Verzorger, *s. m. provider, purveyor.*  
 [veoyance]  
 Verzorging, *s. f. providing, purveying.*  
 Verzorgster, *s. f. procurress.*  
 Verzot -te -tende -ten, *insatuate.*  
 Verzotheid, *s. f. insatuation.*  
 Verzugt -te ende -en, *breathed.*  
 Verzuim -pje, *s. n. neglect, omission, loss.*  
 [omit, loss.]  
 Verzuim -de ende -en, *neglect,*

Verzuimagtig, *adj. negligent.*  
 Verzuimd, *part. neglected, omitted.*  
 Verzuimenis -je, *s. f. omission.*  
 Verzuining, *s. f. neglect, omission.*  
 Verzuimlyk, *adj. careless, negligent.*  
 [negligence.]  
 Verzuimlykheid, *s. f. carelessness.*  
 Verzuip, verzoop, -ende -en, *drown, be drowned.*  
 Verzuiper, *s. m. drunkard.*  
 Verzuur -de ende -en, *ferment, leaven, sour, acidulate.*  
 Verzuurd, *part. fermented, leavened, soured.*  
 [vate.]  
 Verzwaar -de ende -en, *aggravated.*  
 Verzwaard, *part. aggravated.*  
 Verzwaaring, *s. f. aggravation.*  
 Verzwager -de ende -en, *ally by marriage.*  
 [riage.]  
 Veizwagerd, *part. allied by marriage.*  
 Verzwagering, *s. f. relation by marriage.*  
 [en, debilitate.]  
 Verzwak -te -kende -ken, *weaken.*  
 Verzwakking, *s. f. debilitation.*  
 Verzwakt, *part. weakened.*  
 Verzweegen, *part. concealed.*  
 Verzwecer, verzwoeer -ende -en, *swear, conspire.*  
 Verzweer -de ende -en, *fester.*  
 Verzweering, *s. f. ulcer, ulceration.*  
 Verzwelg, verzwold, -ende -en, *swallow up, ingurgitate.*  
 Verzwelging, *s. f. ingurgitation.*  
 Verzuwind, verzwong, -ende -en, *vanish.*  
 Verzwolgen, *part. swallowed up.*  
 Verzwonden, *part. vanished.*  
 Verzworenen, *part. sworn, festered.*  
 Verzwyg, verzweeg, -ende -en, *conceal, keep secret.*  
 Verzwyyger, *s. m. concealer.*  
 Verzwyyging, *s. f. concealment, retinence.*  
 Verzwym -de ende -en, *sworn.*  
 Verzwymd, *part. swooned.*

Verzwyming, *s. f. swoon.*  
 Verzyg, verzeeg, -ende -en, *leak through, percolate.*  
 Verzyging, *s. f. percolation.*  
 Verzygvat, *s. n. strainer, culicifer.*  
 Vespertyd, *s. f. time of vespers.*  
 Vessem -de ende -en, *thread.*  
 Vest, *s. f. ditch, moat, vest, waistcoat.*  
 Vest -te ende -en, *fix, fasten.*  
 Vestig -de ende -en, *establish, found.*  
 Vestiging, *s. f. establishment.*  
 Vesting -je, *s. f. fortress.*  
 Vestingbouw, *s. m. fortification.*  
 Vestingbouwer, *s. m. engineer.*  
 Vet, *s. n. fat, grease.*  
 Vet, Vette, *adj. fat, plump, greasy; vette waaren, chandlery.*  
 Vet -te -tende -ten, *fatten.*  
 Vetting, *adj. greasy, fattish.*  
 Veter -tje, *s. f. tag, lace.*  
 Veter -de ende -en, *lace.*  
 Vetermaaker, *s. m. lacemaker.*  
 Vetheid, *s. f. fatness, greasiness.*  
 Vetje, *s. n. job.*  
 Vetmaaking, *s. f. fattening.*  
 Vettenaarier, *s. m. chandler.*  
 Vettig, *adj. fat, fattish.*  
 Vettigheid, *s. f. fatness, greasiness.*  
 Vetweider, *s. m. grazier.*  
 Vetweidery, *s. f. grazing.*  
 Veulen -tje, *s. n. foal.*  
 \*Vexatie, *s. f. oppression.*  
 \*Vexeer -de ende -en, *oppress, vex.*  
 [mole, thread.]  
 Vezel -tje, *s. f. filament, fibre.*  
 Vezel -de ende -en, *grow stringy.*  
 Vezelagtig, Vezelig, *adj. fibrous, stringy.*  
 Vezeling -je, *s. f. filament.*  
 \*Vicariss, *s. m. vicar.*  
 \*Viceadmiraal, *s. m. viceadmiral.*

\*Virtualie, *s. f. provisions.*  
 \*Virtualieer -de -ende -en, *virtual.*  
 Vier, *adj. four.*  
 Vier -de -ende -en, *celebrate, veer, giell, indulge, loosen.*  
 Vieravond, *s. m. eve of a festival.*  
 Vierdag, *s. m. festival.*  
 Vierde, *adj. fourth.*  
 Vierderhande, Vierderlei, *adj. of four parts.* [quartan.  
 Vierdedaagsch, *adj. of four days.*  
 Vierdeel, Vierrendeel -tje, *s. n. quarter, quartern, firkin, barrel.*  
 Vierdevat -je, *s. n. peck.*  
 Vierdubbel, *adj. quadruple, four-fold.* [ter.  
 Vierendeel -de -ende -en, *quar-*  
 Vierhoek -je, *s. m. square.*  
 Vierhoekig, *adj. square.*  
 Viering, *s. f. celebration.*  
 Vierjaarig, *adj. quatriennial.*  
 Vierkant -je, *s. n. square, pane, room.* [quadrangular.  
 Vierkant, Vierkantig, *adj. square.*  
 Vierkantigheid, *s. f. squareness.*  
 Vierling, *s. m. stanza of four lines.*  
 Vierlyk, *adj. solemn.*  
 Viermaal, *adv. four times.*  
 Vierlyk, *adj. solemn.*  
 Viermaal, *adv. four times.*  
 Vierpondig, *adj. quadrilibr.*  
 Vierschaar, *s. f. tribunal, court of justice; de vierschaar spannen, to assemble a court of justice.*  
 Vierschootig, *adj. square.*  
 Vierspleetig, *adj. quadrifid.*  
 Viersprong, *s. m. place where four roads meet.*  
 Vieral, *s. m. number of four.*  
 Viertandig, *adj. quadrident.*  
 Viertoon, *s. f. diatessaron.*  
 Viertyd, *s. f. festival.*  
 Viervoet, *s. f. gallop; te viervoet rennen, to gallop.*

Vierroetig, *adj. fourfooted.*  
 Viervorst, *s. m. tetrach.*  
 Viervorstendom, *s. m. tetrarchate.*  
 Viervoerdig, *adj. fourfold, quadruple.*  
 Vierzydig, *adj. quadrilateral.*  
 Vies, *adj. nice, dainty, fastidious.*  
 Vies, *loathsome.*  
 Viesheid, *s. f. niceness, disgust, nastiness, dislike, loathsomeness.*  
 Vieshoofd, *s. m. dainty fellow.*  
 Vierzvazzen, *s. pl. whimsies, niceties.* [ness.  
 Vieszigheid, *s. f. niceness, dainti-*  
 Vil -de -lende -ben, *slay, fleece.*  
 Vilder, Viller -tje, *s. m. slayer.*  
 Villing, *s. f. slaying, fleecing.*  
 Vilmes -je, *s. n. slayer's knife.*  
 Vilt, *s. f. felt.*  
 Viltvoed, *s. m. felt hat.*  
 Viltmaaker, *s. m. feltmaker.*  
 Vin -netje, *s. f. fin, coil.*  
 Viind, vound, -ende -en, *find, meet, settle; goed vinden, to think fit, to approve.*  
 Vinder, *s. m. finder.*  
 Vinding, *s. f. finding, invention.*  
 Vindster -tje, *inventress.*  
 Vindzaam, *adj. inventive.*  
 Vinger -tje, *s. f. finger.*  
 Vinger -de -ende -en, *finger.*  
 Vingerhoed -je, *s. m. thimble.*  
 Vingerling, *s. f. fingerstall.*  
 Viuk -je, *fish.*  
 Vinkoorde, *s. f. perwinkle.*  
 V'ning, *adj. shrewd, smart, hard, fierce, sharp.*  
 Vinnigheid, *s. f. shrewdness, sharpness, hardness, smartness.*  
 \*Violentie, *s. f. violence.*  
 Violet -je, Violier -tje, Viool -tje, *s. f. violet.*  
 Viool, *see Viool.*  
 Visch, *s. m. fish.*

Visch -te -ende -en, *fish.*  
 Vischagtig, *adj. fishy.*  
 Vischangel -tje, *s. f. fishhook.*  
 Vischarend, *s. m. osprey.*  
 Vischbank -je, *s. f. fishball.*  
 Vischben -netje, *s. f. fishbasket.*  
 Vischbun, *s. f. caufe, wear.*  
 Vischdag, *s. m. fishday.*  
 Vischoeter, *s. m. lover of fish, pl. ichtjopyngi.*  
 Vischgraat -je, *s. f. fishbone.*  
 Vischhoek -je, *s. f. fishhook.*  
 Vischhoyer, *s. m. wear, vicary.*  
 Vischlaar -tje, *s. f. wear, caufe.*  
 Vischketel -tje, *s. f. fishkettle.*  
 Vischkooper -tje, *s. m. fishmonger.*  
 Vischkorf -je, *s. f. fishbasket.*  
 Vischlym, *isinglass.*  
 Vischmarkt -je, *s. f. fishmarket.*  
 Vischnet -je, *s. n. fish-net.*  
 Vischryk, *adj. abounding in fish.*  
 Vischschotel -tje, *s. f. fishdish.*  
 Vischspan -tje, *s. f. slice.*  
 Vischteef -je, *s. f. fishwoman.*  
 Vischetobbe, *s. f. fisherb.*  
 Vischvangst, *s. f. fishing, fishesy, draught of fishes.*  
 Vischwyf -je, *s. f. fishwoman.*  
 \*Visibel, *adj. visible.*  
 \*Visie, *s. f. view, inspection.*  
 \*Visier -tje, *s. n. visor, sight.*  
 \*Visitatie, *s. f. visitation.*  
 \*Visite, *s. f. visit.*  
 \*Visitoer -de -ende -en, *visit.*  
 Visscher -tje, *s. m. fisherman.*  
 Visscherschuit -je, *s. f. fishboat.*  
 Visschery -tje, *s. f. fishery.*  
 Vit -te -tende -ten, *cuttle.*  
 \*Vitriool, *s. f. vitriol.*  
 Vitae, *s. f. vetch.*  
 Vitter -tje, *s. m. caviller.*  
 Vittery, *s. f. cavilting.*  
 Vizier -tje, *s. m. vicer, visier.*  
 Vlände, *s. f. custard.*

Vlaag -je, *s. f. fit, shower, storm, gust, interval.*

Vlag -je, *s. f. flag.*

Vlag -de -gende -gen, *hang our flags.* [for flags]

Vlagdock, Vlaggedock, *s. n. stagg.*

Vlaggeman, Vlagvoerder, *s. m. flagship.* [ensign staff]

Vlaggespil, Vlaggestok -je, *s. f.*

Vlak -je, *s. f. blot, spot.*

Vlak, *adj. plain, level, flat.*

Vlak, *adv. just, exactly, clean, strait.*

Vlak -te -kende -ken, *spot, soil.*

Vlakheid, *s. f. plainness, flatness.*

Vlakkig, *adj. full of spots.*

Vlakpapier, *s. n. blotting-paper.*

Vlakte, *s. f. plain, level, flat.*

Vlam -meije, *s. f. flame, blaze.*

Vlam -de -mende -men, *flame.*

Vlammig, *adj. flamy.*

Vlamschilder, *s. m. enameller.*

Vlamschilder -de -ende -en, *enam-  
-el.*

Vlamschildery, *s. f. enamel.*

Vlamvervig, *adj. flamedcoloured.*

Vlas, *s. n. flax.*

Vlas -te -sende -sen, *ravel out.*

Vlasbaard, *s. m. one with a flaxen  
-beard.*

Vlashairig, *adj. lanuginous.*

Vlashekel -tje, *s. f. hatchel.*

Vlaskammer, *s. m. flaxcumber.*

Vlaskooper, *s. m. flaxman.*

Vlasmarkt, *s. f. flaxmarket.*

Vlassig, *adj. flaxen.*

Vlasvink -je, *s. f. linnet.*

Vlasweb, *s. f. linen web.*

Vlaszaad, *s. n. linseed.*

Vledder -de -ende -en, *flatter.*

Vledermuis, Vleermuis -je, *s. m.  
-bat.* [Lade]

Vleesch, *s. n. flesh, meat, marm-*

Vleeschagtig, *adj. fleshy.*

Vleeschagtigheid, *s. f. fleshiness.*

Vleeschbank -je, *s. f. butcher's  
-stall, butchery.*

Vleeschdag, *s. m. fleshdag.*

Vleescheteer, *s. m. eater of meat.*

Vleeschhal, *s. f. shambles.*

Vleeschhouw -de -eude -en,  
*slaughter.*

Vleeschhouwer -tje, *s. m. butcher.*

Vleesohhuis, *s. n. shambles.*

Vleeschig, *adj. fleshy.*

Vleeschigheid, *s. f. fleshiness.*

Vleeschketel, *s. m. boiler.*

Vleeschklontertje, *s. n. caruncle.*

Vleeschknip -je, *s. f. powdering  
-tub.* [carnally]

Vleeschlyk, *adj. & adv. carnal.*

Vleeschlykheid, *s. f. carnality.*

Vleeschmaade, *s. f. flesh-worm.*

Vleeschnat, *s. n. broth.*

Vleeschpastei -tje, *s. f. meatpic.*

Vleeschschop, *s. n. broth.*

Vleeschtijd, *s. f. carnival.*

Vleet -je, *s. f. kind of thornback,  
-nets for herrings, equipment of a  
-whaler, wench, slut, kit; by de  
-vleet, at random, by the bulk.*

Vlegel -tje, *s. m. flail, looby.*

Vlegt -je, *s. f. tress, braid.*

Vlegt -te -ende -en, *braid, trowie.*

Vlegtband -je, Vlegtsnoer -tje,  
*s. f. hairlace.*

Vlegting, *s. f. braiding.*

Vlegtster -tje, *s. f. tirewoman.*

Vlei -de -jende -jen, *flatter.*

Vleister -tje, *s. f. flatterer.*

Vlek -je, *s. n. town, open town.*

Vleek -je, *s. f. wing.*

Vles, *ice Fles.*

Vleugel -tje, *s. f. wing, pinion.*

Vleugel -de -ende -en, *pinion.*

Vleyer -tje, *s. m. flatterer.*

Vleyery, *s. f. flattery.*

Vlieboot -je, *s. n. flyboat.*

Vlied, vlood, -ende -en, *flee, fly.*

Vlieg -je, *s. f. fly.*

Vlieg, vloog, -ende -en, *fly.*

Vliegens, *adv. suddenly.*

Vlieger -tje, *s. m. flyer, kite.*

Vliegevanger, *s. m. flycatcher.*

Vliegglap -je, *s. f. flytrap.*

Vliegwerk, *s. m. machinery.*

Vlier, *s. f. elder.*

Vlierboom -pje, *s. m. eldertree.*

Vlierbezie -tje, *s. f. elderberry.*

Vlierhout, *s. n. elderwood.*

Vliering -je, *s. f. loft.*

Vlieringenster -tje, *s. n. garret-  
-window.*

Vlierwyn, *s. f. elderwine.*

Vlies -je, *s. n. film, membrane, tu-  
-nicle, fleece.* [shear]

Vlies -de, vliezende, vliezen, *fleece.*

Vliesagtig, *adj. filmy.*

Vliesbeer, *s. m. knight of the fleece.*

Vliet -je, *s. m. river, stream.*

Vliet -te -ende -en, *flou.*

Vliezig, *adj. membranous, filmy.*

Vlinder -tje, *s. f. butterfly.* [flux]

Vloed -je, *s. m. flood, flow, stream.*

Vloedwater, *s. n. riverwater.*

Vloei -de -jende -jen, *flow, run,  
-blot, sink.*

Vloeibaar, *adj. liquid, fluid.*

Vloeipapier, *s. n. blottingpaper.*

Vloek -je, *s. m. curse.*

Vloek -te -ende -en, *curse.*

Vloeker, *s. m. curser.*

Vloekgespan, *s. n. set of conspirat-  
-ors.*

Vloekgodinnen, *s. pl. furies.*

Vloeking, *s. f. cursing.*

Vloekverwant, *s. m. conspirator.*

Vloekverwantschap, *s. n. conspira-  
-tary.*

Vloekwaardig, *adj. execrable.*

Vloekwensch, *s. f. imprecation.*

Vloekwoord -je, *s. n. imprecation.*

Vloer -tje, *s. f. floor.*

Vloer-de-ende-en, *floor*.  
 Vloerbezem -pje, *s. t. broom*.  
 Vloering, *s. f. flooring*.  
 Vloersteen -tje, *s. m. paving tile*.  
 Vloertapyt, -tje, *s. n. floorcarpet*.  
 Vloerveeger -tje, *s. m. short broom*.  
 Vloeyend, *adj. & adv. fluent, fluently*.  
 Vloeyendheid, *s. f. fluency*.  
 Vlok -je, *s. f. flock, fluke, lust*.  
 Vlokked -je, *s. n. flockbed*.  
 Vlokkig, *adj. flaky, shaggy*.  
 Vloos, *s. f. flea*.  
 Vloobeet -je, *s. f. flea bite*.  
 Vlooi-de-jende-jen, *catch fleas*.  
 Vlooi-kruid, *s. n. fleabane*.  
 Vloot -je, *s. f. fleet*.  
 Vloot-te-ende-en, *float*.  
 Vlooteling, *s. m. one belonging to the fleet*.  
 Vlootvoogd, *s. m. admiral*.  
 Vlot -je, *s. n. raft, float*.  
 Vlot, *adv. afloat*. [*succeed*.]  
 Vlot-te-tende-ten, *float, swim*.  
 Vlotbalken, *s. pl. timber rafts*.  
 Vlotgras, *s. n. seaweed*.  
 Vlothout, *s. n. driftwood*.  
 Vlug, *adj. fledged, nimble, quick, flickle, volatile*. [*ness, vivacity*.]  
 Vlugheid, *s. f. nimbleness, quickness*.  
 Vlugt -je, *s. f. flight, escape, co-very, volley, volery, aviary; tr. vlygt, at random, in a hurry; met der vlygt, in a trice*.  
 Vlugt-te-ede-ende-en, *fee*.  
 Vluerteling, *s. m. refugee, runaway*.  
 Vlugter, *s. m. fugitive*.  
 Vlugtig, *adj. fugitive, volatile*.  
 Vlugting, *s. f. flying*.  
 Vlugtplaats, *s. f. asylum*.  
 Vlugzout, *s. n. sal volatile*.  
 Vly-de-ende-en, *stow*.  
 Vlym -pje, *s. f. lanceet*.  
 Vlym-de-ende-en, *lancee*.

Vlytig, *adj. diligent*.  
 Vlytigheid, *s. f. diligence*.  
 Vlytiglyk, *adv. diligently*.  
 Vocht, *see Vogt*.  
 Vod -je, Vodde -tje, *s. f. rag, tatter, trash, lumber*. [*chant*.]  
 Voddekooper -tje, *s. m. ragmer-Voddemarkt, s. f. ragmarket*.  
 Voldemour -tje, *s. f. trollup, slut*.  
 Voddery, *s. f. trifle, trash*.  
 Voddewyf, *s. n. ragwoman*.  
 Voed-de-ende-en, *feed, nourish*.  
 Voeder, *s. m. feeder, nurtisher*.  
 Voeder, *s. n. load, large cask, forage, litter, fodder*.  
 Voeler-de-ende-en, *fodder*.  
 Voederaar, Voederhaaler, *s. m. forager*.  
 Voederhaaling, *s. f. foraging*.  
 Voeding, *s. f. foddering*.  
 Voeding, *s. f. feeding, nourishing, nutrition*.  
 Voedster -tje, *s. f. nurse*.  
 Voëdsteraar, Voedsterheer, *s. m. fosterer, fosterfather*.  
 Voedsterkind -je, *s. n. Voedsterling, m. fosterchild, nursing*.  
 Voedstervader, *s. m. fosterfather*.  
 Voedsterrouw -tje, *s. f. nurse*.  
 Voedzaam, *adj. nourishing*.  
 Voedzaamheid, *s. f. nourishings*.  
 Voedzel, *s. n. food, nourishment*.  
 Voeg-de-ende-en, *fit, become*.  
 Voegs, *s. f. join, seam, manner*.  
 Voeglyk, Voegzaam, *adj. suitable*.  
 Voeglykheid, *s. f. suitability*.  
 Voegpasser -tje, *s. m. screw-compasses*.  
 Voegwoord -je, *s. n. conjunction*.  
 Voel-de-ende-en, *feel*.  
 Voelbaar, *adj. palpable, sensible*.  
 Voeling, *s. f. feeling*.  
 Voer, *s. n. forage, provender, fodder, cartload*.

Voer, *pret. of Vaar*.  
 Voer-de-ende-en, *carry, convey, bear, wage, command, feed, use, line; te gemoet voeren, to object; bet woord voeren, to speak; een reede voeren, to make a speck; praat voeren, to talk*.  
 Voeraadje, *s. f. forage, provender*.  
 Voering, *s. f. conveyance, carrying, tining*.  
 Voerloos, *s. n. carriage*.  
 Voerloos, *adj. wanton*.  
 Voerloosheid, *s. n. wantonness*.  
 Voerman, *s. m. carrier, wagoner, coachman*. [*hicle*.]  
 Voertuig -je, *s. n. carriage, ve-Voerzeling, s. m. barrouhog*.  
 Voet -je, *s. f. foot, footing; te voet, afoot; twee duizend map te voet, two thousand foot; op staande voet, immediately; den voet ligten, to supplant; voet by't stuk houden, to fight valiantly; op vryc voeten, at liberty; die zaak heeft veele voeten in de aarde, that is a matter of great difficulty*.  
 Voetangel -tje, *s. m. caltrop, gim*.  
 Voetbank -je, *s. f. footstool*.  
 Voetboeyen, *s. pl. shackles for the feet*.  
 Voetboog -je, *crossbow*. [*man*.]  
 Voetboogschutter, *s. m. crossbow*.  
 Voetdweil, *s. f. footcloth*.  
 Voeteer-de-ende-en, *walk afoot*.  
 Voeteloos, *adj. feetless*.  
 Voetenaar, *s. m. footsoldier*. [*end*.]  
 Voetend, Voetenend, *s. n. foot-Voeteuvel, s. n. gout in the feet*.  
 Voetganger, *s. m. pedestrian*.  
 Voetjongen, *s. m. footboy*.  
 Voetknegt, *s. m. footman, foot-soldier*.  
 Voetkusch, *s. f. kissing of the foot*.  
 Voetlooper, *s. m. runner*.

Voetmaat, *s. f. foot-measure.*  
 Voetpaadje, Voetpad, *s. n. foot-path.*  
 Voetspoor -tje, *s. n. track, trace.*  
 Voetstal, *s. m. pedestal.*  
 Voetstap -je, *s. f. step, footstep.*  
 Voetstoots, *adv. without delay, without exception.*  
 Voetstrik -je, *s. f. snare, gin.*  
 Voettogt -je, *s. f. expedition or march on foot.*  
 Voetval -letje, *s. m. prostration.*  
 Voetvoeg, *s. m. drudge.*  
 Voetvolk, *s. n. foot, footmen.*  
 Voetzaad, *s. n. ground, dust.*  
 Voetzoeker -tje, *s. m. serpent, quib.*  
 Voetzool -tje, *s. f. sole of the foot.*  
 Vogel -tje, *s. m. bird, fowl, fellow, spark.*  
 Vogelklaar -tje, *s. m. fowler.*  
 Vogelkuiltje, *s. n. birdcall.*  
 Vogelgezang, *s. n. singing of birds.*  
 Vogelhouder, *s. m. birdman.*  
 Vogelhuis -je, *s. n. aviary.*  
 Vogeljagt, *s. f. fowling.*  
 Vogelkooi -tje, *s. f. decoy, aviary, birdcage.*  
 Vogelkouw -tje, *s. f. birdcage.*  
 Vogellym, *s. n. birdlime.*  
 Vogelmarkt, *s. f. poultry.*  
 Vogelnest -je, *s. n. bird's nest.*  
 Vogelnet -je, *s. n. birdnet.*  
 Vogelroer -tje, *s. n. fowling-piece.*  
 Vogelschieten, *s. n. fowling.*  
 Vogelstrik -je, *s. m. springe.*  
 Vogelvangen, *s. n. birding.*  
 Vogelvangertje, *s. n. birdcatcher.*  
 Vogelvangst, *s. f. birding, fowling.*  
 Vogelvlugt -je, *s. f. aviary.*  
 Vogelverkooper, *s. m. birdman.*  
 Vogelwyf -je, *s. n. birdwoman.*

Vogelvry, *adj. outlawed.*  
 Vogelwichlaar, *s. m. augurer.*  
 Vogelwichlaary, *s. f. augury.*  
 Vogelzang, *s. m. singing of birds.*  
 Vogt, *s. n. moisture, humour, fluid, liquid.*  
 Vogtig, *adj. moist, damp, humid.*  
 Vogtigheid, *s. f. moistness, moisture, humidity, humour.*  
 \*Vois -je, *s. f. tune.*  
 Vokaal -tje, *s. f. vowel.*  
 Vol, *adj. full; een volle neef, a cousin german.*  
 Vol -de -leude -len, *full.*  
 Volaard, *s. f. fuller's earth.*  
 Volbouw -de -ende -en, *finish.*  
 Verbouwd, *part. finished.*  
 Volbrenge, *volbragt, -ende -en, fulfil, perform, complete.*  
 Volbragt, *part. fulfilled, completed.*  
 Volbrenger, *s. m. performer, fulfiller.* [fulfilment.  
 Volbrengring, *s. f. performance.*  
 Volbrengrster, *s. f. perfectness.*  
 Voldaan, *part. satisfied, paid.*  
 Volder, *s. m. fuller.*  
 Voldery, *s. f. fullery.*  
 Volding, voldong, -ende -en, *determine.*  
 Voldinging, *s. f. determination.*  
 Voldoe, voldeed, -nde, -n, *satisfy, content, pay.*  
 Voldoende, *adj. satisfactory.*  
 Veldoening, *s. f. satisfaction, content, payment.*  
 Voldongen, *part. determined.*  
 Volduur -de -ende -en, *perdure.*  
 Volduurd, *part. perdured.*  
 Voleind, Voleindig -de -ende -en, *finish, end, accomplish.*  
 Voleind, Voleindigd, *part. finished, ended, accomplished.*  
 Voleinder, Voleindiger, *s. m. finisher.*

Voleindiging, Voleinding, *s. f. finishing, accomplishment.*  
 Volg -de -ende -en, *follow, succeed.*  
 Volgienaar, *s. m. lackey, footman.*  
 Volgestig, *adj. witty, ingenious.*  
 Volgeling, *s. m. follower.*  
 Volgend, *adj. successive, following.*  
 Volgens, *prep. according to.*  
 Volger, *s. m. follower, successor.*  
 Volgreesk, *s. f. line of succession.*  
 Volgroeid, *adj. full grown.*  
 Volhairig, *adj. hirsute.*  
 Volhard -de -ende -en, *persevere.*  
 Volharding, *s. f. perseverance.*  
 Volharnasde, *s. m. cuirassier.*  
 Volhartig, *adj. constant.*  
 Volhartigheid, *s. f. constancy.*  
 Volheid, *s. f. fulness.*  
 Volhoud, volheid, -ende -en, *keep up, persevere.*  
 Volhouden, *part. kept up.*  
 Voljaairig, *adj. of age.*  
 Volk -je, *s. n. people, folk, nation, troops, pl. Volkeren.*  
 Volkerwet, *s. f. law of nations.*  
 Volkje, *s. n. common people; 't slegt volkje, the rabble.*  
 Volkomen, *adj. perfect, complete.*  
 Volkomen, Volkomentyk, *adv. perfectly, fully.*  
 Volkomenheid, *s. f. perfection.*  
 Volkplanting, *s. f. colony.*  
 Volkryk, *adj. populous.*  
 Volkrykheid, *s. f. populousness.*  
 Volksch, *adj. popular.*  
 Volkschouwing, *s. f. muster, cen. m.*  
 Volksgezind, *adj. democratical.*  
 Volkshoofd, *s. m. demagogue.*  
 Volksregeering, *s. f. democracy.*  
 Volkvergaandering, *s. f. dict, parliament.*  
 Vollaaden, *adj. fully laden.*  
 Volle, *adj. full.*

Volledig, *adj.* complete.  
 Volleer -de -ende, -en, *teach or learn fully.*  
 Volleerd, *part.* fully skill ed.  
 Volleerde, *s. m.* adept.  
 Volleest -te -ende -en, *complete.*  
 Vollyvig, *adj.* corpulent.  
 Volmaak -te -ende -en, *perfect.*  
 Volmaking, *s. f.* perfection.  
 Volmaakt, *part.* & *adj.* perfect.  
 Volmaaktelyk, *adv.* perfectly.  
 Volmaaktheid, *s. f.* perfection.  
 Volmagt -je, *s. f.* warrant, authority, proxy, power of attorney.  
 Volmagtig, *adj.* plenipotentiary.  
 Volmagtig -de -ende -en, *warrant, authorize, empower.*  
 Volmagtigd, *part.* empowered.  
 Volmagtigde, *s. m.* proxy, attorney, plenipotentiary.  
 Volmolen -tje, *s. m.* fulling mill.  
 Volmondig, *adje* & *adv.* resolute, unequivocal, unequivocally.  
 Volna, *adv.* almost.  
 Volop, *adv.* to the full.  
 Volslagen, *adj.* full, complete.  
 Volstaa, volstond, -ude -n, *suff.*  
 Volstaan, *part.* sufficient. [*fic.*]  
 Volstandig, *adj.* steadfast.  
 Volstandigheid, *s. f.* steadfastness.  
 Volstandiglyk, *adv.* steadfastly.  
 Volstrekt, *adj.* absolute.  
 Volstrektelyk, *adv.* absolutely.  
 Volstrekteid, *s. f.* absoluteness.  
 Voltimmer -de -ende -en, *finish.*  
 Voltallig, *adj.* complete.  
 Voltimmerd, *part.* finished.  
 Voltooi -de -ende -jen, *finish, perfect, accomplish.*  
 Voltooid, *part.* finished.  
 Voltwoyer, *s. m.* finisher.  
 Voltwooying, *s. f.* completion.  
 Voltrek, voltrok, -kende, -ken, *accomplish, consummate.*

Voltrekking, *s. f.* accomplishment, consummation.  
 Voltrokken, *part.* accomplished, consummated.  
 \*Volume, *s. f.* volume.  
 Volvaardig, *adj.* ready.  
 Volvaardigheid, *s. f.* readiness.  
 Volvoer -de -ende -en, *fulfil.*  
 Volvoerd, *part.* fulfilled.  
 Volvoering, *s. f.* performance, fulfilment, consummation.  
 Volvoetig, *adj.* surbated.  
 Volwassen, *adj.* fullgrown.  
 Volwigtig, *adj.* of full weight.  
 Volwoord -de -ende -en, *confirm.*  
 Vond -je, *s. m.* contrivance, scheme, find, that which is found.  
 Vondel, *s. f.* small woodenbridge.  
 Vondeling -je, *s. m.* foundling.  
 Vondelingshuis, *s. n.* foundling hospital.  
 Vondryk, *adj.* incentive.  
 Vonk -je, *s. f.* spark, sparkle.  
 Vonk -te -ende -en, *sparkle, kindle.*  
 Voynis -je, *s. n.* sentence.  
 Vonnis -te -ende -en, *sentence.*  
 Vont, *s. f.* font.  
 Vontwater, *s. n.* baptismal water.  
 Voogd, *s. m.* guardian, tutor, governor, master, commander.  
 Voogdes -je, *s. f.* mistress, governess, mistress, commandress.  
 Voogdy, *s. f.* tutela, government, authority, guardianship.  
 Voogdyschap, *s. n.* guardianship.  
 Voor, *s. f.* farrow.  
 Voor, *prep.* for, before, from; te vooren, before, voor den dag koomen, to appear; voor eerst, *primarily, in the first place*; van vooren, before, from before; van vooren af, from the beginning. (In compound verbs, *voor* some-

times accompanies the verb throughout, and sometimes only in the infinitive mood and in the participles.)

Voorau, *adv.* before, foremost, in the entrance, at the beginning.  
 Vooraf, *adv.* beforehand, previously.  
 Voorafgaand, *adj.* precalent, preceding.  
 Vooraf, *adv.* above all things.  
 Vooravoud, *s. m.* fore part of the evening.  
 Voorbaarig, *adj.* rash, precipitate.  
 Voorbaarheid, *s. f.* rashness.  
 Voorbaarlyk, *adv.* rashly.  
 Voorbaat, *s. f.* procreation, anticipation, preparation.  
 Voorbeantwoording, *s. f.* presumption.  
 Voorbedagt, *part.* premeditated.  
 Voorbedagtelyk, *adv.* premeditatedly.  
 Voorbedagtheid, *s. f.* premeditation.  
 Voorbede, *s. f.* intercession.  
 Voorbedenk, voorbedagt, -ende, -en, *premeditate.* [*ment.*]  
 Voorbeding, *s. n.* previous agreement, condition.  
 Voorbedongen, *part.* conditioned.  
 Voorbeduid -de -ende -en, *forebode.*  
 Voorbeduider, *s. m.* prognosticator.  
 Voorbeduiding, *s. f.* prognostication.  
 Voorbeduidzel -tje, *s. n.* prognostic.  
 Voorbeeld -je, *s. n.* example, pattern, type.  
 Voorbeeldelyk, *adje.* & *adv.* exemplary, exemplarily.  
 Voorbeeldzel, *s. n.* type, figure.  
 Voorbehouding, *s. f.* Voorbehoedzel, *s. n.* precaution.  
 Voorbehouden -de, *retene.*  
 Voorbehouding, *s. f.* reversion.  
 Voorbehoud, *adj.* forewarn.

Voorbereid -de -ende -en, *prepare.*  
 Voorbereiding -je, *s. f. preparatio.*  
 Voorbereidel -tje, *s. n. preparatio.*  
 Voorberigt -je, *s. n. profare.*  
 Voorbeschik -te -kende -ken, *preordin.*  
 Voorbeschikking, *s. f. preordinament, predestination.*  
 Voorbeschikt, *part. preordineed.*  
 Voorbesluiten -de, *preconclude.*  
 Voorbesloten, *part. preconclud.*  
 Voorbesprek -je, *s. n. previous agreement.* [*preordin.*]  
 Voorbestem -de -mende -men, *preordain.*  
 Voorbestemd, *part. preordained.*  
 Voorbestemming, *s. f. predestination.* [*vide.*]  
 Voorbeteeken -de -ende -en, *forb.*  
 Voorbeteekend, *part. forboded.*  
 Voorbezit, *s. n. preoccupancy.*  
 Voorbezitten -de, *preoccupy.*  
 Voorbezeten, *part. preoccupied.*  
 Voorbidden -de, *intercede.*  
 Voorbidder, *s. m. intercessor.*  
 Voorbiddding, *s. f. intercession.*  
 Voorbidster, *s. f. mediatrix.*  
 Voorboode, *s. m. precursor, presage.*  
 Voorbout -je, *s. f. shoulder, wing.*  
 Voorbrengen -de, *propose.*  
 Voorbrenger, *s. m. proposer.*  
 Voorbrenging, *s. f. propination.*  
 Voorbroek, *s. f. codpiece.*  
 Voorburg -je, *s. m. suburb.*  
 Voorby, *adv. beyond, part by.*  
 Voorbybieden -de, *outbid.*  
 Voorbygaan -de, *pass by, surpass;*  
*in 't voorbygaan, in passing by,*  
*transiently, by the way.*  
 Voorbygaand, *adj. transitory.*  
 Voorbyganger, *s. m. passenger.*  
 Voorbygevoelen, *part. outbid.*  
 Voorbygegaan, *part. surpassed.*

Voorbygeleefd, *part. outlived.*  
 Voorbygeleerd, *part. outlearned.*  
 Voorbygelopen, *part. overtaken.*  
 Voorbygeleden, *part. outridden.*  
 Voorbygestreefd, *part. surpassed.*  
 Voorbygewandeld, *part. outwalked.*  
 Voorbygevaaren, *part. outsailed.*  
 Voorbygevloogen, *part. outflown.*  
 Voorbyleeren -de, *outlearn.*  
 Voorbyleeven -de, *outlive.*  
 Voorbyloopen -de, *outrun, overtake.*  
 Voorbyreiziger, *s. m. traveller.*  
 Voorbyryden -de, *outfide, overtake.*  
 Voorbystreeven -de; *outstrip, surpass.*  
 Voorbywandelen -de, *outwalk.*  
 Voorbyvaaren -de, *outsail.*  
 Voorbyvliegen -de, *outfly.*  
 Voordagt, *s. f. premeditation.*  
 Voordagteyk, *adv. premeditately.*  
 Voordanser, *s. m. leader of the dance.*  
 Voordeel -tje, *s. n. profit, gain.*  
 Voordeelig, *adj. profitable.*  
 Voordeeligheid, *s. f. advantageousness.*  
 Voordeeliglyk, *adv. profitably.*  
 Voordezen, *adv. formerly.*  
 Voorder -de -ende -en, *further.*  
 Voordering, *s. f. furtherance.*  
 Voorders, *conj. further.*  
 Voordeur -tje, *s. f. streetdoor.*  
 Voordewind -je, *s. m. fair wind.*  
 Voordicht -te -ende -en, *dictate.*  
 Voordichting, *s. f. diction.*  
 Voordienen -de, *serve, help, carve.*  
 Voordienaar, *s. m. carver.*  
 Voordisschen -de, *dish up.*  
 Voordoeden -de, *put before, do first, give an example, appear, offer.*  
 Voordogter -tje, *s. f. daughter by a firm marriage.*  
 Voordraagen -de, *propose.*

Voordragt, *s. f. proposition.*  
 Voordrinken -de, *propine.*  
 Voordrinking, *s. f. propination.*  
 Voorduid -de -ende -en, *presage.*  
 Vooreergisteren, *adv. two days before yesterday.* [*as yet.*]  
 Vooreerst, *adv. in the first place.*  
 Vooreeten, *s. n. vegetables.*  
 Vooren, *see Voor.*  
 Voorgaan -de, *precede, go before.*  
 Voorgaande, *part. & adj. preceding, last foregoing; de laatst voorgaande, the penultimate.*  
 Voorgang, *s. m. precedence, example.* [*foregoer.*]  
 Voorganger, *s. m. predecessor, leader.*  
 Voorgeheden, *part. intercessor.*  
 Voorgeberge, *s. n. promontory.*  
 Voorgebragt, *part. proposed.*  
 Voorgegaan, *part. offered.*  
 Voorgegicht, *part. dictated.*  
 Voorgegied, *part. served.*  
 Voorgegicht, *part. dished up.*  
 Voorgegdraagen, *part. proposed.*  
 Voorgegdrongen, *part. propined.*  
 Voorgegduid, *part. presaged.*  
 Voorgegeven, *s. n. pretence.*  
 Voorgegeven -de, *pretend.*  
 Voorgegaan, *part. preceded.*  
 Voorgegeeven, *part. pretended.*  
 Voorgehad, *part. intended.*  
 Voorgehagen, *part. hung before.*  
 Voorgehouden, *part. proposed.*  
 Voorgekoud, *part. forestalled.*  
 Voorgekoomen, *part. prevented, occurred.*  
 Voorgeleegen, *part. lying before.*  
 Voorgelegd, *part. proposed, laid before.*  
 Voorgelezen, *part. read before.*  
 Voorgeleopen, *part. forerun.*  
 Voorgenant, *s. m. predecessor of the same name.*  
 Voorgenomen, *part. intended.*

Voorgeproefd, *part. forestated.*  
 Voorgeschiedt, *part. predestined.*  
 Voorgescreeven, *part. prescribed.*  
 Voorgeslagen, *part. proposed.*  
 Voorgesneden, *part. carved.*  
 Voorgespannd, *part. tanned.*  
 Voorgespeeld, *part. preluded.*  
 Voorgespeeld, *part. foretold, pre-  
 saged.*  
 Voorgesproken, *part. excused.*  
 Voorgestaan, *part. maintained.*  
 Voorgesteld, *part. proposed.*  
 Voorgestoken, *part. put before.*  
 Voorgeteld, *part. told out.*  
 Voorgetreden, *part. gone before.*  
 Voorgetrokken, *part. preferred.*  
 Voorgevallen, *part. happened.*  
 Voorgevel -tje, *s. f. front.*  
 Voorgewend, *part. pretended.*  
 Voorgeworpen, *part. objected.*  
 Voorgezegd, *part. dictated.*  
 Voorgezet, *part. set before.*  
 Voorgezeten, *part. presided.*  
 Voorgroafd, *s. f. foreground.*  
 Voorhair, *s. n. forelocks.*  
 Voorhanden, *adv. at hand, extant.*  
 Voorhang, *s. m. hangings, veil.*  
 Voorhangen -de, *hang before.*  
 Voorhangzel -tje, *s. n. curtain,  
 veil, ha-gings.*  
 Voorhebben -de, *intend, design.*  
 Voorheen, *adv. formerly, before.*  
 Voorheenwezendlykheid, *s. f.  
 pré-existence.*  
 Voorhoede, *s. f. van, vanguard.*  
 Voorhof -je, *s. n. court.*  
 Voorhoofd -je, *s. n. forehead.*  
 Voorhouden -de, *hold forth, pro-  
 pose.*  
 Voorhuid -je, *s. f. foreskin.*  
 Voorhuis -je, *s. n. fore part of a  
 house, passage, hall.*  
 Voorig, *adj. former.*  
 Vooringenomen, *part. prepossessed.*

Vooringenomenheid, *s. f. pre-  
 possession.*  
 Voorinneemen -de, *prepossess.*  
 Voorinneeming, *s. f. prepossession.*  
 Voorjaar, *s. n. spring.*  
 Voorkamer -tje, *s. f. fore room.*  
 Voorkasteel -tje, *s. n. forecastle.*  
 Voorkennis, *s. f. prescience.*  
 Voorkeur, *s. f. preference, choice.*  
 Voorkind -je, *s. n. child by a for-  
 mer marriage.*  
 Voorkoomen, *s. n. appearance.*  
 Voorkoomen -de, *occur, appear,  
 be, prevent, anticipate, obviate.*  
 Voorkooming, *s. f. prevention.*  
 Voorkoop, *s. m. forestalling, mo-  
 nopoly.*  
 Voorkoopen -de, *forestal.*  
 Voorkooper, *s. m. forestaller.*  
 Voorland -je, *s. n. foreland, pro-  
 montory.*  
 Voorleeden, *adj. past, last, preterit.*  
 Voorleeden, *adv. ago, some time  
 ago.*  
 Voorlezen -de, *read before.*  
 Voorlezer, *s. m. reader, prelector,  
 clerk.*  
 Voorleezing, *s. f. prelection.*  
 Voorleggen -de, *propose, lay be-  
 fore, be beforehand.*  
 Voorliggen -de, *lie before.*  
 Voorlokken, *s. f. forelocks.*  
 Voorloop, *s. m. spirits of wine.*  
 Voorloopen -de, *forerun.*  
 Voorlooper, *s. m. forerunner.*  
 Voorlyf -je, *s. n. forepart of the  
 body.*  
 Voorlyk, *adj. forward, docile.*  
 Voorlykheid, *s. f. forwardness,  
 docility.*  
 Voormaals, *adv. formerly.*  
 Voormanger, *s. m. forestaller.*  
 Voormarszeil -tje, *s. n. foretop sail.*  
 Voormiddag -je, *s. m. forenoon.*

Voormonder, *s. m. guardian.*  
 Voormuur -tje, *s. m. bulwark.*  
 Voorn -tje, *s. f. roach.*  
 Voornaam -pje, *s. m. christian  
 name, pronoun.*  
 Voornaam, *adj. chief, eminent.*  
 Voornaamentlyk, *adv. chiefly.*  
 Voornaamlyk, *adj. predominant.*  
 Voornaamste, *adj. most eminent.*  
 Voornaagt, *s. f. fore part of the  
 night.*  
 Voorneemen, *s. n. purpose.*  
 Voornoemd, *adj. beforenamed.*  
 Voernoem, *s. f. forenoon.*  
 Vooronder, *s. n. steerage.*  
 Vooroordeel -tje, *s. n. prejudice.*  
 Vooroordeel -de -ende -en, *pre-  
 judge.*  
 Voorouder, *s. m. forefather.*  
 Voorover, *adv. forward, bending  
 forward.*  
 Voorpand -je, *s. f. foreskirt.*  
 Voorplaats -je, *s. f. courtyard.*  
 Voorplegt, *s. f. foredeck.*  
 Voorportaal -tje, *s. n. porch.*  
 Voorproef -je, *s. f. foretaste.*  
 Voorproeven -de, *foretaste.*  
 Voorproever, *s. m. taster.*  
 Voorraad, *s. m. provision, store.*  
 Voorraadschip, *s. n. storehouse.*  
 Voorraadschuur, *s. f. storehouse.*  
 Voorrang, *s. m. precedence.*  
 Voorrecht -je, *s. n. privilege.*  
 Voorrede, *s. f. preface, exordium.*  
 Voorryder, *s. m. postillion.*  
 Voorschans -je, *s. f. outwork.*  
 Voorschets, *s. f. draught, schme.*  
 Voorschikken -de, *predestine.*  
 Voorschikking, *s. f. predestination.*  
 Voorschip, *s. n. forepart of the ship.*  
 Voorschoot -je, *s. n. apron.*  
 Voorschreeven, *adj. prescribed.*  
 Voorschrift -je, *s. n. precept, ex-  
 ample, copy.*



Voorschryven -de, *prescribe*.  
Voorschryving, *s. f. prescription, recommendation*.

Voorschyn, *s. m. light*.  
Voorschands, *adv. beforehand*.  
Voorslaan -de, *propose*.

Voorslag -je, *s. m. proposal, motion, prelude*.

Voorsmaak -je, *s. f. foretaste*.  
Voorsnyden -de, *carve*.

Voorsnyder, *s. m. carver*.

Voorspan, *s. f. forehorses*.

Voorspannen -de, *team*.

Voorspeelen -de, *prelude*.

Voorspel, *s. n. prelude, overture*.

Voorspel -de -lende -len, *forebode*.

Voorspeld, *part. foreboded*.

Voorspelling, *s. f. presage*.

Voorspoed, *s. f. prosperity*.

Voorspoedig, *adj. prosperous*.

Voorspoedig -de -ende -en, *prosper*.

Voorspoedigheid, *s. f. prosperity*.

Voorspoediglyk, *adv. prosperously*.

Voorspook -je, *s. n. portent*.

Voorspraak, *s. m. intercession, advocate*.

Voorspreken -de, *infercede*.

Voorsprekking, *s. f. intercession*.

Voorstaan -de, *maintain, assert, defend, protect, presume, imagine, remember, be present to one's memory; ik laat my voorstaan, I imagine, I presume*.

Voorstad, *s. f. suburb*.

Voorstand, *s. m. maintenance*.

Voorstander, *s. m. maintainer, protector, defender*.

Voorste, *adj. foremost*.

Voorsteeken -de, *put before*.

Voorstel, *s. m. & n. proposal*.

Voorstellen -de, *propose, prefer*.

Voorsteller, *s. m. proposer*.

Voorstelling, *s. f. proposition, preference*.

Voorstelwoord -je, *s. n. pronoun, preposition*.

Voorsteng, *s. f. foretopmast*.

Voorsteugestag, *s. f. foretopgallantmast*.

Voorstengestagzeil, *s. n. foretopgallantsail*.

Voorsteven, *s. n. prow, head*.

Voorstryder, *s. m. defender*.

Voort, *adv. forward, on, away, quickly, presently, directly; zy kon niet langer voort, she could not get any farther; zegd het voort, report it to others; en zo voort, and so on (in compound verbs voort is only used connectively in the infinitive mood, and in the participles)*.

Voortaan, *adv. henceforward*.

Voortand -je, *s. m. foretooth*.

Voorbrengen -de, *produce, beget*.

Voorbrenger, *s. m. producer*.

Voorbrenging, *s. f. production*.

Voorbrengr, *s. f. proctress*.

Voorbrengrzel -tje, *s. n. product*.

Voordryven -de, *drive on, propel*.

Voordryving, *s. f. driving on*.

Voortduwen -de, *push on*.

Voorteenen, *s. n. presage, sign*.

Voorstellen -de, *tell out, tell before*.

Voorstaan -de, *go on, continue*.

Voorfgang, *s. m. progress, continuation*.

Voorgebracht, *part. produced*.

Voorgedreeven, *part. driven on, propelled*.

Voorgeduwd, *part. pushed on*.

Voorgegeven -de, *reach down*.

Voorgegeven, *part. reached down*.

Voorgegaan, *part. continued*.

Voorgehaald, *part. drawn on*.

Voortgeholpen, *part. helped forward*.

Voortgejaagd, *part. driven on*.

Voortgekoomen, *part. proceeded*.

Voortgelopen, *part. run on*.

Voortgeplant, *part. propagated*.

Voortgeraakt, *part. got forward*.

Voortgeraisd, *part. travelled on*.

Voortgerend, *part. run on*.

Voortgeroed, *part. rowed on*.

Voortgerold, *part. rolled on*.

Voortgerukt, *part. pushed forward*.

Voortgeschooten, *part. advanced*.

Voortgeschooven, *part. pushed on*.

Voortgesleept, *part. dragged along*.

Voortgespreid, *part. disseminated*.

Voortgesprooten, *part. sprung, proceeded*. [propelled.

Voortgestooten, *part. pushed on*.

Voortgestooven, *part. rushed forth*.

Voortgestroomd, *part. streamed forth*.

Voortgestuurd, *part. sent forth*.

Voortgestuwd, *part. pressed forward*.

Voortgeteeld, *part. begotten*.

Voortgetrokken, *part. drawn forward, marched on*.

Voortgevaaren, *part. proceeded*.

Voortgevloed, *part. flowed forth*.

Voortgeworpen, *part. thrown away*.

Voortgezegd, *part. propagated*.

Voortgezet, *part. promoted*.

Voortgezonden, *part. sent forward*.

Voortgehaald -de, *pull forward*.

Voorthelpen -de, *help forward*.

Voortjaagen -de, *drive on, drive away*. [forth.

Voortkoomen -de, *proceed, come*.

Voortkooming, *s. f. coming forth*.

Voortloopen -de, *run on, run away*.

Voorttogt, *s. f. van, preference, start*.

Voortooncel, *s. m. praeconium*.

Voortplanten -de, *propagate, spread.*  
 Voortplanter, s. m. *propagator.*  
 Voortplanter, s. m. *propagator.*  
 Voortplanting, s. f. *propagation.*  
 Voortraaken -de, *get forward.*  
 Voortreeden -de, *step before.*  
 Voortreflyk, *adj. excellent.*  
 Voortreflykheid, s. f. *excellence.*  
 Voortreinen -de, *travel on.*  
 Voortrekken -de, *prefer.*  
 Voortreinen -de, *gallop, run on.*  
 Voortroeyen -de, *row on, row away.*  
 Voortrollen -de, *roll on.*  
 Voortrukken -de, *push forward, pull forward.*  
 Voorts, *adv. further, moreover.*  
 Voortschieten -de, *advance.*  
 Voortschuiven -de, *push on.*  
 Voortsleepen -de, *drag along.*  
 Voortspreiden -de, *disseminate.*  
 Voortspuiten -de, *proceed, spring.*  
 Voortstooten -de, *push on, propel.*  
 Voortstromen -de, *stream forth.*  
 Voortstuiven -de, *rush forth.*  
 Voortsturen -de, *send forth, send away.*  
 Voortstuwven -de, *press forward.*  
 Voortteelen -de, *procreate, beget.*  
 Voortteeler, s. f. *getter.*  
 Voortteeling, s. f. *procreation.*  
 Voortteelster, s. f. *genitrix.*  
 Voorttrekken -de, *draw forward, drag along, march on.*  
 Voortvaaren -de, *proceed, continue.*  
 Voortvaardend, *adj. expeditious, diligent, hasty.*  
 Voortvaardendheid, s. f. *expedition, dispatch, hurry.*  
 Voortvloeyen -de, *flow forth.*  
 Voortwerpen -de, *throw away, project.*  
 Voortwerpen, s. f. *projection.*

Voor tyd, s. f. *spring.*  
 Voor tyds, *adv. formerly.*  
 Voorzeggende -de, *propagate.*  
 Voortzenden -de, *send away, send forward.*  
 Voortzetten -de, *promote, advance, carry on, continue.*  
 Voortzetter, s. m. *promoter.*  
 Voortzetting, s. f. *promotion, continuation.*  
 Vooruit, *adv. before, beforehand.*  
 Vooruitzigt, s. n. *prospect.*  
 Voorvader, s. f. *forefather.*  
 Voorval -letje, s. m. & n. *accident, occurrence.*  
 Voorvallen -de, *occur, happen, be.*  
 Voorveger, s. m. *champion.*  
 Voorvinger -tje, s. m. *forefinger.*  
 Voorvlugtig, *adj. fugitive.*  
 Voorwaar, *adv. verily, truly.*  
 Voorwaarde, s. f. *condition.*  
 Voorwaardig, *adj. conditional.*  
 Voorwaards, *adv. forwards.*  
 Voorwagt, s. f. *outguard.*  
 Voorweeten, s. n. *foreknowledge.*  
 Voorweeten -de, *foreknow.*  
 Voorweetenheid, Voorweeten-schap, s. f. *science.*  
 Voorweetig, *adj. prescient.*  
 Voorweezendheid, s. f. *pre-existence.*  
 Voorwenden -de, *pretend.*  
 Voorwendzel -tje, s. n. *pretence.*  
 Voorwerp -je, s. n. *object.*  
 Voorwerpen -de, *object.*  
 Voorverping, s. f. Voorwerpzel, s. n. *objection.*  
 Voorwik -te -kende -ken, *foretell.*  
 Voorwikt, *part. foretold.*  
 Voorwinter, s. m. *beginning of the winter.*  
 Voorzaal -tje, s. m. *fore-room.*  
 Voorzaat, s. m. *predecessor.*

Voorzang, s. m. *overture, antiphona.*  
 Voorzanger, s. m. *chanter, clerk.*  
 Voorzeg -de -gende -geu, *foretell, predict, rehearse, dictate.*  
 Voorzegd, *part. foretold, predicted.*  
 Voorzegger, s. m. *foreteller.*  
 Voorzegging, s. f. *prediction.*  
 Voorzegster -tje, s. f. *prophetess.*  
 Voorzeker, *adv. certainly.*  
 Voorzetten -de, *set before.*  
 Voorzetel -tje, s. n. *preposition.*  
 Voorzie, voorzag, -nde -n, *foresee, provide, furnish.*  
 Voorzien, *part. foreseen, provided.*  
 Voorzienig, *adj. provident.*  
 Voorzienigheid, s. f. *providence.*  
 Voorzigtig, *adj. cautious, prudent.*  
 Voorzigtig, Voorzigtiglyk, *adv. prudently, carefully, cautiously.*  
 Voorzigtigheid, s. f. *caution, prudence, discretion, carefulness.*  
 Voorzinger, s. m. *clerk.*  
 Voorzitten -de, *preside.*  
 Voorzitter, s. m. *president.*  
 Voorzitterschap, s. n. *presidentship.*  
 Voorzitting, s. f. *presidence, pre-  
 sence.* summer.  
 Voorzomer, s. m. *beginning of the*  
 Voorzoon -tje, s. m. *son by a former marriage.*  
 Voorzorg, s. f. *precaution, care.*  
 Vouw, *adj. sprung.*  
 Voosheid, s. f. *springiness.*  
 Vorder -de -ende -en, *advance, demand, ask, claim, exact.*  
 Vordering, s. f. *advance, progress, demand, claim.*  
 Vorderlyk, *adj. profitable, useful.*  
 Vork -je, s. f. *fork, trident.*  
 Vorm -pje, *mould, form, shape.*  
 Vorm -de -ende -en, *form, frame, shape, mould, confirm.*

Vormer, *s. m. framer, moulder.*  
 Vorming, *s. f. formation.*  
 Vormzel, *s. n. conformation.*  
 Vormsch-je, *s. f. frog.*  
 Vorst-je, *s. f. prince, frost.*  
 Vorstelyk, *adj. princely.*  
 Vorstelykheid, *s. f. princeliness.*  
 Vorstenhof, *s. n. prince's court.*  
 Vorstendom, *s. n. principality.*  
 Vorstin, *s. f. princess.*  
 Vorstpan, *s. f. ridge-lille.*  
 Vos-je, *s. m. fox, sorrel horse.*  
 Vossejagt, *s. f. foxhunting.*  
 Vossenhol-letje, *s. n. foxhole.*  
 Vossestaart-je, *s. m. foxtail.*  
 Vossevel, *s. n. foxskin.*  
 \*Votcer-de-ende-en, *vote.*  
 \*Voucer-de-ende-en, *vowu.*  
 Vouw-tje, *s. f. fold, plait.*  
 Vouw-de-ende-en, *fold.*  
 Vouwdeur, *s. f. folding door.*  
 Vouwing, *s. f. folding, plication.*  
 Vouwstoel, *s. m. folding chair.*  
 \*Voyageer-de-ende-en, *travel, sail.*  
 Vraag-je, *s. f. question, demand.*  
 Vraag, vroeg, -ende, en, *ask, enquire, care, mind.*  
 Vraagagtig, *adj. inquisitive.*  
 Vraagboek, *s. n. oracle.*  
 Vraagboek-je, *s. n. catechism.*  
 Vragen, *s. pl. catechism.*  
 Vraager, *s. m. asker, querist.*  
 Vraagstuk-je, *s. n. question, problem.*  
 Vraagswyze, *adv. enquiringly.*  
 Vraagziek, Vraagzugtig, *adj. inquisitive.*  
 Vraagzugt, *s. f. inquisitiveness.*  
 Vraat-je, *s. m. glutton.*  
 Vraatugtig, Vraatig, *adj. gluttonous.* [*ness.*]  
 Vraatugtigheid, *s. f. gluttonous-*

Vragt, *s. f. freight, fare, portage, carriage, postage, passage, cargo.*  
 Vragtbrief-je, *s. m. bill of loading.*  
 Vragtloon, *s. n. fare, carriage.*  
 Vragtschip, *s. n. merchantman.*  
 Vragtvry, *adj. freightfree.*  
 Vragtswagen, *s. m. carrier's wag-*  
 Vrank, *adj. free.* [*gon.*]  
 Vrat-je, *s. f. wart.*  
 Vreede, *s. f. peace, quiet; laat my met vrede, let me alone; te vrede, content; te vrede stellen, to content.*  
 Vreedeboode, *s. m. herald of peace.*  
 Vreedebreker, *s. m. peacebreaker.*  
 Vreedebreuk, *s. f. breach of peace.*  
 Vreedegeever, *s. m. pacificator.*  
 Vreedehandeling, *s. f. Vreede-*  
 verbond, *n. treaty of peace.*  
 Vreedevlag, *s. f. flag of truce.*  
 Vreedelevend, *adj. pacific.*  
 Vreedelevendheid, *s. f. peaceable-*  
 ness.  
 Vreedemaaker, *s. m. peacemaker.*  
 Vreedemaakster, *s. f. mediatrice.*  
 Vreedenstyd, *s. f. peace.*  
 Vreedrechtcr, *s. m. justice of peace.*  
 Vredestaf, *s. f. caduceus.*  
 Vredevlag, *s. f. flag of truce.*  
 Vreedzaam, *adj. peaceable, quiet.*  
 Vreedzaamheid, *s. f. peaceableness.*  
 Vreedzaamlyk, *adv. peaceably.*  
 Vreeml, *adj. strange, foreign, extraneous.*  
 Vreemde, Vreemdeling, *s. m. stranger, foreigner.*  
 Vreemdheid, *s. f. strangeness.*  
 Vrees, *s. f. fear.*  
 Vrees-de, vreezende, vreezen, *fear.*  
 Vreesagtig, *adj. fearful, timorous.*  
 Vreesagtigheid, *s. f. timorousness.*  
 Vreeslyk, *adj. & adv. dreadful, terrible, dreadfully, terribly.*

Vreeslykheid, *s. f. dreadfulness.*  
 Vreet, vrat, -ende -en, *devour, gubble, eat.*  
 Vreeter, *s. m. glutton.* [*lux.*]  
 Vreevuren, *s. pl. Castor and Pol-*  
 Vreeze, *s. f. fear, awe, dread.*  
 Vrek, *s. m. miser.*  
 Vrek, Vrekagtig, Vrekkelig, *adj. miserly.*  
 Vriekheid, *s. f. stinginess.*  
 Vreugde, *s. f. joy.*  
 Vreugdedag, *s. m. festival.*  
 Vreugdagh, *s. m. shout of joy.*  
 Vreugdelied-je, *s. n. song of joy.*  
 Vreugdeloos, *adj. joyless.*  
 Vreugdevuur-tje, *s. n. bonfire.*  
 Vreugdig, *adj. joyful.*  
 Vrield-de-ende-en, *wriggle.*  
 Vriend-je, *s. m. friend, relation.*  
 Vriendloos, *adj. friendless.*  
 Vriendelyk, *adj. friendly, affable, kind, kindly.*  
 Vriendelykheid, *s. f. friendliness, kindness, affability.*  
 Vriendgenootschap, *s. n. friendly society.*  
 Vriendhoudend, *adj. friendly.*  
 Vriendhoudendheid, *s. f. friend-*  
 liness. [*tress.*]  
 Vriendin-netje, *s. f. friend, mis-*  
 Vriendenschap-je, *s. f. friendship, kindness, friend.*  
 Vries, vroor, vriezende, vreezen, *vriezend, adj. frosty.* [*freeze.*]  
 Vroed, *adj. wise, prudent; vroed maaken, to persuade.*  
 Vroed-de-ede-ende-en, *judge.*  
 Vroedheil, *s. f. wisdom, prudence.*  
 Vroedkunde, *s. f. midwifery.*  
 Vroedmeester, *s. m. midwife.*  
 Vroedschap, *s. f. town-council, common-council, common-council-*  
 man. [*-je, n. midwife.*]  
 Vroedvrouw-tje, *s. f. Vroedwyf*

Vroeg, *adj. & adv. early, betimes, soon.*

Vroegjes, Vroegtyds, *adv. betimes.*

Vroegryp, Vroegtydig, *adj. premature.*

Vrolijk, *adj. frolic, merry, gay.*

Vrolykheid, *s. f. mirth, jollity, gaiety.* [pudding]

Vrong, *s. f. wreath, farthingale,*

Vrongel, *s. f. curds.*

Vroom, *adj. honest, pious, virtuous, valiant, strenuous.*

Vroom, Vroomlyk, *adv. honestly, fairly, piously, valiantly.*

Vroomheid, *s. f. honesty, probity, piety, courage, valor.*

Vrouw -tje, *s. f. woman, wife, mistress, lady.*

Vrouwagtig, *adj. effeminate.*

Vrouweer -de -ende -en, *whore.*

Vrouwehembd -je, *s. n. shift.*

Vrouwelyk, *adj. female, feminine.*

Vrouwelykheid, *s. f. pudendum.*

Vrouwenbeeld -je, *female image.*

Vrouwendag, *s. m. candlemass.*

Vrouwenhair, *s. n. weeping thyme.*

Vrouwenhuis -je, *s. n. seraglio.*

Vrouwenkleed, *s. n. woman's dress.*

Vrouwenlust, *s. f. love of women.*

Vrouwenrok -je, *s. f. petticoat.*

Vrouwenschender, *s. m. ravisher.*

Vrouwenschendery, *s. f. rape.*

Vrouwenschending, *s. f. supposition.* [male sex]

Vrouwentimmer, *s. n. seraglio, fe-*

Vrouwlieden, *s. pl. women.*

Vrouwensch, *s. n. Vrouwper-*

soon, *f. woman.*

Vrouwvolk, *s. n. women.*

Vrouwziek, *adj. uxorious.*

Vrugt, *s. f. fruit, effect, child;*

vrugt doen, *to profit.*

Vrugt -te -ende -en, *fear.*

Vrugtbaar, *adj. fruitful, fertile.*

Vrugtbaarheid, *s. f. fertility.*

Vrugtbaarlyk, *adv. fruitfully.*

Vrugtboom -pje, *s. m. fruit tree.*

Vrugtdragend, *adj. frugiferous.*

Vrugteloo, *adj. fruitless.*

Vrugtelooheid, *s. f. fruitlessness.*

Vrugtgebruik, *s. n. usufruct.*

Vrugtgebruiker, Vrugttrekker,

*s. m. usufructuary.*

Vry, *adj. free, easy, liberal.*

Vry, *adv. middling, tolerably, free-*

ly; *vry meer, much more.*

Vry -de -dende -den, *free.*

Vry, vree, -ende -en, *court.*

Vryaadje, Vryagie, *s. f. courtship.*

Vryborstig, *adj. resolute, frank.*

Vryborstigheid, *s. f. resolution.*

Vrybrief -je, *pass, passport, indol-*

gence.

Vrybuit, *s. m. booty.*

Vrybuit -te -ende -en, *rob.*

Vrybuitter, *s. m. freebooter.*

Vrybuitschip, *s. n. pirate.*

Vryburg, *s. m. refuge, sanctuary.*

Vrydag, *s. m. Friday.*

Vrydom, *s. m. freedom, jurisdic-*

Vrydorp, *s. n. borough.* [tion]

Vrye, *s. n. barony.*

Vryelyk, *adv. freely.*

Vryer -tje, *s. m. suitor, wooer,*

lover, *young man, bachelor.*

Vryery -tje, *s. f. wooing, courting.*

Vrygebooren, *adj. freeborn.*

Vrygeest, *s. m. freethinker.*

Vrygeestery, *s. f. freethinking.*

Vrygehouden, *part. excused, de-*

frayed.

Vrygekogt, *part. ransomed.*

Vrygelaaten, *part. released.*

Vrygeleide, *s. n. safe conduct.*

Vrygeleibrief, *s. m. letters of safe*

conduct.

Vrygemaakt, *part. emancipated.*

Vrygemaakte, *s. m. freedman.*

Vrygesproken, *part. acquitted.*

Vrygevogten, *adj. freed by arms.*

Vryhartig, *adj. downright, frank.*

Vryhartigheid, *s. f. frankness.*

Vryhartiglyk, *adv. frankly.*

Vryheer, *s. m. baron.*

Vryheerlyk, *adj. baronial.*

Vryheerlykheid, *s. f. barony.*

Vryheid, *s. f. liberty, freedom.*

Vryhouden -de, *excuse, defray.*

Vrykooopen -de, *redeem, ransom.*

Vrykooeping, *s. f. redemption.*

Vrylaaten -de, *release.*

Vrylaating, *s. f. release.*

Vrymaaken -de, *emancipate.*

Vrymaking, *s. f. liberation.*

Vrymoedig, *adj. free, resolute.*

Vrymoedigheid, *s. f. boldness, con-*

fidence. [sidently]

Vrymoediglyk, *adv. boldly, con-*

Vryplaats, *s. f. sanctuary.*

Vrypostig, *adj. bold, impudent.*

Vrypostigheid, *s. f. boldness, im-*

prudense, *liberty.*

Vrypostiglyk, *adv. boldly.*

Vryspreekend -de, *acquit.*

Vryspreekend, *s. f. acquittal.*

Vrystad, *s. f. place of refuge, sanc-*

tuary, *free town.*

Vryster -tje, *s. f. sweetheart, mis-*

triss, *girl, maid, spinster.*

Vryverklaaren -de, *acquit.*

Vryverklaard, *part. acquitted.*

Vrywaaring, *s. f. indemnification.*

Vrywillig, *adj. voluntary, free.*

Vrywillig, Vrywilliglyk, *adv. vo-*

luntarily. [luntcer]

Vrywillige, Vrywilliger, *s. m. vo-*

luntarily, *s. f. voluntariness.*

\*Vrydeer -de -ende -en, *void,*

empty, *determine.*

Vuig, *adj. lazy, cowardly.*

Vuigheid, *s. f. laziness, coward-*

ice.

Vuil, *adj.* foul, dirty, nasty, obscene, smultry, envious, malicious; vuil smeer, kitchen-stuff.

Vuiltaard, *s. m.* wicked person.

Vuiltaardig, *adj.* malicious.

Vuiltaardigheid, *s. f.* maliciousness.

Vuiltaardiglyk, *adv.* maliciously.

Vuilbek, *s. m.* scold, railler, brute.

Vuilbek -te -kende -ken, *give foul language, speak braudly.*

Vuilheid, *s. f.* foulness, dirtiness, obscenity, malice.

Vuiligheid, *s. f.* filth, filthiness, dirt, malice, illnature.

Vuilnis, *s. f.* dirt, dung, filth.

Vuilte, *s. f.* foulness.

Vuist -je, *s. f.* fist, wrist; voor de vuist, fairly, extempore.

Vuistlook, *s. f.* fist-yeffs.

Vuistslag, *s. m.* blow with the fist.

Vuistveger, *s. m.* pugilist.

Vuistveging, *s. f.* boxing.

Vuistvol, *s. f.* handful.

Vuistwant -je, *s. f.* mitten.

Val -de -leude -len, *fill, st. f.* full.

Valder, *s. m.* fuller.

Valling, *s. f.* dirt, dung, filth.

Vallis, *s. f.* dirt, dung, filth.

Vullisbak -je, *s. f.* dustbin.

Vulliskar, *s. f.* dunce, dustcart.

Vullisman, *s. m.* scavenger.

Vullisvat, *s. n.* dustbin.

Vulliszypp, *s. f.* sewer.

Valmolen -tje, *s. m.* fullingmill.

Vulte, *s. f.* fullness.

Vulwoord -je, *s. n.* expletive.

Vuzel, *s. n.* stuffing.

Vuns, *adj.* rank.

Vunsigheid, *s. f.* rankness.

Vuur -tje, *s. n.* fire, flame, inflammation, gangrene.

Vuur -de -ende -en, *fire, mate fire.*

Vuurbaak -je, Vuurbaaken -tje, *s. n.* lightbouse.

Vuurbal -letje, *s. n.* fireball.

Vuurberg, *s. m.* vulcano.

Vuurblaas, *s. f.* fir ship.

Vuurbloem, *s. f.* peony.

Vuurdraagend, *adj.* igniferous.

Vuurenhout, *s. n.* firewood.

Vuurhaak, *s. f.* firehook.

Vuurig, *adj.* fiery, fervent.

Vuurigheid, *s. f.* fieriness, fervency, redness. *(ly.)*

Vuuriglyk, *adv.* fervently, ardent.

Vuurkloot -je, *s. f.* fireball.

Vuurkolk, *s. f.* fiery furnace.

Vuurkolom, *s. f.* pillar of fire.

Vuurlantaarn, *s. f.* ship/anthorn.

Vuuroven, *s. m.* furnace.

Vuurpan, *s. f.* warmingpan.

Vuurpot -je, *s. f.* firepot.

Vuurpyl -tje, *s. m.* rocket.

Vuurroer -tje, *s. n.* firelock, fuileer.

Vuurscherm -pje, *s. f.* firegreen.

Vuurschilder, *s. m.* enameller.

Vuurschildering, *s. f.* enamel.

Vuurschop -je, *s. f.* fireshovel.

Vuurslag -je, *s. n.* tinderbox.

Vuurslot, *s. n.* firelock.

Vuursteede, *s. f.* fireplace.

Vuursteen -tje, *s. m.* flint.

Vuurstoker, *s. m.* incendiary.

Vuurtest -je, *s. f.* chaffing dish.

Vuurtang -tje, *s. f.* firetongs.

Vuurwapen, *s. n.* firearm.

Vuurwerk -je, *s. n.* firework.

Vuurwerker, *s. m.* matross.

Vuurwortel, *s. n.* bartram.

Vyand, *s. m.* enemy.

Vyandelyk, *adj. & adv.* hostile, inimically.

Vyandelykheid, *s. f.* hostility.

Vyandig, *adj.* inimical, envious.

Vyandigheid, *s. f.* enmity.

Vyandiglyk, *adv.* inimically.

Vyandin, *s. f.* enemy.

Vyandschap, *s. f.* enmity.

Vyf, *adj.* five.

Vyfte, *adj.* fifth.

Vyfterlei, *adj.* of five sorts.

Vyfhoek -je, *s. m.* pentagon.

Vyfhoekig, *adj.* pentagonal.

Vyfjaartig, *adj.* quinquennial.

Vyfkant, *s. n.* pentagon.

Vyfmaal, *adv.* five times.

Vyfsman, *s. m.* quinquet.

Vyfsmanschap, *s. n.* quinquetrate.

Vyfspandig, *adj.* quinquelibral.

Vyftien, *adj.* fifteen.

Vyftiende, *s. n.* quint.

Vyftiende, *adj.* fiftieth.

Vyftig, *adj.* fifty.

Vyftigste, *adj.* fiftieth.

Vyfyngerkruid, *s. n.* cinquefoil.

Vyfvoet, *s. m.* starfish.

Vyz -je, *s. f.* fig, cuff.

Vygeblad, *s. n.* figleaf.

Vygeboom -pje, *s. m.* fetree.

Vygeboom -tje, *s. n.* lupine.

Vygekorf -je, *s. m.* figbail.

Vygvogel -tje, *s. m.* figeater.

Vyl -tje, *s. f.* fig.

Vyl -de -ende -en, *file.*

Vyzel, *s. n.* filings.

Vyu -de -ende -en, *fund.*

Vyt -je, *s. n.* whit ova.

Vyver -tje, *s. m.* fishpond, vivary.

Vyvervisch, *s. f.* fish from a vivary.

Vyze, *s. f.* vice.

Vyzel -tje, *s. m.* mortar, screw.

Vyzel -de -ende -eu, *screw up.*

WAAD -de -ende -er, *waade.*

Waadbaar, *adj.* fordable.

Waade, *s. f.* ford.

Waader, *s. m.* forder.

Waag, *s. f.* balance, weighhouse.

Waag -de -ende -en, *hazard, vantage, ring.*

Waagdraager, *s. m.* weigher.

Wangebalk, *s. m. beam of the scale.*

Waaggeld, *s. n. pesage.*

Waagbals -je, *s. m. adventurer, rash fellow, desperado.*

Waagmeester, *s. m. inspector of the weighhouse.*

Waagschaal, *s. f. scale, balance, hazard, venture.*

Waagschotel, *s. f. scale.*

Waagspel, *s. n. game at hazard.*

Waai, *s. f. ham, hough, gulph, lake.*

Waai -de, woei, -jende -jen, blow; laaten waayen, to hang out.

Waaiagt, *s. n. turn again, wynn.*

Waak, *s. f. watch.*

Waak -te -ende -en, watch, wake.

Waakend, *adj. watchful.*

Waaker, *s. m. watcher, watchman.*

Waakhond, *s. m. watchdog.*

Waakrok -je, *s. f. nightgown.*

Waakster -tje, *s. f. nurse.*

Waakzaam, *adj. watchful.*

Waakzaamheid, *s. f. vigilance.*

Waal, *s. f. haven, depth.*

Waal -de -ende -en, ebb, change; vary, waver, doubt.

Waalbaar, *adj. changeable.*

Waalbaarheid, *s. f. changeableness.*

Waalng, *s. f. charge.*

Waalredder, *s. m. harbourmaster.*

Waalruy, *adj. stable, constant.*

Waalwortel, *s. m. great confrey.*

Waan, *s. f. opinion, conjecture.*

Waan -de -ende -en, imagine, presume, think.

Waaangelooft, *s. n. superstition.*

Waaanschyn, *s. m. appearance.*

Waanwys, *adj. presumptuous.*

Waanwysheid, *s. f. presumption, selfconceit.*

Waar, *s. f. ware, commodity.*

Waar, *adj. true.*

Waar, *adv. where; waar na'toe whither; waar het ook zy, wherewe'er it be.*

Waar, *pron. which, what; waar'tan schort bet, what is the matter with it.*

Waar -de -ende -en, indemnify, preserve, free, haunt.

Waar -af, *adv. whercof, of which.*

Waaire, *sub. of Zyn, were.*

Waaragtig, *adj. true.*

Waaragtig, *Waaragtiglyk, adv. truly, certainly, verily.*

Waaragtigheid, *s. f. truth, veracity.*

Waarande, *s. f. park, warren, guarantee, security.*

Waarandeer -de -ende -en, guarantee.

Waarborg, *s. f. surety, refuge.*

Waar-by, *adv. whereby.*

Waar, *s. m. host, landlord, drained lake, island.*

Waar, *adj. dear, worthy.*

Waar, *adv. worth.*

Waarde, *s. f. worth, value; van waarde, valid, of value.*

Waardeer -de -ende -en, value, esteem, praise.

Waardeerder, *s. m. appraiser.*

Waardeerng, *s. f. valuation.*

Waardeerlyk, *adj. valuable.*

Waardein, *s. m. warden.*

Waardegeld, *s. m. prison money.*

Waardegelder, *s. m. city-militiaman.*

Waardegig, *adj. worthy, worth, precious, dear.*

Waardegigheid, *s. f. worthiness, dignity.*

Waardegiglyk, *adv. worthily.*

Waardegig-netje, *s. f. hostess.*

Waar-door, *adv. whereby.*

Waardegig, *s. n. club.*

Waardegigshuis -je, *s. n. inn.*

Waardegig, *s. f. worth, value.*

Waairen, *s. pl. wares.*

Waairen, *pl. of Was, wert.*

Waardegig, *s. m. haunting spirit.*

Waardegiglyk, *part. verified.*

Waardegiglyk, *part. observed.*

Waardegiglyk, *part. divined.*

Waarheen, *adv. whither.*

Waarheid, *s. f. truth.*

Waarng, *s. f. orlop.*

Waarng, *s. m. garrison.*

Waarngloos -de, waarngloozende, waarngloozen, neglect.

Waarnglyk, *adv. truly.*

Waarngmaken -de, verify, prove.

Waarngmade, *adv. wherewith.*

Waarng-na, *adv. after which.*

Waarngneemen -de, observe, keep follow, avail of, make use of.

Waarngneemer, *s. m. observer.*

Waarngneemng, *s. f. observation.*

Waarngom, *adv. why, wherefore.*

Waarng-op, *adv. wherupon.*

Waarng-over, *adv. about which.*

Waarngschap, *s. f. surety, bail.*

Waarngschouw -de -ende -en, warn admonish, advertise.

Waarngschouwer, *s. m. admonisher.*

Waarngschouwing -je, *s. f. warning, advertisement, admonition.*

Waarngschynlyk, *adj. & adv. probable, probably.*

Waarngschynlykheid, *s. f. probability.*

Waarngteeken, *s. n. symbol, pledge.*

Waarng-tegen, *adv. against which.*

Waarng-toe, *adv. whereto.*

Waarng-uit, *adv. whence.*

Waarng-van, *adv. whercof.*

Waarngzeggen -de, divine.

Waarngzegger, *s. m. soothsayer.*

Waarngzeggerij, *Waarngzegng, s. f. divination.*

Waarngzegster -tje, *s. f. witch, fortune-teller.*

Waasem, *s. m. steam, vapour.*

Waasem -de -ende -en, exhalt.

Waasemng, *adj. steamy.*

Waasemng, *s. f. exhalation.*

Wayer -tje, <i>s. m. fan.</i>	Wagenpaard, <i>s. n. carthorse.</i>	shore, coast, bank; san de waf, shate.
Wayermaaker, <i>s. m. fannaker.</i>	Wagenrad, <i>s. n. waggonwheel.</i>	Wald, <i>s. n. wood, weald.</i>
Wadde, <i>s. f. ford.</i>	Wagenrenspel, <i>s. n. chariot-race.</i>	Waldrester, <i>s. m. forester.</i>
Waereld -je, <i>s. f. world; dezer waereld overleeden, departed this life; ter waereld niet, by no means in the world.</i>	Wagenschoer, <i>s. n. waggon-grease.</i>	Walg, <i>s. f. disgust, aversion, loathing; de walg steeken, to loath.</i>
Waereldbeschryver, <i>s. m. cosmographer.</i>	Wagenspil, <i>s. n. axle-tree.</i>	Walig -de -ende -en, <i>boath, man-scale, turn the stomach.</i>
Waereldbeschryving, <i>s. f. cosmography.</i>	Wagenstaf, <i>s. f. charles' wain.</i>	Waligagtig, <i>adj. qualmish.</i>
Waereldbewoener, <i>s. m. inhabitant of the world.</i>	Wagenvol, <i>s. f. cartload.</i>	Waligagtigheid, <i>s. f. squeamishness.</i>
Waereldbol, <i>s. m. globe.</i>	Wagenvragt, <i>s. f. cartload, cartage.</i>	Walguag, <i>s. m. platform.</i>
Waereldkloot, <i>s. f. terrestrial globe.</i>	Wagenweg, <i>s. m. highway.</i>	Walging, <i>s. f. loathing.</i>
Waereldkonde, <i>s. f. knowledge of the world.</i>	Wagenwiel, <i>s. n. waggonwheel.</i>	Walglyk, <i>adj. loathsome, nauseous.</i>
Waereldkundig, <i>adj. experienced in the world, public.</i>	Wagenwyd, <i>adj. very wide.</i>	Walglykheid, <i>s. f. loathsomeness.</i>
Waereldling, <i>s. m. worldling.</i>	Wagenzeel, <i>s. n. traces.</i>	Waljkroon, <i>s. f. mural crown.</i>
Waereldlyk, <i>adj. worldly, temporal.</i>	Waggen -de -ende -en, <i>stagger, totter, waddle, waver.</i>	Waljn, <i>s. f. steam, wallop.</i>
Waereldrugtig, <i>adj. public.</i>	Waggelagtig, <i>adj. tottering.</i>	Waljn -de -ende -en, <i>steam.</i>
Waereldsch, <i>adj. worldly, mundane, sensual.</i>	Waggeling, <i>s. f. tottering.</i>	Walnoot -je, <i>s. f. wallnut.</i>
Waereldschheid, <i>s. f. worldliness.</i>	Wagt -je, <i>s. f. watch, guard.</i>	Walrus -je, <i>s. m. seahorse, walrus.</i>
Waereldsgezind, <i>adj. worldly-minded.</i>	Wagt -te -ede -ende -en, <i>wail, stay, take heed, have a care.</i>	Walstroo, <i>s. m. lily of the valley.</i>
Waereldsgezindheid, <i>s. f. worldly-mindedness.</i>	Wagtel -tje, <i>s. m. quail.</i>	Walvisch -je, <i>s. m. whale.</i>
Waereldstreek, <i>s. f. zone, region.</i>	Wagter -tje, <i>s. m. watchman, waiter, satellite.</i>	Walvischbaarden, <i>s. p. whalefins.</i>
Waereldsvorst, <i>s. m. monarch of the world.</i>	Wagthoud, <i>s. m. watchdog.</i>	Walvischbeen, <i>s. n. whalebone.</i>
Wafel -tje, <i>s. f. wafer.</i>	Wagthouder, <i>s. m. sentinel.</i>	Walvischspek, <i>s. n. blubber.</i>
Wafel -tje, <i>s. m. waggon, chariot, vehicle.</i>	Wagthuis -je, <i>s. n. watchhouse, guardhouse.</i>	Walvischstraan, <i>s. f. whaleoil.</i>
Wagenaar, <i>s. m. waggoner, charioteer.</i>	Wagting, <i>s. f. waiting.</i>	Walvischvaarder, <i>s. m. whaler.</i>
Wagenas, <i>s. n. axle-tree.</i>	Wagtmeester, <i>s. m. marshal, quartermaster.</i>	Walvischvangst, <i>s. m. whaling.</i>
Wagenhuis -je, <i>s. n. waggonhouse, coachhouse.</i>	Wagtplaats, <i>s. f. post. [termaster.</i>	Wam -metje, <i>s. f. belly of a fish.</i>
Wagenhuur, <i>s. f. carriage.</i>	Wagtsch, <i>adj. watchful.</i>	Wambes, Wambais -je, <i>s. n. doublet, jacket.</i>
Wagenlens, <i>s. f. linchpin.</i>	Wagttoren -tje, <i>s. m. watchtower.</i>	Wan, <i>s. f. winnow.</i>
Wagenmasker, <i>s. m. cartwright, coachmaker.</i>	Wagtwoord -je, <i>s. n. watchword.</i>	Wan, <i>adj. empty, vain.</i>
Wagenman, <i>s. m. waggoner.</i>	Wak, <i>adj. moist, damp.</i>	Wan -de -nende -nen, <i>winnow.</i>
	Wakheid, <i>s. f. moistness, humidity.</i>	Wanaart, <i>s. m. degeneracy.</i>
	Wakker, <i>adj. awake, vigilant, lusty, brisk.</i>	Wantedryf, <i>s. n. misdeemeanour.</i>
	Wakker, <i>adv. soundly, lustily.</i>	Wanbetaaling, <i>s. f. nonpayment.</i>
	Wakker -de -ende -en, <i>increase, awake.</i>	Wand -je, <i>s. m. wall.</i>
	Wakkerheid, <i>s. f. vigilance, lustiness, briskness, vigour.</i>	Wandank, <i>s. m. discontent.</i>
	Wal -letje, <i>s. f. wall, rampart.</i>	Wandank -te -ende -en, <i>discontent.</i>
		Wandel, <i>s. m. conversation.</i>
		Wandel -de -ende -en, <i>walk.</i>
		Wandelaar, <i>s. m. Wandelaarster, f. walker.</i>
		Wandelbaar, <i>adj. fit to walk in.</i>

Wandeldreef *je, s. f. walk.*  
 Wandelgang, *s. m. gallery.*  
 Wandellaan *-tje, s. f. walk.*  
 Wandeling *-je, s. f. walk, walk-*  
*ing; in de wandeling, commonly.*  
 Wandelpad, *s. n. footpath.*  
 Wandelplaats *-je, s. f. ambulatory.*  
 Wandelstok *-je, s. m. walkingstick.*  
 Wandelweg *-je, s. m. walk.*  
 Wandluis *-je, s. f. bug.*  
 Wandschot, *s. n. waistcoat.*  
 Wang *-etje, s. f. cheek.*  
 Wangebruik, *s. n. bad custom.*  
 Wangedrogt *-je, s. n. monster.*  
 Wangelaat, *s. n. ill look.*  
 Wangelaatig, *adj. ill-looking.*  
 Wangeloof, *s. n. superstition, mis-*  
*belief, unbelief.*  
 Wangeloovig, *adj. superstitious,*  
*misbelieving, unbelieving.*  
 Wangeloovigheid, *s. f. miscreance,*  
*infidelity.*  
 Wangeluid, *s. n. dissonance, cac-*  
*ophony.*  
 Wangeschikt, *adj. improper.*  
 Wangeschiktheid, *s. f. impropriety.*  
 Wangestalte, *s. f. deformity.*  
 Wangeslag, *s. m. box on the ear.*  
 Wangun *-de -nende -nen, envy.*  
 Wangunst, *s. f. envy, disfavour.*  
 Wangunstig, *adj. envious, unfav-*  
*ourable.*  
 Wangunstigheid, *s. f. enviousness.*  
 Wangunstiglyk, *adv. enviously.*  
 Wanheblig, *adj. unseemly, unvui-*  
*table, indecent.*  
 Wanhebligheid, *s. f. unseemliness,*  
*indecenty.*  
 Wanhoop, *s. f. despair.*  
 Wanhoop *-te -ende -en, despair.*  
 Wanhoopig, *adj. desperate.*  
 Wankel *-de -ende -en, waver,*  
*totter, stagger, shake, move.*  
 Wankelbaar, *adj. tottering.*

Wankelbaarheid, *s. f. instability.*  
 Wankeling, *s. f. tottering.*  
 Wankelmoedig, *adj. wavering.*  
 Wankelmoedigheid, *s. f. irresolu-*  
*tion.*  
 Wanklaag *-de -ende -en, calum-*  
*nation.*  
 Wanklaager, *s. m. calumniator.*  
 Wankeuid, *adj. dissonant.*  
 Wanluidentheid, *s. f. dissonance.*  
 Wanlust, *s. f. disorderly appetite,*  
*distaste.*  
 Waulustig, *adj. having a disorderly*  
*appetite.*  
 Wanneer, *adv. when.*  
 Wanner, *s. m. ventilator.*  
 Wanorde, *s. f. disorder.*  
 Wanraad, *s. f. mismanagement, bad*  
*counsel, carelessness.*  
 Wanschape, Wanschapig, *adj.*  
*misshapen, deformed.*  
 Wanschapeheid, *s. f. deformity.*  
 Wanschepzel *-tje, s. n. monster.*  
 Wanschikking, *s. f. disorder, con-*  
*fusion.*  
 Wanschiklyk, *adj. unbecoming.*  
 Wanschiklykheid, *s. f. indecency,*  
*impropriety.*  
 Wanschlag, *adj. monstrous.*  
 Wanschuwelykheid, *s. f. mon-*  
*strousity.*  
 Wanspraak, *s. f. solecism.*  
 Wanstal, *s. f. difformity.*  
 Wanstallig, *adj. misshapen.*  
 Wanstalligheid, *s. f. deformity.*  
 Want *-je, s. f. glove without fin-*  
*gers.*  
 Want, *s. n. rigging, tackling,*  
*shrouds, cordage, nets.*  
 Want, *conj. for.*  
 Wantaal, *s. f. solecism, barbarism.*  
 Wantaalig, *adj. barbarous of*  
*speech.*  
 Wantroostig, *adj. disconsolate.*  
 Wantrouw, *s. f. distrust, suspicion.*

Wantrouw *-de -ende -en, distrust,*  
*suspect.*  
 Wantrouwen, *s. n. distrust.*  
 Wantrouwig, *adj. distrustful.*  
 Wantrouwigheid, *s. f. distrustful-*  
*ness.*  
 Wantrouwlyk, *adv. distrustfully.*  
 Wantw, *s. n. eddy.*  
 Wantvoeglyk, *adj. unsuitable, im-*  
*proper, indecent.*  
 Wantvoeglykheid, *s. f. impropriety.*  
 Wantvrugt, *s. f. monster.*  
 Wantzeede, *s. f. immorality.*  
 Wantzinnig, *adj. insane.*  
 Wapen *-tje, s. n. weapon, arm,*  
*arms, coat of arms.*  
 Wapen *-de -ende -en, arm.*  
 Wapenboek, *s. n. book of heraldry.*  
 Wapenbyl, *s. f. battleaxe.*  
 Wapendans, *s. m. pyrrhic dance.*  
 Wapendraager, *s. m. armourbearer.*  
 Wapendruis, *s. n. sound of arms.*  
 Wapenhandel, *s. m. management*  
*of arms.*  
 Wapenhuis, *s. n. armoury.*  
 Wapening, *s. f. arming.*  
 Wapenkoning, *s. m. king at arms.*  
 Wapenkreet, *s. f. alarm.*  
 Wapenkunde, *s. f. heraldry.*  
 Wapenkundig, *adj. armorial.*  
 Wapenloos, *adj. unarmed.*  
 Wapenmaaker, *s. m. armourer.*  
 Wapenoefening, *s. f. exercise of*  
*arms.*  
 Wapenplaats, *s. f. place of arms.*  
 Wapenregister, *s. n. armorial.*  
 Wapenrok *-je, s. m. coat of armour.*  
 Wapenrusting, *s. f. armament,*  
*warlike preparations.*  
 Wapenschild, *s. n. escutcheon.*  
 Wapenschildkunde, *s. f. heraldry.*  
 Wapenschildkundig, *adj. armorial.*  
 Wapenschorsing, *s. f. armistice.*  
 Wapenschouwing, *s. f. review.*



**Wapensmit**, *s. m. armouier.*  
**Wapensnyder**, *s. m. seal-engruaver.*  
**Wapenstand**, *s. m. armistice.*  
**Wapenstandert**, *s. m. trophy.*  
**Wapentuig**, *s. n. weapons, arms.*  
**Wapenzuil**, *s. m. trophy.*  
**Wapper**, *s. f. swing, toss.*  
**Wapper -de ende-en**, *swing, wap.*  
**War**, *s. f. confusion; in de war, entangled; in confusion, at variance; uit de war, disentangled.*  
**War -de -rende -ren**, *entangle, quarrel, wrangle.*  
**Wargaren**, **Warregaaren**, *s. n. entangled, thread, maze.*  
**Wargeest**, **Warkop**, *s. m. busybody, meddler.*  
**Warkoppig**, *adj. turbulent.*  
**Warl -de -ende -en**, *whirl.*  
**Waring**, *s. f. whirlpool.*  
**Warm**, *adj. warm.*  
**Warm -de -ende -en**, *warm.*  
**Warming**, *s. f. warming.*  
**Warmoes**, *s. n. potherbs, herb porridge.*  
**Warmoeshof -je**, **Warmoestuin -tje**, *s. m. kitchengarden.*  
**Warmoesvrouw -tje**, *s. f. Warmoeswyf -je, n. herbwoman.*  
**Warmoezier**, *s. m. gardener.*  
**Warmpjes**, *adv. warm, warmly.*  
**Warmte**, *s. f. warmth.*  
**Warring**, *s. f. entanglement, plot.*  
**Wars**, *adj. averse, weary of.*  
**Wartaal**, *s. f. gibberish, scelerism.*  
**Warziek**, *adj. quarrelsome.*  
**Warzugt**, *s. f. quarrelsomeness.*  
**Warzugtig**, *adj. quarrelsome.*  
**Was**, *pret. of Zyn, was.*  
**Was -te, wies, -scende -sen**, *grow, wax, encrease, rise.*  
**Wasch**, *s. n. wax.*  
**Wasch**, *s. f. wash.*  
**Wasch**, *adj. waxen,*

**Wasch -te -ende -en**, *wax.*  
**Wasch -te -ende -en**, *wash.*  
**Waschbeeld -je**, *s. n. waxen image.*  
**Waschhuus -je**, *s. n. washhouse.*  
**Waschdoek -je**, *s. n. oicloth.*  
**Waschkaars -je**, *s. f. wax candle.*  
**Waschkom -metje**, *s. f. washhand-bason.*  
**Waschlicht -je**, *s. n. waxlight.*  
**Waschlicht -te -ende -en**, *wax.*  
**Waschmaaker**, *s. m. waxhandler.*  
**Waschlster -tje**, *s. f. washerwoman.*  
**Waschtobbe -tje**, *s. f. washingtub.*  
**Waschvat**, *s. m. laver.*  
**Waschzalf**, *s. f. cerate.*  
**Wasdom**, *s. n. growth, encrease.*  
**Wascher**, *s. m. washer, brush.*  
**Waschery**, *s. f. washery, washing.*  
**Wassend**, *adj. encreasing, rising; een wassende snee, an hyperbola; de wassende maan, the crescent.*  
**Wassenaar**, *s. m. crescent.*  
**Wassing**, *s. f. growing, encrease.*  
**Wat**, *pron. something, somewhat, a little, any thing, what, which; wat zyt gy gelukkig, how happy you are; al wat, whatever.*  
**Water -tje**, *s. n. water, pool, drop-sy; water hebben, to want to make water.*  
**Water -de -ende -en**, *water.*  
**Waterader**, *s. f. spring, fountain.*  
**Wateragtig**, *adj. waterish, watery, aqueous.*  
**Wateragtigheid**, *s. f. wateriness.*  
**Wateraftapping**, *s. f. paracentesis.*  
**Waterbad**, *s. n. bath.*  
**Waterbak -je**, *s. f. cistern, water-trough.*  
**Waterbeek -je**, *s. f. rivulet.*  
**Waterbekken -tje**, *s. n. water-bason.*  
**Waterbel -letje**, **Waterblaas -je**, **Waterbobbel -tje**, *s. f. bubble.*

**Waterboog**, *s. f. rainbow.*  
**Waterbreuk -je**, *s. f. hydrocele.*  
**Waterbron**, *s. f. fountain.*  
**Waterbuis -je**, *s. f. pipe, sewer.*  
**Waterdier -tje**, *s. n. aquatic animal.*  
**Waterdigt**, *adj. waterproof.*  
**Waterdraaiger**, *s. m. watercarrier.*  
**Waterdrinker -tje**, *s. m. water-drinker.*  
**Waterdrommel -tje**, *s. m. drop of water.*  
**Wateremmer -tje**, *s. m. water-pail.*  
**Watereppe**, *s. f. laver.*  
**Watergal**, *s. f. scrofula bile.*  
**Watergang -tje**, *s. m. watergang, drain, aqueduct.*  
**Watergedierte**, *s. n. aquatic ant-watergetyde, s. n. tide.*  
**Watergieter -tje**, *s. m. watering-pot.*  
**Watergod**, *s. m. riviergod, god of the sea.*  
**Watergodin**, *s. f. seanymph.*  
**Watergoot -je**, *s. f. gutter.*  
**Watergraft -je**, *s. f. wet ditch.*  
**Watergroeve**, *s. f. furrow in the water.*  
**Waterhaalder**, *s. m. watercarrier.*  
**Waterhoen -tje**, *s. m. water rail.*  
**Waterhond -je**, *s. m. waterspaniel.*  
**Waterhoozing**, *s. f. watering.*  
**Waterig**, *adj. watery, aqueous.*  
**Watering**, *s. f. confluence, lake.*  
**Waterkaars -tje**, *s. f. waterrocket.*  
**Waterkan -netje**, *s. f. ewer.*  
**Waterkant**, *s. f. waterside.*  
**Waterkeering**, *s. f. jetty, pier.*  
**Waterkers**, *s. f. watercresses.*  
**Waterkoud**, *adj. damp cold.*  
**Waterkruid**, *s. n. aquatic plant.*  
**Waterkruik -je**, *s. f. pucher.*  
**Waterkuip -je**, *s. f. tub for water.*  
**Waterland**, *s. n. watery country.*  
**Waterleiding**, *s. f. aqueduct.*  
**Waterlook**, *s. f. watergermaander.*  
**Waterloop -je**, *s. m. watercourse.*

Waterloozend, *adj. diuretic.*  
 Waterlooing, *s. f. making water, sewer.*  
 Watermagt, *s. f. naval power.*  
 Waterman, *s. m. Aquarius.*  
 Watermeloen -tje, *s. f. water-melon.*  
 Watermerk, *s. n. watermark.*  
 Watermolen -tje, *s. m. watermill.*  
 Waterpaard, *s. n. hippopotam. s.*  
 Waterpas, *s. n. level.*  
 Waterpas -te -sende -sen, *level.*  
 Waterplas -je, *s. f. puddle.*  
 Waterpoel, *s. f. pool, lake.*  
 Waterpomp, *s. f. waterpump.*  
 Waterpongen, *s. f. seapurilane.*  
 Waterpot -je, *s. f. chamber-pot.*  
 Waterput -je, *s. f. eistern, well.*  
 Waterraaf, *s. f. cormorant.*  
 Waterrat -je, *s. f. waerrat.*  
 Waterroos, *s. f. waterlilly.*  
 Waterschout, *s. m. waterbailiff.*  
 Waterslang, *s. f. watersnake.*  
 Watersnep -je, *s. f. snipe.*  
 Waterspin, *s. f. waterspider.*  
 Watersprong, *s. m. fountain, water-pout.*  
 Watersteep -tje, *s. m. sink.*  
 Waterstorting, *s. f. cataract.*  
 Waterland -de -ende -en, *have the teeth water; ik waterland, my teeth water.*  
 Waterton -netje, *s. f. watercask.*  
 Waterurwyzer, *s. m. clypsdra.*  
 Waterval -letje, *s. m. waterfall.*  
 Watervat, *s. n. watercask.*  
 Waterverw, *s. f. watercolour.*  
 Waterverwig, *adj. azure.*  
 Watervloed -je, *s. m. flood.*  
 Watervogel -tje, *s. m. waterfowl.*  
 Watervoet, *s. m. god of the sea.*  
 Waterwel, *s. f. water-spring.*  
 Waterwerk -je, *s. n. water-work.*

Waterweegkande, *s. f. hydrostatics.*  
 Waterzugt; *s. f. dropsy.*  
 Waterzugtig, *adj. dropsical.*  
 Watte, *s. n. ford.*  
 Watte, *s. f. wad, flock; met watten oeren, to quilt.*  
 Watten, *s. pl. flats, shoals.*  
 Wauwel -de -eude -en, *chatter, fumble.*  
 Wauwelaar -tje, *s. m. chatterer.*  
 We, *pron. we.*  
 Web, Webbe -tje, *s. f. web.*  
 Webspinne, *s. f. spider.*  
 Weid -de -dede -dende -den, *bet. wager, lay; ik wed van ja, I lay it is so.*  
 Wedde, *s. f. salary, pension.*  
 Wedding, Weddingschap, *s. f. wager, bet.*  
 Weder, *s. n. weather.*  
 Weder, *adj. again, (frequently written by abbreviation weer.)*  
 Weder, Weders, *pron. either.*  
 Weder -de -ende -en, *oppose.*  
 Wederantwoord, *s. n. reply.*  
 Wederantwoorden -de, *reply.*  
 Wederbaar -de -eude -en, *regenerate.*  
 Wederbaring, *s. f. regeneration.*  
 Wederbekoomen -de, *recover.*  
 Wederbekoomen, *part. recovered.*  
 Wederbeloon -de -ende -en, *remunerate.*  
 Wederbeloond, *part. remunerated.*  
 Wederbevolken -de, *repeople.*  
 Wederbevolkt, *hars. repopled.*  
 Wederbrengeu -de, *reduce.*  
 Wederdoopen -de, *rebaptize.*  
 Wederdooper, *s. m. anabaptist.*  
 Wedereisch, *s. m. counter claim.*  
 Wedereisch -te -ende -en, *re-demand, reclaim.*

Wedereischer, *s. m. reclamant.*  
 Wedereisching, *s. f. reclamation.*  
 Wederantwoord, *part. replied.*  
 Wedergebooren, *part. regenerated.*  
 Wedergeboorte, *s. f. regeneration.*  
 Wedergebragt, *part. reduced.*  
 Wedergedoopt, *part. rebaptized.*  
 Wedergeeisch, *part. redemanded.*  
 Wedergeeven -de, *restore.*  
 Wedergeeving, *s. f. restitution.*  
 Wedergegeeven, *part. restored.*  
 Wedergekaant, *part. reflected.*  
 Wedergekeerd, *part. returned.*  
 Wedergekroonen, *part. returned.*  
 Wedergekroegen, *part. recovered.*  
 Wedergeleeverd, *part. redistressed.*  
 Wedergeleid, *part. reconducted.*  
 Wedergemaakt, *part. remade.*  
 Wedergemind, *part. loosed in return.*  
 Wedergenomen, *part. retaken.*  
 Wedergeroepen, *part. recalled, repealed.*  
 Wedergeschreeven, *part. rescribed.*  
 Wedergezegd, *part. resaid.*  
 Wedergezien, *part. reseren.*  
 Wedergesonden, *part. sent back.*  
 Wederheist, *s. f. riotry.*  
 Wederhoorig, *adj. stubborn, refractory, respective, reciprocal.*  
 Wederhoorigheid, *s. f. stubbornness, refractoriness.*  
 Wederhooriglyk, *adv. respectively, reciprocally.*  
 Wederhoud, wederhield, -ende -en, *restrain, withhold.*  
 Wederhouden, *part. restrained.*  
 Wederhouden, *s. f. restrain.*  
 Wederkaatsen -de, *bat back, rebound, reflect.*  
 Wederkaatsing, *s. f. reverberation, reflection, reputation.*  
 Wederkeer, *s. m. return.*

Wederkeeren -de, *return.*  
 Wederkeering, Wederkomst, *s. f. return.*  
 Wederkoomen -de, *return.*  
 Wederkrigen -de, *recover.*  
 Wederkriging, *s. f. recovery.*  
 Wederkriglyk, *adj. recoverable.*  
 Wederleeveren -de, *redeliver.*  
 Wederleg, *s. m. refutation.*  
 Wederleg, wederlag, -gende -gen, *refute.*  
 Wederlegd, *part. refuted.*  
 Wederlegging, *s. f. refutation.*  
 Wederleglyk, *adj. refutable.*  
 Wederleiden -de, *reconduct.*  
 Wederliefde, *s. f. mutual love.*  
 Wederloon, *s. n. reward.*  
 Wederloon -de -ende -en, *reward.*  
 Wederloond, *part. rewarded.*  
 Wedermaaken -de, *remake.*  
 Wedermin, *s. f. mutual love.*  
 Wederminnen -de, *love in return.*  
 Wederneemen -de, *retake.*  
 Wederom, *adv. again, back again.*  
 Wederopbouwen -de, *rebuild.*  
 Wederopbouwning, *s. f. reedification.*  
 Wederopgebouwd, *part. rebuilt.*  
 Wederopgerigt, *part. reedified.*  
 Wederopgestaan, *part. risen from the dead.*  
 Wederopgrigten -de, *reedify.*  
 Wederopstaan -de, *rise from the dead.*  
 Wederopstanding, *s. f. resurrection.*  
 Wederparty, *s. f. adversary.*  
 Wederreis, *s. f. return.*  
 Wederroepelyk, *adj. revocable.*  
 Wederroepen -de, *recall, repeal.*  
 Wederroeping, *s. f. recall, repeal.*  
 Wederschrift, *s. n. rescript.*  
 Wederschryven -de, *rescribe.*  
 Wederschryving, *s. f. rescription.*

PART. II.

Wedespalt, *s. f. discord, strife.*  
 Wederspanning, *s. m. rebel.*  
 Wederspanning, *adj. rebellious, refractory.* [*ness.*]  
 Wederspannigheid, *s. f. refractoriness.*  
 Wederspanniglyk, *adj. rebelliously.*  
 Wederspood, *s. f. adversity.*  
 Wedespraak, *s. f. contradiction.*  
 Wederspreek, wedersprak, -ende -en, *contradict, gainsay.* [*ry.*]  
 Wederspreekend, *adj. contradictory.*  
 Wederspreeker, *s. m. contradictor.*  
 Wederspreeking, *s. f. contradiction.*  
 Wedersproken, *part. contradicted.*  
 Wederstaar, wederstond, -nde -n, *resist, oppose.*  
 Wederstaan, *part. resisted, opposed.*  
 Wederstand, *s. m. resistance.*  
 Wederstander, *s. m. resister.*  
 Wederstreef -de, wederstreevende, *wederstreeven, oppose, oppugn.*  
 Wederstreeven, *part. opposed.*  
 Wederstreever, *s. m. opponent.*  
 Wederstreevig, *adj. oppugnant, repugnant, contrary.*  
 Wederstroevigheid, *s. f. contrariety.*  
 Wederstreeving, *s. f. opposition.*  
 Wedertaal, *s. f. reply.*  
 Wedertoot, *s. f. return.*  
 Wederveraar -de -ende -en, *encounter, occur.*  
 Wedervervaaren, *part. occurred.*  
 Wedervervaaren, *s. n. occurrence, adventures.*  
 Wederval, *s. m. adversity.*  
 Wedervergelden -de, *recompense.*  
 Wedervergelding, *s. f. recompense.*  
 Wedervergelden, *part. recompensed.*  
 Wederverdig, *adj. adverse.*  
 Wederwaardigheid, *s. f. adversity.*  
 Wederwaardiglyk, *adv. adversely.*  
 Wederzeggen -de, *resay.*

Wederzenden -de, *resend.*  
 Wederzien -de, *rese*; tot wederziens, *till we meet again.*  
 Wederzyde, *s. f. either side*; ter wederzyde, *on both sides.*  
 Wederzyds, *adv. mutually.*  
 Wederzydsch, *adj. mutual.*  
 Wederloop -je, *s. m. horse race.*  
 Wedspel -letje, *s. n. bet.*  
 Weduwe, *s. f. widow.*  
 Weduenaar, *s. m. widower.*  
 Weduenaarschap, *s. n. widowhood.*  
 Weduwgift -je, *s. n. jointure.*  
 Weduwlyk, *adj. vidual.*  
 Weduwvrouw, *s. f. widowhood.*  
 Weduwvrouw, *s. f. widow.*  
 Wee, *s. n. pain, pang, woe.*  
 Wee, *interj. woe.*  
 Weedach, Weede, *s. f. weedashes.*  
 Weedom, *s. m. pain, grief.*  
 Weef -de, weevende, weeven, *weave.*  
 Weefgetouw, Weeftouw, *s. n.*  
 Weefzel, *s. n. tissue.* [*loom.*]  
 Weeg, *s. f. wainscot, way, passage.*  
 Weeg, woeg, -ende -en, *weigh.*  
 Weegbaar, *adj. weighable.*  
 Weegblad, *s. m. Weegbree, f. plantain.*  
 Weeger, *s. f. weigher.*  
 Weeghaak -je, *s. m. steelyard.*  
 Weeging, *s. f. weighing.*  
 Weeggluis -je, *s. n. bug.*  
 Weegschaal -tje, *s. f. pair of scales, balance.*  
 Weegzel -tje, *s. n. weigh.*  
 Week -je, *s. f. weak.*  
 Week, *adj. soft, tender, weak.*  
 Week, *part. of Wyk.*  
 Week -te -ende -en, *steep, soak.*  
 Weekkagt, *adj. softish.* [*ly, soft.*]  
 Weekbakken, *adj. softbaked, weak.*

Weekbeen -tje, *s. n. gristle.*  
 Weekelyk, *adj. weakly, flabby.*  
 Weekelykheid, *s. f. flabbiness.*  
 Weekelyks, *adv. weakly.*  
 Weekelyksch, *adj. weakly.*  
 Weekhartig, *adj. tenderhearted.*  
 Weekhartigheid, *s. f. tenderheartedness.* [compassion.]  
 Weekheid, *s. f. softness, tender.*  
 Weeking, *s. f. maceration.*  
 Weekjes, *adv. weakly.*  
 Weeklaag -de -ende -en, *lament.*  
 Weeklaage, Weeklagt, *s. f. lamentation.*  
 Weekmarkt, *s. f. weekly market.*  
 Weeldig, *s. f. luxury.*  
 Weeldrig *adj. luxurious, wanton.*  
 Weeldrigheid, *s. f. luxuriousness, wantonness.* [wantonly.]  
 Weeldriglyk, *adv. luxuriously.*  
 Weelig, *adj. luxuriant; weelig vleesch, proud flesh.*  
 Weeligheid, *s. f. luxuriance.*  
 Weemoedig, *adj. mournful, compassionate.* [compassion.]  
 Weemoedigheid, *s. f. mournfulness.*  
 Weemoediglyk, *adv. mournfully, compassionately.*  
 Ween -de -ende -en, *weep.*  
 Weening, *s. f. weeping.*  
 Weeps, *adj. effeminate.*  
 Weepsheid, *s. f. effeminacy.*  
 Weer, *s. f. defence, motion, resistance; zig ter weer stellen, defend one's self; veel weers doen, to use great endeavours.*  
 Weer, *s. m. wether.*  
 Weer, *s. n. weather.*  
 Weer, *adv. again, see Weder.*  
 Weer -de -ende -en, *prevent, remove, defend; zig wakker weeren, to use great endeavours.*  
 Weeragtig, *adj. loathsome, fulsome, callous.*

Weeragtigheid, *s. f. loathsomeness, callousity.*  
 Weerbaar, *adj. defensible, tenable; weerbaare manschap, men able to bear arms.*  
 Weerbarstig, *adj. sturdy, stubborn.*  
 Weerbarstigheid, *s. f. stubbornness.*  
 Weerbieding, *s. f. defence, resistance.*  
 Weergaa, *s. f. match, parallel.*  
 Weergaaloos, *adj. matchless.*  
 Weergaave, *s. f. restitution.*  
 Weergalm, *s. f. echo.*  
 Weergalm -de -ende -en, *resound, echo.*  
 Weergelding, *s. f. recompense.*  
 Weergescheenen, *part. reflected.*  
 Weergestooten, *part. rebounded.*  
 Weerglas, *s. n. weatherglass.*  
 Weerhaak -je, *s. m. barb.*  
 Weerhaan -tje, *s. m. wethercock.*  
 Weerklank, *s. m. echo, sound.*  
 Weerklank, weerklonk, -ende -en, *resound.*  
 Weerklonken, *part. resounded.*  
 Weerlicht, *s. n. lightning.*  
 Weerlicht -te -ende -en, *lighten.*  
 Weerlichtsch, *adj. blasted.*  
 Weerloos, *adj. defenceless, harmless.*  
 Weerloosheid, *s. f. harmlessness, non-resistance.*  
 Weerschakel, *s. n. echo.*  
 Weerschyn, *s. m. reflection, shade.*  
 Weerschynen -de, *reflect.*  
 Weerschynzel, *s. n. reflection, reverberation.*  
 Weersloof, *s. n. whirlwind.*  
 Weerslag, *s. m. repercussion.*  
 Weersprong, *s. m. rebound.*  
 Weerstroem, *s. m. eddy, reflux.*  
 Weerstuit, *s. m. rebound.*  
 Weerstuit -te -ende -en, *rebound.*  
 Weerty, *s. f. reflux, ebb.*  
 Weerwerk, *s. n. opposition.*

Weerwil, *s. f. repugnance, reluctance; in weerwil, in spite.*  
 Weerwolf, *s. m. werewolf, bugbear, lycanthropos.*  
 Weerwoord, *s. n. reply.*  
 Weerwraak, *s. f. revenge.*  
 Weerwys, *adj. weathery.*  
 Weerzang, *s. m. antistrophe.*  
 Weerzin, *s. m. aversion, disgust.*  
 Weerzyde, *s. f. the other side; ter weerzyde, on both sides.*  
 Wees -je, *s. m. & f. orphan.*  
 Wees, *pret. of Wys.*  
 Weesbezorger, *s. m. guardian.*  
 Weeshuis -je, *s. n. orphanhouse.*  
 Weesjongen, *s. m. orphan boy.*  
 Weeskamer, *s. f. orphan's court.*  
 Weeskind -je, *s. n. orphan.*  
 Weesmeester, *s. m. officer of the orphan's court.*  
 Weesmeid, *s. f. Weesmeisje, n. orphan girl.*  
 Weet, *s. f. notice, advice, knowledge, notion, sensation, knack, practice.*  
 Weet, wist, -ende -en, *know; te weeten, to wit, videlicet.*  
 Weet, *pret. of Wyt.*  
 Weetens, *adv. knowingly; al weetens, premeditatedly; myns weetens niet, not that I know of.*  
 Weetenschap, *s. f. knowledge.*  
 Weetenswaardig, *adj. worth knowing.*  
 Weetgierig, *adj. inquisitive.*  
 Weetgierigheid, Weetlust, *s. f. curiosity.*  
 Weetgieriglyk, *adv. inquisitively.*  
 Weetniet, *s. m. ignorant.*  
 Weever, *s. m. weaver.*  
 Weevery, *s. f. weaving.*  
 Weezen -tje, *s. n. being, essence, countenance.*  
 Weezen, *infin. of Ben, be, exist.*

Weezendheid, *s. f.* essence.

Weezendlyk, *adj.* & *adu.* essential, real, really.

Weezendlykheid, *s. f.* existence, essence, nature, reality.

Weg -je, *s. m.* way, road, path, course; *gy zyt van de weg, you are wrong, you have lost your way; zig op weg begeeven, to set out; ik kon niet met hem over weg, I could agree with him.*

Weg, *adu.* away; (*in compound verbs weg is only written connectively in the infinitive mood and in the participles.*)

Wegbaaner, *s. m.* precursor,

Wegblaazen -de, *blow away.*

Wegblyven -de, *stay away.*

Wegbaanen -de, *drive away.*

Wegbrengen -de, *carry away.*

Wegdoen -de, *put away, remove.*

Wegdoening, *s. f.* removal.

Wegdraagen -de, *carry away.*

Wegdraaging, *s. f.* deportation.

Wegdruppen -de, *drop off.*

Wegdryven -de, *drive away.*

Wege, *s. n.* way, behalf; *te wege brengen, to bring about; onder wege, by the way; van wege, because of; ampts wege, officially; van mynent wege, on my part, in my behalf.*

Wegens, *conj.* concerning.

Wegenschender, *s. m.* highwayman. [*robbery.*]

Wegenschendery, *s. f.* highway-

Weggaan -de, *go away, depart; de weggaande bok, the scape-goat.*

Wegge -tje, *s. f.* cake, roll.

Weggeblaazen, *part.* blown away.

Weggebleeven, *part.* staid away.

Weggeboeud, *part.* driven away.

Weggebracht, *part.* carried away.

Weggedaan, *part.* put away.

Weggedraagen, *part.* carried away.

Weggedreeven, *part.* driven away.

Weggedroopen, *part.* dropped off.

Weggeeven -de, *give away.*

Weggegaan, *part.* gone away.

Weggegeeven, *part.* given away.

Weggegooid, *part.* thrown away.

Weggehaald, *part.* taken away.

Weggejaagd, *part.* driven away.

Weggekoomen, *part.* got away.

Weggelegd, *part.* laid up.

Weggeleid, *part.* led away.

Weggelopen, *part.* run away.

Weggeemaakt, *part.* made away.

Weggenomen, *part.* taken away.

Weggeraakt, *part.* got away.

Weggereeden, *part.* ridden away.

Weggereisd, *part.* departed.

Weggerukt, *part.* torn away.

Weggescheept, *part.* shipped off.

Weggeschikt, *part.* put away.

Weggeschopt, *part.* kicked away.

Weggesleept, *part.* dragged away.

Weggealooten, *part.* locked up.

Weggsmeeten, *part.* flung away.

Weggespoeld, *part.* washed away.

Weggestoken, *part.* hidden.

Weggestooten, *part.* pushed away.

Weggetrokken, *part.* pulled away.

Weggevaaren, *part.* sailed away.

Weggeveegd, *part.* swept away.

Weggevloden, *part.* fled away.

Weggevloogen, *part.* flown away.

Weggevoerd, *part.* carried off.

Weggewaid, *part.* blown away.

Weggewaasemd, *part.* evaporated.

Weggeweerd, *part.* repelled.

Weggeworpen, *part.* thrown away.

Weggezel, *s. m.* fellow-traveller.

Weggezet, *part.* laid aside.

Weggezonden, *part.* sent away.

Weggooyen -de, *throw away.*

Weggras, *s. n.* knotgrass.

Weghaalen -de, *take away.*

Wegjaugen -de, *drive away, turn out of doors, dismiss.*

Wegkoomen -de, *get away.*

Wegleggen -de, *lay up, lay by.*

Wegleiden -de, *lead away.*

Wegloopen -de, *run away.*

Weglooper, *s. m.* runaway.

Weglooping, *s. f.* flight.

Wegmaaken -de, *make away; zig wegmaaken, to get away, to abscond.* [*move.*]

Wegneemen -de, *take away, re-*

Wegneeming, *s. f.* removal.

Wegraaken -de, *get away, be lost.*

Wegreizen -de, *depart.*

Wegrukken -de, *tear away.*

Wegryden -de, *ride away.*

Wegscheepen -de, *ship off.*

Wegschikken -de, *put away, send away.* [*miss.*]

Wegschoppen -de, *kick away, dis-*

Wegsleepen -de, *drug away.*

Wegsluiten -de, *lock up.*

Wegsmyten -de, *sling away,*

Wegspoelen -de, *wash away.*

Wegsteeken -de, *hide.*

Wegstooten -de, *push away.*

Wegtrekken -de, *pull away, set off, depart.*

Wegvaardig, *adj.* ready to depart.

Wegvaaren -de, *sail away.*

Wegveegen -de, *sweep away.*

Wegvlieden -de, *flee away.*

Wegvliegen -de, *fly away.*

Wegvoerder, *s. m.* raptor, ravisher.

Wegvoeren -de, *carry off, lead away, ravish.*

Wegvoering, *s. f.* deportation, rape.

Wegwaasemen -de, *evaporate.*

Wegwaayen -de, *blow away.*

Wegwezen -de, *repeel.*

Wegwerpen -de, *throw away.*

Wegwerpelyk, *adj.* rejectable.

Wegwerpings, *s. f.* rejection.  
 Wegwerpzel, *s. n.* that which is thrown away.  
 Wegwyzer, *s. m.* guide.  
 Wegzenden -de, *send away.*  
 Wegzetten -de, *lay aside, set away.*  
 Wei, *s. f.* & *n.* *wehy.*  
 Wei -tje, Weide, *s. f.* meadow.  
 Weigagtig, *adj.* serious, watery.  
 Weigatigheid, *s. f.* wateriness.  
 Weid -de -ende -en, *graze, feed, fatten.*  
 Weider, *s. m.* herdsman, grazier.  
 Weidsch, *adj.* bawdry, gay.  
 Weidschheid, *s. f.* lawdriness.  
 Weifel -de -ende -en, *waver.*  
 Weifelaar, *s. m.* palterer.  
 Weiflend, *adj.* inconstant.  
 Weifeling, *s. f.* wavering.  
 Weiger -de -ende -en, *refuse.*  
 Weigeraar, *s. m.* refuser.  
 Weigeragtig, Weigerig, *adj.* unwilling to grant.  
 Weigerbaar, *adj.* refusable.  
 Weigering, *s. f.* refusal, denial.  
 Weiland, *s. n.* pasture.  
 Weimaand, *s. f.* June.  
 Weiman, *s. m.* huntsman.  
 Weinig -je, *s. f.* little.  
 Weinig, *adj.* few, little.  
 Weinigheid, Weinigte, *s. f.* fewness, paucity.  
 Weit, Weite, *s. f.* wheat.  
 Weitasch -je, *s. f.* hunter's pouch.  
 Weitebrood, *s. n.* wheatbread.  
 Weitemeel, *s. n.* wheatflour.  
 Wek -te -kende -ken, *awake.*  
 Wekgezang, *s. n.* matin.  
 Wekker -tje, *s. m.* awaker, alarm, alarmwatch.  
 Wel, *s. f.* spring, well.  
 Wel, *adv.* well, right; welvaaren, to be well, to be in good health; wel willen, to wish well.

Wel -de -lende -len, *spring, rise, seeth, solder.*  
 Welaan, *interj.* well then, come on.  
 Welbedagt, *adj.* welladvised.  
 Welbehaagen, *s. n.* good pleasure, approbation.  
 Welbehaaglyk, *adj.* wellpleasing.  
 Welbekeud, *adj.* wellknown.  
 Welbekende, *s. m.* intimate.  
 Welbeminnd, *adj.* wellbeloved.  
 Welbeneeringd, *adj.* wellaccustomed. [*well dressed.*]  
 Welbereid, *adj.* well prepared.  
 Welbespraakt, *adj.* eloquent.  
 Weidaad, *s. f.* benefit.  
 Weldaadig, *adj.* beneficent, beneficial, charitable.  
 Weldaadigheid, *s. f.* beneficence.  
 Weldoen, *s. n.* welldoing.  
 Weldoen -de, *do good, welldo.*  
 Weldoender, *s. m.* benefactor.  
 Weldoenster, *s. f.* benefactress.  
 Weldele, *adj.* honourable.  
 Weldelegestrenge, *adj.* right honourable.  
 Welser, *adv.* formerly.  
 Welf -de, welvende, welven, *vault.*  
 Welfaël, *s. n.* vault.  
 Welgeboren, *adj.* right honourable, illustrious.  
 Welgedaan, *part. & adj.* well-done, healthy. [*estate.*]  
 Welgegoed, *adj.* having a good  
 Welgegrond, *adj.* wellgrounded.  
 Welgegrondheid, *s. f.* solidity.  
 Welgelezen, *adj.* wellintimated.  
 Welgelukzalig, *adj.* blessed.  
 Welgemaakt, *adj.* wellmade.  
 Welgemaaktheid, *s. f.* symmetry.  
 Welgemoed, *adj.* cheerful, resolute.  
 Welgemoedheid, *s. f.* cheerfulness.  
 Welgeregd, *adj.* wellordered.  
 Welgeschikt, *adj.* opposite.  
 Welgesteld, *adj.* substantial.

Welgevallen, *s. n.* pleasure, liking.  
 Welgevallen -de, *please.*  
 Welgevallig, *adj.* pleasing.  
 Welgevalligheid, *s. f.* complacence.  
 Welgeroeglyk, *adj.* proper, decent.  
 Welgeroeglykheid, *s. f.* propriety.  
 Welgewild, *adj.* in request.  
 Welgezien, *adj.* respected.  
 Welgezind, *adj.* wellminded.  
 Welgrond, *s. m.* springy land.  
 Welhebbend, *adj.* substantial.  
 Welk, *pron.* which, that; welker, welks, whose; welk ook, which soever, whatsoever.  
 Welk -te -ende -en, *wither.*  
 Welkom, *interj.* welcome.  
 Welkomst, *s. f.* welcome.  
 Wellevend, *adj.* courteous, polite.  
 Wellevendheid, *s. f.* politeness.  
 Welling, *s. f.* ebullition, soldering, stranding; een schip uit de welling krygen, to get a ship afloat.  
 Welluidend, *adj.* melodious.  
 Welluidendheid, *s. f.* melody.  
 Welluiding, *s. f.* cadence.  
 Wellust, *s. f.* lust, sensuality, luxury, pleasure.  
 Wellustig, *adj.* voluptuous, sensual, lustful, luxurious, libidinous.  
 Wellustigheid, *s. f.* voluptuousness, lustfulness, sensuality.  
 Wellustiglyk, *adv.* voluptuously.  
 Welmeenend, *adj.* wellmeaning.  
 Welmeenendheid, *s. f.* good-intention.  
 Welp -je, *s. m.* whelp. [*tion.*]  
 Welriekend, Welruikend, *adj.* fragrant, odouriferous.  
 Welriekendheid, *s. f.* fragrance.  
 Welrnaakend, Welrnaaklyk, *adj.* sprightly.  
 Welspreekend, *adj.* eloquent.  
 Welspreekendheid, *s. f.* eloquence.  
 Welspreekkunst, *s. f.* rhetoric.

Welstaande, Welstaanlyk, *adj.* wellbecoming, decent.  
 Welstaatlykheid, *s. f.* decency, propriety.  
 Welstaans, *s. f.* decency, form; welstaans halve, *for form's sake*.  
 Welstand, *s. m.* wellfare, well-being, good health.  
 Welvaaren, *s. n.* welfare.  
 Welvaarend, *adj.* thriving, prosperous, healthy.  
 Welvaart, *s. f.* wellfare, prosperity.  
 Welvaart, *s. f.* wellfare, prosperity.  
 Welving, *s. f.* concameation.  
 Welverstaande, *adv.* provided.  
 Welvoegend, Welvoeglyk, *adj.* wellbecoming, decent, proper.  
 Welvoegendheid, Welvoeglykheid, *s. f.* decency, propriety.  
 Welvoegzaam, *adj.* convenient, suitable, decent.  
 Welvoegzaamheid, *s. f.* convenience, suitability, decency.  
 Welweezen, Welzyn, *s. n.* welfare, wellbeing, prosperity.  
 Welzand, *s. n.* loose sand.  
 Wemel-de -ende -en, *crawl*.  
 Wen, *s. f.* wen.  
 Wen, *adv.* when.  
 Wen-de -nende -nen, *accustom, use, enture, disuse, wean*.  
 Wend-de -ende -en, *turn, tack*.  
 Wending, *s. f.* turn, tack.  
 Wenk-je, *s. f.* wink, beck, instant.  
 Wenk-te -ende -en, *beckon, wink*.  
 Wenkbraauw -tje, *s. f.* eyebrow.  
 Wensch-je, *s. f.* wish, desire.  
 Wensch -te -ende -en, *wish, desire*; de wenschende wyze, *the optative mood*.  
 Wenschelyk, *adj.* desirable.  
 Wenschelykheid, *s. f.* desirableness.  
 Wensching, *s. f.* wishing.

Wenst, *s. f.* wont, custom, habit.  
 Wentel -te -ende -en, *welter, wallow, turn, roll*.  
 Wenteling, *s. f.* weltering, wallowing, rolling. [*case*.  
 Wenteltrap-je, *s. f.* winding stair.  
 Wentelzuil -tje, *s. f.* roller.  
 Werf-je, *s. f.* wharf, yard, quay, jetty, ground, turn, time.  
 Werf -de, wervende, werven, *levy, raise, press, enlist*.  
 Werfgeld, *s. n.* bounty.  
 Werk -je, *s. n.* work, job, tow.  
 Werk -te -ende -en, *work*.  
 Werkagtig, *adj.* laborious.  
 Werkbaas, *s. m.* workmaster.  
 Werkbeest, *s. n.* working beast.  
 Werkdaadig, *adj.* efficacious.  
 Werkdaadigheid, *s. f.* activity, efficaciousness, practice.  
 Werkdaadiglyk, *adv.* actively, efficaciously, practically.  
 Werkdag, *s. m.* workingday.  
 Werkelyk, *adj.* & *adv.* effective, real, actual, active, working, busy, effectually, actually. [*adity*.  
 Werkelykheid, *s. f.* activity, re-  
 Werker, *s. m.* worker.  
 Werkhuis -je, *s. n.* workhouse.  
 Werking, *s. f.* working, operation, influence.  
 Werklieden, *s. pl.* workpeople.  
 Werkman, *s. m.* workman.  
 Werkmeester, *s. m.* workmaster.  
 Werkmiddel -tje, *s. n.* means.  
 Werkplaats, *s. f.* workyard, 'laboratory'.  
 Werksloof-je, *s. f.* drudge.  
 Werkstellig, *adj.* practical; werkstellig maaken, *to put in practice*.  
 Werkstelligheid, *s. f.* practice.  
 Werkstelliglyk, *adv.* practically.  
 Werkster -tje, *s. f.* workwoman.

Werkstuk -je, *s. n.* piece of work, workmanship, production.  
 Werktuig -je, *s. n.* tool, instrument.  
 Werktuigig, *adj.* organical.  
 Werktuigkunde, *s. f.* mechanics.  
 Werktuiglyk, *adj.* instrumental, mechanical.  
 Werktyd, *s. f.* working time.  
 Werkvolk, *s. n.* workpeople.  
 Werkvrouw -tje, *s. f.* workwoman.  
 Werkwoord, *s. n.* verb.  
 Werkzaam, *adj.* laborious.  
 Werkzaamheid, *s. f.* laboriousness.  
 Werp, *s. m.* cast, throw.  
 Werp, wierp, -ende -en, *throw, cast, fling, whelp, hitten, litter*.  
 Werpanker, *s. m.* bowanchor.  
 Werpgeweer, *s. n.* missile weapons.  
 Werplood -je, *s. n.* sounding-lead.  
 Werpnet -je, *s. n.* casting-net.  
 Werppyl -tje, *s. m.* dart.  
 Werpshicht -je, *s. m.* javelin.  
 Werpshyft -je, *s. f.* coil.  
 Wersppeer -tje, Werspplies -je, *s. f.* javelin.  
 Werptol -letje, *s. f.* tcp.  
 Wervel -tje, *s. f.* hasp.  
 Wervel-de -ende -en, *hasp, bolt*.  
 Wervelbeen -tje, *s. n.* articulation, 'joint, vertebra'.  
 Werveldraayer, *s. m.* ringleader.  
 Wervelwind, *s. m.* whirlwind.  
 Wervelziek, *adj.* giddy.  
 Wervelziekte, *s. f.* giddiness.  
 Werver, *s. m.* levier, press-officer.  
 Werving, *s. f.* levy, enlisting.  
 Wervwaards, *adv.* whither.  
 Weshalve, *conj.* wherefore.  
 Wesp -je, *s. f.* wasp.  
 Wespnest -je, *s. n.* wasp's nest.  
 West, *s. f.* Westen, *n. west*; buiten westen, *aside one's self*.  
 Westelyk, *adj.* westerly.  
 Wester, Westersch, *adj.* western.

Westnoordwest, *s. n. westnorth-west.*

Westwaards, *adv. westward.*

Westzuidwest, *s. n. westsouth-west.*

Wet, *s. f. law, government, magistracy; een staale wet, an inviolable rule.*

Wet, *s. n. pond.*

Wet-te-tende-ten, *whet.*

Wetboek, *s. n. code.*

Wetbreker, *s. m. lawbreaker.*

Wetbreuk, *s. f. breach of the law.*

Wetering, *s. f. confluence, pool.*

Wetgeevend, *adj. legislative.*

Wetgever, *s. m. legislator.*

Wetgeving, *s. f. legislation.*

Wetgeleerde, *s. m. lawyer.*

Wetgeleerdheid, *s. f. jurisprudence.*

Wethouder, *s. m. magistrate.*

Wetmaaker, *s. m. lawmaker.*

Wetmatig, *adj. legal.*

Wetstaal-tje, *s. n. whetting steel.*

Wetsteen-tje, *s. n. whetstone.*

Weteloos, *adj. lawless.*

Wettelyk, *adj. & adv. lawful, legal, lawfully.*

Wettelykheid, *s. f. legality.*

Wettig, *adj. legitimate, legal, lawful, competent.*

Wettig-de-ende-en, *legitimate, legalize, approve, justify.*

Wettigheid, *s. f. legitimacy, validity.*  
[lization.]

Wettiging, *s. f. legitimization, legalization.*

Wettiglyk, *adv. legally.*

Weyery, *s. f. graziery, pasturage, ventry, hunting.*

Wezel-tje, *s. m. weasel.*

Wichgel-de-ende-en, *augurate, soothsayer.*  
[cerer.]

Wichgelaar, *s. m. soothsayer, sorcerer.*

Wichgelaarster, *s. f. sorceress.*

Wichgelaary, *s. f. augury, sorcery.*

Wicht-je, *s. n. weight, child.*

Wie, *pron. who, whom; wie ook, whosoever.*

Wied-de-ede-ende-en, *weed.*

Wiedemaand, *s. f. June.*

Wieder, *s. m. Wiedster, f. weeder.*

Wieding, *s. f. weeding.*

Wiedzyer-tje, *s. n. hoe.*

Wieg-je, *s. f. cradle.*

Wieg-de-ende-en, *rock.*

Wiegband-je, *s. f. Wiegtoew-tje, n. cradlestrang.*

Wieger, *s. m. Wiegster, f. rocker.*

Wiek-je, *s. f. wing, wick, sail.*

Wiel-tje, *s. n. wheel, whirlpool.*

Wielboor-tje, *s. f. auger.*

Wieldraayer, *s. m. turner.*

Wieling, *s. f. eddy.*

Wielstok-je, *s. f. spoke.*

Wien, *pron. whom.*

Wiens, Wier, *pron. whose.*

Wier, *s. n. seaweed.*

Wierd, *pret. of Word.*

Wierook, *s. m. incense.*

Wierook-te-ende-en, *incense.*

Wierookvat, *s. n. censer.*

Wies, *pret. of Was.*

Wig, Wigge-tje, *s. f. wedge.*

Wiggel-de-ende-en, *shake, totter, competent.*

Wigswyze, *adv. wedgewise.*

Wigt-je, *s. n. weight.*

Wigtig, *adj. weighty.*

Wigtigheid, *s. f. importance, weight.*

Wigvuur, *s. n. touchwood.*

Wik-je, *s. m. vetch, weigh;*

wik of wak, *haphazard.*

Wik-ts-kende-ken, *weigh, poise,*

consider, foretell.

Wikkeld, *s. n. pesage.*

Wikkeld-de-ende-en, *involve.*

Wil, *s. m. will, desire, intention,*

sake; om best wil, *for the best.*

Wil-de-lende-len, *will, wish,*

want, desire, intend; hy wil ná huis, *he will go home;* zy heeft het niet willen doen, *she would not do it;* al wilten, *wilfully.*

Wild, *s. n. game, wild.*

Wild, *adj. wild, savage; in 't wild-loopen, to run wild; in 't wild, a: random, wildly, confusedly, disorderly.*

Wildbraad, *s. n. game. [savage.]*

Wilde, Wildeman-netje, *s. m.*

Wildernis-je, *s. f. wilderness.*

Wildheid, *s. f. wildness.*

Wildschut, Wildschutter, *s. m. shooter, marksman.*

Wildzang, *s. m. wild notes, untought song, nonsense, balderdash.*

Wilge, *s. m. willow.*

Wilgeboom-pje, *s. m. willowtree.*

Wilgebosch-tje, *s. n. grove of willow-trees.*

Wille, *s. m. will, sake, mind.*

Willekeur, *s. f. bylaw.*

Willekeurig, *adj. arbitrary.*

Willekeurighk, *adv. arbitrarily.*

Willig, *adj. willing, in request, wanted, demanded.*

Willig-de-ende-en, *grow in request, be demanded.*

Willigheid, *s. f. willingness, demand. [dy.]*

Wilvaardig, *adj. willing and ready.*

Wimpel-tje, *s. m. streamer, pendant.*

Win, won, -nende -nen, *win, gain, get, earn, take, conquer, beget, have.*

Winbaar, *adj. conquerable.*

Wind-je, *s. m. wind; in de wind, against the wind; in de wind slaan, to slight, to disregard.*

Wind, wond, -ende-en, *wind.*



Windagtig, *adj.* windy.  
 Windas -je, *s. n.* windlass.  
 Windbal, *s. m.* balloon.  
 Windbreekend, *adj.* carminative.  
 Windbreeker, *s. m.* braggadochio.  
 Windbreekery, *s. f.* redomontade.  
 Windbui -tje, *s. f.* gust of wind.  
 Windbuil -tje, *s. m.* bladder full of wind.  
 Windbus, *s. f.* Windroer, *airgun*.  
 Winddroog, *adj.* dried by the wind.  
 Winde, *s. f.* bindweed.  
 Windegeid, *s. n.* ordinary average.  
 Windel-tje, *s. m.* band, *ligature*.  
 Winderig, Windig, *adj.* windy.  
 Winderigheid, *s. f.* windiness.  
 Windey -tje, *s. n.* windegg.  
 Windgat, *s. n.* venthole.  
 Windhaver, *s. f.* wild oats.  
 Windhond -je, *s. m.* greyhound.  
 Windigheid, *s. f.* windiness.  
 Windkruid, *s. n.* bindweed.  
 Windmaand, *s. f.* December.  
 Windmolen -tje, *s. m.* windmill.  
 Windpomp -je, *s. f.* airpump.  
 Windpyp, *s. f.* windpipe.  
 Windstil, *adj.* calm.  
 Windstille, *s. f.* calm.  
 Windverdryvend, *adj.* carminative.  
 Windvlaag -tje, *s. f.* flaw of wind.  
 Windwaards, *adv.* windward.  
 Windzak -je, *s. f.* bagpipe.  
 Windzel -tje, *s. n.* band, *ligature*.  
 Wingewest, *s. n.* conquest, conquered country, province.  
 Winkel -tje, *s. m.* shop, corner.  
 Winkel, Winkelier -de -ende -en, *keep a shop*.  
 Winkelhaak -je, *s. m.* carpenter's square. [*shopkeeper*].  
 Winkelhouder, Winkelier, *s. m.*  
 Winkelknegt, *s. m.* apprentice, shopman.

Winkelmeid, *s. f.* Winkelmeisje, *n. shopgirl, apprentice*.  
 Winket -je, *s. n.* wicket.  
 Winnelyk, *adj.* conquerable.  
 Winner, *s. m.* winner, begetter.  
 Winning, *s. f.* winning, gaining.  
 Winst -je, *s. f.* gain, profit.  
 Winster, *s. f.* procreatrix.  
 Winstderving, *s. f.* failure of gain.  
 Winter -tje, *s. m.* winter.  
 Winter -de -ende -en, winter.  
 Winteragtig, *adj.* wintery.  
 Winterappel -tje, *s. m.* winter-apple. [*evening*].  
 Winteravond -je, *s. m.* winter-winterbloem -pje, *s. f.* winter-flower.  
 Winterbui -tje, winter-storm.  
 Winterdaags, *adv.* in the winter-season.  
 Winterdag, *s. m.* winter-day.  
 Wintergroen, *s. n.* winter-green.  
 Winterhanden, *s. pl.* chapped hands.  
 Winterhiel -tje, *s. f.* chilblain.  
 Winterkil, *adj.* wintercold.  
 Winterkoningje, *s. n.* wren.  
 Winterkool, *s. f.* winter-cabbage.  
 Winterkwartier, *s. n.* winter-quarters.  
 Winterlaag, *s. f.* winterlodgings.  
 Winterleger, *s. n.* winter-camp.  
 Winterlegering, *s. f.* winter-quarters.  
 Winterlink, *s. m.* hemlock.  
 Wintermaand, *s. f.* December.  
 Winterooft, *s. n.* winter-fruit.  
 Winterrok -je, *s. m.* winter-coat.  
 Wintersaizoen, *s. n.* winter-season.  
 Wintersch, *adj.* wintery.  
 Wintertyd, *s. f.* winter-time.  
 Wintervertrek -je, *s. n.* winter-room.

Wintervlaag, *s. f.* winter-storm.  
 Winzugt, *s. f.* avarice, covetousness, ambition.  
 Wip -je, *s. f.* swipe, strapado, thrust, motion.  
 Wip -te -pende -pen, shake, totter, lift, move; wag, leap, give the strapado.  
 Wipgalg, *s. f.* swipe.  
 Wipstaart -te -ende -en, wag the Wis, *adj.* certain, sure. [*tail*].  
 Wisch -je, *s. f.* wisp, switch.  
 Wisch -te -ende -en, wipe.  
 Wischdoek -je, *s. n.* dishclout.  
 Wisjewasje, *s. n.* trifle.  
 Wiskunde, Wiskunst, *s. f.* mathematics. [*cian*].  
 Wiskunstenaar, *s. m.* mathematician.  
 Wiskunstig, *adj.* mathematical.  
 Wiskunstiglyk, *adv.* mathematically.  
 Wispel -de -ende -en, wag.  
 Wispelstaart -te -ende -en, wag the tail.  
 Wispeltuurg, *adj.* fickle.  
 Wispeltuurgheid, *s. f.* fickleness.  
 Wispeltuurglyk, *adv.* inconstantly.  
 Wisscher -tje, *s. m.* mop, wiper.  
 Wissel -tje, *s. m.* exchange, bill of exchange, course of exchange.  
 Wissel -de -ende -en, change, exchange. [*banker*].  
 Wisselaar, *s. m.* changer, cashier;  
 Wisselbaar, *adj.* changeable.  
 Wisselbank, *s. f.* bank of exchange.  
 Wisselbrief -je, *s. m.* bill of exchange.  
 Wisselhandeling, *s. f.* banking.  
 Wisseling, *s. f.* change, exchange.  
 Wisselkind -je, *s. n.* changeling.  
 Wisselkoers, *s. f.* course of exchange.  
 Wisselkoets, *s. f.* stage-coach.

Wisselpaard, *s. n. posthorse.*  
 Wisselplaat, *s. f. stage.*  
 Wisselvallig, *adj. changeable.*  
 Wisselvalligheid, *s. f. changeableness, vicissitude.*  
 Wisselvalliglyk, *adv. changeably.*  
 Wisselyk, *adv. certainly.*  
 Wisselziek, *adj. inconstant.*  
 Wist, *pret. of Weet.*  
 Wit, *s. n. white, but, mark, aim.*  
 Wit, *adj. white.*  
 Wit-te-tende-ten, *whiten.*  
 Witagtig, *adj. whitish.*  
 Witgeld, *s. n. silver money.*  
 Withairig, *adj. whitehaired.*  
 Witheid, *s. f. whiteness.*  
 Witje, *s. n. butterfly.*  
 Witmaaking, *s. f. whitening.*  
 Witte, *adj. white; witte donderdag, Maundy-Thursaday; witte wortels, parsnips.*  
 Wittebrood -je, *s. n. white bread, white loaf, roll.*  
 Wittebroodskind -je, *s. n. favourite child, darling, one brought up with tidbits.*  
 Witterwig, *adj. whitish.*  
 Witriech -je, *s. m. bleak.*  
 Witzel, *s. n. whüening.*  
 Woed-de-ede-ende-en, *rage.*  
 Woede, *s. f. rage, fury.*  
 Woeden, *s. n. raging, rage, fury.*  
 Woedend, *adj. raging, furious.*  
 Woeker, *s. m. usury.*  
 Woeker-de-ende-en, *usure.*  
 Woekeraar, *s. m. usurer.*  
 Woekergtig, *adj. usurious.*  
 Woekergeld, *s. m. money gotten by usury.*  
 Woekerzugtig, *adj. avaricious.*  
 Woel-de-ende-en, *bustle, toss, tumble, stir, moi, wind, worm.*  
 Woelery, *s. f. stir, bustle.*  
 Woelgeest, *s. m. turbulent fellow*

Woelig, *adv. restless, turbulent.*  
 Woeling, *s. f. bustling, tossing.*  
 Woelwater, *s. m. turbulent fellow, bustler, busybody.*  
 Woelziek, *adj. turbulent.*  
 Woensdag, *s. m. Wednesday.*  
 Woerd -je, *s. m. drake.*  
 Woerhaan -tje, *s. m. cock-pheasant.*  
 Woerhen -netje, *s. f. hen-pheasant.*  
 Woest, *adj. waste, desolate, wild.*  
 Woestaardig, *adj. barbarous.*  
 Woestaardigheid, *s. f. barbarousness.*  
 Woesteling, *s. m. barbarian.*  
 Woestyn, Woestyne, *s. f. wilderness, desert.*  
 Woestheid, *s. f. desolation, wilderness, savageness.*  
 Wol, *s. f. wool.*  
 Wolbaal -tje, *s. f. woolsack.*  
 Wolbeest, *s. n. animal yielding wool.*  
 Wolbeider, *s. m. wool-dresser.*  
 Woldraegend, *adj. laniferous.*  
 Wolf -je, *s. m. wolf.*  
 Wolfagtig, *adj. wolfish.*  
 Wolfskruid, *s. n. wolfsbane.*  
 Wolfismaand, *s. f. December.*  
 Wolfsmelk, *s. f. spurge.*  
 Wolfsvel, *s. n. wolfskin.*  
 Wolfswortel, *s. f. wolfsbane.*  
 Wolhandel, *s. m. wool-trade.*  
 Wolhandelaar, *s. m. wool-merchant.*  
 Wolk -je, *s. f. cloud. [chan.]*  
 Wolkaard-de-ende-en, *card wool.*  
 Wolkaarder, *s. m. wool-carder.*  
 Wolkagtig, *adj. cloudy. [wool.]*  
 Wolkam-de-mende-men, *comb*  
 Wolkammer, *s. m. wool-comber.*  
 Wolkbreuk -je, *s. f. rupture of clouds, torrent of rain.*  
 Wolkig, *adj. cloudy.*  
 Wolkoooper, *s. m. wool-merchant.*

Wolkruid, Wollekruid, *s. n. torch-weed.*  
 Wolkvanger, *s. m. watchcoat.*  
 Wolle, *adj. woollen. [maker.]*  
 Wollenaaster -je, *s. f. mantua.*  
 Wollerveer, *s. m. clothdyer.*  
 Wollweef -de, wolleweevende, wolleweeven, *weave wool.*  
 Wollweever, *s. m. clothweaver.*  
 Wollig, *adj. woolly.*  
 Wolvejagt, *s. f. wolf-hunting.*  
 Wolvin -netje, *s. f. she-wolf.*  
 Wolzak -je, *s. m. woolsack.*  
 Won, *pret. of Win.*  
 Wond, *pret. of Wind.*  
 Wond, Woude, *s. f. wound.*  
 Wond-de-ede-ende-en, *wound.*  
 Wondarts, *s. m. surgeon.*  
 Wonder -tje, *s. n. wonder, surprise, miracle; het doet my wonder, I wonder at it.*  
 Wonder-de-ende-en, *wonder.*  
 Wonderbaar, *adj. wonderful.*  
 Wonderbaarlyk, *adj. & adv. wonderful, wonderfully.*  
 Wonderbaarlykheid, *s. f. marvellousness.*  
 Wonderboom, *s. m. miraculous tree, palma christi, Jonah's gourd.*  
 Wonderdaad, *adj. miracle.*  
 Wonderdaadig, *adj. miraculous.*  
 Wonderdaadiglyk, *adv. miraculously.*  
 Wonderlyk, *adj. & adv. wonderful, strange, wonderfully.*  
 Wonderlykheid, *s. f. strangeness.*  
 Wonderreden, Wonderspreuk -je, *s. f. paradox. [doxical.]*  
 Wonderspreukig, *adj. paradoxical.*  
 Wonderstuk -je, *s. n. wonder, masterpiece.*  
 Wonderteeken, *s. n. miracle, sign.*  
 Wondertogt, *s. f. miraculous expedition.*

- Wonderwerk, s. n. miracle.**  
**Wonderwerker, s. m. thaumaturge.**  
**Wondheeler, s. m. surgeon.**  
**Wondheelkunde, s. f. surgery.**  
**Wondkruid, s. n. vulnerary.**  
**Wondmeester, s. m. surgeon.**  
**Wendteeken -tje, s. n. scar.**  
**Wondzyer -tje, s. n. probe.**  
**Wonne, s. f. joy, pleasure.**  
**Wonnemaand, s. f. May.**  
**Woon, s. f. abode; zig met der woon begeeven, to go and live.**  
**Woon -de -eade -en, dwell, reside, live.**  
**Woonagtig, adj. resident, living.**  
**Woonbaar, adj. inhabitable.**  
**Wooner, s. m. dweller. [house.]**  
**Woonhuis -je, s. n. dwelling.**  
**Wooning -je, s. f. dwelling.**  
**Woonlyk, adj. usual.**  
**Woonplaats, Woonstede, s. f. dwellingplace, habitation.**  
**Woonte, s. f. custom, habit.**  
**Woord -je, s. n. word, term; het woord voeren, to speak; het hoogste woord voeren, to command all; te worde staan, to listen to; te worde koomen, to parley.**  
**Woordboek -je, s. n. vocabulary.**  
**Woordbuiging, s. f. declension.**  
**Woordlyk, adj. & adv. verbal, verbally.**  
**Woordenboek -je, s. n. dictionary.**  
**Woordespraak, s. f. pomp of diction.**  
**Woordentryk, adj. copious.**  
**Woordenschiikking, s. f. syntax, construction.**  
**Woordenschat, s. m. glossary.**  
**Woordenspeeling, s. f. past.**  
**Woordenstryd, s. m. dispute about words, verbal quarrel.**  
**Woordenvitter, Woordeuzifter, s. m. verbal critic, hypercritic.**  
**Woordenvittery, Woordenziftery, s. f. verbal criticism, hypercriticism.**  
**Woordenwisseling, s. f. melonymy.**  
**Woordhoudend, adj. faithful to a promise.**  
**Woordklank, s. f. pronunciation.**  
**Woordlied, s. n. article.**  
**Woordoorspronglykheid, s. f. etymology.**  
**Woordpragtig, adj. grandiloquent.**  
**Woerdryk, adj. copious.**  
**Woorduutlaetend, adj. elliptical.**  
**Woorduutlaeting, s. f. elipsis.**  
**Woorduutvinding, s. f. coinage of words. [spokesman.]**  
**Woordvoerder, s. m. speaker.**  
**Word, wierd, -ende -en, grow, become, be.**  
**Wording, s. f. becoming.**  
**Worg -de -ende -en, strangle.**  
**Worging, s. f. strangling.**  
**Worck -je, s. m. fig.**  
**Worm -pje, s. m. worm, wrutch.**  
**Worm -de -ende -en, worm, trudge, toil, toil.**  
**Wormagtig, adj. vermicular.**  
**Wormgat, s. n. wormhole.**  
**Wormkruid, s. n. tansey.**  
**Wormsteekig, adj. wormeaten.**  
**Worp -je, s. m. throw, cast, litter.**  
**Worst -je, s. f. sausage.**  
**Worstel -de -ende -en, wrestle.**  
**Worstelaar, s. m. wrestler.**  
**Worsteling -je, s. f. wrestling.**  
**Worstelspel, s. n. wrestlingmatch.**  
**Wortel -tje, s. f. root, carrot; een geele wortel, a carrot.**  
**Wortel -de -ende -en, take root.**  
**Wortelagtig, adj. radiceous.**  
**Wortelings, adv. radically.**  
**Wortelwoord, s. n. radical word.**  
**Wou, pret. of Wil, would.**  
**Woud -je, s. n. wood, forest.**  
**Woudbeest -tje, s. f. bilberry.**  
**Woudezel, s. m. wild ass, zebra.**  
**Woudgod, s. m. sylvan deity.**  
**Woudheer, s. m. forester.**  
**Woudos, s. m. buffalo.**  
**Wouw, s. f. madder.**  
**Wouwe, s. f. kite.**  
**Wraak, s. f. revenge, vengeance.**  
**Wraak -te -ende -en, disapprove, blame, reject, vary. [able.]**  
**Wraakbaar, adj. rejectable, blameable.**  
**Wraakgierig, adj. vindictive, revengeful.**  
**Wraakgierigheid, s. f. revengefulness, vengeance.**  
**Wraaklust, Wraakzugt, s. f. vengeance, revenge, vindictiveness.**  
**Wraakzugtig, adj. vindictive.**  
**Wraakzwaard, s. n. sword of vengeance.**  
**Wrak, s. n. wreck. [sound.]**  
**Wrak, adj. cracked, broken, un-**  
**Wraang, adj. sour, crabbed.**  
**Wrange, s. f. bindweed.**  
**Wrangheid, s. f. sourness, austerity.**  
**Wrangwortel, s. f. black hellebore.**  
**Wrat -je, s. f. wart.**  
**Wratagtig, adj. warty.**  
**Wreed, adj. cruel, tart.**  
**Wreedhart, s. m. cruel man.**  
**Wreedhaardig, adj. cruel.**  
**Wreedelyk, adv. cruelly.**  
**Wreedheid, s. f. cruelty.**  
**Wreek -te -ende -en, revenge.**  
**Wreeker, s. m. revenger.**  
**Wreeking, s. f. revenging.**  
**Wreekster, s. f. avengeress.**  
**Wreekzugtig, adj. revengeful.**  
**Wrevel, s. m. stubbornness, grimness, crabbedness.**

Wrevelig, *adj.* *stubborn, crabbed.*  
 Wreveligheid, *s. f.* *Wrevelmoed, m. obstinacy, stubbornness.*  
 Wrevelmoedig, *adj.* *stubborn.*  
 Wrevelmoedigheid, *s. f.* *stubbornness.*  
 Wriggel -de -ende -en, *wriggle.*  
 Wrik -te -kende -ken, *move.*  
 Wring, *wrong, -ende -en, wring.*  
 Wroeg -de -ende -en, *accuse, reproach, sting.*  
 Wroeger, *s. m. accuser, reproacher.*  
 Wroeging, *s. f. remorse.*  
 Wroet -te -ende -en, *rout, root, poke, toil, mtil, drudge.*  
 Wroeter, *s. m. drudge.*  
 Wroeting, *s. f. drudging.*  
 Wrok -je, *s. m. grudge.*  
 Wrok -te -kende -ken, *grudge.*  
 Wrong, *s. m. wrath.*  
 Wrongel, *s. m. curds.*  
 Wrongkroon, *s. f. diadem, tiara.*  
 Wryf, wreef, wryvende, wryven, *rub.*  
 Wryfsteen -tje, *s. m. rubbing-stone.*  
 Wryt, wreet, -ende -en, *wrangle.*  
 Wryter, *s. m. wrangler.*  
 Wryver, *s. m. rubber.*  
 Wryving, *s. f. rubbing, friction.*  
 Wuft, *adj. fickle, mutable.*  
 Wuftheid, *s. f. fickleness.*  
 Wuif -de, wuifende, wuiven, *wave.*  
 Wulp -je, *s. m. whelp, curlew.*  
 Wulps, *adv. wantonly.*  
 Wulpsch, *adj. gay, frolic, wanton.*  
 Wulpscheit, *s. f. wantonness.*  
 Wurg, *s. f. squinancy.*  
 Wustig, *adj. knowing.*  
 Wy, *pron. we.*  
 Wy -de -ende -en, *consecrate.*  
 Wybischoep, *s. m. suffragan.*  
 Wyd, *adj. wide, large, spacious.*  
 Wyd, *adv. wide, widely, far; wyd en zyd, far and wide.*

Wyd -de -ende -en, *widen.*  
 Wydberoemd, *adj. famous.*  
 Wydberoemdheid, *s. f. celebrity.*  
 Wyders, *conj. further, moreover.*  
 Wydloopig, *adj. prolix, diffuse.*  
 Wydloopiglyk, *adv. diffusively.*  
 Wydloopigheid, *s. f. diffusiveness.*  
 Wydloftig, *adj. prolix, tedious.*  
 Wydloftigheid, *s. f. prolixity.*  
 Wydstappende, *adj. striding.*  
 Wydte, *s. f. width, breadth, space.*  
 Wyduitgebreid, *adj. extended.*  
 Wydvermaard, *adj. far renowned.*  
 Wydvermaardheid, *s. f. celebrity.*  
 Wydzienigheid, *s. f. sharpightedness.*  
 Wyf -je, *s. n. wife, woman, female, she, hen.*  
 Wyf -de, wyvende, wyven, *wife.*  
 Wyftagig, *adj. uxorious.*  
 Wyftyk, Wyfch, *adj. wifely.*  
 Wyng, *s. f. consecration.*  
 Wyk -je, *s. n. retreat, refuge, quarter, parish.*  
 Wyk, week, -ende -en, *retreat, withdraw, depart, make way, yield.*  
 Wykbeeld, *s. n. jurisdiction, city.*  
 Wykbeeldrecht, *s. n. municipal rights.*  
 Wykhuis -je, *s. n. asylum, fort.*  
 Wyking, *s. f. yielding, retreat.*  
 Wykmeester, *s. m. alderman, edile.*  
 Wykplaats, *s. f. asylum.*  
 Wykstad, *s. f. place of refuge.*  
 Wyl -tje, *s. f. while, time.*  
 Wyl, *conj. since, because.*  
 Wylen, *adj. deceased, late.*  
 Wyleneer, *adv. heretofore.*  
 Wylieden, *pron. we.*  
 Wyn, *s. m. wine.*  
 Wynagt, *s. f. christmas-eve.*  
 Wynagtig, *adj. vinous.*  
 Wynagtigheid, *s. f. vinosity.*

Wynazyn, *s. m. vinegar.*  
 Wynbalg -je, *s. m. tippler.*  
 Wynbezie -tje, *s. f. grape.*  
 Wyndraagend, *adj. viniferous.*  
 Wyndrinker -tje, *s. m. wine-drinker.*  
 Wyndroessom, *s. m. lees of wine.*  
 Wyndronken, *adj. drunk with wine.*  
 Wynedik, *s. m. vinegar.*  
 Wyngaard -je, *s. vine, vineyard.*  
 Wyngaardelier, *s. m. vintagr.*  
 Wyngaardblad, *s. n. vineleaf.*  
 Wyngaardbot -je, *s. f. vinebud.*  
 Wyngaardloof, *s. n. vineleaves.*  
 Wyngaardrank -je, *s. f. vine-branch.*  
 Wyngaardsnoeyer, *s. m. vinedresser.*  
 Wyngaardstaaik, *s. m. vinepole.*  
 Wyngaardworm, *s. m. vinefratter.*  
 Wyngewas, *s. n. vintage.*  
 Wynglaasje, Wynglas, *s. n. wine-glass.*  
 Wyngod, *s. m. god of wine.*  
 Wynhandel, *s. m. winetrade.*  
 Wynhandelaar, *s. m. wine-merchant.*  
 Wynhuis -je, *s. n. tavern.*  
 Wynjaar, *s. n. year of vintage.*  
 Wynkelder -tje, *s. m. winecellar.*  
 Wyukoop, *s. m. drinkmoney.*  
 Wynkoopper, *s. m. winemerchant.*  
 Wynkruik -je, *s. f. pitcher of wine.*  
 Wynkuip -je, *s. f. winetub.*  
 Wynkuiper, *s. m. winecooper.*  
 Wynland, *s. n. wine-country.*  
 Wynleezer, *s. m. vintager.*  
 Wynleezing, *s. f. vintage.*  
 Wynmaand, *s. f. October.*  
 Wynmaat -je, *s. f. wine-measure.*  
 Wynmoer, *s. f. lees of wine.*  
 Wynmug, *s. f. ephemera.*  
 Wynooft, *s. f. vintage.*

Wynoofter, *s. m. vintager.*  
 Wynpaap, *s. m. bacchant.*  
 Wynpaapin, *s. f. bacchante.*  
 Wypagt, *s. f. wine duty.*  
 Wyppeider, *s. m. gauger.*  
 Wypers -je, *s. f. winepress.*  
 Wypersser, *s. m. winepresser.*  
 Wyproefer, *s. m. wineconner.*  
 Wypyp, *s. f. pipe of wine.*  
 Wynrank -je, *s. f. vinebranch.*  
 Wynroemer -tje, *s. m. wineglass.*  
 Wynroeyer, *s. m. gauger.*  
 Wynroeying, *s. f. gauging.*  
 Wynruit, *s. f. rue.*  
 Wynsteen, *s. m. tartar.*  
 Wynstok -je, *s. m. vine.*  
 Wyntapper -tje, *s. m. vintner.*  
 Wyntint, *s. m. tentwine.*  
 Wyntyd, *s. f. vintage.*  
 Wynvat, *s. n. winecask.* [chant.  
 Wynverkooper, *s. m. winemer-*  
 Wynverlaater, *s. m. winecooper.*  
 Wynvles -je, *s. f. winebottle.*  
 Wynzuiper, *s. m. winebibber.*  
 Wys, *s. f. tunc, maaner.*  
 Wys, *adj. wise; wys maaken,*  
*to persuade, to make believe; wys*  
*worden, to learn.*  
 Wys, wees, wyzende, wyzen, *shew,*  
*point, direct, decide.*  
 Wyshegeerte, *s. f. philosophy.*  
 Wysdom, *s. m. verdict, sentence.*  
 Wysgeer, *s. m. philosopher.*  
 Wysgeerte, *s. f. philosophy.*  
 Wysheid, *s. f. wisdom.* [wisdom.  
 Wysheidminnaar, *s. m. lover of*  
 Wyshoofd, *s. m. wiédere.*  
 Wyskunde, *s. f. philosophy.*  
 Wyslyk, *adv. wisely.*  
 Wysmaaking, *s. f. persuasion.*  
 Wysneús -je, *s. m. wisacre.*  
 Wyspen -netje, *s. f. fecue.*  
 Wysvinger -tje, *s. m. forfinger.*  
 Wyt, weet, -ende -en, *impute.*

ascribe; dank wyten, *to be*  
*holden.*

Wyte, *s. f. imputation.*  
 Wyveloos, *adj. wisseless.*  
 Wywater, *s. m. holywater.*  
 Wyze, *s. f. manner, method, fashion,*  
*wise, tune.*  
 Wyze, *s. m. wise man.*  
 Wyze, *adj. wise.* [forfinger.  
 Wyzer -tje, *s. m. index, hand, dial,*  
 Wyzerplaat -je, *s. f. dial.*

**Y**DEL, *adj. vain, idle, empty.*  
 Ydelheid, *s. f. vanity,*  
*vacuity.*

Ydelyk, *adv. vainly, idly.*  
 Yder, *pron. each, every; een yder,*  
*every one.* [body.  
 Ydereen, *pron. every one, every*  
 Ygelyk, *pron. every one; een*  
 ygelyk, *every one.*  
 Yk, *s. m. assize.*  
 Yk -te -ende -en, *assize.*  
 Yker, *s. m. assizer.*  
 Yking, *s. f. assizing.*  
 Ykmaat, *s. f. standard.*  
 Ykmeester, *s. m. master of assize.*  
 Ykmerk -je, *s. n. mark of the assize.*  
 Yl, *s. f. speed; in der yl, with*  
*speed.*  
 Yl, *adj. thin, sleazy, delirious.*  
 Yl -de -ende -en, *hasten, speed,*  
*rage, delirare.*  
 Ylhoofd, *s. m. thoughtless person.*  
 Ylhoofdijg, *adj. lighthheaded, deli-*  
*rious, thoughtless, careless.*  
 Ylhoofdigheid, *s. f. lighthheadedness,*  
*delirium, thoughtlessness.*  
 Ylings, *adv. rapidly, swiftly.*  
 Ypenboom, *s. m. elmtrée.*  
 Ys, *s. n. ice.* [shrink for horror.  
 Ys -te, yzende, yzen, *starfle,*  
 Yabak -je, *s. f. icesledge.*  
 Ygagang, *s. m. drift of ice.*

Yskegel -tje, *s. m. icicle.*  
 Yskelder, *s. m. icthouse.*  
 Yskoud, *adj. cold as ice.*  
 Yslyk, *adj. ghastly, hideous, horrid.*  
 Yslyk, *adv. extremely, exceedingly.*  
 Yslykheid, *s. f. ghastliness, hide-*  
*ousness.*  
 Ysschots -je, *s. f. island of ice.*  
 Yssop, *s. m. hyssop.*  
 Ysslee -tje, *s. f. icesledge.*  
 Ysvogel -tje, *s. m. kingfisher.*  
 Yswagen -tje, *s. f. icesledge.*  
 Yszee, *s. f. icy sea.*  
 Yvenboom, *s. m. yewtree.*  
 Yver, *s. m. zeal, diligente, emula-*  
*tion.* [laus.  
 Yver -de -ende -en, *vie, be zeal-*  
 Yveraar, *s. m. zealot.*  
 Yvergeest, *s. m. spirit of jealousy.*  
 Yverig, *adj. zealous, fervent, jea-*  
*lous, diligent.*  
 Yverig, *adv. zealously, fervently.*  
 Yverloos, *adj. listless, careless.*  
 Yverloosheid, *s. f. carelessness.*  
 Yverziek, Yverzughtig, *adj. jea-*  
*lous.*  
 Yverzugt, *s. f. jealousy.*  
 Yvoor, *s. n. ivory.*  
 Yvoorzand, *s. n. ruorvduist.*  
 Yzel, *s. m. sleet.*  
 Yzel -de -ende -en, *sleet.*  
 Yzer -tje, *s. n. iron, horseshoe.*  
 Yzer, *adj. iron.*  
 Yzerdraad, *s. n. ironwire.*  
 Yzergrauw, *adj. ferruginous.*  
 Yzerhard, *adj. hard as iron.*  
 Yzerkoolen, *s. pl. seacoal.*  
 Yzerkraamer, *s. m. ironmonger.*  
 Yzerkraamery, *s. f. ironmongery.*  
 Yzerkruid, *s. n. verrocin.*  
 Yzermyn, *s. f. ironmine.*  
 Yzerplek -je, *s. f. ironmould.*  
 Yzerroest, *s. n. rust of iron.*  
 Yzerschuijn, *s. n. dross of iron.*

Zyersmit, *s. m. blacksmith.*  
 Zyersmitse, *s. f. forge.*  
 Yzertuig, *s. n. iron tools.*  
 Yzervarken-tje, *s. n. porcupine.*  
 Yzerwerk, *s. n. ironwork.*  
 Yzig, *adj. icy, dreadful.*  
 Yzing, *s. f. dread, horror.*

Zaan, *s. f. sour milk.*  
 Zaayer-tje, *s. m. sower.*  
 Zaaying, *s. f. sowing, sémination.*  
 Zabbber-de-ende-en, *drivul.*  
 Zabberaar, *s. m. Zabberaarster,*  
*s. f. drivuller.*  
 Zadel-tje, *s. f. saddle.*  
 Zadel-de-ende-en, *saddle.*  
 Zadelboog-je, *s. f. saddle bow.*  
 Zadelkleed-je, *s. n. saddlecloth.*  
 Zadelmaaker-tje, *s. m. saddler.*  
 Zadelpaard-je, *s. n. saddlehorse.*  
 Zadelriem-pje, *s. m. bellyband.*  
 Zadeltas, *s. f. saddlebag.*  
 Zag, *pret. of Zie.*  
 Zagellaar-tje, *s. m. dotard.*  
 Zagt, *adj. soft, gentle, smooth.*  
 Zagtelyk, *adv. softly, gently.*  
 Zagtheid, Zagtigheid, *s. f. soft-*  
*ness, smoothness.*  
 Zagtjes, *adv. softly, gently.*  
 Zagtmoedig, Zagtzinnig, *adj.*  
*gentle, mild, meek.*  
 Zagtmoedigheid, Zagtzinnigheid,  
*s. f. gentleness, mildness, meek-*  
*ness, affability.*  
 Zagtmoediglyk, Zagtzinniglyk,  
*adv. gently, mildly, meekly.*  
 Zak-je, *s. m. bag, sack, pocket;*  
*den zak geeven, to dismiss;*  
*den zak krygen, to be dismissed.*  
 Zak-te-kende-ken, *bag, pocket,*  
*sink, fall, dismiss, cashier.*  
 Zakboek-je, *s. n. pocketbook.*  
 Zakbyltje, *s. n. pocketbible.*  
 Zakdoek-je, *s. n. pocket-handker-*  
*chief.* [*hol.*]  
 Zakgaatje, Zakgat, *s. n. pocket.*  
 Zakgeld, *s. n. pocketmoney.*  
 Zakhorlogie, *s. n. watch.*  
 Zakkedrager, *s. m. porter.*  
 Zakking, *s. f. sediment, prolepsion.*  
 Zakmes-je, *s. n. pocketknife.*

Zakpistool-tje, *s. f. pocketpistol.*  
 Zakpyp-je, *s. f. bagpipe.*  
 Zakpyper-tje, *s. m. bagpiper.*  
 Zakspegel-tje, *s. m. pocketglass.*  
 Zakuurwerk-je, *s. n. watch.*  
 Zal, *auxiliary verb, shall, will.*  
 Zalf-je, *s. f. salve, ointment.*  
 Zalf-de, zalvende, zalven, *a-*  
*noint.*  
 Zalfagtig, *adj. unguinous.* [*box.*]  
 Zalfbus, Zalfdoo's-je, *s. f. salve-*  
*glass.*  
 Zalig, *adj. blessed, blissful, saved.*  
 Zalig-de-ende-en, *savo.*  
 Zaliger, *adj. late, deceased; zahn-*  
*ger gedagtenis, of blessed me-*  
*mory.*  
 Zaligheid, *s. f. salvation, bliss.*  
 Zaliglyk, *adv. blessedly, holily.*  
 Zaligmaaken-de, *save, sanctify.*  
 Zaligmaaker, *s. m. saviour.*  
 Zaligmaaking, *s. f. salvation.*  
 Zalm-pje, *s. m. salmon.*  
 Zaluw, *adj. tawny.*  
 Zaluwagtig, *adj. somewhat tawny.*  
 Zalving, *s. f. unction.*  
 Zamel-de-ende-en, *collect.*  
 Zamelplaats, *s. f. rendezvous.*  
 Zamen, *adv. together.* [*Zamen is*  
*never written connectively with*  
*verbs, save in the infinitive mood*  
*and in the particles.*]  
 Zamenarden-de, *sympathize.*  
 Zamenbestaan-lyk, *adj. consistent,*  
*coexistent.* [*ence, coëxistence.*]  
 Zamenbestaanlykheid, *s. f. consist-*  
*ency.*  
 Zamenbiuden-de, *bind together,*  
*connect, mix, amalgamate.*  
 Zamenbinding, *s. f. connection,*  
*mixture, amalgamation.*  
 Zamenbrengen-de, *bring together.*  
 Zamenbrenging, *s. f. bringing to-*  
*gether.* [*participle.*]  
 Zamendoan-de, *put together, be*  
 Zamendrang, *s. m. concourse.*

**Z**AAD, *s. n. seed, spawn,*  
*sperm.*

Zaadelyk, *adj. spermiatic.*  
 Zaadhuije, *s. n. husk, seedvessel.*  
 Zaadkoojer, *s. m. seedman.*  
 Zaadlak, *s. n. seedlack.*  
 Zaadmaand, *s. f. October.*  
 Zaadsoen, *s. n. season.*  
 Zaadvat, *s. n. spermiatic vein.*  
 Zaadvloed, *s. m. gonorrhœa.*  
 Zaadwinkel-tje, *s. m. seedshop.*  
 Zaag-je, *s. f. saw.*  
 Zaag-de-ende-en, *saw.*  
 Zaage, *s. f. saying, saw.*  
 Zaager, *s. m. sawyer, scraper.*  
 Zaagmaar, *s. f. report.*  
 Zaagmeel, Zaagzel, *s. n. sawdust.*  
 Zaagmolen-tje, *s. m. sawmill.*  
 Zaagwyze, *adv. like a saw.*  
 Zaai-de-jende-jen, *sow.*  
 Zaaibaar, *adj. arable.*  
 Zaaikoorn, *s. n. seedcorn.*  
 Zaailand, *s. n. arable land.*  
 Zaailing-je, *s. m. seedling.*  
 Zaaityd, *s. f. seedtime.*  
 Zaak-je, *s. f. thing, case, cause,*  
*matter, business, affair, concern,*  
*trade.*  
 Zaakelyk, *adj. real, to the pur-*  
*pose.* [*cf. fact.*]  
 Zaakelykheid, *s. f. reality, matter.*  
 Zaal-tje, *s. f. parlor, hall, room.*  
 Zaam, *adv. together; Zamen, to-*  
*gether.*



Zamenspeelen -de, *collude*.  
 Zamenspeeling, *s. f. collusion*.  
 Zamenspelden -de, *pin together*.  
 Zamenspraak -je, *s. f. conversation, conference, dialogue*.  
 Zamenspreken -de, *converse*.  
 Zamenspreker, *s. m. interlocutor*.  
 Zamenspreeking, *s. f. conference*.  
 Zamenstel, *s. m. system*.  
 Zamenstellen -de, *compose, compile, compound*.  
 Zamensteller, *s. m. composer*.  
 Zamenstelling, *s. f. composition*.  
 Zamenstemmen -de, *agree upon*.  
 Zamenstemming, *s. f. agreement, harmony*.  
 Zamenstryd, *s. m. emulation*.  
 Zamentrekken -de, *contract*.  
 Zamentrekkend, *adj. astringent, coctive*.  
 Zamentrekking, *s. f. contraction*.  
 Zamentrekzel, *s. n. abstract*.  
 Zamenvlegten -de, *intertwine*.  
 Zamenvloed, *s. m. conflux, concourse*.  
 Zamenvloeyen -de, *concur, combine, flow together*.  
 Zamenvloeying, *s. f. confluence, concurrence*.  
 Zamenvoegen -de, *conjoin*.  
 Zamenvoeging, *s. f. junction, conjunction*.  
 Zamenvoegzel -tje, *s. n. conjunction*.  
 Zamenvouwen -de, *fold up*.  
 Zamenvouwing, *s. f. folding up*.  
 Zamenwassen -de, *grow together*.  
 Zamenweefzel, *s. n. texture, stuff*.  
 Zamenwerken -de, *cooperate*.  
 Zamenwerken, *s. f. cooperation*.  
 Zamenwinden -de, *wrap up*.  
 Zamenwonen -de, *dwelt together, cohabit*.  
 Zamenwooning, *s. f. dwelling together, cohabitation*.

Zamenwringen -de, *wring together*.  
 Zamenwryven -de, *rub together*.  
 Zamenzetting -de, *compose*.  
 Zamenzetting, *s. f. composition*.  
 Zamenzetzel, *s. n. mixture, abstract*.  
 Zamenzweeren -de, *conspire*.  
 Zamenzweerder, *s. m. conspirator*.  
 Zamenzweering, *s. f. conspiracy*.  
 Zand, *s. n. sand, dust, gravel*.  
 Zandagtig, Zauderig, *adj. sandy*.  
 Zandbak -je, *s. f. sandbowl*.  
 Zandbank -je, *s. f. sand, shoal*.  
 Zandberg -je, *s. m. sandhill*.  
 Zanddoos -je, *s. f. sand-box*.  
 Zandgroeve, *s. f. sandpit*.  
 Zandhoop -je, *s. m. heap of sand*.  
 Zandig, *adj. sandy*.  
 Zandje, *s. n. grain of sand*.  
 Zandkar -retje, *s. f. sandcart*.  
 Zandkoker -tje, *s. m. sandbox*.  
 Zandkorreltje, *s. n. grain of sand*.  
 Zandkuil -tje, *s. m. sandpit*.  
 Zandlooper -tje, *s. m. hourglass*.  
 Zandoever, *s. m. sandy beach*.  
 Zandpad, *s. n. sandy path*.  
 Zandplaat -je, *s. f. sand, shoal*.  
 Zandruijer, *s. m. bad horseman*.  
 Zandsteen, *s. m. sandstone*.  
 Zandweg -je, *s. m. sandy road*.  
 Zang, *s. m. song, tune*.  
 Zangboek -je, *s. n. songbook*.  
 Zanger -tje, *s. m. singer, chanter*.  
 Zangeres -je, *s. f. singer*.  
 Zanggodin, Zangnimef, *s. f. muse*.  
 Zangheldin, *s. f. muse, heroine*.  
 Zangkunde, Zangkunst, *s. f. music*.  
 Zangkunstenaar, *s. m. musician*.  
 Zanglust, *s. f. poetic vein*.  
 Zangmaat, *s. f. cadence*.  
 Zangmeester, *s. m. singing master*.  
 Zangnoot, *s. f. note*.

Zangplaats, *s. f. orchestra*.  
 Zangsluutel, *s. m. key*.  
 Zangster -tje, *s. f. singer, muse*.  
 Zangvogel -tje, *s. m. singing bird*.  
 Zangstuk -je, *s. n. song*.  
 Zas -je, *s. n. sluice*.  
 Zassem, *adj. wanton*.  
 Zassemheid, *s. f. wantonness*.  
 Zat, *pret. of Zit*.  
 Zat, *adj. sated, full, tired, drunk*.  
 Zaterdag, *s. m. Saturday*.  
 Zatheid, *s. f. satiety, drunkenness*.  
 Zavel, *s. m. gravel*.  
 Zavelagtig, *adj. gravelly*.  
 Zavelkuil -tje, *s. m. gravelpit*.  
 Ze, *pron. she, her, they, them*.  
 Zede, *s. f. manner, fashion, moral, rite, ceremony*.  
 Zedekunde, Zedekunst, *s. f. ethics, morality*.  
 Zedekundig, *adj. moral*.  
 Zedeleere, *s. f. morality*.  
 Zedeles -je, *s. f. moral*.  
 Zedeloos, *adj. immoral*.  
 Zedeloosheid, *s. f. immorality*.  
 Zedelyk, *adj. & adv. moral, morally*.  
 Zedelykheid, *s. f. morality*.  
 Zedemeester, *s. m. moralist, usher*.  
 Zeden, *s. pl. manners, morals*.  
 Zedenryk, *adj. mannerly*.  
 Zedervoogd, *s. m. moralist*.  
 Zedewet, *s. f. moral law*.  
 Zedig, *adj. modest, decent, grave, sober, discreet*.  
 Zedig, Zediglyk, *adv. modestly, decently, gravely*.  
 Zedigheid, *s. f. modesty, discretion*.  
 Zedoar, *s. f. zedoary*.  
 Zee -tje, *s. f. sea, lake; aan zee, at the sea-side; ter halve zee, half seas over; recht door zee gaan, to seek no evasion*.  
 Zeeaal -tje, *s. m. conger-eel*.  
 Zeeajuin, *s. m. sea-onion, squill*.



Zecarend, *s. m. osprey.*  
 Zeearm, *s. m. gulph.*  
 Zeeatlas, *s. m. marine atlas.*  
 Zeebaak -je, *s. f. Zeebaaken -tje, n. seamark.*  
 Zeebaar -tje, *s. f. wave.*  
 Zeebank -je, *s. f. shoal.*  
 Zeebies -je, *seaflog.*  
 Zeebloem -pje, *s. f. seaflower.*  
 Zeeboezem, *s. m. gulph.*  
 Zeebraasem -pje, *s. m. johnlory.*  
 Zeebraud, *s. f. surf.*  
 Zeebreuk, *s. f. seabreach.*  
 Zeebrief, *s. m. sealletter.*  
 Zeeburg, *s. m. seafort.*  
 Zeedienst, *s. f. seaservice.*  
 Zeedier -tje, *s. n. marine animal.*  
 Zeediepte, *s. f. depth of the sea.*  
 Zeedraak -je, *s. m. sea-serpent.*  
 Zeedrift, *s. f. flotson.*  
 Zeeduivel, *s. m. frigatebird.*  
 Zeedyk -je, *s. m. seabank.*  
 Zeeëgel -tje, *s. m. porcupine-fish.*  
 Zeeënd, *s. m. seaduck.*  
 Zeeëngte, *s. f. straight.*  
 Zeef -je, *s. f. sieve; flavour.*  
 Zeefbeen -tje, *s. n. os crebriformis.*  
 Zeeg -de -ende -en, *conquer.*  
 Zeegat, *s. n. outlet, mouth of a harbour or river.*  
 Zeege, *s. f. stride, victory.*  
 Zeegeboog -je, *s. f. triumphal arch.*  
 Zeegedrogt -je, *s. n. seamonster.*  
 Zeegekoets -je, *s. f. triumphal car.*  
 Zeegepraal, *s. f. triumph.*  
 Zeegepraal -de -ende -en, *triumph.*  
 Zeegepraaling, *s. f. triumphing.*  
 Zeegepragt, *s. f. triumphal pomp.*  
 Zeeger, *s. m. conqueror.*  
 Zeegeslacht, *s. n. funny race.*  
 Zeegestandaart, *s. m. trophy, victorious standard.*

Zeegeteeken, *s. n. trophy.*  
 Zeegevaan, *s. f. victorious banner.*  
 Zeegevegt -je, *s. n. seafight.*  
 Zeegevier -de -ende -en, *triumph.*  
 Zeegevuur -tje, *s. n. bonfire.*  
 Zeegewagen, *s. m. triumphal car.*  
 Zeegevas -je, *s. n. scaplant.*  
 Zeegezang, *s. f. song of triumph.*  
 Zeeghaftig, *adj. victorious.*  
 Zeeghaftiglyk, *adv. victoriously.*  
 Zeegod, *s. m. seagod.*  
 Zeegodin, *s. f. goddess of the sea.*  
 Zeegras, *s. n. seaweed.*  
 Zeegroen, *adj. seagreen.*  
 Zeehaan, *s. m. cormorant.*  
 Zeehaas -je, *s. f. lizard.*  
 Zeehard, *adj. seaworn.*  
 Zeehaven -tje, *s. f. seaport.*  
 Zeehond -je, *s. m. seal.*  
 Zeehoofd -je, *s. n. promontory, cape, sea-commander.*  
 Zeehoorn -tje, *s. m. cockle, conch.*  
 Zeekaart -je, *s. f. chart.*  
 Zeekalf -je, *s. n. seacalf.*  
 Zeekant, *s. f. seaside.*  
 Zeekap -je, *s. f. seacap.*  
 Zeekaptein, *s. m. seacaptain.*  
 Zeeklip -je, *s. f. rock in the sea.*  
 Zeekoe, *s. f. seacow.*  
 Zeekoelte, *s. f. seabreeze.*  
 Zeekoet -je, *s. f. seacot.*  
 Zeekompas -je, *s. n. mariner's compass.*  
 Zeekoning -je, *s. m. mullet.*  
 Zeekraal, *s. m. samphire.*  
 Zeekrab, *s. f. seacrab.*  
 Zeekreeft -je, *s. m. lobster.*  
 Zeekruisdistel, *s. f. seabolly.*  
 Zeekryg, *s. m. naval war.*  
 Zee kust, *s. f. seacoast.*  
 Zeel, *s. n. cord, rope, trace.*  
 Zeel -de -ende -en, *cord.*  
 Zeeldanser, *s. m. ropedancer.*  
 Zeeleeuw, *s. n. sealion.*

Zeelieden, *s. pl. scamen, mariners.*  
 Zeelt -je, *s. m. tench.*  
 Zeelugt, *s. f. sea-air.*  
 Zeem, *s. n. leather.*  
 Zeem, *s. f. honey, honeycomb.*  
 Zeemagt, *s. f. naval force.*  
 Zeeman, *s. m. seaman, mariner.*  
 Zeemanschap, *s. n. seamanship.*  
 Zeembeider, *s. m. leatherdresser.*  
 Zeemeeuw -tje, *s. f. seagull.*  
 Zecmleer, *s. n. leather.*  
 Zeemonster -tje, *s. n. seamonster.*  
 Zeemosch, *s. n. seaweed.*  
 Zeemtouwer, *s. m. leatherdresser.*  
 Zeemverkooper, *s. m. leatherseiler.*  
 Zeenimf -je, *s. f. seanymp.*  
 Zeeoever, *s. m. seashore.*  
 Zeeofficier, *s. m. seaoffice.*  
 Zeeoverste, *s. m. admiral.*  
 Zeep, *s. f. soap.*  
 Zeep -te -ende -en, *soap.*  
 Zeepaard -je, *s. n. seahorse.*  
 Zeepagtig, *adj. soapy.*  
 Zeephak -je, *s. f. soapdish.*  
 Zeepbal -letje, *s. m. soapball.*  
 Zeepery -tje, *s. f. soaphouse.*  
 Zeepig, *adj. soapy.*  
 Zeepkooper, *s. m. soapseiler.*  
 Zeepkruid, *s. n. soapwort.*  
 Zeeplaats -je, *s. f. seatown.*  
 Zeepsop, *s. n. soapuds.*  
 Zeepwater, *s. n. lather.*  
 Zeepzieder, *s. m. soapboiler.*  
 Zeepziedery, *s. f. soaphouse.*  
 Zeer -tje, *s. n. sare.*  
 Zeer, *adj. sore.*  
 Zeer, *adv. sore, sorely, very, exceedingly, much; zeer doen, to hurt, to grieve, to pain, to ache.*  
 Zeer -de -ende -en, *hurt.*  
 Zeeraad, *s. m. admiralty, member of the admiralty.*  
 Zeerecht, *s. n. marine law.*  
 Zeereis -je, *s. f. voyage.*

Zeerhoofdig, *adj.* *soreheaded.*  
 Zeeruk -je, *s. m.* *seamen's coat.*  
 Zeeroof, *s. m.* *sea-booty.*  
 Zeeroover, *s. m.* *pirate, corsair.*  
 Zeerooversch, *adj.* *piratical.*  
 Zeerooverij, *s. f.* *piracy.*  
 Zeerots, *s. f.* *rock in the sea.*  
 Zeesch, *adj.* *marine.*  
 Zeeschip, *s. n.* *seaboot.*  
 Zeeschuim, *s. n.* *foam of the sea.*  
 Zeeschuim -de -ende -en, *pirate.*  
 Zeeschuimer, *s. m.* *pirate, rover.*  
 Zeeschulp -je, *s. f.* *seashell.*  
 Zeeslag -je, *s. m.* *seafight.*  
 Zeeslak -je, *s. f.* *seamail.*  
 Zeeslang, *s. m.* *seaserpent.*  
 Zeesoldaat -je, *s. m.* *marine.*  
 Zeespin, *s. f.* *sea-spider.*  
 Zeestad -je, *s. f.* *seatown.*  
 Zeesiltje, *s. f.* *calm at sea.*  
 Zeeslorm, *s. m.* *seastorm.*  
 Zeestrand, *s. f.* *seashore.*  
 Zeeslryd, *s. m.* *seafight.*  
 Zeestuk -je, *s. n.* *seapicce.*  
 Zeet, *s. f.* *seat.*  
 Zeetogt, *s. f.* *voyage.*  
 Zeeton, *s. f.* *buy.*  
 Zetrompet -je, *s. f.* *speaking-trumpet.* [*farer.*]  
 Zeevaarder, *s. m.* *navigator, sea-zeevaarend, adj. seafaring.*  
 Zeevaart, *s. f.* *navigation.*  
 Zeeve, *s. f.* *siave.*  
 Zeevemaaker, *s. m.* *siave-maker.*  
 Zeeverwig, *adj.* *seagreen.*  
 Zeevisch -je, *s. m.* *seafish.*  
 Zeevogel -tje, *s. m.* *seafowl.*  
 Zeevolck, *s. m.* *seamen.*  
 Zeerond, *s. m.* *sioton.*  
 Zeevoogd, *s. m.* *admiral.*  
 Zeevoogdy, *s. f.* *admiralship, do-*  
*mimon of the sea.*  
 Zeewards, *adv.* *seaward.*  
 Zeewagen, *s. m.* *marine car.*

Zeewater, *s. n.* *seawater.*  
 Zeewaatte, *s. f.* *shallows, shoals.*  
 Zeewind, *s. m.* *seabreeze.*  
 Zeewolf -je, *s. m.* *seawolf.*  
 Zeewyf -je, *s. n.* *mermaid.*  
 Zeezaaken, *s. pl.* *maritime affairs.*  
 Zeeziek, *adj.* *seasick.*  
 Zeeziekte, *s. f.* *seasickness.*  
 Zeezog, *s. n.* *wake.*  
 Zef -te -fende -fen, *comprehend.*  
 Zeg -de -gende -gon, *say, tell, speak; men zegd, it is said; dank zeggen, to return thanks.*  
 Zegagtig, *adj.* *loquacious.*  
 Zegel -tje, *s. n.* *seal, stamp.*  
 Zegel -de -ende -en, *seal, stamp.*  
 Zegelbewaarder, *s. m.* *chancellor, keeper of the seal.*  
 Zegellak, *s. f.* *sealingwax.*  
 Zegelmerk -je, *s. n.* *impression of a seal.*  
 Zegelring, *s. m.* *sealing, signet.*  
 Zegelsnyder, *s. m.* *seal-engraver*  
 Zegelwasch, *s. f.* *sealing-wax.*  
 Zegen, *s. m.* *blessing.*  
 Zegen -de -ende -en, *bless.*  
 Zegening, *s. f.* *blessing.*  
 Zegenryk, *adj.* *most blessed.*  
 Zegewensch, *s. m.* *blessing, con-*  
*gratulation.* [*tor.*]  
 Zegewenscher, *s. m.* *congratula-*  
 Zegging, *s. f.* *saying.* [*men.*]  
 Zegslieden, *s. pl.* *arbitrators, spokes-*  
 Zegsman, *s. m.* *arbitrator, umpire,*  
*spokesman, author.*  
 Zegsvrouw, *s. f.* *arbitress, spokes-*  
*woman.*  
 Zegswoord -je, *s. n.* *common saying.*  
 Zeik, *s. f.* *pis, urine.*  
 Zeik -te -ende -en, *pis.*  
 Zeil -tje, *s. n.* *sail; t' zeil gaan,*  
*to set sail.*  
 Zeil -de -ende -en, *sail.*  
 Zeilbaar, *adj.* *navigable.*

Zeilblok -je, *s. n.* *pulley.*  
 Zeilder -tje, *s. m.* *sailer.*  
 Zeildoek, *s. n.* *sailcloth.*  
 Zeilgaaren, *s. n.* *sailthread.*  
 Zeiljagt -je, *s. n.* *plussareboat.*  
 Zeilnaaker, *s. m.* *suitmaker.*  
 Zeilreede, *adj.* *ready to sail.*  
 Zeilschuit -je, *s. f.* *sailingboat.*  
 Zeilsiak -je, *s. m.* *nautilus.*  
 Zeilsteen -tje, *s. m.* *loadstone.*  
 Zeilspriet, *s. f.* *sailyard.*  
 Zeilvaardig, *adj.* *ready to sail.*  
 Zeilwagen, *s. m.* *sailing waggion.*  
 Zeker, *adj.* *certain, sure, secure.*  
 Zeker -de -ende -en, *ascertain,*  
*ensure.* [*security.*]  
 Zekerheid, *s. f.* *certainly, surety,*  
 Zekerlyk, *adv.* *certainly, surely.*  
 Zelden, *adv.* *seldom.*  
 Zeldzaam, *adj.* *rare, singular.*  
 Zeldzaamheid, *s. f.* *singularity,*  
*rarity, curiosity.*  
 Zelf, *pron.* *self, myself, yourself,*  
*himself, herself, itself.*  
 Zelfagtig, *adj.* *selfish.*  
 Zelfde, *adj.* *same.*  
 Zelfheid, *s. f.* *self, selfishness.*  
 Zelfkant, *s. f.* *selfage.*  
 Zelfs, *adv.* *even, moreover.*  
 Zelfs liefde, *s. f.* *selflove.*  
 Zelfstandig, *adj.* *substantial, sub-*  
*stantive; een zelfstandig naam-*  
*woord; a noun substantive.*  
 Zelfstandigheid, *s. f.* *substance,*  
*being, intelligence.*  
 Zelfstandiglyk, *adv.* *substantially.*  
 Zelfste, *adj.* *selfsame.*  
 Zelfstryd, *s. m.* *inward strife.*  
 Zelfverloochening, *Zelfsverzaa-*  
*king, s. f.* *selfdenial.*  
 Zelftydig, *adj.* *contemporary.*  
 Zelfwassen, *adj.* *spontaneous.*  
 Zelve, *Zelvigs, adj.* *same.*  
 Zemel, *s. f.* *bran.*

Zemelagtig, Zemelig, *adj.* branny.  
 Zend, zond, -ende -en, *send.*  
 Zendboode, *s. m.* messenger.  
 Zendbrief -je, *epistle.*  
 Zending, *s. m.* missionary.  
 Zender, *s. m.* sender.  
 Zending, *s. f.* sending, mission.  
 Zenebladen, *s. pl.* senna.  
 Zeneschalk, *s. m.* seneschal.  
 Zeng -de -ende -en, *singe, scorch.*  
 Zenger, *s. m.* scorcher.  
 Zenging, *s. f.* scorching.  
 Zenuw -tje *s. f.* sinew, nerve.  
 Zenuwagtig, Zenuwryk, *adj.* sinewy, nervous.  
 Zenuwknop -je, *s. f.* ganglion.  
 Zenuwloos, *adj.* nerveless.  
 Zennip, *s. m.* mustard.  
 Zennipzaad, *s. n.* mustardseed.  
 Zerk -je, *s. m.* gravestone, tomb.  
 Zerp, *adj.* tart.  
 Zerpheid, *s. f.* tartness.  
 Zes, *adj.* six.  
 Zesde, *adj.* sixth.  
 Zeshoek -je, *s. m.* hexagon.  
 Zeshoekig, *adj.* hexagonal.  
 Zesjaargig, *adj.* sexennial.  
 Zeskantig, *adj.* hexangular.  
 Zesmaal, *adj.* six times.  
 Zesmaandelyk, *adj.* semestral.  
 Zesregelig, *adj.* of six lines.  
 Zesnaarig, *adj.* six-stringed.  
 Zestal, *s. n.* half a dozen.  
 Zestien, *adj.* sixteen.  
 Zestiende, *s. f.* sixieme.  
 Zestiende, *adj.* sixteenth.  
 Zestig, *adj.* sixty.  
 Zestigjaargig, *adj.* sexagenary.  
 Zestigste, *adj.* sixtieth.  
 Zesvoudig, *adj.* sixfold.  
 Zet -je, *s. m.* set, lift.  
 Zet -te -tede -tende -ten, *set, put, compose; gevangen zetten, to imprison; hartzeer zetten,*

*to take to heart; de teering zetten, to fall into a consumption; kwaad bloed zetten, to breed ill blood; thee zetten, to make tea.*  
 Zetel -tje, *s. m.* seat, chair, see.  
 Zetgag, *s. m.* scaffolding.  
 Zethaak -je, *s. m.* hook, boathook.  
 Zethamer, *s. m.* mallet.  
 Zetpil, *s. f.* suppository.  
 Zetregel, *s. m.* maxim, rule.  
 Zetter, *s. m.* compositor.  
 Zetting, *s. f.* setting.  
 Zetzel, *s. n.* sediment, infusion.  
 Zeug -je, *s. f.* sow.  
 Zeven, *adj.* seven.  
 Zevenblad, *s. n.* tormentill.  
 Zevenboom, *s. m.* savin.  
 Zevende, *adj.* seventh.  
 Zevengestarnte, *s. n.* pleiades.  
 Zevengetydekruid, *s. n.* sweet trefoil.  
 Zevenhoek, *s. m.* heptagon.  
 Zevenhoekig, *adj.* heptagonal.  
 Zevenjaargig, *adj.* septennial.  
 Zevenmaal, *adj.* seven times.  
 Zevenman, *s. m.* septemvir.  
 Zevenmanschap, *s. n.* septemvirate.  
 Zevenstar, *s. f.* pleiades.  
 Zevenste, *adj.* seventh.  
 Zevental, *s. n.* number of seven.  
 Zeventallig, *adj.* seven in number.  
 Zeventien, *adj.* seventeen.  
 Zeventiende, *adj.* seventeenth.  
 Zeventig, *adj.* seventy.  
 Zeventigste, *adj.* seventieth.  
 Zevenvoudig, *adj.* sevenfold.  
 Zever, *s. n.* drivel, spittle, saliva.  
 Zever -de -ende -en, *drivel.*  
 Zeveraar, Zeverbaard, *s. m.* driveller.  
 Zeverdoek -je, *s. n.* slabbering bib.  
 Zeverzaad, *s. n.* wormseed.  
 Zie, zag, -nde -n, *see, look, regard, have regard to; zy mag*

*hem wel zien, she likes him very well; wel gezien zyn, to be in favour; iemand na de oogen zien, to stand in awe of one.*  
 Zied -de, zood, -ende -en, *seeth, boil.*  
 Zieding, *s. f.* boiling.  
 Ziek, *adj.* sick, ill.  
 Ziek -te -ende -en, *sicken.*  
 Ziekgagtig, *adj.* sickly.  
 Ziekbedde -tje, *s. f.* sickbed.  
 Zieke, *s. m.* sick person.  
 Ziekelyk, *adj.* sickly, infirm.  
 Ziekelykheid, *s. f.* sickness, infirmity.  
 Ziekenhuis -je, *s. n.* hospital.  
 Ziekenkamer -tje, *s. f.* infirmary.  
 Ziekenroot, *s. f.* comfort for the sick.  
 Ziekenrooster, *s. m.* comforter of the sick, seachaplain.  
 Ziekmaakend, *adj.* unwholesome.  
 Ziekte, *s. f.* sickness, illness, malady, disease.  
 Ziel -tje, *s. f.* soul, spirit.  
 Zielloos, *adj.* inanimate.  
 Zielmis -je, *s. f.* mass for the dead.  
 Zielroerend, *adj.* pathetic.  
 Zielstryd, *s. m.* agony.  
 Zieltoog -de -ende -en, *be a dying.*  
 Zieltopgend, *adj.* dying.  
 Zieltoeking, *s. f.* last agony.  
 Zielverkooper, *s. m.* crimp, kidnapper.  
 Ziender, *s. m.* seer, beholder.  
 Ziening, *s. f.* seeing.  
 Zienlyk, *adj. & adv.* visible, visibly.  
 Zienlykheid, *s. f.* visibility.  
 Zier -tje, *s. m.* whist, mote, atom.  
 Zift -je, *s. f.* sieve.  
 Zift -de -ende -en, *sift, criticise, caviil, scintimize.*  
 Zifter, *s. m.* sifter, critic.  
 Ziftery, *s. f.* criticism.

Zifting, *s. f.* sifting, discussion, scrutiny.  
 Ziftzel, *s. n.* that which is sifted out.  
 Zig, *pron.* one's self, himself, herself, themselves; zig schaamen, to be ashamed.  
 Zigt, *s. n.* sight.  
 Zigtbaar, *adj.* visible, manifest.  
 Zigtbaarheid, *s. f.* visibility.  
 Zigtbaarlyk, *adv.* visibly.  
 Zigteinder, *s. m.* horizon.  
 Zigtelyk, *adj.* & *adv.* visible, visibly.  
 Zigtkunde, *s. f.* optics.  
 Zilt, Ziltig, *adj.* saltish, brack, briny.  
 Zilver, *s. n.* silver, plate.  
 Zilver, *adj.* silver.  
 Zilver-de-ende-en, *silver*.  
 Zilverader, *s. f.* vein of silver.  
 Zilveragtig, *adj.* silvery.  
 Zilverdraad, *s. n.* silverwire.  
 Zilvererts, *s. m.* silverore.  
 Zilvergeld, *s. n.* silver-money.  
 Zilvergelid, *s. n.* litharge of silver.  
 Zilvergoed, *s. n.* plate.  
 Zilverkruid, *s. n.* wild tansy.  
 Zilverling, *s. m.* piece of silver.  
 Zilvermyu-tje, *s. f.* silvermine.  
 Zilver schoon, *s. n.* wild tansy.  
 Zilver schoon, *adj.* moneyless.  
 Zilver schuim, *s. n.* silver-dross.  
 Zilver smit, *s. n.* silversmith.  
 Zilver verwig, *adj.* argent.  
 Zilverwerk, *s. n.* plate.  
 Zim, Zimme-tje, *s. m.* ape.  
 Zin, *s. m.* sense, mind, meaning, fancy, sentence; zy doet *zyn* *zyn*, she does as he likes; van zins, of intention.  
 Zin-de-ueende-nen, *feel, mind*.  
 Zindelyk, *adj.* neat, tidy.  
 Zindelykheid, *s. f.* neatness.  
 Zindelykheid, *s. f.* neatness.  
 Zindelykjes, *adv.* neatly.

Zing, zong, -eade-en, *sing*.  
 Zinger, *s. m.* Zingster -tje, *f. singer*.  
 Zingkunst, *s. f.* music.  
 Zink, zonk, -eude-en, *sink*.  
 Zinking, *s. f.* sinking, defluxion.  
 Zinklood, *s. n.* sounding lead.  
 Zinkroer-tje, *s. n.* pistol.  
 Zinnebeeld -je, *s. n.* emblem.  
 Zinnebeeldig, *adj.* emblematical.  
 Zinneloos, *adj.* senseless.  
 Zinneloosheid, *s. f.* nonsense, senselessness, distraction, insanity.  
 Zinnelyk, *adj.* sensual.  
 Zinnelykheid, *s. f.* sensuality, inclination, mind.  
 Zinnespel -letje, *s. n.* allegory.  
 Zinryk, *adj.* sententious, ingenious, energetic.  
 Zinrykheid, *s. f.* ingenuity.  
 Zinslot, *s. n.* close of a sentence.  
 Zinsnyding, *s. f.* comma.  
 Zinspel-de-ende-en, *allude*.  
 Zinspeeling, *s. f.* allusion.  
 Zinspreuk -je, *s. f.* motto.  
 Zinteeken -tje, *s. n.* figure, character.  
 Zintuig, *s. n.* organ.  
 Zintwist, *s. f.* dispute, cavil.  
 Zintwist -te-ende-en, *dispute*.  
 Zinuiting, *s. f.* utterance.  
 Zinverminderend, *adj.* diminutive.  
 Zit, zat, -tende -ten, *sit, be, fit*; over end zitten, to sit up; laten zitten, to forsake, to abandon; daar zit niet op, there is nothing to be got by it.  
 Zitbank -je, *s. f.* bench, seat.  
 Zitdag, *s. m.* sessionday, assize.  
 Zitkussen -tje, *s. f.* cushion.  
 Zitplaats, Zitsteede, *s. f.* seat.  
 Zitting, *s. f.* sitting, seat, session.  
 Zo, *conj.* so, if, as, as well; zo wie, whosoever; zo dra was

het niet geschied, no sooner was it done.

Zo, *adv.* so, presently, just, just  
 Zodaanig, *adj.* such. [ *nom.* ]  
 Zodaanig, *adv.* so, so much.  
 \*Zodiak, *s. m.* zodiac.  
 Zoek, zogt, -ende-en, *seek, look for, endeavour, try*; t' zoek, lost; t' zoek raaken, to be lost; zig t' zoek maaken, to abscond.  
 Zoeker, *s. m.* seeker.  
 Zoeking, *s. f.* seeking.  
 Zoel, *adj.* sultry.  
 Zoelheid, *s. f.* sultriness.  
 Zoen-tje, *s. m.* kiss.  
 Zoen-de-ende-en, *kiss*.  
 Zoener, *s. m.* Zoenster, *f. kisser*.  
 Zoenoffer -tje, *s. n.* propitiatory sacrifice.  
 Zoet, *s. n.* sweetness.  
 Zoet, *adj.* sweet, pleasant, good, fresh.  
 Zoet-te-ende-en, *sweeten*.  
 Zoetekoek, *s. m.* gingerbread.  
 Zoetel-de-ende-en, *suttle*.  
 Zoetelaar, *i. m.* Zoetelaarster, *f. sutler*.  
 Zoetelyk, *adv.* softly, gently.  
 Zoetlyk, *s. f.* sweetness.  
 Zoethout, *s. n.* liquorice.  
 Zoetigheid, *s. f.* sweetness, comfort.  
 Zoetjes, *adv.* softly, gently.  
 Zoetluidend, *adj.* melodious.  
 Zoetluidendheid, *s. f.* melodiousness.  
 Zoetspreekend, *adj.* blandiloquent.  
 Zoetvloeyend, *adj.* smooth, fluent.  
 Zoetvloeyendheid, *s. f.* fluency.  
 Zogt -je, *s. f.* sow.  
 Zog, *s. n.* suck, milk, wake.  
 Zok -je, *s. m.* sock.  
 Zolder-tje, *s. m.* garret, loft, ceiling.  
 Zolder-de-ende-en, *ciel, floor, lay up in a loft*.

Zoldering, *s. f. ceiling, platform.*  
 Zomer-tje, *s. m. summer.*  
 Zomerbloem-pje, *s. f. summer-flower.*  
 Zomerdaags, *adv. in the summer.*  
 Zomerdag, *s. m. summer's day.*  
 Zomerhuis -je, *s. n. summerhouse.*  
 Zomerhitte, *s. f. summerheat.*  
 Zomerig, Zomers, *adj. estival.*  
 Zomerkleed -je, *s. n. summerdress.*  
 Zomerkoelte, *s. f. summer-breeze.*  
 Zomermaand, *s. f. June.*  
 Zometyd, *s. f. summer-time.*  
 Zomervertrek -je, *s. n. summer-room, summerhouse.*  
 Zomervrugten, *s. pl. summer-fruits.*  
 Zominige, *adj. some.*  
 Zomtyds, Zomwylen, *adv. sometimes.*  
 Zou -netje, *s. f. sun.*  
 Zou -de -nende -nen, *sun.*  
 Zonagtig, *adj. sunny.*  
 Zonavond, *s. m. Saturday evening.*  
 Zond, *s. f. sound.*  
 Zondaar -tje, *s. m. Zondaars -je, s. sinner.*  
 Zondag, *s. m. Sunday.*  
 Zondagletter, *s. f. dominical letter.*  
 Zonde, *s. f. sin.*  
 Zonder, *conj. without.*  
 Zonder -de -ende -en, *separate.*  
 Zonderbaar, Zonderling *adj. singular, peculiar, particular.*  
 Zonderbaarlyk, *adv. singularly.*  
 Zondig, *adj. sinful.*  
 Zondig -de -ende -en, *sin.*  
 Zondoffer, *s. n. sin-offering.*  
 Zondvloed, *s. m. deluge, flood.*  
 Zoneklips, *s. f. eclipse of the sun.*  
 Zonnebloem -pje, *s. f. sunflower.*  
 Zonnedek, *s. n. halfstick.*  
 Zonnejaar, *s. n. solar year.*  
 Zonnekeerkring, *s. m. tropic.*  
 Zonneklaar, *adj. as clear as the sun.*

Zonnekring, *s. m. cycle of the sun.*  
 Zonnelicht, *s. n. light of the sun.*  
 Zonneloop, *s. m. course of the sun.*  
 Zonnenondergang, *s. m. sunset.*  
 Zonnenopgang, *s. m. sunrise.*  
 Zonnering, *s. m. zodiac.*  
 Zonnenscherm -pje, *parasol.*  
 Zonneshyn, *s. f. sunshine.*  
 Zonnestand, *s. m. solstice.*  
 Zonnestandig, *adj. solstitial.*  
 Zonnestraal -tje, *s. f. sunbeam.*  
 Zonuevogel, *s. m. phoenix.*  
 Zonnewagen, *s. m. chariot of the sun.*  
 Zonneweg, *s. n. zodiac.*  
 Zonneward, *s. f. turnsole.*  
 Zonnewyzer -tje, *s. m. sundial.*  
 Zonnezwym, *s. f. eclipse of the sun.*  
 Zou -tje, *s. f. boil, parcel.*  
 Zoo, Zoode, *s. f. Zoodje, n. sod.*  
 Zoog -de -ende -en, *suckle.*  
 Zoogbroeder, *s. m. fosterbrother.*  
 Zoogeling -je, *s. m. suckling.*  
 Zooglam -metje, *s. n. sucking-lamb.*  
 Zoogster, Zoogvrouw -tje, *s. f. wet nurse, nurse.*  
 Zoogvarken -tje, *s. n. sucking-pig.*  
 Zool -tje, *s. f. sole.*  
 Zoom -pje, *s. m. seam, hem, bank.*  
 Zoom -de -ende -en, *hem.*  
 Zoon -tje, *s. m. son.*  
 Zoonaanneeming, *s. f. adoption.*  
 Zooschap, *s. f. sonship.*  
 Zoopje, *s. n. sip, dram.*  
 Zoor, *adj. rough.*  
 Zoorheid, *s. f. roughness.*  
 Zootje, *s. n. small parcel.*  
 Zorg, *s. f. care.*  
 Zorg -de -ende -en, *care, take care, fear.*  
 Zorgagtig, *adj. solicitous.*  
 Zorgdraagend, *adj. careful.*  
 Zorgdraagendheid, *s. f. carefulness.*  
 Zorgeloos, *adj. careless.*

Zorgeloosheid, *s. f. carelessness.*  
 Zorgelooslyk, *adv. carelessly.*  
 Zorgelyk, *adj. dangerous, sad.*  
 Zorgter, *s. m. Zorgster, f. careful person.*  
 Zorgvuldig, *adj. careful, cautious.*  
 Zorgvuldigheid, *s. f. carefulness.*  
 Zorgvuldiglyk, *adv. carefully.*  
 Zot -je, *s. m. fool.*  
 Zot, *adj. foolish, silly.*  
 Zothheid, *s. f. folly.*  
 Zotskap, *s. f. foolscap.*  
 Zottelyk, *adv. foolishly.*  
 Zotterny -tje, *s. f. folly.*  
 Zottin -netje, *s. f. fool.*  
 Zou, Zoud, Zoude, *v. defect.*  
 Zout, *s. n. salt.* [should.]  
 Zout, *adj. salt.*  
 Zout -te -ende -en, *salt.*  
 Zoutagtig, *adj. saltish.*  
 Zoutbak -je, *s. f. saltbox.*  
 Zoutberg, *s. m. saltmine.*  
 Zouteloos, *adj. insipid.*  
 Zoutgeld, *s. n. duty on salt.*  
 Zouthandel, *s. m. salt-trade.*  
 Zouthed, *s. f. saltiness.*  
 Zouthuis -je, *s. n. salt-house.*  
 Zouthigheid, *s. f. saltiness.*  
 Zouting, *s. f. salting.*  
 Zoutkeet -je, *s. f. saltpan.*  
 Zoutkuil -tje, *s. m. salt-pit.*  
 Zoutkuiper, *s. f. powdering tub.*  
 Zoutkooper, *s. m. saltminger.*  
 Zoutmaaker, *s. m. saltmaker.*  
 Zoutmeer, Zoutmoeras, *s. m. brinepit.*  
 Zoutmyn, *s. f. saltmine.*  
 Zoutpagt, *s. f. duty on salt.*  
 Zoutpan, *s. f. saltpan.*  
 Zoutpylaar, *s. m. pillar of salt.*  
 Zoutsluiker, *s. m. smuggler of salt.*  
 Zoutsteen, *s. m. saltstone.*  
 Zoutvaatje, Zoutvat, *s. n. salt-cellar.*

Zoutverkooper, *s. m. saltmerchant.*  
 Zudder -de -ende -en, *fry, stew.*  
 Zugt -je, *s. f. sigh, groan, appetit, desire, inclination, loac, swelling, tumescence.*  
 Zugt -te -ede -ende -en, *sigh, breathe, groan, desire, long.*  
 Zugtig, *adj. ill at ease.*  
 Zugging, *s. f. sighing.*  
 Zugtvry, *adj. equanimous.*  
 Zui -de -jende -jen, *lull.*  
 Zuid, *adj. south.*  
 Zuidelyk, *adj. southerly, southern.*  
 Zuiden, *s. n. south.*  
 Zuidend, *s. n. south part.*  
 Zuider, *adj. southerly; het zuider* *aspunt, the antarctic pole.*  
 Zuidhoek, *s. n. south corner.*  
 Zuidkust, *s. f. south coast.*  
 Zuidoost, *adj. south-east.*  
 Zuidoostelyk, *adj. southeasterly.*  
 Zuidoosten, *s. n. southeast.*  
 Zuidwaards, *adv. southwards.*  
 Zuidwest, *adj. southwest.*  
 Zuidwestelyk, *adj. southwesterly.*  
 Zuidwesten, *s. n. southwest.*  
 Zuidzuidoost, *adj. south-southeast.*  
 Zuidzuidwest, *adj. south-southwest.*  
 Zuig, *zoog, -ende -en, suck, suckle.*  
 Zuigamme, *s. f. nurse.*  
 Zuigeling, *s. m. suckling.*  
 Zuiger, *s. m. sucker.* [*or sister.*]  
 Zuiggenoot -je, *s. m. fosterbrother.*  
 Zuiglam -metje, *s. n. sucking lamb.*  
 Zuiging, *s. f. sucking, suction.*  
 Zuigmoeder -tje, *s. f. nurse.*  
 Zuigster -tje, *s. f. sucker.*  
 Zuil -tje, *s. f. pillar.*  
 Zuilplint, *s. f. plinth.*  
 Zuilvoet -je, *s. m. pedestal.*  
 Zuim -de -ende -en, *neglect.*  
 Zuinig, *adj. thrifty, frugal.*  
 Zuinig, Zuinigjes, Zuiniglyk, *adv. frugally, sparingly.*

Zuinigheid, *s. f. frugality.*  
 Zuimigje, *s. n. savcull.*  
 Zuip, zoop, -ende -en, *bovze, tippie, drink.*  
 Zuipagtig, *adj. given to drinking.*  
 Zuipei -tje, *s. n. soft egg.*  
 Zuiper -tje, *s. m. Zuipster -tje, f. drinker, rospot.*  
 Zuiplust, *s. f. love of drink.*  
 Zuivel, *s. n. milk, butter, and cheese.*  
 Zuiver, *adj. pure, clean, neat.*  
 Zuiver, *adv. cleanly, purely, only, indeed.*  
 Zuiver, -de -ende -en, *cleanse, purge, purify, refine, clear.*  
 Zuiverdrank -je, *s. m. purge.*  
 Zuiverheid, *s. f. purity, cleanness.*  
 Zuivering, *s. f. purification, cleansing, refinement, vindication.*  
 Zuiverlyk, *adv. cleanly, purely.*  
 Zulk, *pron. such.*  
 Zulks, *pron. this, it, the same.*  
 Zulks, *conj. so that; over zulks, in so much.*  
 Zullen, *v. defect, shall, see Zal.*  
 Zult, *s. n. potted meat, brown.*  
 Zult -te -ende -en, *pickle, pol.*  
 Zunst, *s. f. nothing.*  
 Zus -je, *s. f. sister, wench, lass.*  
 Zus, *conj. so, thus; het stond zus* *s of zo it was a great chance.*  
 Zuster -je, *s. f. sister.*  
 Zusterling, *s. m. cousin-german.*  
 Zusterlyk, *adj. sisterly.*  
 Zusterinoorder, *s. m. sororicide.*  
 Zusterschap, *s. f. sisterhood.*  
 Zuur, *s. n. heartburn.*  
 Zuur, *adj. sour, hard.*  
 Zuur -de -ende -en, *acidulato.*  
 Zuuragtig, *adj. sourish, subacid.*  
 Zuurdeeg, *s. n. Zuurdeessem, m. leaven.*  
 Zuurdeessem -de -ende -en, *leaven.*

Zuurheid, Zuurigheid, *s. f. sourness, acidity.*  
 Zuuring, *s. f. sorrel.*  
 Zwaard, *s. n. Zwaade, f. swathe.*  
 Zwaai -tje, *s. f. turn.*  
 Zwaai -de -jende -jes, *sway, widd, turn, swing.*  
 Zwaan -tje, *s. f. swan.*  
 Zwaanendons, *s. f. swan's down.*  
 Zwaanendrift, *s. f. brood of swan.*  
 Zwaanenhals, *s. f. swan's neck.*  
 Zwaar, *adj. heavy, hard, great, difficult, sever, strong, deep, pregnant.*  
 Zwaard -je, *s. n. sword.*  
 Zwaarderd, *adj. heavy.*  
 Zwaardmaag, *s. m. paternal relation.*  
 Zwaardschermet, Zwaardveger, *s. m. swordplayer.*  
 Zwaardveeger, *s. m. swordcutler.*  
 Zwaardvisch -je, *s. m. swordfish.*  
 Zwaardzyde, *s. f. father's side.*  
 Zwaarheid, *s. f. heaviness.*  
 Zwaarhoofd, *s. m. dolt, anxiety.*  
 Zwaarhoofdig, *adj. anxious.*  
 Zwaarhoofdigheid, *s. f. anxiety.*  
 Zwaarigheid, *s. f. difficulty, danger, scruple.*  
 Zwaarlyk, *adv., heavily, hardly.*  
 Zwaarlyvig, *adj. corpulent.*  
 Zwaarlyvigheid, *s. f. corpulence.*  
 Zwaarmoedig, *adj. melancholy.*  
 Zwaarmoedigheid, *s. f. melancholy.*  
 Zwaarmoediglyk, *adj. melancholically.*  
 Zwaarte, *s. f. weight, heaviness.*  
 Zwaarwigtig, *adj. heavy, weighty, important.*  
 Zwaarwigtigheid, *s. f. weightiness, importance.*  
 Zwabber, *s. m. swabber.*  
 Zwabber -de -ende -en, *dabble.*  
 Zwadder, *s. n. slime, venom.*  
 Zwadder -de -ende -en, *dabble.*

Zwadderig, *adj.* dirty, nasty.  
 Zwager -tje, *s. m.* brother-in-law.  
 Zwagerin -netje, *s. f.* sister-in-law.  
 Zwagerschap, *s. n.* affinity, relation by marriage.  
 Zwagtel -tje, *s. m.* swathingband, roller, sash.  
 Zwagtel -de -ende -en, *swathe*.  
 Zwak, *adj.* weak, feeble, tender, pliant, feeble.  
 Zwak -te -kende -ken, *weaken*.  
 Zwakheid, *s. f.* weakness, foible, frailty.  
 Zwakjes, *Zwakkelyk*, *adv.* weakly, feebly.  
 Zwakte, *s. f.* weakness, infirmity.  
 Zwalp -te -ende -en, *dash*.  
 Zwakw -tje, *s. f.* swallow.  
 Zwaluwkruid, *s. n.* greatcelandine.  
 Zwaluwstaart, *s. f.* dovertail.  
 Zwam, *s. f.* touchwood, agaric, fungus.  
 Zwang, *s. m.* vogue, fashion.  
 Zwanger, *adj.* pregnant.  
 Zwangerheid, *s. f.* pregnancy.  
 Zwart, *adj.* black.  
 Zwart -te -ende -en, *blacken*.  
 Zwarte, *s. m.* black, moor.  
 Zwartagtig, *adj.* blackish.  
 Zwartekunstenaar, *s. m.* necromancer.  
 Zwartheid, *Zwartigheid*, *blackness*.  
 Zwartin -netje, *s. f.* blackwoman, negress.  
 Zwartzel, *s. n.* blacking.  
 Zwartzel -de -ende -en, *black*.  
 Zwavel, *s. f.* brimstone, sulphur.  
 Zwavel -de -ende -en, *fumigate with brimstone*.  
 Zwavelagtig, *Zwavelig*, *adj.* sulphureous.  
 Zwavelstok -je, *s. m.* match.  
 Zwavelwortel, *s. f.* soufennel.

Zweef -de, zweevende, zweeven, *hoor, flutter*.  
 Zweefstar, *s. f.* planet.  
 Zweem, Zweemzel, *s. n.* likeness, resemblance.  
 Zweem -de -ende -en, *resemble*.  
 Zweep -je, *s. f.* whip.  
 Zweep -te -ende -en, *whip*.  
 Zweepkoord, *s. f.* Zweeptouw, *n.* whipcord.  
 Zweepslag -je, *s. m.* lash.  
 Zweeptol -letje, *s. f.* whipping-top.  
 Zweer -tje, *s. f.* ulcer, sore.  
 Zweer -de -ende -en, *feSTAR*.  
 Zweer, zweor, -cude -en, *swear*.  
 Zweerder, *s. m.* swearer. [oow  
 Zweering -je, *s. f.* festering.  
 Zweet, *s. n.* sweat.  
 Zweet -te -ende -en, *sweat*.  
 Zweetbad, *s. n.* sudatory.  
 Zweetdoek -je, *s. n.* napkin.  
 Zweetdrank -je, *s. m.* sudorific.  
 Zweeterig, *adj.* sweaty.  
 Zweeterigheid, *s. f.* sweatiness.  
 Zweetgat, *s. n.* pore.  
 Zweeting, *s. f.* sudation.  
 Zweetplaats, Zweetstoof, *s. f.* sudatory.  
 Zweezerik -je, *s. m.* sweetbread.  
 Zwel, zwol, -lende -len, *swell*.  
 Zwelg, *s. m.* gulp. [gulp  
 Zwelg -de -ende -en, *swallow*.  
 Zwelgagtig, *adj.* gluttonous.  
 Zwelger, *s. m.* swallower, glutton.  
 Zwelgerij, *s. f.* gluttony.  
 Zwelging, *s. f.* gluttony.  
 Zwellings, *s. f.* swelling.  
 Zwem, zwom, -mende -men, *swim*.  
 Zwemkunst, *s. f.* art of swimming.  
 Zwemmer, *s. m.* swimmer, landau.  
 Zwenster -tje, *s. f.* swimmer.  
 Zwendel -de -ende -en, *swindle*.  
 Zwendelaar, *s. m.* swindler.

Zweng -de -ende -en, *swing*.  
 Zwenk -je, *s. m.* swing, turn, cast, glimpse.  
 Zwenk -te -ende -en, *turn*.  
 Zwerf -de, zwerf, zwerfende, zwerfven, *swerve, wander, ramble, rove*.  
 Zwerm -pje, *s. f.* swarm.  
 Zwerm -de -ende -en, *swarm*.  
 Zwerner, *s. m.* vagabond, serpent.  
 Zwermgoet, *s. m.* libertine.  
 Zwerver, *s. m.* wanderer, gambler.  
 Zwerving, *s. f.* wandering.  
 Zwets -te -ende -en, *boast, brag*.  
 Zwetser -tje, *s. m.* boaster.  
 Zwetsery -tje, *s. f.* boasting, boast.  
 Zwies, *s. m.* turn, air, fashion, mode, manner. [dcr, stigger.  
 Zwier -de -ende -en, *hover, wander*.  
 Zwierig, *adj.* modish, fashionable.  
 Zwierigheid, *s. f.* modishness.  
 Zwig -te -ende -en, *yield*.  
 Zwik -je, *s. f.* faucet, spigot.  
 Zwik -te -kende -ken, *turn, swing, spin*.  
 Zwikboortje, *s. m.* gimlet.  
 Zwikking, *s. f.* sprain.  
 Zwik, *s. m.* buckram.  
 Zwindel -de -ende -en, *whirl*.  
 Zwindelig, *adj.* dizzy, giddy.  
 Zwindeling, *s. f.* dizziness, vertigo.  
 Zwindig, *adj.* numerous.  
 Zwingel -de -ende -en, *beat*.  
 Zwieg -de -ende -en, *pent, toil, puff*.  
 Zwoel, *adj.* sultry.  
 Zwoerd, *s. n.* kind of bacon.  
 Zwyg, zweeg, -ende -en, *be silent, conceal; zwyg stil, hold your tongue*.  
 Zwygagtig, *adj.* taciturn.  
 Zwyger, *s. m.* one that keeps silence, concealer.

Zwyk, zweek, -ende -en, *yield.*  
 Zwym, *s. f. swoon.*  
 Zwym -de -ende -en, *swoon.*  
 Zwymel -de -ende -en, *become dizzy.*  
 Zwymeling, *s. f. dizziness.*  
 Zwyn, *s. n. swine, hog.*  
 Zwynegel -tje, *s. m. hedgehog.*  
 Zwynejagt, *s. f. boar-hunting.*  
 Zwynenhoeder, *s. m. swineherd.*  
 Zwynsborstels, *s. pl. hog's bristles.*  
 Zwynshoofd, *s. n. boar's head.*  
 Zwynskot, *s. n. hogstye.*  
 Zwynspriet, *s. n. boar'spear.*  
 Zy, *pron. she, they.*  
 Zy, Zyde, *s. f. side, flank, page;*  
*een schip op zy leggen, to board*  
*a ship; een schip op zy haalen,*

*to careen a ship; over zyde, side-*  
*ways; ter zyde, aside.*  
 Zyd, *adv. far.*  
 Zyde, *s. f. silk.*  
 Zyde, *adj. silken.*  
 Zydelings, *adv. sideways.*  
 Zydelingsch, *adj. collateral.*  
 Zydereeder, *s. m. silkthroster.*  
 Zydewee, *s. n. pleurisy.*  
 Zydeweever, *s. m. silkweaver.*  
 Zydewinkel, *s. m. silkhop.*  
 Zydewinkelier, *s. m. mercer.*  
 Zydgang, *s. m. digression.*  
 Zydgenoot, *s. m. fellow-traveller.*  
 Zydgeweer, *s. n. sidearms.*  
 Zydje, *s. n. page.*  
 Zyg, zeeg, -ende -en, *strain, per-*  
*colate, sink, drop down.*

Zyging, *s. f. straining, percolation.*  
 Zykamer -tje, *s. f. parlour.*  
 Zyn, *pron. his; -de zyne, his; elk*  
*'t zyne, every one his due.*  
 Zyn, *v. irr. be, see is; daar zyn,*  
*there are; gy zyt, thou art; zy*  
*zyn, they are.*  
 Zynent, *pron. his; tot zynent, at*  
*his house, at his place; zynent*  
*halve, zynent wege, for his sake,*  
*in his behalf.*  
 Zypel, Zyper, -de -ende -en, *drop,*  
*extil.*  
 Zyphelm, *s. m. alembic.*  
 Zypering, *s. f. leakage.*  
 Zyreeder, *s. m. silkthroster.*  
 Zyverwer, *s. m. silkdyer.*  
 Zyworm -pje, *s. m. silkworm.*



# LYST VAN EIGENE NAAMEN

TOT DE WAERELD-EN-GESCHIEDKUNDE, ENZ. BEHOORENDE.

## NEDERDUITSCH en ENGELSCH.

Uitlegging van de Verkortzelen, *explanation of the abbreviations.*—keiz. keizerryk, *empire.*—kon. koningryk, *kingdom.*—gew. gewest, land, *region, country.*—l. landschap, land, *province, land.*—st. stad, sterke, *city, town, fortress.*—d. dorp, *village.*—eil. eiland, eilanden, *island, islands.*—sch. schiereiland, *peninsula.*—k. kaap, uithoek, *cape, promontory.*—w. water, zee, baai, *water, sea, bay.*—geb. gebergte, berg, *mountains, mountain.*—b. bosch, *forest.*—bew. bewooner, volk, *inhabitant, nation.*—n. m. manne-naam, *man's name.*—n. v. vrouwe-naam, *woman's name.*—gem. gemeenzaame benaaming, *familiar appellation.*—gez. gezindheid, orde, *sect, order.*—h. a. heidensche afgod, *heathen deity.*—hist. historische benaaming, *historical term.*—wysb. benaaming van de wysbegeerte, *philosophical term.*—s. zelfstandig woord, *substantive.*—adj. byvoeglyk woord, *adjective.*

A L B

A N D

A P A

**A**AKEN, st. *Aix-la-chapelle.*  
 Aarnout, n. m. *Arnold.*  
 Abyssinien, keiz. *Abyssinia.*  
 Acadien, l. *Acadia.*  
 Achaien, l. *Achaia.*  
 Adolphus, n. m. *Adolph.*  
 Adriaan, Adrianus, n. m. *Adrian.*  
 Adrianopolen, st. *Adrianople.*  
 De Adriatische zee, *the Adriatic.*  
 Ael, eil. *Auguilla.*  
 Aelst, st. *Alost.*  
 Afrikaaner, bew. *African.*  
 Afrikaansch, adj. *African.*  
 Agnita, Agnietje, n. v. *Agnes.*  
 Albanien, l. *Albania, Albany.*  
 Albanier, bew. *Albanian.*  
 Albertus, Albrecht, n. m. *Albert.*  
 Albigeusen, gez. *Albigenses.*

Alexandretten, st. *Scanderoon.*  
 Alexandrien, st. *Alexandria.*  
 Algarven, kon. *Algarva.*  
 Algeryn, bew. *Algerine.*  
 Algiersch, adj. *Algerinc.*  
 De Alpen, geb. *the Alps.*  
 Alpisch, adj. *Alpine.*  
 Amasiën, l. *Amasia.*  
 Amazoon, r. *Amazon.*  
 Ambrosius, n. m. *Ambrose.*  
 Amerika, gew. *America.*  
 Amerikaan, bew. *American.*  
 Amerikaansch, adj. *American.*  
 De Amerikaansche voor-eilanden, *the Antilles.*  
 Anatolien, l. *Anatolia.*  
 Andalusion, l. *Andalusia.*  
 Andalusier, bew. *Andalusian.*

Andreas, Andries, n. m. *Andrew.*  
 St. Andries, st. *St. Andrews.*  
 Angermanien, Angermanland, l. *Angermaria.*  
 Angelen, Anglen, bew. *Angles.*  
 Annaatje, gem. voor Anna, *Nan, Nanny.*  
 Annapolen, st. *Annapolis.*  
 de Anseesche steden, *the Hanse Towns.*  
 Anselmus, st. *Anselm.* [tilles.  
 De Antillische eilanden. *the Antiochian, st. Antioch.*  
 Antioni, Antonius, n. m. *Anthony.*  
 Antoninus, n. w. *Antonine.*  
 Antwerpen, st. *Antwerp.*  
 het Apalacisch gebergte, *the Apalachian mountains.*

Apollonia, eil. *Bourbon*.  
het Appennynsch gebergte, *the Ap-  
pennines*.

Apulien, l. *Apulia*.

Aquitaniën, l. *Aquitain*.

Arabien, gew. *Arabia*.

Arabier, bew. *Arabian*.

't woest Arabiën, l. *Arabia deser-  
ta*.

't gelukkig Arabiën, l. *Arabia  
felix*.

't steenagtig Arabiën, l. *Arabia*.

Arabisch, adj. *Arabian*.

Arcadiën, l. *Arcadia*.

Arcadisch, adj. *Arcadian*.

Archipel, w. *Archipelago*.

Arend, n. m. *Arnold*.

Ariënen, gez. *Arians*.

Ariën, w. *Aire*.

Aristoteles, n. m. *Aristotle*.

Armeniën, gew. *Armenia*.

Armeniënen, gez. *Armenians*.

Arminiënen, gez. *Arminians*.

Arnoldus, n. m. *Arnold*.

Arzerum, gew. *Asyria*.

Asiën, gew. *Asia*.

Asisch, Asiatisch, adj. *Asian,  
Asiatic*.

't Asphaltische meer, *the Aphal-  
tic lake*.

Assyriën, gew. *Assyria*.

Assyrier, bew. *Assyrian*.

Asturiën, l. *Asturias*.

Atheënen, st. *Athens*.

Atheënsch, adj. *Athenian*.

de Atlantische zee, *the Atlantic*.

Atrecht, st. *Arras*.

Attisch, adj. *Attic*.

Augustinus, n. m. *Augustine*.

Augustynier monniken, gez. *Aus-  
tin Friars*.

Aurelianus, n. m. *Aurelian*.

BABYLONIËN, gew. *Babylonians*.

Babylonisch, adj. *Babylonian*.

Baltes, n. m. *Balthazar*.

Barbariën, gew. *Barbary*.

Barend, n. m. *Bernard*.

Bartel, Bartolomeus, n. m. *Bar-  
tholomew*.

Bart. gem. voor Bartal, *Bat*.

Basilius, n. m. *Basil*.

Basiaan, n. m. *Sebastian*.

Bataaf, Batavier, bew. *Batavian*.

Batavisch, adj. *Batavian*.

Bataviers eiland, l. *the Batav*.

Batje, gem. voor Barbara, *Bab*.

Bazel, st. *Basil*.

Belg, bew. *Belgian*.

Belgisch, adj. *Belgic, Belgian*.

Benedictus, n. m. *Benedict*.

Benedictyner monniken, *Benedic-  
tines*.

Bengalen, l. *Bengal*.

de Bengaalsche zeeboezem, *the  
bay of Bengal*.

Bergen in Heenegouwen, st. *[Mou.]*

Berlyn, st. *Berlin*.

Bernardus, n. m. *Bernard*.

Bessarabiën, l. *Bessarabia*.

Bet, Betje, gem. voor Elizabeth,  
*Bet, Betty*.

Beyeren, gew. *Bavaria*.

Beyer-Palts, l. *the Palatinate of  
Bavaria*.

Beyersch, adj. *Bavarian*.

de Bieler zee, *the lake of Biel*.

Biscayen, l. *Biscay*.

Bithyniën, l. *Bithynia*.

Boccacius, n. m. *Boccace*.

de Bodem zee, *the Bothnic bay*.

de Boden zee, *the lake of Constance*.

Boelny, eil. *Belleisle*.

de Bogt van Guinee, *the Coast of  
Guinea*.

de Bogt van Vrankryk, *the Bay  
of Biscay*.

Boheemen, kon. *Bohemia*.

Boheemer, bew. *Bohemian*.

Boheemsch, adj. *Bohemian*.

Boloniën, st. *Bologna*.

't Boloneesche, l. *the Bolognese*.

Bonifacius, n. m. *Boniface*.

Bosniën, l. *Bosnia*.

Bothniën, l. *Bothnia*.

de Bothnische zeeboezem, *the  
Bothnic bay*.

Braziliën, l. *Brazil*.

Braziliaansch, adj. *Brazilian*.

Bretagne, l. *Britanny*.

Brigitta, n. v. *Bridget*.

't Brisgouwsche, l. *Brisgau*.

Brit. bew. *Briton*.

Britanje, eil. *Britain*.

Groot Britanje, eil. *Great Britain*.

Britannisch, adj. *Britannic*.

Britsch, adj. *British*.

Bronswyk, st. *Brunswick*.

Brugge, st. *Bruges*.

Bruinisten, gez. *Brownists*.

Brussel, st. *Brussels*.

Bulgariën, l. *Bulgaria*.

CALABRIËN, l. *Calabria*.

Cales, Calis, st. *Calais*.

Californiën, sch. *California*.

Calvaria, geb. *Calvary*.

Calvinus, n. m. *Calvin*.

Calvinisten, gez. *Calvinists*.

Campechie, st. *Campeachy*.

Campechie hout, s. *logwood*.

de Canarische eilanden, *the Ca-  
naries*.

Capadociën, l. *Capadocia*.

het Capitool, st. *the Capitol*.

Capucynier monniken, *Capuchins*.

Caramaniën, l. *Caramania*.

Caribbeën, bew. *Caribbees*.

de Caribbeesche eilanden, *the Ca-  
ribbee islands*.

Cariën, l. *Caria*.

Carinthiën, l. *Carinthia*.

Carmelyter monniken, *Carmelites*.  
 \*Carpatisch gebergte, *the Carpathian mountains*.  
 Cartesianen, wysb. *Cartesians*.  
 Carthago, st. *Carthage*.  
 Carthagisch, adj. *Carthaginian*.  
 Carthuiser monniken, *Carthusians*.  
 de Caspische zee, *the Caspian sea*.  
 Castilje, kon. *Castile*.  
 Castiljaan, bew. *Castilian*.  
 Catalonien, l. *Catalonia*.  
 Catalonier, bew. *Catalonian*.  
 Celestinus, n. m. *Celestine*.  
 Celestynen monniken, *Celestines*.  
 Celtiberien, l. *Celtiberia*.  
 Celten, bew. *Celts*.  
 Celtisch, adj. *Celtic*.  
 \*t Cevennisch gebergte, *the Cevennes*.  
 Chaldeen, gew. *Chaldea*.  
 Chaldeer, bew. *Chaldean*.  
 Chaldeesch, adj. *Chaldean*.  
 Chinees, bew. *Chinese*.  
 Chineesch, adj. *Chinese*.  
 Christiaan, n. m. *Christian*.  
 Christoffel, Christophorus, n. m. *Christopher*.  
 St. Christoffel, eil. *St. Kitt's*.  
 Cilicien, l. *Cilicia*.  
 Circassien, l. *Circassia*.  
 Circassar, bew. *Circassian*.  
 Circassisch, adj. *Circassian*.  
 Climeen, n. v. *Clymene*.  
 Coenraad, n. m. *Conrade*.  
 de Comer zee, *the lake of Como*.  
 Constantiupolen, st. *Constantinople*.  
 Constantinus, n. m. *Constantine*.  
 Coo, Cootje, gem. voor. *Jacobus en Jacoba*.  
 Corinthen, st. *Corinth*.  
 Corinthisch, adj. *Corinthian*.  
 Cornelius, n. m. *Cornelis*.  
 Corsicaan, bew. *Corsican*.

PART II

Corsicaansch, adj. *Corsican*.  
 Cosakken, bew. *Cossacks*.  
 Croatiën, l. *Croatia*.  
 Croatten, bew. *Croats*.  
 Cupido, h. a. *Cupid*.  
 de Cycladische eilanden, *the Cyclades*.  
 Cyprianus, n. m. *Cyprian*.  
 Cyntje, gem. voor. *Francisca Fanny*.

DACIEN, gew. *Dacia*.  
 Dadelland, gew. *Biledulgerid*.  
 Dalecarlen, l. *Dalecarlia*.  
 Dalmatiën, l. *Dalmatia*.  
 Damasco, st. *Damascus*.  
 Damietten, st. *Damietta*.  
 de Dardaouellen, st. *the Dardanelles*.  
 Dardaniën, gew. *Dardania*.  
 Straat Davis, w. *Davis's Straight*.  
 Deen, bew. *Dane*.  
 Deenemarken, kon. *Denmark*.  
 Deensch, adj. *Danish*.  
 Diëdenhoven, st. *Thionville*.  
 Diederik, n. m. *Theodoric*.  
 de Dieven eilanden, *the Ladrões*.  
 Dioclesianus, n. m. *Dioclesian*.  
 Dirk, n. m. *Theodore*.  
 Ditmarschen, l. *Ditmarsh*.  
 Doeyren, st. *Dover*.  
 de hoek van Doeveren, *the South Foreland*.  
 Dominicus, n. m. *Dominick*.  
 Dominikaaner, monnikens, *Dominicans*.  
 Domitianus, n. m. *Domitian*.  
 Danatisten, gez. *Donalists*.  
 Donaw, r. *Danube*.  
 de Doodde zee, *the Dead sea*.  
 Door, Doortje, gem. voor. *Borthea, Dol, Dolly*.  
 Doorruik, st. *Tournay*.  
 Dorisch, adj. *Doric*.  
 Dorisch, n. v. *Dorothy*.

Drusus vaart. r. *Yssel*.  
 Duinkerken, st. *Dunkirk*.  
 Duins, w. *the Downs*.  
 Duitsch, adj. *German*.  
 Duitscher, bew. *German*.  
 Duitchland, keiz. *Germany*.  
 Düringen, l. *Thuringia*.  
 DE EBUDISCHE eilanden, *the Hebrides*.  
 Eduardus, n. m. *Edward*.  
 Egbertus, n. m. *Egbert*.  
 de Egeische zee, *the Egean sea*.  
 Egypten, gew. *Egypt*.  
 Egyptenaar, bew. *Egyptian*.  
 Egyptisch, adj. *Egyptian*.  
 Els, Elaje, n. v. *Alice*.  
 Elsas, l. *Alsace*.  
 Elsascher, bew. *Alsatian*.  
 Elsenaur, st. *Elsinore*.  
 Emilianus, n. m. *Emilian*.  
 Engeland, kon. *England*.  
 Engeland, bew. *England*.  
 Engeland's end, k. *Land's end*.  
 Engelsch, adj. *English*.  
 Engelschman, bew. *Englishman*.  
 Engel-Saxen, bew. *Anglo-Saxons*.  
 Engel-Saxisch, adj. *Anglo-Saxon*.  
 Epheesen, st. *Ephesus*.  
 Epheesen, bew. *Ephesians*.  
 Epicureer, wysb. *Epicurian*.  
 Epirus, gew. *Epire*.  
 \*t Ergoed van St. Pieter, *the Patrimony of St. Peter*.  
 Ernestus, n. m. *Ernest*.  
 Esopus, n. m. *Esop*.  
 Esten, Estland, l. *Estonia*.  
 Ethiopien, gew. *Ethiopia*.  
 Ethiopier, bew. *Ethiopian*.  
 Ethiopisch, adj. *Ethiopian*.  
 de Ethiopische zee, *the Ethiopian sea*.  
 Etruriën, gew. *Etruria*.  
 Euclides, n. m. *Euclid*.

Digitized by Google

Eugenius, n. m. *Eugene*.  
 Europa, gew. *Europe*.  
 Europeaan, Europeer, bew. *European*.  
 Europeisch, adj. *European*.  
 Eustatius, n. m. *Eustace*.  
 St. Eustatius, eil. *St. Eustatia*.  
 Eva, n. v. *Eve*.

**FINMARKEN**, l. *Finmark*.  
 de Finnische zeeboezem, *the gulph of Finland*.  
 Flip, Flipje, gem. voor *Philip*.  
 Florentynere, bew. *Florentine*.  
 Florentynsch, adj. *Florentine*.  
 Florianus, n. m. *Florian*.  
 Francisca, n. v. *Frances*.  
 Franciscaaner monniken, *Franciscans*.  
 Franciscus, n. m. *Francis*.  
 Fronconien, gew. *Franconia*.  
 Francyntje, gem. voor *Francisca*, *Fanny*.  
 Franken, bew. *Franks*.  
 Frankenland, gew. *Franconia*.  
 Frankryk, gew. *France*.  
 Fransch, adj. *French*.  
 Franschman, bew. *Frenchman*.  
 Fredericus, Frederik, n. m. *Frederick*.  
 Fries, bew. *Frieslander*.  
 Funfkirchen, st. *Fivechurches*.  
 Fytje, gem. voor *Sophia*.

**GALATIEN**, l. *Galatia*.  
 Galateer, bew. *Galatian*.  
 Galenus, n. m. *Galen*.  
 Galicien, l. *Galicia*.  
 Galileer, bew. *Galilean*.  
 Gallen, bew. *Gauls*.  
 Gallien, gew. *Gallia*.  
 Gallisch, adj. *Gallic*.  
 't meer van Garda, *lake de Gard*.  
 Gasconien, l. *Gascony*.

Gasconjer, bew. *Gascon*.  
 Geertruyda, n. v. *Gertrude*.  
 de Gehairde, Tartaaren, *the Calmuck Tartars*.  
 Geldenake, st. *Judoigne*.  
 Gelderen, st. *Gelders*.  
 't Gelukkig Arabien, l. *Arabia felix*.  
 de Gelukkige eilanden, *the Fortunate islands*.  
 de Genever zee, *the lake of Geneva*.  
 Genoueesch, adj. *Genoese*.  
 Georgien, l. *Georgia*.  
 Gerardus, Gerrit, n. m. *Gerard*.  
 Gestritz, l. *Gestricia*.  
 Getulien, l. *Getulia*.  
 Geuzen, gez. *Huguenots*, *Protestants*.  
 Gillis, n. m. *Giles*.  
 Gnostieken, gez. *Gnostics*.  
 Godefridus, n. m. *Godfrey*, *Geofrey*.  
 Godewinus, n. m. *Godwin*.  
 Kaap de Goede Hoop, *Cape of Good Hope*.  
 Gordianus, n. m. *Gordian*.  
 Gordiaansech, udj. *Gordian*.  
 Goritz, l. *Goritia*.  
 Got, bew. *Goth*.  
 Gotland, l. *Gotland*.  
 Gottisch, adj. *Gothic*.  
 'e Goud kust, *the Gold coast*.  
 Govert, n. m. *Godfrey*.  
 Graauwbunderland, l. *the Grisons*.  
 de Graauwbunders, bew. *the Grisons*.  
 Gradisk, st. *Gradisca*.  
 Gratianus, n. m. *Gratian*.  
 's Graavenhaage, st. *the Hague*.  
 Gregorius, n. m. *Gregory*.  
 Gregorisch, adj. *Gregorian*.  
 Grevelingen, st. *Gravelin*.  
 de Grein Kust, l. *Malagueta*.  
 Griek, bew. *Greek*, *Grecian*.

Griekenland, gew. *Greece*.  
 't Grieksch, t. *Greek*.  
 Grieksch, adj. *Grecian*.  
 Grieks-Weissenburg, st. *Belgrade*.  
 Griet, Grietje, gem. voor *Margaretha*, *Peggy*.  
 de Groene eilanden, *the Cape Verde islands*.  
 Groenland, gew. *Greenland*, *West Greenland*.  
 Hugo de Groot, n. m. *Grotius*.  
 Groot Britanje, eil. *Great Britain*.  
 Groot Canaria, eil. *Canary*. [*tain*.  
 Guinee, gew. *Guinea*.  
 dt Bogt van Guinee, *the Coast of Guinea*.  
 Guinesvaarder, s. *Guineatrader*.  
 Guldemond, n. m. *Chrysosom*.  
 Gulik, st. *Julliers*.  
 Gysbert, n. m. *Gislebert*.

**DEN Haag**, st. *the Hague*.  
 Hanoversch, adj. *Hanoverian*.  
 Hanovraan, bew. *Hanoverian*.  
 Hanna, n. v. *Hannah*.  
 Hans, gem. voor *Jan*, *Jack*.  
 Hansje, n. v. *Jenny*.  
 't Hartzwald, b. *the Hercynian forest*.  
 Haven, st. *Havre de Grace*.  
 Hebreer, bew. *Hebrew*.  
 Hebreeuwisch, adj. *Hebrew*.  
 Heenegouwen, l. *Hainault*.  
 Heiligeland, eil. *Hiligoland*.  
 't Heilig land, bew. *the Holy land*.  
 Hein, Heintje, gem. voor *Hendrik*, *Hal*, *Harry*.  
 Helsingien, l. *Helsingia*.  
 Helvetien, gew. *Helvetia*.  
 Helvetisch, adj. *Helvetican*.  
 Hemelvaarts eiland, *Ascension isk*.  
 Hendricus, Hendrik, n. m. *Henry*.  
 Hendriks, Hendrius, Henrietta, n. v. *Henrietta*, *Harriet*.

\* Hercynische bosch, *the Hercynian forest.*  
 Herman, *Hermanus*, *r. m. Har-*  
*ermanstein*, *st. Erenbreitstein.*  
 Hermitens eiland, *Hermite isle.*  
 Herhutters, *gez. Moravians.*  
 Herodes, *n. m. Herod.*  
 \* Hertogenbosch, *st. Boisleduc.*  
 \* Hertogenrade, *st. Rolduc.*  
 Hes, *bew. Hessian.*  
 Hesiodus, *n. m. Hesiod.*  
 Heskius, *n. m. Hezekiah.*  
 Hessen, *gew. Hesse.*  
 Hessisch, *adj. Hessian.*  
 Hester, *n. v. Esther.*  
 Heysant, *eil. Ushant.* [rom.  
 Hieronimus, *n. m. Hierome, Je-*  
*hilarius*, *n. m. Hilary.*  
 Hircanien, *l. Hircania.*  
 Hitland, *eil. Shetland.*  
 Hollandsch, *adj. Dutch.*  
 Homerus, *n. m. Homer.*  
 Hongaar, *bew. Hungarian.*  
 Hongaariën, *kon. Hungary.*  
 Hongaarsch, *adj. Hungarian.*  
 de Hongershaven, *Port Famenec.*  
 de Hoofden, *w. the Straights of*  
*Dover.*  
 Hoogduitsch, *adj. German.*  
 Hoogduitscher, *bew. German.*  
 Hoogduitschland, *gew. Germany.*  
 Horatius, *n. m. Horace, Horatio.*  
 Hoseas, *n. m. Hosea.* [tot.  
 de Hottentotten, *bew. the Hotten-*  
*Hubertus*, *n. m. Hubert.*  
 Hugo, *n. m. Hugh.*  
 Hugo de Groot, *n. m. Grotius.*  
 Hugemoot, *gez. Huguenot.*  
 Hunnen, *bew. Huns.*  
 Hussiten, *gez. Hussites.*  
 Hyrcanien, *gew. Hyrcania.*

Ierland, *eil. Ireland.*  
 Ierssch, *adj. Irish.*  
 Ignatius, *n. m. Ignace.*  
 Indien, *gew. India.*  
 Indiaan, *bew. Indian.*  
 Indiaansch, *Indisch, adj. Indian*  
 de Indische zee, *the Indian ocean.*  
 de Oost Indien, *the East Indies.*  
 de West Indien, *the West Indies.*  
 West Indisch, *adj. West Indian.*  
 de Oost Indische Maatschappij,  
*the East-India Company.*  
 het waare ludien, *Indostan.*  
 Ingermanland, *Ingria, l. Ingria.*  
 Innocentius, *n. m. Innocent.*  
 Ionien, *l. Ionia.*  
 Ionisch, *adj. Ionic.*  
 Isaiaas, *n. m. Isaiah.*  
 Isaurien, *l. Issuria.*  
 Isidorus, *n. m. Isidore.*  
 Ismeen, *n. v. Imene.*  
 Israeliet, *bew. Israelite.*  
 Israëlitisch, *adj. Israelitish.*  
 Italiaan, *bew. Italian.*  
 Italiaansch, *adj. Italian.*  
 Italiën, *gew. Italy.*

JACOBUS, *n. m. James.*  
 Jacobyn, *hist. Jacobine.*  
 Jan, *n. m. John.*  
 St. Jan, *eil. St. John.*  
 Jaup, Jaapje, *gem. voor Jacob.*  
 Jane, *gem. voor Adriana.*  
 Janitzaar, *hist. Janissary.*  
 Janna, *n. v. Jane.*  
 Jametje, *gem. voor Johanna,*  
*Joan.* [porters.  
 \* St. Jans, *gild, the company of*  
*Jansenisten, gez. Janenists.*  
 Jansenistendom, *gez. Jansenism.*  
 Jantje, *gem. voor Jan, Johnny,*  
*Jack.* [nes.  
 Japanner, *Japonees, bew. Japo-*  
*Jechonias, n. m. Jechoniah.*  
 Jempterland, *l. Jempta.*

Jeremias, *n. m. Jeremiah.*  
 Jesuitendom, *s. Jesuitism.*  
 Jesutisch, *adj. Jesuitical.*  
 Jillis, *n. m. Gites.*  
 Johan, Johannes, *u. m. John.*  
 Johanna, *n. Joanna, v. Joan.*  
 Jonas, *n. m. Jonah, Jonas.*  
 Jood, *bew. Jew.*  
 Joodin, *bew. Jewans.*  
 Joodendom, *s. Judaism.*  
 Joodenryk, *s. Jewry.*  
 Joodsch, *adj. Jewish.*  
 \* Joodenland, *gew. Judea.*  
 Joost, *n. m. Just, Justus.*  
 Jordaan, *r. Jordan.*  
 Jorden, *n. m. Gregory.*  
 Joris, *n. m. George.*  
 de St. Joris arm, *w. the Hellespont.*  
 Joscelinus, *n. m. Joscelin.*  
 Josias, *n. m. Josiah.*  
 Justus, *n. m. Joshua.*  
 Jovianus, *n. m. Jovian.*  
 Jovius, *h. a. Jove.*  
 Julianus, *n. m. Julian.*  
 Juliaansch, *adj. Julian.*  
 Jupiter, *Jupyn, h. a. Jupiter.*  
 Juriaan, *n. m. Gregory.*  
 Justinianus, *n. m. Justinian.*  
 Justinus, *n. m. Justin.*  
 Jutten, *bew. Jutes.*  
 Juvenalis, *n. m. Juvenal.*

KAA, *Kaatje, gem. voor Catha-*  
*rina, Kate, Kitty.*  
 Kaap de Goede Hoop, *the Cape of*  
*Good Hope.*  
 Kameryk, *st. Cambray.*  
 \* Kanaal, *w. the Channel.*  
 \* t verkeerde Kanaal, *w. the Bristol*  
*Channel.*  
 Kantelberg, *st. Canterbury.*  
 Karel, *n. m. Charles.*  
 Karthuizers, *gez. Carthusians.*  
 Katryn, *gem. voor Catharina,*  
*Kate.*

Kee, Keetje, gem. voor Cornelia.  
Kees, Keesje, gem. voor Cornelis.  
de Kerkelyke staat, *the Ecclesiastical state*.

Keulen, st. *Cologne*.

Keulsch, adj. *Cogn*.

Keulschland, gew. *the archbishopric of Cologne*.

Kierman, l. *Carmenia*.

Kiermansch, adj. *Carmenia*.

Klaas, gem. voor Nicolaas, *Nick*.

Klaasje, gem. voor Claasiaa.

Kleef, st. *Cleves*.

Kleefland, gew. *the Dutchy of Cleves*.

Klein Tartariën, gew. *Crimea*.

Kortryk, st. *Courtray*.

Krakaw, st. *Cracow*.

Krayn, l. *Carniola*.

de Krim, gew. *Crimea*.

Kristelyk, adj. *Christian*.

Kristen, gez. *Christian*.

Kristendom, s. *Christianity*.

't Kristenryk, s. *Christendom*.

Kristus, n. m. *Christ*.

de Kroos zee, *the sea about the Cape Verde islands, the Grass sea*.

Kuilenburg, st. *Gulenberg*.

LACEDEMONIEN, gew. *Lacedemon*.

Lacedemonier, bew. *Lacedemonian*.

Laeoniën, gew. *Laonia*.

Lambertus, Lammert, n. m. *Lambert*.

Laodiceën, st. *Laodicea*.

Latyn, t. *Latin*.

Latyner, bew. *Latih*.

Latynsch, adj. *Latin*.

Laurens, Laurentius, n. m. *Lawrence*.

St. Laurens, r. *St. Lawrence*.

de Lausauner zee, *the lake of Lausanne*.

Leendert, Leonard, Leonardus, n. m. *Leonard*.

Leentje, gem. voor Magdalena.

Leenwenhart, n. m. *Coeur de Lion*.

Leitland, Lettenland, l. *Lettonia*.

Lena, gem. voor Helena.

Leopoldus, n. m. *Leopold*.

Letje, gem. voor Letitia, *Letty*.

Leviet, gez. *Levite*.

Leuven, st. *Louvain*.

Leye, r. *Lys*.

Liban, Libanus, geb. *Libanon*.

Libiën, gew. *Libya*.

Liciën, gew. *Licia*.

Ligurien, gew. *Liguria*.

Ligurisch, adj. *Ligurian*.

Lissabon, st. *Lisbon*.

Litthouwer, bew. *Lithuanian*.

Litthouwen, l. *Lithuania*.

Livadië, l. *Livadia*.

Livius, n. m. *Livy*.

Livorno, st. *Leghorn*.

Lodwyk, n. m. *Lewis*.

Lombardier, bew. *Lombard*.

Lombardyeën, gew. *Lombardy*.

Loretten, st. *Loretto*.

Lotharingen, l. *Lorraine*.

Louw, gem. voor Lodewyk.

Louwerens, n. m. *Lawrence*.

Louwertz, st. *Lugano*.

de Louwertzer zee, *the lake of Lugano*.

Louwtje, gem. voor Laura.

Lucanus, n. m. *Lucan*.

Lucas, n. m. *Luke*.

't St Lucas gild, *the company of painters*.

Lucianus, n. m. *Lucian*.

Luçon, eil. *Luconia*.

Lusatien, Lusatz, l. *Lusatia*.

Lusitaniën, gew. *Lusitania*.

Lutherus, n. m. *Luther*.

Lutheraan, Luthersche, gez. *Lutheran*.

Luthersch, adj. *Lutheran*.

Luyk, st. *Liege*.

Luykenaars, bew. *the people of Liege*.

Luykerland, l. *the bishopric of Walloon*.

Luyksch, adj. *Liege*.

Lybiën, gew. *Libya*.

Lycaniën, l. *Lycania*.

Lyciën, gew. *Lycia*.

Lydiën, gew. *Lydia*.

Lyfland, l. *Livonia*.

Lyflander, bew. *Livonian*.

Lyflandsch, adj. *Livonian*.

MACEDONIEN, gew. *Macedonia*.

Macedonier, bew. *Macedonian*.

Macedonisch, adj. *Macedonian*.

Magdalena, n. v. *Magdalen*.

de Straat Magellanes, *the Straights of Magellan*.

Magnesiën, l. *Magnesia*.

Mahometaan, gez. *Mahometan*.

Mahometaanisch, adj. *Mahometan*.

Malachias, n. m. *Malachi*.

Maley, bew. *Malay*.

Maleysch, t. *Malay*.

Maleysch, adj. *Malayan*.

de Maldivesche eilanden, *the Maldives*.

Malmuyen, st. *Elbogen*.

Mattheeser, bew. *Maltese*.

Mattheesch, adj. *Maltese*.

Manicheën, gez. *Manicheans*.

Manicheesch, adj. *Manichean*.

Marcioniëten, gez. *Marcionites*.

Marcosianiën, gez. *Marcosians*.

Marcus, n. m. *Mark*.

Margaretha, n. v. *Margaret*.

Margriet, gem. voor Margaretha, *Margery*.

Marienthalen, st. *Margentheim*.

Marocco, keiz. *Morocco*.

Marsneten, gez. *Maronites*.  
 de Marsch, l. *Moravia*.  
 Marselje, st. *Marselles*.  
 Marten, Martinus, n. m. *Martin*.  
 St. Marten, eil. *Rhe*.  
 Martyntje, gem. voor *Martina*.  
 Masovien, l. *Mosovia*.  
 Mattheus, Matthias, Matthys  
 n. m. *Matthaeus*.  
 Mauritius, eil. *isle of France*.  
 Mauritius, Mauritz, n. m. *Mauritius*.  
 Maximilianus, n. m. *Maximilianus*.  
 Maximinius, n. m. *Maximinus*.  
 Mechelen, st. *Mechlin*.  
 Medien, gez. *Media*.  
 Meeden, bew. *Medes*.  
 Meeltje, gem. voor *Amelia*, *Emily*.  
 Meenen, st. *Menin*.  
 Meidburg, st. *Mogdeburgh*.  
 Mein, r. *Maine*.  
 Meissen, l. *Misnia*.  
 Melchieten, gez. *Melchites*.  
 Menist, Menoniet, gez. *Anabaptist*.  
 Meotisch, adj. *Meotian*.  
 't Meotische meer, *the Palus Meotis*.  
 Mercurius, Mercur, h. a. *Mercurius*.  
 Mesopotamien, gew. *Mesopotamia*.  
 Mexicaan, bew. *Mexican*.  
 Mexicaansch, adj. *Mexican*.  
 de Mexicaansche Zeeboezem, *the Gulf of Mexico*.  
 Michel, Michiel, n. m. *Michael*.  
 Middelburg, st. *Middleburgh*.  
 Middellandsch, adj. *Mediterranean*.  
 de Middellandsche zee, *the Mediterranean*.  
 Mie, Mietje, gem. voor *Maria*,  
*Moll*, *Molly*, *Polly*.  
 Milanen, st. *Milan*.  
 Mingrelie, l. *Minrelia*.  
 Minnebroeders, gez. *Minims*.  
 Moezel, r. *Moselle*.

de Groot Mogol, *the Great Mogul*.  
 Moldavien, l. *Moldavia*.  
 Molinisten, gez. *Molinists*.  
 de Molucca eilanden, *the Moluccas*.  
 Monothelieten, gez. *Monothelites*.  
 Montanisten, gez. *Montanists*.  
 Moerenland, gew. *Ethiopia*, *Mauritania*.  
 Mooriaan, bew. *Moor*.  
 Moorsch, adj. *Moorish*.  
 Morlachien, l. *Morlachia*.  
 Mosatisch, adj. *Mossic*.  
 Moscovien, keiz. *Muscovy*.  
 Moscovisch, adj. *Muscovian*.  
 Murcien, kon. *Murcia*.  
 Murten, st. *Morat*.  
 de Murten zee, *the lake of Morat*.  
 Myntje, gem. voor *Wilhelmina*.

NAA, Naatje, gem. voer *Anna*,  
*Nan*, *Nanny*, *Nancy*.  
 Namen, st. *Namur*.  
 Napels, kon. en st. *Naples*.  
 Napelsch, adj. *Neapolitan*.  
 Napolitaan, bew. *Neapolitan*.  
 Nassauw, st. *Nassau*.  
 Nassauwisch, adj. *Nassavian*.  
 Nattolien, l. *Nachtia*.  
 Nederduitsch, adj. *Dutch*, *Lowgerman*.  
 Nederland, gew. *Belgium*.  
 de Nederlanden, gew. *the Netherlands*.  
 Nederlander, bew. *Belgian*.  
 Nederlandsch, adj. *Belgic*.  
 de Vereenigde Nederlanden, *the united Netherlands*.  
 de Oostenryksche Nederlanden, *the Austrian Netherlands*.  
 Neder-Palts, *the lower Palatinate*,  
*or the Palatinate of the Rhine*.  
 Neder-Saxen, gew. *Lower Saxony*.  
 de Neder-Saxische Kreits, *the Circle of Lower Saxony*.

Neeltje, gem. voor *Cornelia*.  
 Nehemias, n. m. *Nehemiah*.  
 Neptunus, h. a. *Neptune*.  
 Nericien, l. *Nricia*.  
 Nestorianen, gez. *Nestorians*.  
 Neustrien, gew. *Neustria*.  
 Nicolaas, n. m. *Nicolaus*.  
 Nienhaven, st. *Naruce*.  
 Nigritien, gew. *Nigritia*.  
 Nizza, st. *Nice*.  
 Noach, n. m. *Noah*.  
 Noor, bew. *Norwegian*.  
 Noord, s. *North*.  
 Noord Amerika, gew. *North America*.  
 Noord Holland, l. *North Holland*.  
 de Noord Kaap, *the North Cape*.  
 de Noord voorland, k. *the North Foreland*.  
 de Noord zee, *the North sea*.  
 Noorman, bew. *Norman*.  
 Noorweegen, kon. *Norway*.  
 Noorweegsch, adj. *Norwegian*.  
 Normandier, bew. *Norman*.  
 Normandyen, l. *Normandy*.  
 Nubien, gew. *Nubia*.  
 Nubisch, adj. *Nubian*.  
 Nuerianus, n. m. *Numerian*.  
 Numidien, gew. *Numidia*.  
 Numidier, bew. *Numidian*.  
 Nyl, r. *Nile*.

OBADIAS, Obadja, n. m. *Obadiah*.  
 Oliver, n. m. *Oliver*.  
 de Omslenden, l. *the Omlands*.  
 Oostenryk, gew. *Austria*.  
 Oostenryker, bew. *Austrian*.  
 Oostenryksch, adj. *Austrian*.  
 Oostergotland, l. *Ostrogothia*.  
 Oost Indiën, gew. *East Indies*.  
 Oost Indisch, adj. *East Indian*.  
 de Oost Indische Maatschappij, *the East India Company*.

Oostersch, *adj. Oriental, Baltic.*  
 de Oost zee, *the Baltic.*  
 Opper-Palts, *l. the Palatinate of Bavaria.*  
 Opper-Saxen, *f. Upper-Saxony.*  
 de Opper-Saxische Kreits, *the circle of Upper-Saxony.*  
 Oranje, *st. Orange.*  
 de Orcadische eilanden, *the Orcales or Orkneys.*  
 Ornay, *eil. Alderney.*  
 Osnabruggen, *st. Osnabruck.*  
 Otto, *n. m. Otho.*

PAAP JAN, *Prester John.*  
 Paap Jans land, *the country of Prester John.*  
 Palestina, *gew. Palestine.*  
 Palts-Beyeren, *gew. the Palatinate of Bavaria.*  
 Pamphylien, *l. Pamphylia.*  
 Paphlagonien, *l. Paphlagonia.*  
 Parmezaan, *adj. Parmesan.*  
 Parnas, Parnasberg, *geb. Parnassus.*  
 Parys, *st. Paris.*  
 Patagonien, *gew. Patagonia.*  
 Patricius, *n. m. Patrick.*  
 Paulus, *n. m. Paul.*  
 Pelagianen, *gez. Pelagians.*  
 Pensilvanien, *l. Pennsylvania.*  
 Pergainen, *st. Pergamus.*  
 Persen, *bew. Persian.*  
 Persiaan, *bew. Persian.* [*Iran.*]  
 Persiaansch, Persisch, *adj. Persian.*  
 Perzisch, *keiz. Persia.*  
 de Persiaansche of Persische zeeboezem, *the Gulf of Persia.*  
 Peruviaan, *bew. Peruvian.*  
 Peruviaansch, *adj. Peruvian.*  
 Petronella, *n. v. Pernel.*  
 Petrus, *n. m. Peter.*  
 Phariseen, *gez. Pharisees.*  
 Pharisessch, *adj. Pharisaic.*  
 Phenicien, *gew. Phenicia.*

Phenicier, *bew. Phenician.*  
 de Phillippynsche eilanden, *the Philippine islands.*  
 Philistyn, *bew. Philistine.*  
 Phrygen, *gew. Phrygia.*  
 Picardyen, *l. Picardy.*  
 Pieter, *n. m. Peter.*  
 Piet, Pietje, *gew. voor Pieter en voor Petronella.*  
 St. Peters Erfgoed, *the Patrimony of St. Peter.*  
 Pilatus, *n. m. Pilate.*  
 Pindarus, *n. m. Pindar.*  
 Platonisch, *adj. Platonic.*  
 Plinius, *n. m. Pliny.*  
 Podolien, *l. Podolia.*  
 Polachien, *l. Polachia.*  
 Polak, *bew. Pole.*  
 Pommeren, *l. Pomerania.*  
 Pompejus, *n. m. Pompey.*  
 Pool, *bew. Pole.*  
 Poolen, *kon. Poland.*  
 Poolsch, *adj. Polish.*  
 Porphyrius, *n. m. Porphyry.*  
 Portugaal, Portugees, *bew. Portugal, Portuguese.*  
 Portugaalen, *kon. Portugal.*  
 Portugeesch, *adj. Portuguese.*  
 Pottebakkers eiland, *Bachian.*  
 Praag, *st. Prague.*  
 Premonstratenzen, *gez. Norbertines.*  
 Priamus, *n. m. Priam.*  
 Princeen eiland, *Prince's island.*  
 Priscianus, *n. m. Priscian.*  
 Proserpina, *h. a. Proserpine.*  
 Proventien, *l. Provence.*  
 de zeven Provintien, *the seven Provinces.*  
 Pruys, *bew. Prussian.*  
 Pruyssen, *kon. Prussia.*  
 Pruyssisch, *adj. Prussian.*  
 Ptolemeus, *n. m. Ptolemy.*  
 Puntegaalen, *st. Punt Gallo.*  
 't Pyreneesch gebergte, *the Pyrenees.*

QUIETISTEN, *gez. Quietists.*  
 Quintilianus, *n. m. Quintilian.*  
 't RAS van Blankert, *the race of Alderney.*  
 Rechabieten, *gez. Rechabites.*  
 Recoletten, *gez. Recollects.*  
 Regensburg, *st. Ratisbon.*  
 Remonstranten, *gez. Arminians.*  
 Reije, *gem. voor Henrietta, Harriet.*  
 Reynout, *n. m. Reynold.*  
 Rhetien, *gew. Rhetia.*  
 Rhodus, *eil. Rhodes.*  
 Rhyu, *r. Rhine.* [*the Rhine.*]  
 de Rhyu-Palts, *the Palatinate of Rhynsch, adj. Rhenish*  
 't Rhipheesch gebergte, *the Rhiphean mountains.*  
 Roeland, *n. m. Rowland, Orlando.*  
 Roelof, *n. m. Rodolph, Ralph.*  
 Romanien, *l. Romania.*  
 Romein, *st. Rome.*  
 Romein, *bew. Roman.*  
 Romeinsch, *adj. Roman.*  
 de Roode zee, *the Red sea.*  
 Rood Rusland, *l. Red Russia.*  
 Roomsch, *adj. Roman, Roman Catholic.*  
 Roosmond, *n. v. Rosamond.*  
 Rosetten, *st. Rosetta.*  
 Rostok, *st. Rostock.*  
 Rouaan, *st. Roan.*  
 Rus, *bew. Russian.*  
 Rusland, *keiz. Russia.*  
 Russisch, *adj. Russian.*  
 Rykhardt, *n. m. Richard.* [*Cilic.*]  
 de vrye Rykstedden, *the Imperial Ryssel, st. Lisle.*  
 SAAR, Saartje, *gem. voor Sara Sal, Sally.*  
 Saarbruggen, *st. Sarbruck.*  
 Saargemund, *st. Sarguemines.*  
 Sabellianen, *gez. Sabellians.*



Sabynen, bew. *Sabines*.  
 Sabynsch, adj. *Sabine*.  
 Sadduceen, gez. *Sadducees*.  
 Sadduceesch, adj. *Sadducean*.  
 Sallustius, n. m. *Sallust*.  
 Samaritanen, n. m. *Samaritan*.  
 Samaritaan, bew. *Samaritan*.  
 Samaritaansch, adj. *Samaritan*.  
 Samogitien, l. *Samogitia*.  
 Samojeden, bew. *Samoiedes*.  
 Samothracen, eil. *Samothracia*.  
 Santje, gem. voor *Susanna, Sue*.  
 Sapphisch, adj. *Sapphic*.  
 Sarazynen, hist. *Saracens*.  
 Sardinien, eil. *Sardinia*.  
 Sardiniën, bew. *Sardinian*.  
 Sardinisch, adj. *Sardinian*.  
 Sarmaten, bew. *Sarmatians*.  
 Sarmatien, gez. *Sarmatia*.  
 Saturninus, n. m. *Saturnine*.  
 Saturnus, h. a. *Saturn*.  
 Savoeyen, gez. *Savoy*.  
 Saxen, bew. *Saxons*.  
 Saxen, Saxenland, gez. *Saxony*.  
 Scandinaviën, gez. *Scandinavia*.  
 de Schelfzee, the *Red sea*.  
 de Schetlandsche eilanden, the *Shetland isles*.  
 de Schoone river, the *Ohio*.  
 Schot, bew. *Scot*.  
 Schotland, kon. *Scotland*.  
 Schotsch, adj. *Scotch*. [rest.  
 ? Schwartzwald, b. the *Black fo-*  
 Slavonien, l. *Slavonia*.  
 Scythien, gez. *Scythia*.  
 Sebastiaan, n. m. *Sebastian*.  
 Seespurg, st. *Segezwär*.  
 Seeton, st. *Leith*.  
 Semigallen, l. *Semigalla*.  
 de Sempacher zee, the lake of  
 Senegaal, r. *Senegal*. [Sempach.  
 Servaas, n. m. *Gravass*.  
 Servien, l. *Servia*.  
 Setural, st. *St. Ubes*.  
 Sevilien, st. *Seville*.

Siberien, gez. *Sibeira*.  
 Siciliën, eil. *Sicily*.  
 Sicilisch, adj. *Sicilian*.  
 Sidonisch, adj. *Sidonian*.  
 Sigismundus, n. m. *Sigismund*.  
 Silesien, l. *Silesia*.  
 Sileisch, adj. *Silesian*.  
 Silvanus, n. m. *Sylvian*.  
 Sluys, ft. *Lecluse, Sluice*.  
 Socinianen, gez. *Socinians*.  
 ?t Socinianendom, s. *Socinianism*.  
 Socratisch, adj. *Socratic*.  
 Solothurn, st. *Soleure*.  
 Somers eiland, *Bermuda*.  
 de Sorlingen, eil. the *Scilly islands*.  
 Spaansch, adj. *Spanish*.  
 de Spaansche zee, the *Atlantic*.  
 Spanjaard, bew. *Spaniard*.  
 Spanje, kon. *Spain*.  
 Spartaan, bew. *Spartan*.  
 Spartaansch, adj. *Spartan*.  
 de Specery eilanden, the *spice*  
 Spier, st. *Spire*. [islands.  
 Spitsbergen, eil. *Greenland*.  
 Staatenboek, k. *Cape Cod*.  
 Staaten eiland, *Staten island*.  
 Stavelo, st. *Stablo*. [petrea.  
 ?t Steenagtig Arabien, l. *Arabia*  
 Stephanus, Steven, n. m. *Stephen*.  
 Stiermark, l. *Stiria*.  
 het Stolp gebergte, the *Riphean*  
 mountains.  
 Straatsburg, st. *Strasbourg*.  
 Styntje, gem. voor *Christina*.  
 Sudermanland, Sudermanien, l.  
*Sudermania*.  
 Surinaamen, r. *Surinam*.  
 Surinaamsch, adj. *Surinam*.  
 Syrien, gez. *Syria*.  
 Syrier, bew. *Syrian*.  
 Syrisch, adj. *Syrian*.

TAAG, r. *Tagus*.  
 Taborieten, gez. *Taborites*.  
 de Tafelbaai, w. *Tablebay*.

de Tafelberg, geb. *Tablehill*.  
 de Tand kust, the *Ivory coast*.  
 de Tapoeyers, bew. *Tapuyas*.  
 de berg Tarpejus, the *Tarpeian*  
 Tarso, st. *Tarsus*. [rock  
 Tartaar, bew. *Tartar*.  
 Tartaarien, gez. *Tartary*. [larian.  
 Tartaarisch, Tartaarsch, adj. *Tar-*  
 Teems, r. *Thames*.  
 Tertulliantus, n. m. *Tertullian*.  
 Teuniss, n. m. *Anthony*.  
 Teuntje, gem. voor *Antoinetta*.  
 Theben, st. *Thebes*.  
 Theodorus, n. m. *Theodore*.  
 Thessalien, l. *Thessaly*.  
 Thibout, n. m. *Theobald*.  
 Thracien, gez. *Thrace*.  
 Thys, gem. voor *Matthys, Mat*.  
 Timotheus, n. m. *Timothy*.  
 Tobias, n. m. *Tobiah, Tobis, Toby*.  
 Tongeren, st. *Tongres*.  
 Toon, Toontje, gem. voor *Antho-*  
 Toskaan, bew. *Tuscan*. [ny, Tony.  
 Toskaanen, gez. *Tuscany*.  
 Toskaansch, adj. *Tuscan*.  
 Trajanopolen, st. *Trajanopolis*.  
 Trajanus, n. m. *Trajan*.  
 Trier, st. *Treves*.  
 ?t Triersche, l. the *Archbishopric of*  
 Trojaan, bew. *Trojan*: [Treves.  
 Trojaansch, adj. *Trojan*.  
 Trojen, st. *Troy*. [truyda.  
 Truy, Truytje, gem. voor *Gees-*  
 Turcomanien, l. *Turcomania*.  
 Turksch, adj. *Turkish*.  
 Turkyen, keiz. *Turkey*.  
 Tweebruggen, st. *Deuxponts*,  
 Tyra, st. *Tyre*. [Zweybruck.  
 Tyrisch, adj. *Tyrian*.

ULPIANUS, n. m. *Ulpian*.  
 Umbrien, l. *Umbria*.  
 Underwalden, l. *Underwald*.  
 Urias, n. m. *Uriah*.  
 Uzias, p. m. *Uzziah*.

- VALENCYN st. *Valenciennes*.  
 Valentinianus, n. m. *Valentinian*.  
 Valentya, n. m. *Valentine*.  
 Valerianus, n. m. *Valerian*.  
 Vandaalen, l. *Vandalia*.  
 Vandaalen, bew. *Vandals*.  
 † Varkens eiland, *Tortuga*.  
 Venetiaan, bew. *Venetian*.  
 Venetiaansch, adj. *Venetian*.  
 Venetien, st. *Venice*.  
 de Vereenigde Nederlanden, *the United Netherlands*.  
 de Vereenigde Staaten van Amerika, *the United States of America*. [Channel.  
 † Verkeerde Kanaal, *the Bristol Vermelod*, l. *Varmia*.  
 Verraders eiland, *Traitor's isle*.  
 Vespasianus, n. m. *Vespasian*.  
 Veurne, st. *Furnes*.  
 Vincentius, n. m. *Vincent*.  
 Virgilius, n. m. *Virgil*.  
 Virginien, l. *Virginia*.  
 Vlaaming, bew. *Fleming*.  
 Vlaamsch, adj. *Flemish*.  
 de Vlaamsche eilanden, *the Azores*.  
 Vlaanderen, l. *Flanders*.  
 Vlissingen, st. *Flushing*.  
 de Vogelberg, *Mount St. Gothard*.  
 Volhynien, l. *Volhynia*.  
 Neder Volhynien, l. *Ukraine*.  
 Volkert, n. m. *Fulk*. [Antilles.  
 de Vooreilanden van Amerika, *the Vrankryk*, gew. *France*.  
 Vries, bew. *Frieslander*, *Frisian*.  
 Vriesch, adj. *Frisian*.  
 Vriesland, l. *Friesland*.  
 Oost Vriesland, l. *East Friesland*.  
 West Vriesland, l. *North Holland*.  
 Vulcanus, h. a. *Vulcan*.  
 Vulcanus hof, *Solfutera*.  
 Vyenthal, st. *Pianden*.  
 † Vuurenland, *Terra de Fuego*.  
 WAADLAND, l. *Pays de Kaad*.  
 Waal, bew. *Waltoon*.  
 † Waare Indien, gew. *Indoïaan*.  
 Waarschau, st. *Warsaw*.  
 Wajesten, st. *Wameton*.  
 Wagerland, l. *Wagria*.  
 Wallachien, l. *Wallachia*.  
 Wallis, l. *Wales*.  
 Walliserland, l. *Valais*.  
 Walsch, adj. *Welch*.  
 Wardeyn, st. *Waradin*.  
 Weenen, st. *Vienna*.  
 Weissel, r. *Vistula*.  
 Welschland, gew. *Italy*.  
 Wenden, l. *Vandalia*.  
 Wenden, bew. *Vanda's*.  
 Wermeland, l. *Varmia*.  
 West-Gotland, l. *Westro-Gothia*.  
 West-Indien, gew. *West-Indies*.  
 West-Indisch, adj. *West-Indian*.  
 Westmanien, l. *Westmania*.  
 Westphaalen, gew. *Westphalia*.  
 Westphaalinger, bew. *Westphalian*.  
 Westphaalsch, adj. *Westphalian*.  
 de Westphaalsche Kreits, *the Circle of Westphalia*.  
 Westryk, gew. *Australia*.  
 West Vriesland, l. *North Holland*.  
 de West zee, *the Atlantic*.  
 Wetteraw, l. *Westeravia*.  
 Weiden, st. *Udina*.  
 Weymuyen, st. *Weymouth*.  
 Wildaw, st. *Wilna*.  
 Wilhelmus, Willem, n. m. *William*.  
 Willempje, gem. voor Willem, *Billy*.  
 Windischmark, l. *Windermark*.  
 Winifreda, v. v. *Winifred*.  
 Winterhoek, k. *Cape Cod*.  
 † Woest Arabien, l. *Arabia Deserta*.  
 Wolf, Wulfert, n. m. *Guelph*.  
 Wouter, n. m. *Walter*.  
 XANTIPPA, n. m. *Xantippe*.  
 Xavieras, n. m. *Xavier*.  
 YPEREN, st. *Ypres*.  
 Ysland, eil. *Iceland*.  
 Yslandsch, adj. *Icelandic*.  
 de Ys zee, *the Icy sea*. [Chariak.  
 ZACHARLAS, n. m. *Zachary*, *Zandvliet*, st. *Sandvliet*.  
 Zedekias, n. m. *Zedekiah*.  
 Zeeburg, st. *Rammekens*.  
 Zeeland, l. *Zeeland*.  
 Zeelander, Zeeuw, bew. *Zeelander*.  
 Zephanias, Zephanja, n. n. *Zephaniah*.  
 Zevenbergen, l. *Transitvama*.  
 Zevenberger, bew. *Transilvanian*.  
 Zevenbergach, adj. *Transilvanian*.  
 de Zond, w. *the Sound*.  
 de Zoute eilanden, *the Islands of Cape Verde*.  
 de Zuger zee, *the lake of Zug*.  
 Zuid Amerika, gew. *South America*.  
 Zuid Holland, l. *Holland*. [rica.  
 Zuidland, gew. *Terra Australis*.  
 de Zuid zee, *the Pacific*.  
 Zuinglianen, gez. *Zwinglians*.  
 de Zurichser zee, *the lake of Zurich*.  
 Zwaab, bew. *Swabian*. [Swabia.  
 Zwaaben, Zwaabenland, gew. *Zwaab*, adj. *Swabian*.  
 de Zwarte zee, *the Black sea*.  
 Zweed, bew. *Swede*.  
 Zweeden, kon. *Sueden*.  
 Zweedsch, adj. *Swedish*.  
 Zweibruggen, st. *Deuxponts*.  
 Zwitser, bew. *Swiss*.  
 Zwitserland, gew. *Switzerland*.  
 Zwitserch, adj. *Swiss*.